



556

432

Edition limited to 500 copies.

The number of this copy is

The Colonial Dames of the State of New York.

Austine V. R. Townsend

President.

CALENDAR OF WILLS

ON FILE AND RECORDED IN THE OFFICES OF
THE CLERK OF THE COURT OF APPEALS, OF
THE COUNTY CLERK AT ALBANY, AND OF THE
SECRETARY OF STATE : : : : :

1626-1836

COMPILED AND EDITED BY

BERTHOLD FERNOW

LATE STATE ARCHIVIST OF NEW YORK

✓
UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE COLONIAL
DAMES OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, AND
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY : : : :



76475-

NEW YORK
MDCCCXCVI

ENTERED ACCORDING TO AN ACT OF CONGRESS
IN THE YEAR 1896, BY THE COLONIAL DAMES OF
THE STATE OF NEW YORK, IN THE OFFICE OF
THE LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS AT WASHINGTON.

F18
. F36

PREFACE.

THE manner in which the intentions of deceased persons, expressed in their last wills, are carried out, or rather in which these intentions are legalized, is *sui generis* in the State of New York, which as a Colony was first governed under Roman-Dutch law, and it seems appropriate that a volume which gives abstracts of wills, made in Colonial days, as well as after the organization of the State, should have a history of the legal proceedings to which last wills were and are subjected as

INTRODUCTION.

According to "The Roman Law of Testaments, Codicils," etc., by Moses A. Dropsie, the form, "last will and testament," almost universally used, and the term "will" for "testament," are incorrect, because the Roman Law, from which testamentary disposition of property was embodied into the common law, only knew the term *testamentum*, and never employed the words *ultima voluntas* or *voluntas*.

It is not intended to take issue on this question here, but simply to tell what was done at different phases of the history of New York, to give legal force to the last wishes of a deceased person concerning his or her property.

New York having first been settled by the Dutch, the Roman-Dutch law regulated the making of testamentary disposition of property. It allowed such dispositions to be made in two ways, *i. e.*, orally or in writing. A party made a last will orally, or by word of mouth ("which kind of last will is mostly in use among us," says van Leeuwen in his *Roman-Dutch Law*), by telling two members of the local Court, respectively an Alderman and the Secretary, or a notary before two witnesses, how the property, owned by the testator, was to be divided among the heirs; the notary reduced these intentions to writing, put the notes into proper shape, and having read the same over to the testator and witnesses, asked the former, in the presence of the latter, whether he or she understood the nature of the document and whether what was taken down was the testator's wish and last will. In confirmation of it the testator, the witnesses, and the notary then subscribed the writing, of which the notary made a record in his official

minutes, so that, if required, he could give a copy of it. Wills were made in this way for many years after the Colony was governed by English laws, as No. 1 (A 1) shows, which at the same time was proved according to the Duke's Laws.

A will in writing, also called a *close* will, was one whereby the testator had expressed his intentions in writing, and, having subscribed and sealed it, had handed the same so closed to a notary in the presence of two witnesses, declaring at the same time that the writing contained his or her testament. The document was then endorsed by the notary as "The testament of N. N.," an official minute of the transaction was made, and the testator and witnesses subscribed it. This latter way of making a last will seems to have been the custom during the Dutch period of the Colony of New York, for in no other way can we account for the small number of wills, antedating the year 1664, found in the official records of the Courts and of the various notaries of Dutch times.

Both kinds of testaments, oral as well as close, being invariably made before judicial officers, did not require proof and probate, which came in with the English occupation in 1664.

The English conquerors brought with them

the Code of Laws, called the "Duke's Laws," which say, under the article *Administration* : "Vpon the Death of Any P^rson the Constable with two Overseers of the Parish shall repare to the House of the Deceased Party to Enquire after the manner of his Death and of his Will and Testament. . . . That noe Administra^on be granted until the Second Sessions after the Party's Decease, (except) to the Widdow or Child, Brother or Sister, to whom it may be imediately granted. The said Widdow, Child, Brother or Sister bringing sufficient Security for the p^rforming of all things the Law requires. . . . If any Executors nominated in the Will and knoweing there of shall not prove the same at the Next Court of Sessions which shall bee about thirty Days after the Decease of the P^rty or shall not cause the same to be Recorded by the recorder or Clerke of that Court . . . Every such P^rson . . . shall be liable to be sued. . . . That the Clerke of the Sessions, when he Carryes the Probates or Commissions of Admi^on to be Signed Doe then also certifie into the Recorder's Office att New Yorke the name of the Testator or the Party Deceased. . . . Wills to be proved and Admi^on granted in Sessions if the Estate be vnder the Value of one hundered pounds shall pay one shil-

ling, if hundered pounds five shillings, and soe Propotionable five shillings for Each hundered pounds towards the Defraying of Court Charges."

This law distinctly says, a will was to be proved in the Court of Sessions, but the minutes of the Court of Assizes, then not only the highest Court of the Colony, but also vested with legislative authority, tell, under November 2, 1667: "This day the will of William Ludlam was proved in court;" on November 4, 1667, the same Court granted letters of administration on the estate of Samuel Andrews, lying in Oysterbay and Horseneck, L. I., to John Richbell, of Momoronock, "on behalf of Johanna, the widow of Nicholas Davison, and Richard Russell, of Charles Towne, Mass." We further read in the minutes of this Court for its session of October 7, 1668: "Capt. Thomas Exton's will was proved and y^e Exect^{rs} allowed of," "Charles Morgan, his will was proved and the Executrix allowed of," "William How, his will was formerly proved in the Mayors Court, the Executors allowed of," "Letters of Administration granted to Mary, the widow and Relict of Robert Seely."

It seems evident, that at that time no distinction was made between the terms of

proving and *probating* * a testament, although the latter was exercised, as the above quoted reference to the will of William How shows, by the highest Court, which then performed the duties of the later established Prerogative Court. This Prerogative Court had its beginning, as far as the Province of New York was concerned, in the following section of the Instructions given to Governour Dongan, May 29, 1686: "§ 35. And to the End the Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction† of the said Archbishop of Canterbury may take place in that Our Province as farr as conveniently may bee We doe think fitt that you give all Countenance and encouragement in y^e exercise of the same; excepting only the Collating of Benefices, granting licenses for Marriage and Probat of Wills, which we have reserved to you Our Governour & to y^e Commander-in-chief for the time being." The same instructions were given to the succeeding Governours, but it is evident from a letter, written by Governour

* According to Abbott's *Law Dictionary*, to *probate* meant the approval of the sufficiency of the will by the proper Court, *i.e.*, in English times the Prerogative Court, while to *prove* a will was to establish by evidence or submit a will with testimony of witnesses as to execution to a Court of proper jurisdiction.

† In England, prior to 1857, probate jurisdiction was in the ecclesiastical court of the Archbishop of Canterbury, and hence the Bishop's Mitre in the seal.

Lord Bellomont to the Lords of Trade and Plantations, May 15, 1699, that the fees from this source of revenue were not large, for he says: "In thirteen months that I have been here, I have got but £83. 6/ N. Y. money (\$208,²⁵/₁₀₀) from the Secretary for passes for Ships, Licenses for Marriages and Probats of Wills and all other things, wherein the Seal of the Province was used."

In the meantime, the first General Assembly of the Province had on the 11th of November, 1692, passed a law regulating the proving of wills, that is the verification by the witnesses of the testator's signature and their own. This law directed that wills relating to estates in Orange, Richmond, Westchester, and Kings Counties be proved in New York. In the other Counties the Court of the Common Pleas, or if the Court was not in session, the Judge of the Court, assisted by two Justices of the Peace, was to examine the witnesses and certify the examinations to the Secretary's office, whereupon the Governour, sitting as Judge of the Prerogative Court, granted his *Probat*. The Common Pleas, consisting of the Judge and Justices of the Peace, were, however, authorized to grant the *probat* where estates were less than £50. This law was amended November 24, 1750, in so far that the

Judges, Justices, and Clerk of Common Pleas for Orange Co. were also empowered "to take the probate of wills and grant letters of administration." The Prerogative Court had also been established, as an "Account of all Establishments of Jurisdictions in New York Province" * tells us: "The Governour discharges the place of Ordinary in granting administrations and proving Wills and the Secretary is Register. The Governour is about to appoint Delegates in the remoter parts of the government with Supervisors looking after intestates estates and providing for Orphans."

The Governours went further than appointing "Delegates for the remoter parts of the government," they appointed the Secretary and his Deputy, Surrogates, or Deputy Judges of the Prerogative Court. The result is described as follows in a letter from Governour, Sir Henry Moore, to the Lords of Trade, June 12, 1766: "The Secretary of this Province and his Deputy have been frequently appointed by the Governour's Surrogates, so that the whole business of the office has been in their hands. Upon this they have taken upon themselves an Authority wh^{ch} they are not vested with without being appointed Surrogates and have

* *N. Y. Col. History*, iv., 28.

granted probates upon Wills sent up out of the Country, which were proved there, without consulting the Governour or making him acquainted with any such transactions, by which means they would wrest from him the power expressly given by his Maj^y in his Instructions." Sir Henry appointed Philipp Livingston, Junior, as principal Surrogate and Register of the Prerogative Court, but thereby also involved himself in a quarrel with the Secretary of the Province, which continued for several years after his death in September, 1769, and was not settled until the last Royal Governour, Tryon, could report in 1774, "The Prerogative Court concerns itself only in the Probate of Wills, in matters relating to the administration of Intestates' Estates and granting Marriage Licenses. The Governour is properly the Judge of this Court, but usually acts by Deligate." This procedure continued in the parts of the Province, held by the English, until 1783, while the new Constitution of the State of New York, adopted in 1777, recognized a Judge of the Court of Probates, and the law, passed March 16, 1778,* directed: "The Judge of the Court of Probates of this State shall be vested with all and singular the powers and authorities and have the like jurisdiction in

* *Greenleaf*, chap. xii.

testamentary matters, which, while the State, as the Colony of New York, was subject to the Crown of Great Britain, the Governour or the Commander-in-Chief of the Colony for the time being had and exercised as Judge of the Prerogative Court: Except as to the nomination and appointment of Surrogates in the several Counties, who shall be nominated and appointed by the Council of appointment and commissioned under the Great Seal: And that all letters of administration to be granted by the said Judge . . . shall be tested in the name of the Judge of the said Court."

"From this date," says Judge Charles P. Daly,* "to 1789 this new tribunal, the Court of Probates, continued to exercise the same jurisdiction as the Prerogative Court formerly had done. The proofs of wills, where the deceased had effects in more than one County, were taken before the Judge of this Court, and before the Surrogate, where the effects were exclusively in one County; and in both cases the proof of the will was 'approved and allowed' in the name of the people before the Court of Probates, where it was recorded."

The law of February 20, 1787, "for set-

**Nature, Extent and History of the Jurisdiction of the Surrogates Courts.*

ting intestate estates, proving wills, etc.," had in the meantime curtailed the powers of this Court, by taking away from it the granting of probates and letters of administration, which, except in certain specified cases, was conferred upon the Surrogates of the different Counties. The Constitution of 1821 provided for the election of officers to perform the duties of Surrogate in Counties having a population of more than forty thousand; and in keeping with this mandate of the Constitution the Legislature of 1823 abolished the Court of Probates altogether,* and granted its powers to the Surrogates of the different Counties, who were to be appointed by the Governour like other judicial officers.

The Revised Statutes† define the powers of the Surrogate as follows: Art. I., § 7, "When any real estate shall be devised by will, any executor or devisee named therein . . . may have such will proved before the Surrogate of the County to whom the probate of the will of the testator would belong"; and Art. II., § 23, says: "The Surrogate of each County shall have sole and exclusive power, within the County, for which he may have been appointed (or, as now, elected), to take proofs of last wills and

* Chapter LXX. of 1823.

† First Edition, 1829, chap. vi., title 1.

testaments so far as the same relates to personal property of all deceased persons."

A law "for the more speedy recovery of legacies," passed by the General Assembly of the Province in 1743, authorized any person, entitled to a legacy under a will, to bring action against the executor or administrator, after it became due, etc., in the Supreme Court, and in this way, whatever powers were not conferred upon Surrogates, devolved upon the Supreme Court, until the Statutes were revised in 1829. The wills, marked as recorded in Volumes IV. and V., are proved in the Supreme Courts at Albany and Utica.

Although the Legislature ordered in 1799, that all wills, on file in the State Court of Probates, and relating to property in what was then called the Southern Senatorial District, should be transferred to New York City, that law, it will be seen, was only carelessly carried out, for this Calendar brings to light many wills of New York City, Westchester County, and Long Island.

In making these abstracts of wills the editor has been obliged to follow the arrangement of the files of wills in the office of the Clerk of the Court of Appeals, which is by the letters of the alphabet and chronological, but, as it will be seen, neither strictly alphabetical nor strictly chronological. To facilitate

Introduction.

xv

the finding of an original will the letter and number of each file is given with the date of execution and of proof.

The original spelling of names has been scrupulously adhered to, and whatever oddities and variations may be found in this regard are not the fault of

THE EDITOR.

CALENDAR OF WILLS.

1 (A 1)
1679
June 30
Novbr. 4
Dutch

AERTSEN, Rutt, of Albany, shoemaker, born at Twent te Denekamp, Brother Jan Scholten, sisters Gebbeke and Aeltie Aertsen, children of deceased brothers Lambert and Aleph Aertsen, all of Twent. Personal property. Executor Adriaen Gerritsen van Papendorp. Witnesses Andries Teller, Johannes Provoost, Magistrates and Adriaen van Ilpendam, Notary. Also in Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, II, p. 97, and Proceedings of Magistrates 1676-80, p. 475.

2 (A 2)
1683
July 27

ADRIANS, Joost, of Bushwick, L. I. Wife Mary Hay sole heiress. No executor named. Will not signed nor proved.

3 (A 3)
1701
May 5

AIGRON, Claudius, mariner of the brigantine Ann of New York, Michael Basset, Captain. Samuel Bourdet of N. Y., mariner, Mr. Garnier of London, instrumentmaker, Daniel Robert of London, mariner, and Pour Perot of London, robbmaker. Personal property. Executor Daniel Robert. Witnesses I. Rolland and Michael Bassett. Last paragraph in French. No evidence of proof.

4 (A 4)
1710
June 26
1711
March 31

ABEEL, John, of Albany. Wife Catharina, children Christopher, Catharina, Neeltie and David. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife with Gerardus Beeckman, Gerrit Duyckingh, Evert Banker and Myn-dert Schuyler, who shall continue to act as executors after the wife's remarriage. Witnesses David Jamison, Wm. Huddlestons, Ino. Macdenan. Proved before Governour Hunter.

5 (A 5)
1745
Nov. 25

ABLIN, John, of ? Wife Elizabeth heiress and executrix of real and personal property. Witnesses Jacob Dempe, Grace Beekman, who at the proving of the will before G. Banyar, Dep. Secretary of the Province on October 10, 1757, has become the wife of Jacob Dempe, and Henry de Foreest.

6 (A 6)
1748
April 20

ALLISON, Richard, of Haverstraw, Orange Co., yeoman. "Hannah Hubbs, the daughter of Phebe Hubbs the wife of Robert Hubbs and likewise the child of the wife of Robert Hubbs she is now big with." Executors brother John Allison and Joshua Taylor, who with Hannah Taylor are also witnesses. See No. 7.

7 (A 7)
1749
Jany. 9
1750
Aug. 9

ALLISON, Richard, of Haverstraw, Orange Co., Doctor (?), leaves all his real estate to his father, legacies to Phebe Hubs, her daughter Hannah and son Richard, to brothers Benjamin, John, William, Joseph, Elizabeth Cuyper, Deborah Janson, Mary Degroat and Hannah Taylor. Executors John Allison, father and John Allison, brother. Contest over will shows testator to have been dead January 28, 1750. Witnesses Nicolas Kupper junior, Elizabeth Hutchings, Cornelius Cuyper.

8 (A 8)
1750
Decbr. 29
1764
Septbr. 18

ARNOLD, Henry, of New York, mariner. Wife Sarah and child or children, which she may bear to testator are heirs of all personal estate. Executors the wife and Thomas Duncan of New York, merchant. Witnesses Rebeker Shourt, Jane Deky and James Emott. Codicil dated September 4, 1764, directs executors to sell farms in Dutchess Co., N. Y., and at Shrewsbury, N. J., and gives legacies to nephew Henry Arnold, son of brother John, to children of sister Susannah Marsh and to sister-in-law Hilah Dekay, wife Sarah to be residuary legatee. Executors the wife and James Sacket. Witnesses Mary Ludlow, Margt. Parks and Cary Ludlow.

9 (A 9)
1752
Octbr. 17.
1755
Decbr. 15

ALLISON, Joseph, of Goshen, Orange Co. Sons Isaac and William are bequeathed 50 acres of Seder (sic) Swamp in the Drowned Lands Wawayanda Patent and £200 New York Currency, daughters Elizabeth, Sarah and Pheby receive personal property, sons Benjamin and Cornelius the remaining land in Cedar Swamp, Wawayanda Patent, eldest son Joseph a walking cane, son Richardson two *armed* chairs and with Thomas wearing apparel, grandson Nathan £25 New York Currency, to go, if he should die before coming of age to Ann Thomson and Margret Bradner, granddaughter Mary Horton is given £8. Executors sons Joseph and Richard. Witnesses Michael Jackson, Samuel Wickham and Francis Drack. Proved before William ffinn, Surrogate of Orange County, vide No. 7.

10 (A 10)
1753
Jany. 14
Decbr. 18

ALBERTSON, Richard, of Ulster County. Wife Sarah, sons Steven, Richard and William, daughters Susannah, Mary, Sarah, Elizabeth and Deborah. Real and personal estate. Executors Alexander Colden and Samuel Fowler. Witnesses Michal Demot, Sarah Demot and Jno. Bickerton. Proved before the Deputy Secretary.

11 (A 11)
1754
June 6
Octbr. 21

ALLISON, John, of Haverstraw, Orange Co. Son Benjamin is bequeathed one third of a meadow and 100 acres on Kaciot Road, adjoining Widow Conklin on the south, also 100 acres near Lewis van Ditmarsh on Menesalongo Brook; son John, having received his share in land before, is given six shillings; son Joseph receives the farm testator lives on, purchased from Albert Minard and others, bounded north and east by Hudsons River, out of which he is to pay to his brother William and William's son Edward £150 in four years; daughters Elizabeth Cooper, Deborah Johnson, Hannah Taylor and Mary Degrough receive money; Phebe Hubbs, her daughter Hannah and Presila and Presila's unborn child are legatees; son William to have all rights, title and in-

terest to and in lands on Long Island. Executors John Palmer, John Johnson and John Peaterson Smith. Witnesses Joshua Seaman, Cornelius Seaman and Isaac Davis.

12 (A 12)
1754
March 16
1764
Decbr. 28

ADRIANSEN, Abraham, of Rombouts Precinct, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Femmetje, son John, children by first wife, viz., son Ram and daughter Femmetje. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and brother Ellebert and Jores Adriansen. Witnesses Henry, Johannes and Jacob Wiltse. Proved in the Court of Common Pleas for Dutchess Co.

13 (A 13)
1757
Aug. 20
1762
Decbr. 30

AMORY, John, of New York, mariner and part owner of the ship King William III. Wife Mary, son John, Hester Rynders, daughter of wife by former husband. Personal and real estate, including a house on the Fly Market and 2000 acres, bought from Lawrence van Kleck and wife Jaepie. Executors the wife, Hester Rynders, brother-in-law John Cuyler and James van Cortlandt. Witnesses Whitehead Hicks, Balthaz Kip, Samuel Dodge.

14 (A 14)
1757
Novbr. 8
Decbr. 5

ALLISON, Thomas, of Orange Co. Wife —, children George, Richard, Mary and Thomas. Real and personal property. Executors brothers Joseph and Richard. Witnesses John Allison, Richard Westcott, William Denn.

15 (A 15)
1758
Aug. 5
Novbr. 21

ADRIANCE, Jores, of Rombouts Precinct, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Phebe, sons Ellebert, Cornelius, Jores, Theodorus and daughter Sarah. Eldest son Ellebert to have family bible and *sarm*-book of mother's. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers Abraham and Isaac Adriance and brothers-in-law Richard van Wyck and Cornelius van Wyck. Witnesses Pouwel van der Woort, Gerrit Storm and Isaac Lent.

16 (A 16)
1762
Aug. 22
Octbr. 30

ADAMS, James, of Albany City, carman. Wife Margaret, sons William, Lambertus, daughter Margaret. Personal and real estate. Executors the wife, Lambertus Beecker and John Johannes Lansing. Witnesses Jakobus Hylton, Johannes van Sante jun., Ja. Stevenson.

17 (A 17)
1762
May 27
Octbr. 23

ASHE, Dudley, Lieutenant Royal or First Regiment of Foot. Leaves all his effects in the West Indies to Ensign Thomas Keating, later Lieutenant, 42d Regiment. No executors named. Witnesses Charles Forbes (Captain 42d Regiment) and Robert Cooke. The whole will contains with signatures only 43 words.

18 (A 18)
1763
Septbr. 12
1764
June 18

ALLISON, John, of Floraday, Goshen Precinct, Orange Co., husbandman. Sons John, Henry and Richard, daughters Keziah, Elizabeth and Bridget. Real and personal property. Executors brother Richard Allison and John Wisner. Witnesses John Sutton and Caleb Wyley.

19 (A 19)
1763
Decbr. 22
1770
Octbr. 15

ALLISON, Richardson, of Goshen Precinct. Wife Ann, son James, and daughter Phebe. Real and personal property. Executors brother Richard Allison and James Howell. Witnesses Michael Jackson, Joseph Allison and Cornelius Allison.

20 (A 20)
1764
Decbr. 3
1765
April 1

ARDEN, James, of New York City, tallow-chandler. Children Elizabeth, Samuel and Mary receive all property, except £10 going to Thomas Yarell, Minister of the Brethren Church (Unitas fratrum, or Moravian). Brother John Arden to be guardian of the children, brother Thomas Arden and Elizabeth Arden to be executors. Witnesses Elizabeth Arden and Samuel Arden. Handwriting sworn to by Jacob Arden of New York, butcher, brother of testator.

21 (A 21)
1764
May 29
July 9

AYRES, Enos, of Blooming Grove, Orange Co. Leaves to wife Martha, daughters Martha and Mary his farm and some land on Southside of Wawayanda Road as well as personal estate with remainder in case of death before the daughters are of age or are married to Martin Ayres of New Jersey, son of brother David, and sons of brother Daniel. Executors Hezekiah Howell and Jesse Woodhull. Witnesses Michael Jackson, John Smith and Silas Youngs.

22 (A 22)
1764
March 20
June 10

ARNOUT, Peter, of Goshen, Orange Co., gives to his son Cornelius lot No. 5 West Division of Goshen, to sons Jacob, Peter, Cornelius and John lot No. 6, to son William 2 acres of bog meadow on northwest corner of lot 6, to son-in-law Gilbert Veal a house and land for seven years, to wife Lena and daughters Mary, Deborah, Hannah and Lydia personal property. Executors the wife and son William. Witnesses Daniel Hulse, Mary Hulse and Wm. Denn.

23 (A 23)
1765
Septbr. 18

ABEEL, David, junior, and wife Neeltie, of the Bacoven, Albany County, give to sons Anthony and Gerret, daughters Annatie and another born on the date hereof all right, title, etc., at the Backoven, formerly occupied by Nicolas Brandow, Peter Sax and Wilhelmus Osterhout, lot on north side of the Cattskil Creek, opposite Benjamin Dubois and right, title, etc., in the Patent of Femmenhoek, in the Patent of Cattskil, as devised by Gerret van Bergen to his children, the share of any of testators children dying to go to Deborah, daughter of Wilhelmus van Bergen deceased, Catharina, daughter of William van Bergen and John, the son of John Persen, provided they pay £30 to Rev. John Schuneman for the use of the Reformed Church at Cattskil. Executors and guardians of the children William van Bergen and Henry Oothout. Witnesses Wilhelmus Osterhout, Anna Maria Schuneman, Metje Osterhout and Annatie van Bergen. No certificate of proof.

24 (A 24)
1766
Decbr. 1
1767
May 6

AUSTEN, Jonathan, of Philipps Patent, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife —, and children Isaac, Jonathan, Silas, Smith, Phebe, Job, Ann, Robert and Rebecker. Real and personal estate. Executors brother John Austen and William Nelson. Witnesses William Youmans, Samuel Haight and Francis Barger.

25 (A 25)
1767
Octbr. 23
Novbr. 10

ALLISON, Richard, of Goshen Precinct, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Martha, sons Joseph, John and William, daughters Elizabeth, Martha and Margret. Lands on Chambers Ditch. Executors brother-in-law John Wells and son-in-law Samuel Carpenter. Witnesses James Carpenter, James Ryan and Timothy Owen.

26 (A 26)
1768
May 20
1769
March 1

ACKERMAN, Nicolas, of Orange Town, Orange Co. Wife Elcia, sons Johannes, William, David, daughters Maria, wife of Ellebert Onderdonk and Annatie inherit all real and personal property. Executors John Haring and David Benceman (?) Demarest. Witnesses Arie Koonyn (of Orange Co., wheelwright), Abraham Kip and Abraham Haring.

27 (A 27)
1772
June 20
1773
Novbr. 11

ALLEN, William, of Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co., yeoman, leaves to wife Mary, daughters Sarah Aursyonche, wife of Benjamin Height, Hester, Elizabeth and Hannah personal property, to son John 100 acres, being one third of all my lands, described only by lines, to son Joseph another third and to son William the remaining 100 acres, adjoining Wm. Bedell. Richard Dogg is bequeathed the rest and residue of my personal estate, not given away before. Executors the wife, son John and Zacheus Newcomb. Witnesses Peter Germond, Benjn. de la Vergne, Zacharias Flagler.

28 (A 28)
1772
June 6
July 2

ALLISON, Joseph, of Goshen Precinct, Orange Co., leaves to son Richard home farm of 50 acres and a lot of 32 acres adjoining John and William Allison, to son Joseph 118 acres adjoining son Richard's, to both a

lot of cedar swamp; to wife Abigale and daughters Deborah and Mary personal property. Executors brother Nathaniel Roe and cousin James Sawyer. Witnesses John Conner, William Allison, John Allison.

29 (A 29)
1775
April 2
May 23

ALDRICH, Peter, of Southold, Suffolk Co., leaves all real and personal property to wife Phebe, sons Garshem and Enos and grandson Peter. Witnesses David Terry, David Terry junior, of Suffolk Co., yeomen, and David Wells. Letters testamentary granted to widow Phebe Aldrich, Aug. 3, 1775.

30 (A 30)
1776
May 20
1779
Jan. 22

ACKERMAN, David, of Poughkeepsie Precinct, Dutchess Co., bequeaths to wife Sarah, daughters Carrebrach and Magdalen personal property, to son Andrees a farm in Hackinsack, Bergen Co., N. J., to daughter Magdalen 30 acres of the homefarm in Dutchess Co., on Great Wappinger Creek, to daughter Annatje 30 acres adjoining Magdalen's, to son David all the remainder of the farm. The wife is made sole executrix. Witnesses Joseph Theal, Cornelius Bower, James Wills.

31 (A 31)
1776
March 12
Aug. 31

ALLEN, Asa, of Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Anna, daughters Rhoda and Anna; sons Ezra, Abraham, James, Asa. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and son Asa. Witnesses Elijah Tenny, Jonah Tallmedge, Enos Tallmadge.

32 (A 32)
1777
April 11
1782
Jan. 11

AKIN, Elisha, of Paulings Precinct, Dutchess Co., gives to wife Sarah, sons Abraham and Murray, daughters Ruth Sheldon, Sarah Briggs, Margaret Akin and Olive Akin, personal property and to sons Thomas, Timothy and James real estate. The right to lands in the New Hampshire grants to be equally divided between all children. Executors "my friends" Jonathan Akin and Timothy Akin. Witnesses Edward Briggs, Wilber (Wilhem?) Wood, Murray Lester.

33 (A 33)
1778
April 15
1781
Aug. 21
ARDEN, Jacob, *at present* of Kakeat, State of N. Y., butcher. Wife Catharine, son Jacob, daughters Abijah, wife of George Wilt, Elizabeth wife of George Leaycraft, and Catharine. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and kinsman Thomas Arden. Witnesses Jonah Halisted, Viner Leaycraft, John Leaycraft.

34 (A 34)
1779
Octbr. 1
1782
Novbr. 7
ALLISON, John. Wife Amey, children John, Elizabeth, Thomas, Richard, Margaret, William, Joseph, Issac, Jeremiah and Benjamin. "All my estate." Executor John Robart. Witnesses John Dunscomb jr., William Sloo, Charity Sloo. Proved in Dutchess Co.

35 (A 35)
1781
Septbr. 1
1783
Feb. 25
ARMSTRONG, Francis, of Orange Co. Wife Martha, sons William, Francis, David, Archibald, John, grandsons Francis, David's son, Robert, William's son, daughters Elcey, Mary and Elizabeth, and the six children of deceased son Robert. Real and personal estate. Executors sons William and Francis. Witnesses Thomas Jackson, Samuel Newman, William Carr.

36 (A 36)
1781 (?)
July 5
1784
July 5
ALWORTH, William, of Nobeltown, Albany Co. Sister Sarah Alworth and son Thomas. Real and personal property. Executors Seth Pettit, Peter Stulp and Matthew Krum. Witnesses Jonathan Rude, Mary Bigsby, Sarah Alworth.

37 (A 37)
1783
July 16
1784
Jany. 9
ALEXANDER, James, of New Perth, Charlotte Co., N. Y. Wife Catharine, son James and daughter Jenny, grandson Joseph Alexander, negro slave Ebenezer Place, manumitted. Real and personal estate. Executors John Gray senior, and Edward Savage. Witnesses Matthew McWhorter, James McWhorter, Zurishadhai Doty.

38 (A 38)
1785
May 12
1786
Aug. 23
ALWORTH, James, of Amenia, Dutchess Co. Wife Mary, sons James, William and Thomas, daughters Sarah wife of Barnabas Cole, Rebecca, wife of Matthew

Stephens, children of Mary, wife of Seth Class, and Martha Alworth, children of daughter Alice deceased, viz., William, James, Mary, Joseph and Alice Conner. Lands in lot No. 36 Great Nine Partners and in New Marlborough, Berkshire Co., Mass. Executor son James. Witnesses Silas Roe, of Dutchess Co., farmer, Obed Harvey junior, and Barnabas Payen.

38a
1635
June 12
Dutch

ADRIAENSEN, Annegen Jans, widow of Hendrick, of Laeckervelt, assisted by Schout Roeloff Dirksen Stout, of Laeckervelt. Son Adrian Hendricksen, da. Maeycken Hendricx. Land at Scherpenwyck, District of Laeckervelt, personal property. Witnesses Roeloff Stout, Adriaen Cornelissen and Adriaen Jansen Brouwer, Schepens. Extract or copy made September 7, 1647. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, I., p. 423.

39
1775
April 22
1785
Aug. 3

ACKLEY, Anthony, of New York City, cooper. Wife Hannah, sons John, Anthony, Daniel, daughters Elizabeth, Catharine and Hannah. House and lot on Crown Street, lease of house and lot in the West Ward on Barclay Street being part of Church Farm, and personal property. Executors the wife, Benjamin Huggit of New York City, bolter, and Stephen Terhane of New York City, painter. Witnesses David Brown, James Shaw, John Young. Recorded in Wills and Probates, I., 131.

40
1792
April 14
1793
April 2

ABRAHAMS, Isaac, of New York City, baker, going to the South Seas on board the brigantine Minerva, Captain Williams. Widow Dorothy Johnson sole heiress and executrix. Real and personal estate. Witnesses Abraham Brevoort, Francis Childs, Francis Childs junior. Recorded ut supra, p. 392.

41
1794
Aug. 27
1795
Septbr. 9, at
London

AXTELL, William, of Cherssey Parish, County of Surry, England, gentleman. Daughter Mary by Susannah Nicholl of Watford, Hertfordshire; Cecilia, daughter of William and Susanna Watson, now nine years old; William Watson, Elizabeth, daughter of Rebecca

Shipton; Elizabeth Lewis, waiting maid; Mary Ann, daughter of Mary Morgan, now nine years old; Henry Matthews, my servant lad; Rebecca Goring, my servant maid. Real estate in England and Island of Jamaica, personal property. Mary Nicholl sole executrix. Witnesses James Goldhawk, John Giles, Wm. Souch. Recorded ut supra, II., p. 162.

42
1812
May 24
1823
Octbr. 21

ARCHER, George, of Albany. Wife Mary, sons John, Edward, William, James, George and Michael, daughter Jane. House, store and lots on Pine Street, corner Eagle, Albany, yellow store and three lots on Eagle Street, binding on Lutheran, lot corner Eagle and Steuben Streets. Executors the wife and John Ervin. Witnesses Ebenezer Smith, Christopher Monk, David Johnson. Recorded ut supra, p. 318.

43
1814
May 21
Septbr. 8

APPLEGATE, Joseph, of New Jersey. Father and mother, brothers Davison Applegate, Richard, William, sisters Mary, wife of James Davis, and Elizabeth, wife of John Disbrey, nephew Joseph, son of brother Davison. Executor brother-in-law James Davison. Witnesses John V. L. Burhans, J. Lansing junior, Robert Dunbar junior. Recorded ut supra, p. 321.

44
1768
June 1
Septbr. 15

ALGEO, David, of New York City, merchant. Wife Margaret, grandsons John, David and William, sons of son David Algeo. Real and personal estate. Executors Garret Rapalje, merchant, and Samuel Johnson, silversmith, both of New York. Witnesses Samuel Janes, Robert Sharp, George Lindsay. Recorded vol. III., p. 105.

45
1809
July 7.
1822
Jany. 10

ALEXANDER, Alexander, of Schenectady. Wife Maria, children Stephen and Harriet, brother William Alexander, sister Anna, wife of William Hurry. House and lot in Galway, other real and personal estate. Executors the wife, brother William and Matthew Trotter of Albany. Witnesses Catherine Theresa Beck, Judith van Guysling, Joseph Shurtleff. Recorded vol. IV., 119.

45a
1798
Septbr. 20
Octobr. 25

ALLISON, James, born at North Shields, Northumberland, baker. Bartholomew Dillon of New York, cordwainer, property at Germantown, N. Ca. Executors Bartholomew Dillon and Michael Ryan. Witnesses Michael Ryan, Joseph Hoban, John Thomson. Recorded ut supra, vol. II., 87.

45b
1678
Decbr. 4
1681
Septbr. 6
Dutch

ABEEL, Stoffel Jansen, of New Albany, and wife Neeltje. Children Magdalena, 17 years old and married, Maria, 14 years, Johannes, 11 years, and Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors and guardians the survivor with brothers-in-law Teunis Cornelissen van der Poel and Adriaen Gerritsen Papendorp. Witnesses Jan Verbeeck, Leendert Philippsen and Adriaen van Ilpendam, Notary Public. Albany Co. Records, Court Minutes, 1680-5, p. 169.

45c
1806
Nov. 21
1823
Septbr. 10

APPLE, Henry, of Guilderland, Albany Co. Wife Eve, daughter Nancy, wife of David Ogsbury who has daughter Eve, Margaret, wife of Volkert Jacobson, Susanah, wife of Henry Shaven, Eve, wife of Henry Jacobson, nephew Henry Ogsbury. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Volkert Jacobson and James Henderson. Witnesses Michael Frederick junior, Chas. Davie. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 107.

46 (B 1)
1673

BETTS, William, of the Youngers Plantation in the jurisdiction of . . . Orange so-called. Wife Alice, sons Samuel, Hopestr . . . John, daughter Hittabell Tibbot; John, son of Samuel Barret, 20 acres of upland near Eastchester. Personal property. Will incomplete and much worn.

47 (B 2)
1684

BUDD, John. Only the last part of this will is extant, appointing neighbours John Tuthill and Issaack Arnold as executors. The will is proved in the Court of Oyer and Terminer for Suffolk Co., N. Y., November 12, 1684.

48 (B 3)
Jany. 22
1691-2

BERKHOVEN, Adam Brower, of Bruckland. Wife Magdalena, children of sons Peter and Jacob, and of daughter Aeltje, who are cut off with a shilling for disobedience, and own children, viz., Mathys, William, Adam, Abraham, Nicolas, Mary, Fytie, Helena, Anna, Sarah and Rachel, William's son Adolphus, Mathys' daughter Magdalen, Mary's daughter Magdalen, and Fytie's daughter Magdalen, inherit everything. Peter's daughters Magdalen and VROUTIE are to receive each one piece of $\frac{8}{8}$ (\$1 $\frac{0}{8}$), besides their share in the estate. Executors Barent van Tielburg and William Nazareth. Witnesses Henry Sleght, Cornelius Siebring and John Fredricks. No certificate of proof.

49 (B 4)
1702
Aug. 14

BRUGHMAN, Hermanus, of New York City, merchant, leaves to eldest son Hendrick and to second son Cornelius all property in the Province of New York and in Holland. Executors Joannis Outman and Gysbert van Imburgh of New York City, merchants. Witnesses Andres Myer, Benjamin Wynkoop, Abraham Gouverneur. Codicil of same date gives the property to the Dutch Reformed Church in New York City in case the sons die without issue. Same witnesses. No certificate of proof.

50 (B 5)
1702
Decbr. 16
1723
Octobr. 22 at
Boston

BRIDON, Francis, of Boston, New England. Wife Susannah sole heiress and executrix of all real and personal estate. Witnesses Robert Fitzhugh, Isaac Biscon, Francis Gyles.

51 (B 6)
1706
Decbr. 12
1710
June 8
Dutch

BROWER, Hendrick, of Schenectady, N. Y. Wife and children mentioned, but not named, except son John and stepson Benjamin. Property not described. No executors named. Witnesses Philipp Schuyler, Marten van Benthuyssen, Jesse d'Graef. Letters of administration granted to Maritie, widow of Hendrick Brower, May 11, 1711.

52 (B 7)
1706-7
Jany. 29
1727-8
Febry. 10

BURGES, Jeremiah, of Hamilton Tribe, Island of Bermuda. *Cousins* Thomas and Jeremiah, sons of brother John, deceased, cousin Mary, daughter of brother John, cousins Elizabeth, Richard, Samuel, John, William and Jeremiah, children of sister Miriam Peniston, cousin Elizabeth Stovell, Anthony, John, Mary, Sarah Johnson, daughter and sons of sister Sarah Stovell, cousin Martha Dunscomb of Pembroke Tribe, spinster, and her brother Samuel Dunscomb, cousin Ruth Pitcher of St. George's Parish, friends Captain William Stone and Thomas Bostock of Devon Tribe, and the poor of the Parish in Hamilton Tribe are given legacies. Cousin Jeremiah Burges and sister Mary are residuary legatees. Executors Capt. Wm. Stone and Jeremiah Burges. Witnesses Perient Trott (at the Crawl), Nathaniel Dunscomb, Thomas Bostock.

53 (B 8)
1711
May 2
1719
June 8

BOGARDUS, Cornelius, about to go with his brother Ephraim to North Carolina, leaves everything to brother-in-law Johannis van Vechten of Rensselaerwyck Manor. No executor named. Witnesses Robert Livingston junior, Hend. Hansen, Kowraet ten Eyck. Johannis van Vechten makes over to Ephraim Bogardus of Kingston all the estate October 3, 1719.

54 (B 9)
1716
April 27
1724
June 17

BICKLEY, May (Attorney General of the Province of New York, 1705). Wife Elizabeth and adopted daughter Elizabeth White to have all real estate. Legacy of manuscripts and law-books left to friend William Sharpas, a ring and silver snuff-box is left to Mrs. Elizabeth Sharpas. Lands in New Jersey called New Brittain and in Kayaderosseras Patent. Witnesses Tho. George, Joseph Waldron, James Adam. The widow, George Clarke and Peter Fauconnier executors. Wishes to be buried without pipes and tobacco, as is usual.

55 (B 10)
1717
April 13
Octbr. 24

BOGARDUS, Evert, of Kingstown, Ulster Co., mariner. Wife Tatie, sons Peter, Evert, Nicolas, daughters Mary and Anaka, heirs to all real and personal prop-

erty. Executors Hendrik Pruyn and Nicolas Hofman. Witnesses Johannis Wynkoop, A. Gaasbeeck Chambers, Ino. Crooke jun.

56 (B 11) Missing.

57 (B 12)
1721
June 2
1721-2
Jany. 9

BOUQUET, Jacob, of New York City, mariner. Wife Margaret sole heiress and executrix. Witnesses Barent Barheyt, Thomas Jennings, Abraham Gouverneur.

58 (B 13)
1725
Novb. 6
1726
Septbr. 24

BRASIER, Thomas, of Apperfield, Ulster Co., mariner. Wife Lydia sole heiress and executrix of all real and personal estate with a legacy of £100 to brother Richard Brasier. Witnesses Jacobus Bruyn, John Bayard, R. Bradley.

59 (B 14)
1725-6
Mar. 20
1726-7
March 11

BEATTY, Charles, of Marbletown, Ulster Co. Wife Janetie and only child Bata sole heiresses. Executors father-in-law Thomas Jansen and brother Robert Beatty. Witnesses Ysaac le Fevre, Samuel Cock, Nicolas Schoonhoven, Wm. Nottingham.

60 (B 15)
1727
Decb. 27
1728
May 20

BARBERIE, John, of New York City, leaves to grandson John, son of Peter Barberie, deceased, one half of the land at Romopock, Bergen Co., N. J., to go to testator's son John in case of grandson's John death without issue; to granddaughter Frances Barberie 2000 acres called Peters Land on Palls Creek, Ulster Co., to go to son John as above; to granddaughter Elizabeth, daughter of son Peter, deceased, 2000 acres at Youfrowshook, Ulster Co., also to go to son John as above; son John residuary legatee and executor. Legacy of six silver teaspoons and tongs, a silver salver and silver teapot to Mrs. Frances Moore and her daughter Frances, wife and daughter of John Moore of New York City, merchant. Witnesses Benj. Ayshford Hole, John Moore junior, Peter Vallete.

61 (B 16)
1721
Nov. 24
1727-8
March 20
Dutch

BROWER, Thomas, of Schonhechtadee, minister of the Reformed Church. His church, Symon, Cornelis, Engettie, Helena, children of Gerrit Symonsen Veeder, Elizabeth, wife of Capt. Evert Banker, Annatie, wife of William Banker, receive personal property, brothers Rev. Theodorus Brower of Dalphin, Overysse, and Rev. Gerardus Brower of Swoll remainder men. Executors Evert Banker, Gerrit Symonsen Veeder and Rutger Bleecker. Witnesses Stevanus Groesbeck, Abraham Mabie, Cornelius van Dyck.

62 (B 17)
1728
Decbr. 16
1732
Decbr. 2

BEEKMAN, Johannes, of Albany City, yeoman. Wife Eva, sons Johannis, Jacob, Martin, Johannis Jansen and Henry, daughters Susannah, Helena, Maritie, Johanna, Alida, Neeltie. Land in Kayaderosseras Patent. Wife sole executrix and after her death the five sons. Witnesses Thomas Williams, Hendrick Mendertsen Roseboom, Daniel Hogan.

63 (B 18)

Same will as preceding.

64 (B 19)
1728
May 8
1733
Octbr. 3

BECK, Caleb, of Schenectady, gentleman. Wife Anna, sons Caleb, daughter Angeltie, son-in-law John Fairly named as heirs of all real and personal property. Executors the wife, Thomas Williams of Albany, gentleman, and Lieutenant Helmas Vedder of Schanectady. Witnesses Robert Yets, Abraham Meebie, Robert Freeman.

65 (B 20)
1731
March 26
1751
June 15

BLAWVELT, Abraham, of Tapan, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Grietie, sons Isaac, Abraham, Jacob and Johamus, daughters Amarence, wife of John Haring, Marritie, wife of Tunis Kooper, Elizabeth, wife of Peter Dupuy and Gretie, wife of Tunis Helling named. Land on Rears Mountains. No executors named. Witnesses Frederick Wortendyck, Gerret Henneon, David Demarest.

66 (B 21)
1731
July 9
1742-3
Jany. 28

BEECKMAN, Johannis, junior, of Albany City, trader. Leaves to wife Hester, only son Johannis and daughters Arjantie and Jannetie all real and personal estate. Executors the wife, brother-in-law Harmanus Wendell, brother Jacob Beeckman, Evert Wendell and Henry Holland junior. Witnesses Johannes de Garremo, Guileyn Verplaenck, Zacharias Sickels.

67 (B 22)
1728
Octbr. 19
1732
May 11
Dutch

BURHANS, Helena, widow of Jan Burhans of Brabant, Kingston, Ulster Co. Sons David, Barent, Willem, Abraham, Isaac, Samuel, daughters Hilletje, wife of Edward Whitaker, Jannetie, wife of Peter Dubois, Elizabeth, wife of Jan Ploegh and children of deceased son Johan heirs of her personal property. Executors sons Barent and Willem. Witnesses Jan Pietersen Oosterhout, Willem Traphagen junior, Ger. van Wagenen.

68 (B 23)
1732
March 13
1733
Aug. 2

BANKS, James, of Albany, gentleman, leaves legacies to Mary, widow of John Price, to son-in-law James Carrell alias Banks of Newark, N. J., the remainder, viz., personal property and a lot of $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres at Elizabethtown, N. J., 3 acres of ground at Newark, N. J., a house and lot near the Fort at Schenectady in trust to John Hansen and Rutt Blaker executors for nephews Edward, son of brother William Banks, of Youthel, Ireland, and John, son of brother Abraham Banks, of the same place. £20 to the Church Wardens of ? to buy a piece of plate or a bell. Witnesses John Allwood, Hugh Othway, Walter Jones.

69 (B 24)
1733
May 27
1739
Novbr. 26

BLAWFELT, Joseph, of Orange Co., yeoman, gives all real and personal estate to wife Elizabeth, to go to the eldest son Honnes, when wife dies or remarries. Sons Hendrick, Frederick, Garret, daughters Martha, Anatia, Altha receive money, son Abraham one half of the farm on Demores Kil. Executors the wife and brother Garret Blawfelt. Witnesses Gabriel Ludlow junior, Cornelis Niker (?), Daniel Blawfelt.

70 (B 25)
1733
June 10
1739
Novbr. 26

BLAWFELT, Garret, of Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Marithe is given all real and personal estate. After her death eldest son Isaac is to have the homefarm, daughter Lena 163 acres in Tapan Precinct. Land at Haverstraw to be sold. Executors the wife and brother-in-law Guysbert Crom. Witnesses Ino. McEvers, Gabriel Ludlow junior, Minder Hogencamp.

71 (B 26)
1734
March 30
July 31

BANCKER, Evert, of Rensselaerswyck Manor, leaves all his real and personal estate to children Elisabeth, wife of Gerrit Lansing, Christoffel, Willem, Jannetie, wife of Harmanus Schuyler, Adriaen, Gerardus and Johannis. Executors sons Christoffel, Willem, Adriaen and Gerardus. Witnesses Antony Bogardus, John de Peyster, Rutger Bleecker.

72 (B 27)
1738
Decbr. 22
1746
June 12

BEECKMAN, Jacob, of Albany, blacksmith. Wife Debora, sons Hendrick and Johannis, daughters Maghtel, Efei, and Deborah. House and lot in 2d Ward, Albany, two lots on Vossenkil, Albany, one twelfth of one thirteenth lot at Caniadarosira (Cayaderosseras?). Executors the wife, son Hendrick and brother (in-law?) Hans Hansen. Witnesses Abraham Lansing, Abraham Lansing junior, Juryan Hogan.

73 (B 28)
1740
Nov. 17
1762
June 19

BOGART, Marten, of Marbletown, Ulster Co., farmer. Wife Janaka, sons Johannes, Cornelius, daughters Sarah and Rebecca receive all real and personal property. Executors the wife, son-in-law Guysbert Krom, son Johannis and Johannes Thomassen. Witnesses Thomas Jansen, Hendrikus Jansen, John Croke junior.

74 (B 29)
1742
Decbr. 14
1743
Aug. 16

BENNETT, Robert, of New York City, shipwright. Sons William and Henery, daughters Johanna and Abigail. Executor son William. Witnesses Haeseuwel van Keuren, John Dally, Isaac Taneau.

75 (B 30)
1743
May 9
July 25

BLANCHARD, John, of New York City, distiller. Wife Elizabeth (had first husband Ichabod Loutit), sons John, Francis, daughters Elizabeth, Elenor, Mehitobell, heirs to all real and personal property, including plate. Executors the wife and brother Hezekiah Blanchard of Boston, distiller. Witnesses William Beck, Mary Wessells, Lanc. Green.

76 (B 31)
1744
Septbr. 11
1752
Octbr. 31

BERKENMEYER, William Christoph, of Loonenburg, Albany Co., Lutheran Minister. Wife Benigna Sibylla, sole heiress of personal property, including plate. Books to go to Trustees of Lutheran Churchland, Arent van Schayk, Jacob Halenbeck and Jan Hannessen van Hoesen. Executors the wife, with Rev. Peter Nicholas Sommer of the Lutheran Church at Schoharie, Johannes Curts of Queensberry, merchant, Matthys van Loon of Loonenburg (now Athens) and William Halenbeck of the Flats, Albany Co., as overseers. Witnesses Jacob Evertsen, Johs. Mynders, Jacobus Lagranse, Johannis Evertsen. Codicil (in German) dated August 17, 1751, directs burial in Lutheran Church at Loonenburg, revokes the paying of £10 to the consistory for his burial, asks Rev. Mr. Knoll to preach the funeral sermon and appoints Mattheus van Loon, William Hallen Bok and Johannes Kurtz executors. Witnesses Albert van Loon, Jan Caspersen Halenbeeck, Frantz van Husen, Johannes Klaw.

77 (B 32)
1747
May 15

BYFIELD, William, —. Wife Elizabeth sole heiress and executrix. Jonathan Hazard to receive one fourth of testators share in all prizes and captures made by the sloop *Dolphin*. Witnesses Antho. Ham, John van Gelder, Joshua Slidell. Will incomplete. Probated in New York.

78 (B 33)
1741
Aug. 15
1744
Nov. 27

BLAIN, Thomas, of Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Cathrenah, children Ann, Margret, William, Elizabeth, John, heirs of all property. Executors David Mackamley and William Thomson of Orange Co. Witnesses Richard Edsall, Joseph Perry, Thomas Wright.

79 (B 34)

1746
May 10
1750
May 31

BOGARDUS, Evert, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Geertruy to have all real and personal property for life; nephew Evert, son of brother Nicholas, receives house and barn in Kingston; nephew John, son of brother-in-law Petrus Edmundus Elmendorph, land on the road from Kingston to the Gran Kil; brother Nicholas Bogardus, nephew Evert, son of brother Petrus, brother-in-law Charles Crook, sisters Anaka Decker, Maria Decker, Maria Wynkoop, are to have money and other personal property. Executors the wife, brothers-in-law John Wynkoop and Petrus Edmundus Elmendorph. Witnesses Thomas Beekman, John Beekman junior, Charles Clinton.

80 (B 35)

1748
March 6
1756
Febr. 13

BENNET, Richard, of Dartmouth, County Devon, mariner. Wife Mary sole heiress and executrix. Witnesses Mary Lampen, John Lampen.

81 (B 36)

1751
May 18
1759
Aug. 31

BLAUFELDT, Jacobus, of Tappan, Orange Co. Wife Elesebedt, sons Johannes, Jacobus, daughters Catrena, Elesebedt, Marregretie, Annatie, Sarah and Maria inherit all real and personal estate. Executors friends David Blaufeldt and Abraham Smith. Witnesses Daneel Blaufeldt, Jacob Blaufeldt, Abraham Haring.

82 (B 37)

1751
April 3
1765
Octbr. 1

BRAS, Adolph, of New York City, shoemaker. Wife Maritie, children Adolph, Gerret, Catherine, Mary, Jannetie and Gertie. Real and personal estate. Executors brother Hendrick Brass and son Adolph, when of age. Witnesses Amos Pain, John Vredenburgh, Lambt. Moore.

83 (B 38)

1751
Octbr. 29
1752
June 4

BARNES, William, of Rombout Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife not named, sons Anthony, William, Jeams, daughters Sarey and Margit inherit all real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Capt. Henry ter Bos. Witnesses Jacobus ter Boss junior, Issac Heptonstall, Jacobus ter Boss.

84 (B 39)
1753
Jany. 31

BAYARD, Stephen, of Bergen Co., N. J., yeoman. Sons William, and Robert, daughter Margaret. Farm, called Hooboken in Bergen Co., to go to son William, farm, called Weehaken, Bergen Co., to son Robert; all other real estate, derived from testators father Samuel Bayard, mother Margaret Bayard or patented to be equally divided among the children. Plate, marked with her mother's name, goes to daughter, other plate, etc., to sons. Executors son William, brother Nicholas Bayard, brother-in-law Peter Schuyler with son Robert and daughter Margaret, when they come to age. Witnesses John McEvers, Nat. Johnson, Archd. Kennedy. Codicil, dated Decbr. 17, 1753, gives all undivided lands to son William. Witnesses Henry Brockholls, John van Cortlandt, Nathl. Fish junior. Only relatives, cousins german, to be invited to funeral.

85 (B 40)
1753
April 3
1759
April 17

BEVIER, Samuel, of New Paltz, Ulster Co. Wife Esther, children Philipp, Isaac, Abraham, Louis, Johannis, Margriet, wife of Mathew Lefever, Marie, wife of Abraham Lefever, and Esther. Lands in New Paltz Patent. Executors sons Abraham, Johannes, sons-in-law Mathew and Abraham Lefever and daughter Esther. Witnesses Louis Bevier, Jacob Hasbrouck junior, J. Hasbrouck.

86 (B 41)
1754
Jany. 17
May 8

BAYLES, Joseph, of Florida, Orange Co. Wife Phebe, sons Joseph, Daniel, Justus, Elias, daughters Catherine, May and Phebe. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and brother Daniel Bayles. Witnesses George Wood, farmer, William Finn, physician, John Bears.

87 (B 42)
1755
Octbr. 1

BEEKMAN, Johannes, Probate of Will of, of Albany, proved before Myndert Schuyler December 2, 1732, with letters testamentary to Eva Beekman, sole executrix during her life.

88 (B 43)
1755
May 22
1761
April 20

BOGARD, Cornelis, of Albany, shipwright. Wife Doraty, son Hendrick, daughters Catharina, Janetie, wife of Johannis Volkertsen Douw, Ragel, wife of Volkert Ans. Douw. House and lot in 3d Ward, Albany, and other real estate. Executors the wife and son-in-law Johannis Volkertsen Douw. Witnesses Harmen Hun, Hendrick G. van Ness, Adryeyen Qakenbos.

89 (B 44)
1755
Febry. 20
1756
June 19

BULL, William, of Goshen, Orange Co., mason. Wife Sarah, daughters Mary, Margaret, Catherine, Anne, Elinor, sons John, William, Thomas, Isaac, Richard. House and 100 acres on the road to Goshen, farms on the Wallkil, land adjoining Evans Patent. Executors the wife and son William. Witnesses Thomas Stewart, Philipp de Finx, Derrick Scot.

90 (B 45)
1755
Jany. 4

BROWN, Benjamin, of Rye, Westchester Co. Sons Benjamin, Joseph, Daniel and William. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers Thomas and Hacheliah Brown. Witnesses Zebediah Brown, Jonathan Carhartt, John Hill. Copy.

91 (B 46)
1755
June 4
1756
April 22

BROMLEY, Catharine, of New York City. Daughter Catharine Godwin. Real and personal property. Executor brother John van Dyck. Witnesses Edward Man, Jean Helme, Richard R. Smith.

92 (B 47)
1756
Aug. 19

BRUSH, Joseph, of Huntington, L. I., cordwainer. Wife Rebecca, sons Edward and Joseph, daughters Esther, Jemima and Elisabeth. Real estate, seven acres, called Old Hollow, bought from Daniel Whitman, and undivided lands in the Baiting Place Purchase. Incomplete copy.

93 (B 48)
1756
May 20
1759
Octbr. 15

BEEKMAN, Johannis, of Albany, merchant. Wife Deborah, sons John, Jacob, daughters Catrina and Eva. Undivided share in Caniadarosseras or Queensborough Patent, house and lot in Albany, personal prop-

erty. Executors the wife, brother Henry Beekman, brothers-in-law Nicolaes Cuyler and Jacob van Schaick. Witnesses Jacob C. ten Eyck, John Marselius jun., John R. Bleecker.

94 (B 49)
1756
Jany. 16
Septbr. 27

BLEECKER, Rutger, of Albany. Sons Johannis R. and Jacobus, daughter Maragrita, widow of Edward Collins, grandsons Rutger, son of Johannis, and Rutger, son of Jacobus. Pictures of himself and wife, silverplate and other personal property, real estate partly inherited from brother Nicolaes Bleecker. Executors the two sons and brother Hendrick Bleecker. Witnesses Isack Verplank, Daved Groesbeeck jun., Williem Verplanck.

95 (B 50)
1751
April 30
1757
Octbr. 24
Dutch

BRINCK, Jacob, of Sondersorgh (*without Care*), near Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Anna Marijtje, sons Jan, Cornelis and Jacob, daughters but not named. Executors Jan Eltinge and Christoffel Kierstede. Witnesses Anthonie Hofman, Counraedt Ja. Elmendorph, Willem Eltinge.

96 (B 51)
1757
Novbr. 17
1759
Octbr. 10

BAYLES, Nathaniel, of Floredy, Orange Co. Wife Sarah, children Samuel, Tabitha, Nathaniel, Sarah, David, Elias and Mary. Apparently only personal property. Executors David Shepard and William Denn, both of Goshen. The three youngest sons to be apprenticed to trades on Long Island. Witnesses John Bears, James Miller, Martha Whitman.

97 (B 52)
1757
Decbr. 20
1761
April 10
Dutch

BEEKMAN, Thomas, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Marritie, sons Johannes, Cornelis, daughters Judike, wife of Daniel Whitaker, Alida, Catherine, Elisabeth, wife of Tunis Hooghteyling, and Mally, wife of Cornelis Swart. Personal property, lands, the Island Orchard, woodland, the farm of the poor in Kingston jurisdiction, a house and lot in Kingston. Executors the wife and sons. Witnesses Petrus Bogardus, Christoffel Kierstede, Jan Elting.

98 (B 53)
1758
Febry. 25
Decbr. 13

BRAKIN, Mathew, of New York City, lansman. Loving friends Jeams Brakin and Meary Farroll of N. Y. City sole heirs and executors of all real and personal estate, including prize money coming from ship *Rial George*. Witnesses Robert Harper carpenter, Samuel Crosby. John Haines of Rye, Westchester Co., weaver and principal creditor of deceased, granted letters of administration, Mary Farrol having died and James Braken being absent beyond sea.

99 (B 54)
1758
May 1
Octbr. 20

BRINCKERHOFF, Jacob, of Fishkil, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Elizabeth, children Anna, Catherina and Dirck. Real and personal property. Executors brothers Colonel John Brinckerhoff, Isaac Brinckerhoff, John Brinckerhoff, shoemaker, and Isaac Lent. Witnesses Cor. Osborn, Matthias Horton, Thos. Porter.

100 (B 55)
1758
Septbr. 4
1761
April 4

BORGHARD, Gerrit, of Kinderhook, tailor. Wife Antje, nephew Lambert, son of brother Hendrick Borghard of Sheffield, New England, niece Geesje, daughter of sister Eytje Moor, cousin Abraham, son of Jurroje van Hoesen of Kinderhook, sister Feytje, wife of Andris Kittel. Land South of Kinderhook Patent, derived from father Jan Borghardt. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Cornelis van Alen, Ellibirtie Goes, Arent van Dyck.

101 (B 56)
1759
April 26
1761
April 15

BROADHEAD, Daniel, of Marbletown, Ulster Co. Wife Maritje, sons Daniel and Samuel. Real and personal estate. Executors brother Charles Broadhead, brother-in-law Johannes Dewitt and nephew Charle Dewitt. Witnesses Louis Bevier, Nathan Smedis, Gysbert Scrom.

102 (B 57)
1759
May 3
1765
June 3

BEDELL, David, of Hempstead, Queens Co. Sons David and Elias, daughters Phebe de Mott, Elizabeth Alburtus, Hannah Hall, Anne Pine and Mary, grandson Jacob Bedell, granddaughters Margaret and

Elisabeth Bedell, daughter-in-law Hannah, widow of Jacob Bedell. Home farm, land at Hungry Harbour and patent rights in Hempstead Township. Executors the two sons. Witnesses Peter Fowler, James Burtis jun., David Batty.

103 (B 58)
1759
July 26
Septbr. 17

BRADNER, Christian, of Goshen, Orange Co. Sons Colvil, John, Gilbert and Benoni, daughters Susanna, Mary, Sarah and Elizabeth. Real and personal property (land at Newborough, Ulster Co.). Executors sons Colvil and John. Witnesses Daniel Smith Wood, Abner Wood, William Denn.

104 (B 59)
1759
Septbr. 8
Septbr. 25

BUTLER, Thomas, of Albany. Brothers John and Walter, sisters Mary, wife of John van der Heyden, and Ann, daughters Mary and Deborah of bro. Walter and three sons, not named, of bro. John. Farm, called New Land, 1200 acres, bought from widow Scot and her son John M. Scot. Executors Albert Rightman and Peter Canine of the Mohawks Country. Witnesses William Corry, Jacob van Schayck, Martin Myndersen.

105 (B 60)
1759
March 6
1764
April 10

BEVIER, Samuel, of Rochester, Ulster Co., farmer. Wife —, children Andrew, Mary, Abraham, Mathew, Rachel, Elisabeth and Cornelia. Real and personal estate. Executors "my son" and brothers Andrew Johannis Bevier and Jacob Bevier. Witnesses William Dewitt, John Dewitt, Stephen Dewitt.

106 (B 61)
1759
Aug. 10
1760
Octbr. 10

BRUYN, Severyn, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Cathrina, sons Jacobus and Johannis, a child about to be born. House and lot in Kingston, land in Harrison Patent of 1720, orchard and lot, bought from the estate of Hendrick Pruyn; personal estate includes twelve silver spoons. Executors three brothers-in-law Abraham Hasbrook, Petrus ten Brook, Benjamin ten Brook and friend Abraham Low. Witnesses Ephraim Low, Benjamin Louw and Cornelius Elmendorph junior.

107 (B 62)
1759
Jany. 16

BISHOP, Thomas, of Eastchester, Westchester Co. Wife Mary, daughter Martha Butler, grandson Bishop Hadley, granddaughter Magdalen Hadley. House and lot in the Out Ward, N. Y. City, do. at Eastchester, and a house in New York. Executors the wife and Gilbert Taylor. Witnesses John Ryder, Edward Burling, Philipp Fowler. Copy made June 1, 1764.

108 (B 63)
1759
March 18
June 5

BUTLER, James, of Richmond Co. Sons James and Mathias, daughter Elizabeth, wife of Charles Laforge, Mary and Nelly. Real and personal estate. Executors brother-in-law Lewis Dubois and son-in-law Charles Laforge both, of Richmond Co. Witnesses Benjn. Seaman, James Seguin jun, John Segaing.

109 (B 64)
1760
March 13
1763
Febry. 3

BUTLER, Walter, of Schenectady, Lieut. Independent Companies. Wife Deborah, son John, daughters Maria van der Heyden and Anna, grandchildren Maria and Deborah, daughters of son Walter dec'd. Land in Coghonawago Patent and personal property. Executors Joseph Yates jun. and son John Butler, both of Schenectady. Witnesses John van Sise, Jno. Brown, Fanny Burrowes.

110 (B 65)
1761
June 1
July 1

BURHANS, David, jun, of Brabant, Kingston, Ulster Co. Brothers Jacob, Wilhelmus, Johannis (decd.), sister Helena, wife of Philipp Vielen, Marytie, wife of Samuel Dubois, Cathrena, wife of Samuel Whitaker, Elisabeth, widow of Johannis van Wagenen, nephew Barent, son of sister Catherine Whitaker, and Barent, son of brother Wilhelmus, niece Elisabeth, daughter of sister Marytie Dubois. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers Jacob Burhans and James Hamilton. Witnesses James Whitaker, Philipp Meller, Edward Whitaker jun.

111 (B 66)
1760
Febry. 25
1784
July 4

BYVANCK, Anthony, of New York City. Wife Catherine, sons Anthony and John, daughter Catherine. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Mary Burnsides. Witnesses Francis Cooley, Geo. Gordon, Michael Saitz.

112 (B 67)
1760
April 18
1761
May 8

BLAUVELT, David, of Orange Town, Orange Co. Wife Maria, sons Johannes, Abraham, Jacobus, Cornelius, Teunis and David, daughters Catharina, Maria and Elizabeth. Real and personal property. Executors Peter Haring, John Perry jun., Johannes D. Blauvelt. Witnesses Johannis Haring, Johannis van Houten, John Haring.

113 (B 68)
1760
Febry. 16
Septbr. 8

BRAT, Johannes Arentsen, of Schenectady. Wife Maria, sisters Maragreta van Dyck, Catrena Wimpel and Harjaentie van Petten dec'd, sisters Helena, daughter Jannetie Schermerhorn, cousin Jannetie, daughter of brother-in-law John Truax dec'd, four daughters of dec'd brother Andres Brat, viz: Catlintie, wife of John Butler, Jannetie, Helena and Harjaentie, father Arent Brat, brother Harmanus, nephews Arent Andressen Brat and John Andressen Brat, maid servant Maragret Carel. Lands West of and near to Schenectady, on Nistagijoene (Niskayuna) Road, house and lot in Schenectady, and personal property. Executors Simon Johnsen Veeder, Isaac Vrooman and brother Harmanus Brat. Witnesses John Veeder, Henry Roseboom, Johannes van der Heyden junr, Dirck van Ingen.

114 (B 69)
1761
Jany. 12
Febry. 27

BRUNDAGE, Benjamin, of Philipps Upper Patent, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Elizabeth, sons Daniel, Nathaniel, James and Nathan, daughter Judah Jenkins. Real and personal property. Executors Moses Travis and James Philipps. Witnesses John Laurance of Dutchess Co. farmer, Elisha Travis of West Chester Co. farmer, Ann Palmer.

115 (B 70)
1762
April 20
Septbr. 28

BARTON, Joseph, of Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife —, sons Benjamin, Eligey, William, Joseph, Lewes, Caleb, Roger, daughters Millisan, Sarah, Rachel, grandson Joseph, son of Benjamin. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Lewis and Caleb. Witnesses Nathaniel Marshall, Ephraim Palmer, Wm. Doughty.

116 (B 71)
1762
Decbr. 6
1768
June 1

BAYLES, Richard, of Floredy, Orange Co. Wife Deborah, sons Richard, and Jonathan, daughters Jean Holly, Lurania, Ruhemis and Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors Doctor Nathaniel Elmer and George Wood, both of Floredy. Witnesses Henry Case, Margery Case, Wm. Denn.

117 (B 72)
1763
Aug. 12
1766
May 25

BARCLAY, Andrew, of N. Y. City, merchant. Wife Helena, sons Thomas, James, Andrew, Henry and John, daughters Ann Dorothy, wife of Theophilact Bache, Catherine, Sarah, Ann, Margaret, Helena and Charlotte Amelia. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, father-in-law Jacobus Roosevelt, brother Rev. Henry Barclay, brother-in-law Jacobus Roosevelt, son-in-law Theophilact Bache, sons Thomas, James and Andrew. Witnesses Nicholas Bayard jun., John Glover, Ino. Roosevelt.

118 (B 73)
1763
May 13
1771
June 7

BEVIER, Abraham, of New Paltz, Ulster Co. Wife Margrietje, sons Solomon and Abraham, daughters Magdalena, Sarah, Jacomyntje, Cathrintie and Maria. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and brothers-in-law Noah Eltinge of New Paltz and Matthew Lefever of Hurly, Ulster Co. Witnesses Jacob Hasbrouck jun., R. Josias Eltinge, Joseph Coddington.

119 (B 74)
1763
Decbr. 16
1767
June 17

BRAT, Dirck, of Rensselaers Wyk Colony, blacksmith. Wife Cornelia, son Peter Drs., daughter Trintie, wife of Jacob Deforrest, grandsons Jesse Deforrest and Dirk Deforrest, children of dec'd daughter Engeltie. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, the son and Staats van Santvoort. Witnesses Ryckert van Vranken, Symon Johs. Veeder, John H. Lydius.

120 (B 75)
1863
Decbr. 13
1764
Mach 14

BRETT, Catherine, of Fishkil, Dutchess Co., widow. Sons Francis and Robert, children of son Robert, viz: Matthew, Francis, Rombout, Sarah and Robert. Real estate a number of farms and personal property.

Executors son Francis, Colonel John Brinkerhoff, Capts. Eleazar Dubois and Peter Dubois of Rombout Precinct. Witnesses Obadeiah Cooper, John Bailey jun., Catharine Bogardus.

121 (B 76)
1764
March 30
Octbr. 1

BORCHART, Jan, of Kinderhook, yeoman. Son Hendrick, grandsons Jan Borghart, Lambert, sons of Hendrick, daughters Eytje, widow of John Moor of Claverack, Feytje, wife of Andres Kittel, Anna, daughter of son Hendrick, children of dec'd daughter Maria, wife of Jurje van Hoesen, grandson Jan Kittel. Land at Sheffield, East side of Housatonic River, or Great Barrington, at Kinderhook, at Petannock, and personal property. Executors Grandsons Jan and Lambert Borghart and Peter B. Vosburgh. Witnesses Louris Goes, John van Alstyne, Laurens van Dyck.

122 (B 77)
1764
Novbr. 8
1765
Jany. 2

BRINKERHOFF, Johannis, of Rumbouts Precinct, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Sarah, son Hendrick. Real and personal estate. Executors father Hendrick Brinkerhoff and father-in-law Abraham Brinkerhoff. Witnesses Andrs. Breested, John Cooke, Abrm. Lent.

123 (B 78)
1764
Novbr. 21
1768
June 20

BELLINGER, Frederick, of Canajoharie, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife —, son Thomas, daughter Elisabeth, wife of Jacob Klock. Personal estate. Executors Jacob Klock and Hendrick Frey. Witnesses Peter Eigenbrodt, Johannis Eigenbrodt, Philipp Helmer.

124 (B 79)
1765
Aug. 13
1767
Decbr. 3

BROWER, Cornelius, of Schenectady, yeoman. Wife Cornelia, son Hendrick, daughter Mary, wife of John Monroe of Albany, merchant, grandsons Cornelius Rickey and Gerrit van Antwerp. Real and personal property. Executor the wife. Witnesses Lancaster Conner, Tunis van Vleck, Mathew Lyne.

125 (B 80)
1767
June 4
1775
Septbr. 25

BOGARDUS, Petrus, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Rebecca, sons Evert, Jacob, Petrus, daughters Geritje, Marytje, wife of Benj. Low, and Catherine. Share in Anneke Jans property, other real and personal estate. Executors son Jacob, sons-in-law Benjamin Low and Coenraedt Corns. Elmendorph. Witnesses Coenraadt Elmendorph, Johannis Wynkoop jun., Ch. D. Witt.

126 (B 81)
1767
June 13
1768
April 2

BURROUGHS, Benjamin, of Dutchess Co. Children Thomas, Deborah, Elizabeth, Benjamin, James, William, Joseph, Nathan. Real and personal estate. Executors son Thomas, son-in-law Caleb Carman jun., Francis Way and William van Wyck, all of Dutchess Co. Witnesses Theod. van Wyck jun., of Rumbouts Precinct, physician, Aeltje van Wyck, James Peck.

127 (B 82)
1768
March 22
March 28

BARNES, John, of Cornwall Precinct, physician. Wife Sarah, son John. Whole estate. Executors John Hill, physician and Israel Sealy. Witnesses Nathl. Jayne, Thos. Coleman, Lewis Donovan.

128 (B 83)
1768
May 30
Septbr. 12

BITYER, Adam, of Rhinebeck Precinct, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Maritje, daughters Catharine, Elizabeth, Geertie. Farm and real property. Executors father-in-law Johannis Righter, brother Wm. Bitsier and John van Ness. Witnesses Jacob Hermanse, Jacob Minckelaer, Anthy Hoffman jun., Zacharias Hoffman, jun.

129 (B 84)
1769
Jany. 11
1784
May 29

BOCKEE, Abraham, of Amenia Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Mary, son Jacob, daughters Mary Salkeld and Annitie Bockee. Lands in Charlotte Precinct, *i. e.* part of lot No. 17, Second Division, Great 9 Partners, lot in first water lot, First Division, lot in No. 16, Second Division, lot in No. 7, Third Division. Executors the wife, daughter Annitie and the son, when of age. Witnesses Thos. Fish, Joshua Fish, Elijah Browning, John Fish. Codicil, dated January 19, 1776, authorizes executors to sell land in lot No. 27, Second Division, Great 9 Partners. Witnesses Thomas Fish, Isaac Smith, Matths. B. Miller.

130 (B 85)
1769
Aug. 21
1772
June 4

BROWN, Duncan, of Walkkil Precinct, Ulster Co. Sons John, Gilbert and Archibald, daughter Christian McLachlin, grandsons Daniel and John, sons of dec'd son Daniel. Homefarm, a town lot, land in Arguile Township, Albany Co. and personal property. Executors son John and Daniel Gillespy. Witnesses Neal McLaughlin, Archibald Brown, Patience McLaughlin.

131 (B 86)
1770
Aug. 20
1771
Febry. 11

BOCKHOUT, Johannis, of Rombouts Precinct, Dutchess Co. Sons Pieter, John, Jacobus, Abraham, daughters Hester, Mary, Margriet and Nansie. Real and personal estate. Executors John Cock, merchant, and Joseph Tosten (Thurston), yeoman, both of Rombouts Prect. Witnesses Thomis John and Samuel Barker.

132 (B 87)
1770
Febry. 23

BURNSIDE, Mary, of N. Y. City, widow. Brother Peter Peterson, sisters Tuentie Waldron, Catherine Wessels, Gertie, daughter of Dirck Peterson dec'd, James, son of James Wessels of N. Y., inn-keeper. Personal property including a silver tankard. Executors sister Tuentie Waldron and Henry van Vleeck of N. Y. City, merchant. Not signed or witnessed.

133 (B 88)
1770
April 2
1771
March 29

BLOOM, Phemmetie, of Rumbouts Precinct, Dutchess Co., widow. Sons Dirck Brinckerhoff, John A. Brinckerhoff, daughters Elizabeth, wife of Abraham Brinckerhoff, Antie, wife of Abraham Lent, grandsons Abraham, son of son John A., Abraham Lent, jun., granddaughters Aeltie, da. of Rudolphus Swartwout, Phemmetie, wife of Thomas Langdon, Phemmetie, daughter of son John A., Phemmetie, da. of son Dirck, the heirs of dec'd da. Altie, wife of Abraham Adriance, the heirs of dec'd daughter Dinah, wife of Rudolphus Swartwout. Personal property. Executors son John A. Brinckerhoff, Gysbert Schenk and Jacobus Swartwout. Witnesses Isaac Brinckerhoff, Altje Swartwout, Roeloff Schenk.

134 (B 89)
¹⁷⁷⁰
 July 30
¹⁷⁷²
 April 15

BOOTH, Charles, of the Wallkil, Ulster Co. Sons Charles, George, John, Benjamin, daughter Anna Wilkins, grandchildren William Booth and Lydy Booth, children of dec'd daughter Mary Haines viz: Susanna, Mary, Mehitebel, Charles and Anna, children of da. Anna Wilkins viz: Moses, Mary, James and Charles. Real and personal property. Executors sons George and Benjamin. Witnesses Thomas Bull, Stephen Harlow, Thomas Rhodes.

135 (B 90)
¹⁷⁷⁰
 Jany. 4

BEEKMAN, William, of N. Y. City, physician. Children Magdalen, Catherine, Gerardus, Mary, William, Abraham, James, Cornelia, widow of Wm. Walton and Elisabeth, wife of Robert Rutgers, children of daughter Elisabeth viz: Harmen, Catherine, Anthony, Robert and Gerard, cousin Abraham, son of Abraham de Lanoy, vintner. Real estate, residence and lot on van Brugh Str., lots in the Fly between John Bogert and Benjamin Moore, together with water lots and wharf, house and lot in Beekman Str., opposite St. George's Chapel, No. 67, lot No. 194 Beekman Str., farm in the Out Ward, house and lot in Maiden Lane; personal property includes plate. Executors sons Gerardus, William, Abraham and James. Witnesses Peter Marsalis, Anthony King and Abraham de Lanoy jun. Official copy.

136 (B 91)
¹⁷⁷⁰
 April 21
¹⁷⁸¹
 Septbr. 9

BLANCHAN, Mattheus, of Bloomendal, Hurly Precinct, Ulster Co., yeoman. Sons Johannis, Jacob, Mattheus, daughters Annatie, Catherine and Brackey. Real and personal estate. Executors the three sons and son-in-law Simon Frere. Witnesses Samuel Lefevre, Jacob Lefevre, Gab. Ellison, John Cantine.

137 (B 92)
¹⁷⁷²
 June 9
 July 16

BANKER, Nathaniel, of Rumbouts Precinct, Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife Annatie, sons Stephen, Adolph, daughters Sarah, Elizabeth and Magdalene. Real and personal property. Executors Johannes De-witt jun., Samuel Somes and John Jewell. Witnesses John Wilde, Henry Clapp, Stephen Thorn.

138 (B 93)
¹⁷⁷²
 April 29
 1762 (*sic.*)
 May 10

BALY, Jonathan, of Floredy, Orange Co. Wife Elizabeth, sons Richard, Jonathan, Benjamin, Asa. Real and personal property. Executor brother Richard Baly and Nathaniel Elmore. Witnesses Isaac Nicoll, Ananias Whitman, Donal Curwin.

139 (B 94)
¹⁷⁷²
 Decbr. 30
¹⁷⁷³
 April 16

BROOKS, Jonathan, of Rumbouts Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Elisabeth, son Jonathan, daughter Elisabeth. Real and personal property. Executors Joseph Thurston, John Miers jun. and John Low. Witnesses John Kip, William Brooks, John Langdon.

140 (B 95)
¹⁷⁷²
 July 25
¹⁷⁷³
 Octbr. 13

BRETT, Rumbout, of Dutchess Co. Sister Sarah, wife of Abraham Brinckerhoff, nephew Robert Brett the third, niece Catharine Brett, both children of Matthew Brett dec'd, brother Robert Brett, father Robert Brett sen. Real and personal estate. Executors Abraham Brinckerhoff and Robert, son of Robert Brett sen. Witnesses Henry Ludinton, Abraham Hyatt, John Porter.

141 (B 96)
¹⁷⁷²
 Aug. 17
 Octbr. 1

BUDD, Nicholas, of Rumbouts Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Phebe, daughters Cloe, Ann, Tamer and Femme. Real and personal estate. Executors Elisha Covet and Joseph Strang, both of van Cortlandt Manor. Witnesses Ebenezer White, Joshua Hyatt, John Furden.

142 (B 97)
¹⁷⁷²
 10th Day
 2d Mth.
¹⁷⁷⁴
 Novbr. 19

BUTT, Samuel, of Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Else, brothers John, Gershom, Moses, Aaron and Thomas, nephew Samuel, son of Gershom, sisters Ruth Brownell, Susannah Wellar and Sarah Barns. Home-farm, land in Amenias Precinct or in lot No. 6, Subdivision of Nine Partners. Executors Tripp Mosher and Gilbert Titus, both of Charlotte Precinct. Witnesses Aaron Vail, Phebe Haight, Joshua Haight.

143 (B 98)
¹⁷⁷³
 Decbr. 9
¹⁷⁷⁴
 Jany. 4

BELL, Deliverance, of Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co. Sons Benjamin, Robert, William, daughters Deliverance Finny, Bridget Horskins, Anna Bell and Abigail Bell, granddaughter Dinah Northrup. Real and personal

estate. Executors Joseph Fowler and Ephraim Paine. Witnesses Solomon Finch, Stephen Manchester, Henry Knap.

144 (B 99)
1773
Novbr. 10
1778
Oct. 15

BREWSTER, John, of Cornwall Precinct, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Charity, sons John, Francis, Edward, Isaac, daughter Ruth. Homefarm on the Warwick—New Windsor road, personal property includes silver table spoons and tea spoons. Executors sons John and Francis Brewster. Witnesses Nathan Strong, Samuel Moffat jun., Thomas Moffat.

145 (B 100)
1774
Novbr. 25
1783
Octbr. 10

BRINCKERHOFF, John A., of Rumbouts Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Elizabeth, sons Abraham, George, Isaac and Dirck, daughters Phemmetje and Elisabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors brother Dirck Brinckerhoff, brothers-in-law Stephen Brinckerhoff and George Brinckerhoff, and Jacobus Swartwout. Witnesses Cornelius Wiltse, John Smith, William Alger.

146 (B 101)
1774
July 30
Septbr. 26

BRODHEAD, Wessel, of Marbletown, Ulster Co. Wife Catherine, sons Charles, Lewis, daughters Rachel, wife of Jacob van Wagenen, Mary, wife of John Cantine, Catherine, wife of Lewis Dubois, Elizabeth, wife of Dirck Romeyn and Geertruy, wife of Johannis Schoonmaker. Houses and land in Marbletown and Rochester; in the Great Patent, inherited from brother Charles Brodhead. Executors the wife, the two sons, sons-in-law Jacobus van Wagenen and John Cantine. Witnesses Benjamin Alliger, Frederick Rosekranz, Ch. D. Witt.

147 (B 102)
1774
Aug. 5
1781
Febry. 7

BOSH, Johannis, senior, of near Fishkil, Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife —, sons Daniel, Honnes, Peter, Zakarius, daughters Margret, Nostront, Maritie. Real and personal estate. Executors Stephen Brinckerhoff, Ralph Phillips and son Honnes Bosh. Witnesses Isaac Adriance, Peter FitzSimons, Jacob Horton.

148 (B 103)

1774
April 17
Aug. 20

BRODHEAD, Charles, of the Green Kil, Ulster Co. Wife Marritie Hardenberg, brother Wessel Brodhead, nephew Charles Dewitt, two sons of brother Daniel Brodhead dec'd, *i.e.*, Daniel and Samuel, two children of sister Mary dec'd, *i.e.*, Andris Dewitt and Anne, wife of Corns. Newkerk. Lands at the Green Kil, in Hurly, in Kingston and in the Great or Hardenberg Patent. Nephew Charles Dewitt sole Executor. Witnesses Hendricus van Steenbergh, Gerret Freer, John Freer.

149 (B 104)

1774
March 9
1785
Novbr. 23

BEATTY, Arthur, of Little Britain, Ulster Co., weaver. Wife Lilly, sons John, Archibald, Alexander, William and Joseph, daughters Mary and Lilly, brother-in-law Joseph McMichael. Real and personal property. Executors sons John, Archibald and Alexander and Samuel Sly. Witnesses Patrick Barber, John Young, Chas. Clinton.

150 (B 105)

1774
April 30
May 3

BORDEN, William, of Albany Co. Children of the two uncles Nathaniel Hyatt and Jekiel Hyatt. Real and personal property. The aforesaid two uncles executors. Witnesses Benjamin Hicks, Joseph Doty, William Green.

151 (B 106)

1774
Decbr. 17
1779
April 23

BLAUVELT, Jacob, of Orange Town, Orange Co., yeoman. Sons Johannes and Peter, daughters Elisabeth, wife of Peter Perrie, grandchildren, children of son Abraham dec'd, viz: Jacobis, Abraham, Cornelia, wife of George Ramsen, Ann, wife of John Jersey, Elizabeth, wife of Stephen Voorhis and Mary; children of son Jacob dec'd, viz: John, Jacob, Margaret, wife of Captain Abraham Haring, Ranshye, wife of Jacob Terneur jun. and Elizabeth; childn. of son Isaac dec'd, viz: Mary, the wife of Douwe Tallon jun., and Catharine, wife of Claus R. van Houten, great-grandchildren Isaac and Ann, children of grandson Jacob Isaac Blauvelt dec'd. Real estate at Tappan or Orange Town, personal property. Executors son Peter Blauvelt and John Haring. Witnesses Cornelis Cor Smith, Matthew Light, David Bogert.

152 (B 107)
1774
Febry, 18
April 19

BEVIER, Jacobus, of New Paltz, Ulster Co. Wife Antje, sons Samuel, Jacob and Elias, daughters Antje, wife of Samuel Neely, Magdalena, wife of Jonas Freer jun., Sarah, Maria and Jannetje. Real and personal estate. Executors the three sons. Witnesses Gerrit Freer jun., Petrus Hasbrouck, Joseph Coddington.

153 (B 108)
1775
June 19
Octbr. 25

BEADELL, William, of Charlotte Prect. Dutchess Co. Wife Sarah, sons William, John, Jose and Daniel, daughters Elizabeth, Hannah, Eleanor, Mary, wife of Jacobus van de Water, and Sarah, w. of Daniel Doughty; brother Daniel Beadell of Queens Co., L. I. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Jacob Smith. Witnesses James Miller, John Hunt, Reuben Hopkins.

154 (B 109)
1775
March 7
March 25

BREWSTER, Edward, of Cornwall Prect., Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Experience, sons Daniel and John. Real and personal property. Executors brother John Brewster jun. and brother-in-law Samuel Strong. Witnesses Francis Brewster, Samuel Taylor, Thomas Moffat.

155 (B 110)
1775
June 24
1779
Jany. 27

BUCK, Jonathan, of Amenia Precinct, Dutchess Co., cooper. Wife Betty, son Zadock, grandson Jonathan Buck, of Bennington, Albany Co., daughters Betty Dewey, Zurriah Spencer and Annah Bennet. Land in Amenia Precinct, Great Nine Partners. Executors the wife and Roswell Hopkins. Witnesses: Barnabas Paine, Noah Brown, Martha Paine.

156 (B 111)
1775
April 24
July 10

BUCHANNAN, William, of Ulster Co. Nephews Alexander, son of brother Robert Buchannan, and Lambert, son of brother-in-law William Crawford. Personal property. Executor brother-in-law William Crawford. Witnesses Thomas Gregory, Peter Welling of Little Britain, Margaret Crawford.

157 (B 112)
1776
Septbr. 10
1779
Novbr. 27

BRINCKERHOFF, Stephen, of Rumbouts Prec., Dutchess Co. Wife ———, son John, daughters Meritay and Altje. Real and personal property. Executors Richard van Wyck and George Brinckerhoff. Witnesses John Luyster, Zachariah Bush, William Barkens.

158 (B 113)
1776
May 20
1782
Decbr. 21

BRUYN, Cornelius, of Shawangunk Prec., Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Ida, sons Zacharias and Abraham, daughters Tryntie, wife of John Graham jun., and Geertruyd, wife of Methusalem Dubois. Land on E. side of Shawangunk River opposite to Pacanasink, at Pacanasink on N. side of said river, personal property. Executors the wife, son Zacharias and son-in-law Meth. Dubois. Witnesses Severyn I. Bruyn, Jacobus van der Lyn, Johs. Bruyn.

159 (B 114)
1776
July 30
1779
May 18

BEATTY, Robert, of Newburgh Precinct, Ulster Co. Wife Mary, sons Thomas, John, Robert and Francis, daughters Elizabeth, Ann and Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors brother Thomas Beatty and son Robert. Witnesses John Waugh, James Waugh, Cadwallader C. Colden.

160 (B 115)
1776
Febry. 20
1779
June 15

BEECKMAN, Geertruyd, widow of Henry Beeckman of Dutchess Co. Nephew Pierre van Cortlandt and his sons Gilbert and Philipp, sons of nephew Stephen van Cortlandt dec'd, viz: Philipp and William Ricketts, sons of brother Stephen van Cortlandt dec'd, viz: Stephen, Samuel, John and Philipp; sons of John van Cortlandt viz: Stephen, Nicholas Bayard and John; children of Andrew Johnston of Perth Amboy N. J. dec'd, William Tyrrell; daughters of brother Stephen v. C., Geertruy, the daughter of sister Cornelia Schuyler dec'd; daughters of sister Catharine Johnstone dec'd, son of niece Ann Tyrrell dec'd; daughters of sister Mary Miln; lame niece Rebecca, daughter of Samuel Bayard, nieces Mrs. Margaret Cockroft, Mrs. Margaret

Gage and Mrs. Margaret Watts. Lands: Front lot No. 10, including Anthony's Nose and other lots in van Cortlandt Manor; personal property includes plate. Executors nephews Pierre and John van Cortlandt. Witnesses Isaac Kip, William Radcliff, George Bull.

161 (B 116)
1777
Septbr. 12
1779
May 10

BROWNE, James, of Moyne, County Galway, Ireland, late of the Island of Jamaica, now of Philadelphia. Natural daughter Elizabeth Browne alias Brady by Betty Brady; brothers Dillon Browne and Valentine Browne of Moyne, sister Frances, wife of Walter Jordan, Ann and Mary Browne. Apparently only personal property. Executors Mathias Hanly, late of the Isld. of Jamaica, now of Philadelphia, Michael Dillon, of Guana-boa, physician, and Edmond Betagh of St. Johns Parish, Jamaica. Witnesses Alfred Clifton, John Lynch. Proved in N. Y. City.

162 (B 117)
1777
Aug. 9
1778
May 28

BELKNAP, Thomas, of New Burgh Precinct, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Sarah, sons Thomas, Joseph, Jonathan and John; daughter Sarah, wife of Isaac Belknap. Real and personal property. Executors the four sons. Witnesses Cornelius Wood, Moses Hunt, John Nathn. Hutchins.

163 (B 118)
1777
Febry. 10
1782
June 6

BRINK, Cornelius L., of Shawangunk Precinct, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Hester, children Cornelius, Solomon, John, Petrus, Catharina, Elshie, Lena and Rachel. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and the four sons. Witnesses Benjamin van Keuren, Elisabeth Rosekranz, Cornelius C. Schoonmaker.

164 (B 119)
1777
Septbr. 3
1778
May 27

BARNUM, Joshua, of Dutchess Co. Wife Em, sons Joshua, Azor, Eliahim, Jonah, Noah, daughters Em and Hannah. Real and personal estate. Executors son Azor and Benajah Tubbs. Witnesses Joseph Crane, Nathl. Foster of Dutchess Co. yeoman, Allen Ball.

165 (B 120)
1777
Septbr. 17
Novbr. 15

BROWER, Nicholas, of Albany City, yeoman. Wife Sarah, sons Nicholas, David, William, Jeremiah, Jacob, daughters Jane, wife of William Concklin, Mary, Sarah, Lene and Catherine, one unborn child. Land in Poughkeepsing Precinct, on Wappin's Creek, on N. side of Mohawk R., 9 miles above Schenectady, lots in Albany, personal estate. Executors the wife, son Nicholas and Henry I. Bogert. Witnesses John David, George Enax, John Roorbach.

166 (B 121)
1777
May 12
1778
July 6

BARKER, William, of Goshen, Orange Co. Wife Susannah, sons John and William. Land near Elizabeth Town, N. J., 16 acres, and in Orange Co. Executors the wife and son John. Witnesses James Denton, Wm. Thompson, Anthony Carpenter.

167 (B 122)
1778
April 28
1780
June 7

BURHANS, Wilhelmus, of Sagerties, Ulster Co., carpenter (son of Barnet Burhans). Wife Hilletie, sons Barnet, Jerrick, John, daughters Margaret Brink and Maretie Sperling. Land at Sagerties and at Braband (Kingston), personal property (great bible). Executors Henry Schoonmaker, John Brink and Christopher Kierstede. Witnesses Cornelius L. Swart of Sagerties, yeoman, Thark Schoonmaker jun.

168 (B 123)
1778
Aug. 1
1781
Septbr. 14

BERKENMYER, Benigna Sibylla, widow, of Albany Co. Thomas Hicks, son of niece Charlotte Hicks, other children of said Charlotte Hicks, and grandchildren of sister Susannah Hurtin dec'd. Personal estate. Executors Coenradt Flake, Francis Hardieck, Johannes van Loon junior and Henry van Hoesen. Witnesses John van Loon jun., Harmanus Bout, Coenradt Flaake.

169 (B 124)
1778
March 3
1786
Aug. 25

BROWNSON, John, of Amenia, Dutchess Co. Son Amos, grandson Brownson Foot (if he returns from the army), daughters Rody Graves, Hannah Foot, Mary Foot and Coay Barkar. Land at Waterbury, N. J. and

Sharon, Connt., personal property. Executor Aaron Foot. Witnesses Jonathan Shepherd, Bezaleel Rudd.

170 (B 125)

¹⁷⁷⁹
Novbr. 4

BARKER, John, memorandum undated and unsigned of the last will of, proved in Dutchess Co., executors Benj. Gale and Coe Gale sworn in in Orange Co. January 9, 1779. Mentions mother Susannah Barker, daughters Jane and Suky, brother William. Land in Orange Co, six silver tablespoons, a dozen of silver teaspoons, one silver tea tongs, gold sleeve buttons, gold lockets, gold rings, silver buckles. Proved without being witnessed by the testimony of William Thompson of Orange Co., schoolmaster, who swore, that on the 2d of May, 1778 he had been called to write the foregoing mem. and that before he could copy it and "reduce it to Form," John Barker expired.

171 (B 126)

¹⁷⁷⁹
May 10
¹⁷⁸²
May 24

BITCHER, William, of Rynebeck, Dutchess Co. Wife Margree, daughters Catharine, Greetie, Jenny and Cartie, son John. Real and personal estate. Executors William Bitcher, Jacob Schermerhorn and Ryer Heermance. Witnesses Patt Hogan, Cornelius Schermerhorn, Jacob Stall.

172 (B 127)

¹⁷⁷⁹
Decbr. 13
¹⁷⁸⁰
Jany. 20

BORLAND, William, of Ulster Co. Wife Tabitha, sons Thomas, Charles, John and William, daughters Mary Bradner, Jean Armstrong, Patience McLaughlin, Tabitha Smith, Rebecca, Isabel and Phebe Borland. Lands in Ulster and Orange Co., personal estate includes a "large Bible" for son William. Executors the wife and sons Thomas and Charles. Witnesses Wm. Bodle, John McNeal, Wm. Denn.

173 (B 128)

¹⁷⁷⁹
Febry. 13
¹⁷⁸⁴
April 27

BEATY, Francis, of Rumbouts Prect., Dutchess Co. Nephew Francis, son of Samuel Beaty of Garg Water, County Terone, Ireland, and nephew Francis, son of Edly Brown, of the same place. Personal estate.

Executors Benjamin Snidar and John Halstead of Rum-bouts Precinct. Witnesses John Donnelly, Solomon Sack-rider, Henry Baker.

174 (B 129)
1779
Jany. 30
1783
June 20

BARCLAY, John, Mayor of Albany. Wife Mar-garet (second wife); Charlotte, wife of David McCarty, children of John Jonas Bronck, viz: Charlotte, Peter and Jonas; Charlotte, wife of Coenraedt ten Eyck and Peter, son of Andries ten Eyck, children of brother Andrew Barclay dec'd, and of brother Henry Barclay dec'd. Real estate, gold sleeve buttons, two gold rings, a silver tankard, silver mustard pot, two silver salt cellars, a silver tea canister among the personal property. Executors the wife, Peter Gansevoort and John M. Beeckman. Wit-nesses Henry R. Lansing, Robt. Wendell, Mat. Visscher.

175 (B 130)
1779
Novbr. 6
1784
May 7

BOOTH, Benjamin, late of Wallkil Prect., Ulster Co., now of Long Island. Wife Mary, daughters and sons, not named. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, Thomas Bull and Thomas Curtis, both of Ulster Co. Witnesses Thos. Colden, John Colden, Jane Colden.

176 (B 131)
1780
Jany. 21
1784
March 29

BEEKMAN, John, late of New York City, now of Goshen Precinct, Orange Co. Wife Christan, son Samuel, uncle Viridine Elsworth, brothers Theophilus and Thomas. Apparently only personal property. Executors Theophilus Beekman and Samuel Gale. Witnesses George Burling, Henry Gale, of New Jersey, physician, and John Shelts. Codicil of Aug. 18, 1780, adds David Matthews as executor.

177 (B 132)
1780
Jany. 11
May 29

BACKER, Christian, of Rynebeck Prect., Dutch-ess Co. Wife Anna, sons Wilhelmus, Petrus, and other children. Real and personal property. Executors Georg Sharp, Wilhelmus Backer and Wm. Seemon. Witnesses George Sharp, William Seemon, Jacob Levey.

178 (B 133)
1781
April 21
Aug. 16

BRUYN, Jacobus, (son of Jacobus Bruyn) of Bruynswyck, Shawangunk Precinct, Ulster Co. Sons Severyn ten Hout, Jacobus, Johannis, Cornelius, daughters Geertruyd, wife of Cornelius du Bois jun. and Mary, wife of Nicholas Hardenbergh. Lands in Shawangunk Prect., on the Klyne Kil, in Rochester Township, at Lower Smithfield, Penna.; personal property includes a silver tankard, silver table and teaspoons, silver milkpot. Executors sons Severyn, Johannis and Cornelius. Witnesses Benjamin Smedes of Shawangunk, Esqre. Abraham Smedes of the same place, farmer, and James G. Graham.

179 (B 134)
1781
Aug. 3
1783
May 6

BARTHOLFF, Jacobus, of Goshen Precinct, Orange Co. Wife —, sons Peter, Henry, Criness and Guliam, daughters Matinechee and Hannah, wife of Jacobus Lereau, granddaughter Rachel van Gelder. Farm near Sugarloaf, Goshen Prect., homefarm, personal property. Executors sons Peter and Henry. Witnesses Wm. Wickham, Samuel Bertholf, Stephen Bartholf.

180 (B 135)
1781
May 2
1786
April 18

BOYD, Robert, of New Windsor Precinct, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Jennet, son Robert, grandchildren Jennet, Elizabeth, Agnes, Jane, Elinor and Susannah, das. of son-in-law George Harris, Samuel, John, Jennet, Agnes and Robert, children of son Robert Boyd, Mebbe, Jennet and David, children of son-in-law Robert Andrews. Apparently only personal estate. Executors William Scott of New Windsor, cooper, and Thomas Moffat of Orange Co., Esqre. Witnesses John Herron, James Boyd, Hugh Turner.

181 (B 136)
1781
July 24
1782
Novbr. 12

BLAUVELT, Petrus, of Haverstraw Precinct, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Margreetie, sons Johannis, Petrus, Abraham, daughters Petertie, widow of Claus van Houten, Catherine, wife of Steven Stevensen and two children of dec'd son Jacob. Real and personal property, including a "great Bible" for Johannis. Executors the

three sons and brother Johanas Blauvelt. Witnesses David Pye, Resolvert van Houten and Jacob Brouwer.

182 (B 137)
1781
March 24
1784
Aug. 23

BOGARDUS, Peter, senior, of Fishkil Landing, Dutchess Co., cordwainer. Wife Elizabeth, children Peter, Egbert, Shibolet, Cornelius, William, Hannah, Elisabeth, Mary and Deborah, Catharine Schoonhoven, wife's daughter by first husband. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, cousin Francis Bogardus, of Wappings Creek, cordwainer, and Duncan Graham of Poughkeepsie, yeoman. Witnesses John Young, John Phillips, Daniel van Voorhees.

183 (B 138)
1782
April 5.
1783
Jany. 22

BRIGGS, Thomas, of Dutchess Co. Wife Elizabeth, sons Nathaniel, William, Thomas, daughter Comfort Gay, granddaughter Amy, da. of son William. Real and personal property. Executor son Thomas. Witnesses Henry Tibbits, Charity Scranton, Jonathan Akin.

184 (B 139)
1782
Septbr. 4
1785
Decbr. 16

BROWER, William, of Rumbouts Prest., Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife Mattya, sons Jeremiah, Garret, William and Cornelius, daughter Letty. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, sons Garret and William, and Abraham Hogland. Witnesses Francis Bogardus, John Ackarman, James Wills.

185 (B 140)
1782
Febry. 20
1787
Febry. 27

BLAUVELT, Isaac Isaac, of Orange Town, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife ———, sons Isaac, Abraham, daughters Bridget and Elisabeth. Land in Orange Town and in Haverstraw Precinct, personal property. Executors brother Cornelius Blauvelt and nephew Gerret Smith. Witnesses John B. Sebring, Harman Taulman, John Hering.

186 (B 141)
1782
May 1
1784
May 26

BUSSING, Aaron, late of the Out Ward, New York or New Harlem, now Rombouts Precinct, Dutchess Co. Daughters Polly Sickels and Catherine Storm, grandchildren John and Polly Waldron, Aaron and Susannah

Bussing. Real estate at Harlem, personal property. Executors John Sickels sen., Adolf Myers, John Myers. Witnesses Zacharias Sickels, William Delamarter, P. van Steenbergh of New York City, schoolmaster.

187 (B 142)

1782
Septbr. 18
1784
June 11

BENSON, Johannes, of Haverstraw, Orange Co. Mother Cornelia, widow of Cornelius Benson, brother Carel. Real and personal estate (one Dutch testament). Executors the mother and Abraham Pew. Witnesses William Campbell, William Campbell jun., Daniel Gero.

188 (B 143)

1782
Octbr. 1
1802
Decbr. 16

BARCLAY, Margaret, widow of John, late Mayor of Albany. Heirs of dec'd sister Gerritie, wife of Peter Gansevoort, niece Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Peebles of the Half Moon, brothers Jacob C., Anthony, Barent, Tobias and Andries ten Eyck. Real and personal property. Executors brother Tobias ten Eyck, nephew Conrad Gansevoort and niece Elizabeth Peebles. Witnesses Jas. Livingston, Coenrad Scharp, Abraham A. Lansing. Copy.

189 (B 144)

1786
Febry. 1

BRADSTREET, Mary, Probate of Will of widow, late of Boston, then of the Parish of St. Mary le Bone, Middlesex Co., England, by John, Archbishop of Canterbury, Primate of All England and Metropolitan. Will, dated March 23, 1782, bequeathes real and personal property to daughter Elizabeth, wife of Peter Livins, Chief Justice of Quebec, and a legacy to Sir Charles Gould, Knight, who is to be executor. Witnesses Jane Dumeny, John Scot, Sarah Nicholas. Parchment.

190 (B 145)

1783
June 21
1785
Jany. 18

BICE, Arry, of Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Margaret, "reputed" sons and daughters, Henry, John, Arry, Charity, wife of Cornelius Osterhout, Catherine, wife of Benjamin North, Elisabeth, wife of Abl. Ostrander, Margaret, wife of Peter Simson, Cornelia Bice, 5 children of dec'd daughter Magdalene, wife of Frederick Hauver, John Pitcher, son of wife by former

husband. Real and personal estate. Executors John Pitcher, Peter Simson and Arry Bice. Witnesses Wm. Stewart, Benj. Thorn, Benj. Westfall jun.

191 (B 146)
1783
Novbr. 24
1784
Octbr. 12

BAIN, James, of Livingston Manor. Wife ———, sons Casparus, Philipp, William, James and John. Real and personal property. Executors John McNeill, Duncan McArthur, Kathren Ban and son Casparus. Witnesses Casparus Schutt, Wellem Fritz, Alexr. Monson. Proved in Washington Co.

192 (B 147)
1783
March 10
April 22

BANGS, John, of Fredericksburgh Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Lydia, daughters Hannah, Bethia and Mary, son Abner. Real and personal property. Executors Nathanel Foster and Theodorus Crosby. Witnesses Jehabad Lewis, Jeremiah Burges, James Foster.

193 (B 148)
1783
May 16
June 1

BEEBE, Martin, of Kings District, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Dorcas, sons David, Martin, Russel, Daniel, son-in-law Ezra Parks, daughters Ann, Rhode, Mary, Sarah-Silva, Triphena and Loriania. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, brother John Beebe and Asa Waterman. Witnesses John Stevens, Saml. Curtis, Pat. Hamilton.

194 (B 149)
1784
Decbr. 29
1785
March 31

BRINCKERHOFF, John, (son of Dirk Brinckerhoff) of Rumbout Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Jannetje, grandsons Adrian Brinckerhoff, John Brinckerhoff van Wyck; children of dec'd daughter Altje, late wife of Dr. Theodorus van Wyck, viz: Elizabeth, Altje, Theodorus, Yanetje, William, Dirk and Abraham. Land in Rumbout Precinct, at Middlebush, derived from father-in-law Johannis van Voorhis, in Birlin Township, a mountain farm, farm on Hopewell-Fishkil Road, in Philipps Precinct, mines at Trent, Connt. Executors the wife, son-in-law Dr. Theod. van Wyck, Jacobus Swartwout and Jacob Griffin. Witnesses Abm. Brinckerhoff, Albert Adriance, Daniel Ledew.

195 (B 150)
1784
Decbr. 6
1785
March 22
German

BASELER, Frederick, of Biver (Beaver) dam, Albany Co. Wife Anna, daughters Maria, Elisabeth, Margaretha, Anna. Real and personal property. Witnesses Christian Sand, Wilhelm Schneider, Christian Spilner. Anna, the wife, appointed administratrix, bond signed by Hendrick Baslaer, farmer, and Peter Fetterly, blacksmith.

196 (B 151)
1785
Jany. 24
1786
Decbr. 20

BOND, Elijah, of Northampton, Burlington Co., N. J. Nephew John Gardner, Mary, widow of John Barnes of Trenton, daughters of Rachel Stille, late of Trenton, viz: Elizabeth Hooton, Mary Hooton, Ruth Hooton and Sarah Hooton, son of Rachel Stille, viz: Pontius Delan Stille, St. Michael's Church, Trenton, Patience Fagan, Hannah, widow of Neel Livingston, late of Trenton, Major Frederick Vernon. Real and personal estate. Executors Isaac D. Cow of Trenton and John Lawrence of Burlington. Witnesses George Ely, Js. Barnes, John Emerson. Probated in N. J. Copy.

197 (B 152)
1785
Septbr. 16
1787
March 21

BLATTNER, Jacob, of Livingston Manor, miller. Wife Maria Sibilla, sons Christopher, Marcus, Hendrick and Johan Thys, daughter Magdalen, wife of Samuel Miller, Isaac, son of dec'd son Frederick, children of son Christopher, viz: Jacob and Maria Sibilla, children of da. Magdalen, viz: Jacob and Maria Sibilla, Philipp, son of son Marcus, Jacob and Maria Sibilla, children of son Henry, Jacob and Maria Sibilla, children of son Johan Theis. Real and personal property. Executors John Kortz, Herman Best and son Christopher Blattner. Witnesses John Cook, Zacharias Volland, Garret Kisselbrech.

198 (B 153)
1786
Decbr. 30
1787
April 5

BEEKMAN, Thomas, of Ulster Co., gentleman. Nephew Thomas Beekman, children Fletcher M. Beekman, Verdine Elsworth Beekman, Henry W. Beekman and Sarah Beekman. Real and personal property (gold sleeve buttons, marked T. B.) Executors brothers James and Theophilus Beekman, both of N. Y. City. Witnesses Henry Am. Williams, Cathalina Mathews, Fletcher Mathews of Wallkil Precinct.

199 (B 154)
1786
Novbr. 10
Decbr. 20

BURTIS, Stephen, of Beekmans Precinct, Dutchess Co., wheelwright. Wife Amy, son Isaac. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, her brother Robert Brush and cousin David Burtis. Witnesses John Burtis, Andrew Skidmore, Samuel Crandel.

200 (B 155)
1786
Febry. 20
April 19

BELDEN, Silas, sen., of Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Janetie, sons Silas, Lowrans, daughters Mary, Jane and Elizabeth, heirs of da. Abegal, and Katrine. Land in Charlotte Prect., in Salisbury, Vermont, and in Canaan Township, Albany Co.; personal property. Executors the wife, son Lowrans and son-in-law Christopher Dutcher. Witnesses Daniel Moon, Math. van Dusen, David Rose.

201 (B 156)
1786
Septbr. 4
Octbr. 12

BARKLEY, John, of Montgomery Prect., Ulster Co., yeoman. Sons William and Nathan, daughter Jean. Real and personal estate. Executors James McCurdy and Samuel Barkley. Witnesses Samuel, David and Joshua Crawford.

202 (B 157)
1786
Jany. 11
April 26

BRANDOW, Johannis, of Cocksakie District, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Janatie, son William and his sons Arent and William, daughters Elizabeth, Maria and Margaret. Land in Catskil Patent on John Broncks Lake, at Stick Oak in Albany Co., lots in Loonenburgh Patent; personal property. Executors son William, sons-in-law Johannis Conine and Wilhelmus Brandow. Witnesses Saml. van Vechten, Garrit Persen, Jas. Barker.

203 (B 158)
1787
Aug. 11
1800
Febry. 26

BRADT, Albert, of Bethlehem, Albany Co., farmer. Wife Elisabeth, sons Storm, Adrian, Francis, Peter and Edward, daughters Magdalene, Hannah and Claure. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, John Merkle and John Erwin. Witnesses John Erwin, John Merkle, George Thompson.

204 (B 159)
1800
April 19
1801
Febry. 17

BEARMAN (BOREMAN), William, of Stephentown, Rensselaer Co. Wife Margaret, grandsons William and John Dixson. Real and personal property. Executors Andrew Hunter of Canaan, Columbia Co., and Hosea Moffit of Stephentown. Witnesses Salmon Bates, Andrew Stephenson, Polly Hunter.

205 (B 160)
1800
June 2
July 10

BALL, Samuel, of Albany. Mother Jane Ball. Executors Michael Cox and Isaac Mark. Witnesses David Buck and Christian Loss.

206 (B 161)
1786
April 15

Bond of Margaret, widow of **William BELL** of New Paltz, Ulster Co., boatman, as administratrix of her late husband's estate.

207 (B 162)
No date, and
incomplete

BREVOORT, Elias, of N. Y. City, tinman. Wife Lea, sons Henry and John, daughters Jacomintie and Lea. Real and personal estate. Executors brother Henry Brevoort and kinsman Philipp Mint Horn.

208
1779
Decbr. 31
1787
Jany. 10

BENJAMIN, Jonathan, of Coromm, Brookhaven Township, Suffolk Co., yeoman. Wife Elisabeth, daughters Phebe, Hannah, Bethia, Sarah and Rachel. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son-in-law Benjamin Ovirton, and John Bellos. Witnesses Elijah Davis, David Dayton, John Leek. Recorded in Wills and Probates, vol. I., p. 20.

209
1786
May 3
1787
March 29

BRUCE, Robert, of Salem, Westchester Co. Amos, son of Abraham Purdy of Salem, sole heir of real and personal estate, his father executor. Witnesses Deliverance Purdy, Ebenezer Ward, Cornelius van Scoy. Recorded ut supra, p. 87.

210
1784
Aug. 25
1786
Febry. 14

BLAIR, Frances (da. of Lawrence van Hook of N. J.), widow of Rev. Samuel Blair, of Londonderry Township, Chester Co., Penna. Granddaughters Frances, daughter of Rev. David Rice of Virginia, Frances, daugh-

ter of son Rev. Samuel Blair, Frances, daughter of Rev. John Carmichael, Mary van Hook Foster, daughter of daughter Hannah Foster, daughters Frances Moore, Martha Edmiston, Susannah Sanderson, son William Lawrence Blair, granddaughters Martha Blair Foster, Hannah Susannah Foster and Elizabeth Foster; Ellinor Elliot and a daughter of Agnes Evans, formerly Haggarty. Real and personal property (a silver tankard). Executors sons Rev. Samuel Blair and William Lawrence Blair and William Hestel. Witnesses Thomas Whan, Samuel Love, East Caln. Recorded ut supra, p. 186.

BLANCHARD, Francis, late of N. Y. City, now of Trenton, N. J. Son James. Land in U. S. and in France, personal estate. The son James executor. Witnesses Jacob Remsen jun., of Staten Island, R. Stockton, A. Marroquire. Recorded ut supra, p. 204.

BARTON, Joseph, of Digby, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia. Wife Elizabeth, sons Benjamin, Henry, James, Barrent, daughter Anna. Lands derived from father-in-law Doctor William Brown John in the State of New York, lots at Digby, land in Province of New Brunswick, personal property. Executors the wife, Thomas Milledge and Rev. Roger Veets. Witnesses Christian Tobias, John Grigg, James Wilmot. Codicil of Febry. 16, 1788, directs sale of land on St. Mary's Bay. Same witnesses. Recorded ut supra, p. 205.

BEREWOUT, Frederik, late Scheepen of Amsterdam, Holland. Wife Mary du Peyrou, daughter Jacoba, late widow of Andries Becker and now wife of Paul Hurgronze of the Admiralty Court, grandson Jan Trip, son of dec'd daughter Maria Catharina and Jacobus Trip Jansen, Secretary of the City, daughter Aaghie, son Jan Frederik Berewout, Director W. I. Comp., daughter

211
1783
April —
1789
Jany. 2

212
1788
Febry. 15
April 24

213
1774
June 9
1779
Febry. 4
Dutch

Margaretha Clara, late widow of Heerman van de Poll, now wife of Jan Backer. Real and personal estate. Executors son Jan Frederick Berewout, and son-in-law Jan Backer. Witnesses the Notary I. de Bruyn, Johannis Arnold Lette and Jan van der Spek. Recorded ut supra, p. 218.

214
1781
Septbr. 19
1791
July 29

BEEKMAN, Gerrard W., late of N. Y. City, now of Philadelphia, merchant. Wife Mary, daughters Catharine, wife of Isaac Cox, Johanna, Margarit, Magdalin and Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, brothers William, Abraham and James Beekman, brother-in-law Gerrard Duyckinck. Witnesses Francis Lewis, Francis Lewis jun., Mordecai Lewis. Recorded ut supra, p. 320.

215
1792
Aug. 7
Novbr. 12

BANCKER, Adrian, of Castletown, Richmond Co. Sons Christopher, Abraham, Adrian, daughter Ann Elizabeth, wife of Peter De Groot. Real and personal estate. Executors brother Evert Bancker, kinsman Henry Rutgers and son Abraham. Witnesses Peter De Groot, Peter Haughwoort, Samuel Parker. Recorded ut supra, p. 371.

216
1794
April 3
May 30
French

BORNICARD, Jean Louis, late of S^{to}. Domingo, now of N. Y. City. Wife Charlotte, son Pierre. House and lot in Ann Str., personal property. Thomas Bazen of N. Y. City, merchant, Joseph de la Croix of N. Y. C., Captain Pierre Valliant and the wife appointed guardians of the son. Executor Thomas Bazen. Witnesses Tryacinte Garein, Wm. Alexander, R. J. van den Broek. Recorded ut supra, p. 416.

217
1794
June 1
1795
Febry. 14

BRICKMAN, Henry, of N. Y. City, wheelwright. Wife Catherine. Apparently only personal estate. Witnessed by Peter van Alen, Ludwig Cox, Saml. Cox. Recorded ut supra, p. 462.

BEERS, Oliver, of New Town, Fairfield Co., Connt. Wife Catherine, son Cyrenius, daughters Lucretia, wife of Donald Grant Tousey (?), Amy Beers and Catherine Maria Beers. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, brother Andrew Beers of Stamford, Ulster Co., N. Y., cousin Samuel Beers of New Town, Connt., hatter. Witnesses Abraham Beers, John Sterling Beers, Rachel Beers. Recorded ut supra, p. 549.

218
1795
Septbr. 26
on board the
"Mary" of
Baltimore
1797
June 5

BOS, Tryntie, widow of William de Raadt. Cornelis Corns. van der Wal, husband of dec'd husband's sister, of Zequaart, Holland, Jannetie Bos, widow of Hendrick Lafalze, Peter Jacobus de Raadt, Gerret de Groot of Soctermer, Holland, sister Adriana Bos, widow of Ary van der Post, brother-in-law Adrianus de Raadt, "my travelling companion." Real estate in Holland and personal property. Executors Cornelis Corns. van der Wall and Cornelis Maas Kant. Witnesses the Captain, the Mate and two cabin passengers, viz: Daniel Nize, Hansen Conrod, Sybert Frederick, Willem Walters. Recorded ut supra, vol. II., p. 38.

220
1798
June 30
July 5
French

LA BORDE, Jean Alexander, late of Port-au-Prince, Island of S^{to}. Domingo, now of New York City. Sisters, Sophie, Emilie and Susette and another, the eldest, whose baptismal name he does not remember, Marie Olive Pierron and her children Valmont and Julie, Jean Alexis Robert. Coffee plantation and other land on the Isld. of S^{to}. Domingo, farm at New Marlborough, N. Y. Executor Jean Alexis Robert. Witnesses the N. Y. Notary R. J. van den Broeck, I. Magnac, P. Lertage, Brez. Recorded ut supra, p. 79.

221
1795
Jany. 23
1799
May 22

BARD, John, senior, of N. Y. City, physician. Daughter Dinah Magdalen Muierson, sons John and his wife Mary, Doctor Samuel and wife Mary, son-in-law Nathl. Pendleton and wife Susannah, and daughter Anna Pierce. Land in Minisinck Patent, personal property.

Daughter Dinah Magdalen Muierson sole executrix.
Witnesses David Stewart Craig, Spael de Vaux, Marselis
M. van Gieson. Recorded ut supra, p. 193.

222
1796
July 5
1800
Jany. 14

BLOODGOOD, James, of Albany City. Wife
—, sons William, Francis, James, daughter Eve.
House and lot on Market Str. (now Broadway) Albany,
personal property. Executors the wife, son Francis,
da. Eve and Simeon de Witt. Witnesses Wm. P.
Beers, Richard Lush, Peter Edmd. Elmendorf. Recorded
ut supra p. 211.

223
1806
Aug. 18
1872
April 3

BACON, Jabez, of Woodbury, Litchfield Co.,
Connt. Wife Lidia, sons Asahel, John, Nathaniel,
Daniel, daughters Lavena Tomlinsong and Lydia Bene-
dict, children of dec'd son Jabez, of son Garry and of
dec'd daughter Jemima. Real and personal property.
Executors son Nathaniel and son-in-law David Tomlin-
son. Witnesses James Moody, Elizur Castle, Abner
Deming. Recorded ut supra, p. 305.

224
1783
June 14
Aug. 4

BROWNEJOHN, William, senior, of N. Y.
City, druggist. Wife Mary, sons William and Samuel,
daughters Elisabeth, wife of Joseph Bartow, Mary, wife
of Timothy Hurst, Catherine, wife of Oliver Templeton,
and Rachel, wife of John Price, children of son Thomas
dec'd, viz: William, Elizabeth, Mary and Catherine.
House and lot on Hanover Square, lot on Jews' Alley,
personal property. Executors the wife, Gabriel William
Ludlow, Cornelius Clopper, James Beekman and Henry
Remsen. Witnesses Hugh Gaine, Eleazer Miller jun.,
Danl. McCormick. Recorded ut supra, vol. III., p. 3.

225
1780
Octbr. 30

Letters of administration, granted by James Robertson,
Captain General &c. of the Province of New York to Mar-
garet, widow of **John BECK**, late of N. Y. City,
butcher and of the Commissary's Dept. at Charlestown.
Vol. III., p. 77.

226
1791
March 5 Letters of administration to John Ball of N. Y. City, merchant, brother of **JAMES BALL** of Charleston, S. Ca., merchant. Vol. III., p. 125.

227
1761
Septbr. 12
1766
July 5 **BROCKHOLST, Mary**, of N. Y. City, spinster. Sister Johanna Philipps, nieces Ann, wife of David van Horne, Susannah, wife of William Livingston, Elizabeth, wife of David Clarkson; children of dec'd sister Susannah, wife of Philipp French, children of dec'd niece Mary, wife of Honble. William Brown of Beverly, New England, who was also da. of sister Susannah French, nephews Frederick and Philipp Philipps, nieces Susannah, wife of Beverly Robertson, and Mary, wife of Roger Morris, both daughters of sister Johanna, late wife of Colonel Frederick Philipps. Real and personal estate. Executors David van Horne, Beverly Robertson, William Livingston and David Clarkson. Witnesses Jos. Forman of N. Y. City, merchant, Catharine Wynkoop and G. Jones. Recorded ut supra, p. 132.

228
1792
March 12
1803
Jany. 28 **BLEECKER, John R.**, of Albany City. Wife Elisabeth, sons Jacobus, Barent, John, grandchildren John R. Bleecker jun., Peter Edmonds Bleecker, Elisabeth Bleecker, Maria Bleecker, Blandina Bleecker and Sarah Bleecker; dec'd son Rutger. House and lot in Green Str., Albany, land in Saratoga Patent, at Otsquage, Montgomery Co., in Otsego Co., in Albany Co., on the Schoharie River, house and lot in 2d Ward, Albany City, land in Herkimer Co. Executors the wife and friend Jacob Bleecker jun. Witnesses Gerardus Lansing, Jacob Bleecker, Casparus Pruyn. Recorded ut supra, vol. IV., p. 14.

229
1775
Octbr. 23
1803
Jany. 28 **BEEKMAN, Henry**, of N. Y. City. Wife Gertruyd, daughter Margaret, wife of Robert R. Livingston, godson Henry, son of Wm. Beekman jun. Lots in the angle of Beekman and Cliff Streets, N. Y., house and lot in N. Y. and at Rhynebeck, farm, in Dutchess Co. Exe-

cutors the wife, daughter Margaret and husband, and William Smith. Witnesses John White jun., Johannis George Miller, John Haase. Recorded ut supra, p. 19.

230
1814
March 3
Aug. 13

BLEECKER, Sybrant, of Albany City, counselor at law. Wife Sarah. House and lot in van Schaick Str., lot on Hare Str., Albany, land in Westmoreland Township, Oneida Co., other real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Samuel S. Lush of Albany, counselor at law, and John S. Roff of the Town of Colonie, merchant. Witnesses Bernard O'Conner, Simpson Hatch, John Hamlin (the last had gone to live in Philadelphia, when the will was proved). Recorded ut supra, p. 80.

231
1805
April 20
1823
Novbr. 3

BIRD, John, of Troy, counsellor at law. Wife —, sons John Hampden and Clarence. Real and personal property. Colonel Albert Pawling, Ebenezer Wilson and Benjamin Smith guardians of the sons and executors. Witnesses Theods. Drake, Isaiah Marble, Howard Moulton. Recorded ut supra, p. 150.

232
1829
Jany. 16
Febry. 2'

BASSETT, David, of Kirkland, Oneida Co., marshall of the county. Wife Lillis, sons William, Nathan, George, Thomas, Hiram and Otis, daughters Laura, Cinthia, Annis wife, of Osiah Sweetzer, Mary, Eliza and Laura. Real and personal property. Executor Samuel Burgess. Witnesses Joshua White, Simon Hubbard, Marilla White. Recorded ut supra, vol. V., 85.

233
1825
Jany. 24
1829
Aug. 13

BARLOW, Ebenezer, of Florence, Oneida Co. Wife Abigail, sons Benoni, Ebenezer and Rowland all of Florence, daughters Abigail, wife of Ezra Gatchet and Anna, wife of Isaac H. Scott, both of Alleghany Co. Real and personal property. Executors son Ebenezer, Shepherd Marvin and Phineas Castle. Witnesses Shepherd Marvin, Joseph Bennett, Philipp H. Cody. Recorded ut supra, p. 92.

²³⁴
¹⁶⁴²
Jany. —
Dutch

BARTRAM, Jan, of Manhatans Island, born at the Gravenhage. Present wife Catrina Lysinck from Coetsvelt. Real and personal estate. Will much torn and parts missing. Witnesses Sibel Claessen, Hendrick Pietersen van Wesoe (?) and Cornelis van Tienhoven, secretary. N. Y. Col. MSS. II., p. 3.

²³⁵
¹⁶⁴³
Novbr. 9
Dutch

BRONCK, Pieter, of Manhatans Island. Engeltie Maus, father, mother and other kindred. Real and personal estate. Witness Cornelis van Hoykens, fiscal. N. Y. Col. MSS. II., 88.

²³⁶
¹⁶⁴⁹
Aug. 19
Dutch

BOUT, Jan Evertsen, from Barrevelt, and wife Tryntie Symons de Witt. The survivor inherits all property. Witnesses Willem Turck, Willem Tomassen and Jacob Kip, clerk. N. Y. Col. MSS. III., p. 58.

²³⁷
¹⁶⁶³
Jany. 29
Dutch

BOGARDUS, Anneke Jans, first widow of Roeloff Jansen of Masterlant, then widow of Rev. Everhardus Bogardus, living at Beverwyck. Children Sara Roeloffs, wife of Mr. Hans Kierstede, Catrina Roeloffs, wife of Johannes van Brugh, Jan Roeloffs, Willem Bogardus, Cornelis Bogardus, Jonas Bogardus, Pieter Bogardus, children of dec'd da. Sytge Roeloffs, late wife of Pieter Hartgers, vizt: Jannetie and Rachel Hartgers, grandson Roelof Kierstede, grandda. Annatie van Brugh. Farm along the North R. on Manhattan Island, house and lot in Beverwyck (Albany), personal property (four silver cups,) Witnesses Rutger Jacobsen, Evert Jansen Wendel, Dirck van Schelluyne, Notary. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, I., p. 296.

²³⁸
¹⁷²⁷
Jany. 16
¹⁷⁵⁹
June 1

BRATT, Dirck, of Kanistagirole (Niskayuna), Albany Co. Wife Maria, children Johannis, Andries, Elisabeth, Cathalyntie, wife of William Barritt, Maria, wife of Ryckert van Francken, and Annatje. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Aarent Bratt and Hendrick ten Eyck. Witnesses Hendrick ten Eyck of

Albany City, merchant, Nicolaes Bleecker and Rutger Bleecker. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 248.

239
1756
Octbr. 14
1762
Decbr. 30

BOGARDUS, Peter, of Albany City, mariner. Brothers Shibolet and Jacob Bogardus, sisters Wyntie, Cornelia and Catherine. Real and personal estate. Executor bro. Jacob. Witnesses Joseph Webb, Jacob de Garmo, shoemaker, and John de Garmo, yeoman. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 272.

240
1762
May 5
1765
Octbr. 28

BLEECKER, Anthony, of Albany City, merchant. Jacob Bleecker (son?), sister Annatje Bleecker. House and lot in Schenectady, lands of Kanajoharie, share in Westenhook Patent, personal property. Executors mother Antie Bleecker and sister Annatje. Witnesses Jerh. van Rensselaer, William ver Planck and Abrm. Yates jun. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 304.

241
1772
Aug. 12
1779
Septbr. 3

BRONCK, John I., of Albany Co. Wife Charlotta Amelia, children Peter, Coeymans, Jonas and Charlotta Amelia. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and David McCarty. Witnesses Anthony ten Eyck, Henry Knoll, Doctor, and Daniel Schermerhorn, farmer. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 59.

242
1680-1
Febry. 9
March 1
Dutch

BECKER, Jochim Wesselsen, of Rensselaerswyck Colony, and wife Geertruy Hieronimus. Catharine Hoffmayer, wife of Pr. Lassingh. Real and personal estate. The survivor executor. Witnesses Jan Verbeeck, Pr. Adriaensen and Robert Livingston, secretary. Albany Co. Records, Court Minutes, 1680-5, p. 87.

243
1682-3
Febry. 17
1683
June 5
Dutch

BACKER, Jan Harmensen, and wife Barentje Gerrits Paws of Albany. Children of wife's sister, vizt: Roeloff Pietersen Letwoor and Aeltje Pieters Letwoor, living at Amsterdam. Real and personal estate. The survivor executor. Witnesses Dirck Wessells (ten Broeck), Lawrence van Ale and Robert Livingston, Secretary. Albany Co. Records, Court Minutes, 1680-5, p. 415.

244
1694
Aug. 31
Dutch

BECKER, Jan, senior, of Albany City. Children Johannes and Martina. Real and personal estate. Witnesses Lawrence van Ale, Evert Banker, alderman, and Warner Carstensen. Letters testamentary granted to da. Martina, wife of William Hogan of Albany City, Decbr. 16, 1697. The inventory mentions a silver spoon, 3 pairs of gold shirt buttons, 5 dozen and 10 silver buttons for shirt and 2 silver Snuffies (?). Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 58.

245
3d Ann. Reg.
Novbr. 22
1704-5
Febry. 9

BRIES, Anthony, of Albany City, yeoman. Wife Catharine, children Marritie, Nellitie, Hendrick, Catharina, Margrett and Eva. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix with her father Albert Ryckman and Anthony Rutgers as Tutors. Witnesses Johannes Lydius, David Schuyler, Justice, and Rt. Livingston jun. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 109.

246
1713
Aug. 22.
1722-3
Febry. 23
Dutch

BARHEYT, Jeroon, of Albany Co. Wife Rebecca, son Wouter and a da. not named. "Whole estate." Witnesses Jacob Schermerhoorn, Myndert Marseles and Hendrick van Wie. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 182.

247
1728
Decbr. 16
1732
Decbr. 2

BEEKMAN, Johannis, of Albany City, yeoman. Wife Eva, children Johannis, Susanna, Jacob, Marten, Johannis Jansen, Henery, Jannatie, Hillena, Maritie, Johanna, Alida and Neeltie. Land in Kayaderosseras Patent (Queensborough), personal property. Executor the wife. Witnesses Thomas Williams, Hendrik Minderse Roseboom and Daniel Hogan. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 194.

248
1738
Septbr. 9
1743
Octbr. 6

BRONK, Jan, of Cattskil, Albany Co., yeoman. Sons Peter, Leonard, Jonas, Philipp and Casparis. Land at Koxsakje. Executor son Casparis. Witnesses Sylvester Salisbury, William Salisbury and Jacob Freese. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 209.

249
1761
March 28
1770
Jany. 5

BLOOMENDAL, Cornelis Maase, of Albany City, brazier. Nephews Maas and Albertus, sons of bro. Jacob Bloomendal, Maas and Cornelius, sons of bro. Jan, nieces Leah, wife of Cornelius van Deusen, Jacomyntie, wife of Jacob Ostrander, daughters of sister Gertruy, who has also sons Cornelius and Jacobus Ostrander. Real and personal estate. Executors nephews Maas, son of bro. Jan, and Maas, son of bro. Jacob, with Cornelius van Deusen. Witnesses Staats van Santvoord, gunsmith, John van Valkenburgh, joiner, and John Roorback, alderman, all of Albany City. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 334.

249a
1763
Febry. 10

BEBEE, Samuel, of Plumb Island, Suffolk Co. Children Samuel, Elizabeth, Elnathan, Theophilus, Lucretia, Hannah, Anne, Jemima, Jerusha and Silas. Real and personal estate. Executors the four sons. Witnesses Experience Griffing, Thomas Prince and Ezra L'Hommedieu. Copy. N. Y. Col. MSS., XCI., p. 140.

250
1765
March 11
1770
Novbr. 19

BRAT, Arent, surviving patentee in trust for the Township of Schonectady, Albany Co., leaves to his son Harmanis Brat, Jacobus van Slyck, John Sandersen, Isaac Swits, Isaac Vrooman, Nicolas van Petten, Jacob Swits, Jacob Vrooman, Frederik van Petten, Nicolas Groot, Tobyas ten Eyck, Reyer Wimple, Samuel Art. Brat, Nicolas van der Volge, Abraham Wimple, Abraham Mabie, Jacobus Mynderse, John B. van Eps, Gerrit A. Lansing, Peter Mabie, Harme van Slyck, Isaac S. Swits and Abraham Fonda the Township of Schonectady in trust for the freeholders and inhabitants thereof. Executors Jacobus van Slyck, Nicolas van Petten, John Sandersen and Abraham Wimp. Witnesses Hendrick Brower, cordwainer, Elias Post, gunsmith and Cornelius Vroman, cooper, all of Schonectady. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 64.

251
1788
Jany. 15
1818
March 10

BARRET, Thomas, of Albany City. Wife Elisabeth, bro. Peter, sisters Mary, wife of Daniel Hewson, Jude, wife of Peter I. Hilton and Nancy, wife of Richard Dun. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Edw. S. Willett, Mat. Visscher and Lydia Visscher. In the proceedings to prove this will Nehemiah B. Bassett of Albany City, goldsmith, says, that Richard Dunn and his wife Nancy, sister of Thomas Barret, had children James, Mary, wife of Jacob Salsman, and Sally, wife of Bartholomew Schram; Peter I. Hilton and wife Jude, also sister of testator, had Elizabeth, wife of William Brown and Margaret, wife of George Brown junior; Daniel Hewson and wife Mary Barret, sister of testator, had Daniel, Thomas, John, Mary, wife of David Melick Burger dec'd, who left widow Nancy (Mary?) and children William, John and Maria, and that Mary van Kleeck, wife of Richard van Kleeck, Ann, the wife of Casparus F. Pruyn, Elisabeth, the wife of Jacob Lansing, who are the daughters of Robert, the son of said Mary Hewson and Robert Dunn, Thomas Dunn and Peter Dunn, the sons of said Nancy, wife of Richard Dunn, are the heirs of said Thomas Barret. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 75.

252 (C 1)
1694
Decbr. 11
1709
June 7

CROON, Catrina Jansen, of Albany, widow of Anthony Cornelissen van der Poel. Children Elisabeth, wife of Benoni van Corlaer, Mary, wife of Anthony van Schaick, Johanna Anthonis, wife of Jan van Stryden. Whole estate. Executors the three daughters and Johannes Abeell. Witnesses Dirck Wessells (ten Broeck), Evert Bancker, Robert Livingston jun.

252a (C 2)
1699
Novbr. 7
1706
June 29

CROM, Floris Willemsen, of Oringe Co. Wife Leyntie Aryaensen, children William, Argen, Tuentie, Geysbert, Mary and Dirck. Real and personal property, (land at Haverstraw). The wife executrix. Witnesses Hendryck ten Broeck, Jaques Fontyn, Samuel Bayard.

253 (C 3)
1702
Jany. 12
1713-14
March 3
Dutch

CREGIER, Martin, of Kanestagione (Niskayuna), Albany Co. Wife Jannetie, sons Martin and Samuel, daughters Lysbet, Marytje, Katrina, Johanna and Geertruy. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix. Witnesses Mattys Boffie and Johannes Quackenbos.

254 (C 4)
1704
May 10
June 10

CORBIN, William, of Boston, New England, clerk. Rev. George Hatton, late Minister of the Church of England at New Providence, now of Boston, Mrs. Katharine Ball of Boston, widow, Mrs. Mary Gregory of Boston, spinster, daughter-in-law of Thomas Newton of said place, Mrs. Jane Allen of Newbury, New England, spinster, daughter of Honorable Samuel Allen. Real estate in England, personal property includes one silver mugg, three silver spoons, and a diamond ring. Executors Thomas Newton, esquire, James Osborne and Thomas Newton, merchant. Witnesses George Thorold, Habijah Savage, Anna Thorold. Copy, will proved at Boston.

255 (C 5)
1708
Novbr. 17
1728
March 28

CASPERSON, Isaac, of Albany City. Wife Dorothy, sons Jacob, Hendrick, Gerrit, daughters Marritie, wife of Wouter Vrooman, Elizabeth, Rachel and Hannah. Island in Hudson R. above Albany and other land, personal property. The wife executrix. Witnesses Hendrick Hansen, Jan Rosie, Thos. Williamsen.

256 (C 6)
1714
Febry. 4
1717
May 4

CORBETT, John, of Orange Co., Captain. Cousin John Jordaine, niece Anna Morris, sister Elizabeth Jordaine, kinswomen Elizabeth and Mary Anna Jordaine, nephew Isaac Corbett, wife Mary residuary legatee and sole executrix, daughter Mary. Plantation called Rockland, Orange Co., house and lot in N. Y. City, personal property. Witnesses Davis de Klerck, Cornelius Herring, Bartholomew Vouck. Two copies, one on parchment.

257 (C 7)
1721
July 5
Aug. 9

COTTIN, Jean, of Ulster Co., merchant. Brother Daniel Cottin of Bohein, near St. Quentin, France, sisters Susanna, widow of Louis Libot of the same place, Mary, wife of Philipp Gilliat senior, cousins (nephews) Daniel Libot, Jacques Libot and their sister, being children of sister Susanna, nephew Philipp Gilliot of N. Y. City, servant Maria Folbreght, Susanna and Elizabeth Peviet, Marie Droilhet, Ann Droilhet, Susanna Droilhet, Eliza-Droilhet, French Reformed Church, Dutch Refd Churches in N. Y. and Kingston. Only personal property. Executors Thomas Bayeulx and Augustus Jay of N. Y. City merchants and Johannes Wynkoop of Ulster Co. Witnesses Elias Pelletreau jun., Ebenezer Grant, Abraham Gouverneur.

258 (C 8)
1725
May 6
1735
April 23

CASPERSEN, Jan, of Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Rachel, son Casper Janssen Haalenbeeck, daughters Elisabeth, wife of Jacob Evertsen, Rachel, wife of Jan Jacobsen van Hoesen, Marritie, wife of Jurriaen (George) Clauws, Rebecca, wife of Jan van Loon. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and son. Witnesses Abraham Cuyler, Nicolaes Bleecker, Rutger Bleecker.

259 (C 9)
1731
May 1
1738
Febry. 24

CASWALL, John, of London, merchant. Wife Keziah, son John and a daughter, wife of Jno. Warnar. Real and personal estate. The wife, the son, the son-in-law and brother Henry Caswall executors. Witnesses William Snell, Benjamin Parkidge, Edmund Baugh jun. Copy.

260 (C 10)
1733
June 21

CARLE, John, of Hemstead, Queens Co. Sons of dec'd son Jacob and wife Miriam, viz. John and Jacob Carle; daughters Sarah, wife of Daniel Pine, and Hannah, wife of John Leminton, all of Hemstead; grandson J. Jacob Carle, son of John dec'd. Real and personal estate. Executors George, son of Joseph Balding and daughters Sarah and Hannah. Witnesses Sarah Clowes, Willemtie Langdon. Much Worn.

261 (C 11)
1735
June 17
June 27

COE, John, of New Town, Queens Co. Brothers Jonathan and Samuel, nephews Robert and Samuel, sons of dec'd brother Robert; Rebecca Furman; Benjamin Hinckman, Abigail Coe, Mary Denton and Hannah Wood, "my nephews," sisters Mary and Hannah. Land at Hemstead and in Jamaica, personal property. Executors Benjamin Fish of New Town and Benjamin Hinckman. Witnesses Timothy Wood, Judith Wood, Edward Howard.

262 (C 12)
1735
Febry. 19

COSBY, William, Governor of New York and New Jersey. Wife Grace, sons William and Henry. Land in Cosby Manor on the Mohawk, at Rochester, Ulster Co., houses and lots in Soho Square, London, and at St. Leonard's Hall and personal estate. Executor the wife. Witnesses James de Lancey, John Felton, Jos. Murray, Charles Williams. Copy.

263 (C 13)
1735
Septbr. 6
1736
Septbr. 15

CURE, John, of New York City, vintner. Children Anne, John, Robert, William, Sarah and Belicha. Real and personal estate. Executors son John Cure and brother-in-law Cornelius Cousen. Witnesses Rachel Saunders, Samoon Pells, H. Demeyer.

264 (C 14)
1737
June 8
1743-4
Jany. 13

CROOKE, John, of Kingston, Ulster Co., shop-keeper. Wife Catharine, sons John, William, Robert, Charles, daughters Gertruyd, wife of Evert Bogardus, and Mary. Real estate (some in Dutchess Co.), personal property includes a silver tankard, of 3 pints, given to son John to descend to next eldest son. Executors sons John, William and Robert and son-in-law Evert Bogardus. Witnesses Petrus Bogardus, Heyltie Deckers, Abr. Gaasbeeck.

265 (C 15)
1738-9
Jany. 29
1740
Decbr. 1

CARPENTER, John, of Goshen, Orange Co., house carpenter. Wife Elizabeth, children John, Wait (?) and Rebecca, also an unborn child; brothers Joseph, Samuel, Benjamin and Timothy. Real and personal

property. Executors Joseph Carpenter, Wait Smith junior, and Benjamin Carpenter. Witnesses Wm. Smith, Salomon Smith, Wm. ffinn.

266 (C 16)
1739
Aug. 30
1741
Octbr. 21

CLAESSEN, Lowrens, son of Clas. Lowretse (van der Volge), alias Lowrens Clasen van der Volge, of Schenectady. First wife Geertruy van Petten had children Neeltie, wife of Sander van Eps, Eva and Marytie, second wife Susanna Wolleven, also dead, had Catherine, Elizabeth, Ariaantie and Geertruy. Sons Claus Lowernsen, Petrus. Real estate in Schenectady, personal property includes a gold seal ring, a silver cup, marked L.V.V. and other silver. Executors Cornelis Cuyler and Simon Vroman. Witnesses Hendrick Roseboom, Cornelis Cuyler and Jams. Stenhouse.

267 (C 17)
1741
May 11
1742
Octbr. 30

COE, Samuel, of Havestraw Prect., Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Margaret, sons Samuel, John, Benjamin, William, Isaac, Mathew and Daniel; daughters Margaret, wife of Benjamin Skillmon of Newtown, Queens Co.; Sarah, wife of More Woodward of the same place, and Abigail. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and sons Samuel and John. Witnesses Cornelius Cuyper, Jeremiah Seamon, Jonas Holsted.

268 (C 18)
1742
May 11
1747
Octbr. 10

CUYLER, Abraham, of Albany City. Sons Hendrick, Johannis, Abraham jun., Nicolaes, daughters Margrita, wife of Dirk ten Broeck, Sarah, wife of Johannis Beeckman, and Catharina wife of Jacob Coenraets ten Eyck. House and lot in Pearl Str., 2d Ward, Albany, do. on Jonkers (State) Str. on the hill, 1st Ward, lot in Schonhechtade, land near Tieonondaroka Flats, Mohawks Country, do. at Skohary alias Huntersfield, do. in Westenhook Patent; personal property. Executors the four sons. Witnesses Ephraim Wendel,⁴ David van der Heyden, Jacobus Bleecker.

269 (C 19)
1742
April 5

CORNEL, Giliam, of Flatbush, Kings Co., farmer. Children Adriaen, Cornelius, Jacobus, Wilhelmus, Giliam, Johonas Simon and Maregretie, wife of Rem vander Bilt. Real and personal property. Executors sons Adriaen and Cornelius, brother-in-law Dominicus van der Veer and Christianus Lupardus. Witnesses Johannes Wal-dron, Rem van der Bilt, Peter Strycker. Copy.

270 (C 20)
1743
Septbr. 29
1743-4
Febry. 24

CROM, Tuenes, of Tappan, Orange Co., farmer. Wife Jannetje, nephew William, son of Brother Floris Crom. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and brother Floris. Witnesses Cornelis Eckerson, John Perrie, Johannes Ferdon.

271 (C 21)
1743
Aug. 22

CURE, John, of Tappan, Orange Co. Wife Helena sole heiress and executrix of all real and personal estate. Witnesses Catalyna Crage, Abraham Kip, Rem Remsen.

272 (C 22)
1744
Octbr. 23
1745
June 29

CONNER, Daniel, of Ulster Co., labourer, now on board the man-of-war privateer *Hester*, Capt. Samuel Byard. Doctor William Allison, surgeon of the *Hester* and her consort *Polly*, Capt. Wm. Morgane, sole heir and executor of personal property. Witnesses John de Kay, Elij. Decay, Rebeker Morris.

273 (C 23)
1744-5
Febry. 1
1750
Septbr. 12

CAMPBELL, Lauchlen, of Campbell Hall, Ulster Co. Wife Martha, sons Daniel, George and James, daughters Rose and Margrett. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, Alexander Montgomery and Edward Graham. Witnesses Wm. Browne-john, Daniel Masters, Jno. Alsop.

274 (C 24)
17th George 2d
May 10
1745
June 21

CRUM, Yeantea, of Orange Co. Son Honnas Howencomp, son of Mindert Howencomp, sisters and brothers. Real and personal property. Executors father John Buckhoute, Mortines Howencomp and John Perry

senior? Witnesses Matthis Cauden, Jacob Bockheut, F. Bloodgood.

1775 (C 25)
1745-6
Febry. 12
1755
June 17

CURTICE, Benajah, of Wallkill, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Mary, children, aged father. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and the father. Witnesses S. Leonard, John Holly, Caleb Curtis of Ulster Co., farmer.

1776 (C 26)
1752
Septbr. 22
1757
Febry. 2

COLE, Hendrick, of Crom Elbow Precinct, Dutchess County, yeoman. Wife Mary, her cousin Jacob Bresy, his own cousin Ury Cole. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses John Germond of Crom Elbow, carpenter, Eleanor Mullin, Patrick Mullin.

1777 (C 27)
1752
June 21
Novbr. 1

CARPENTER, Samuel, of Goshen, Orange Co. Wife Patience, sons Samuel, William, Abraham, John, Joshua and Richard, daughters Abigail and Martha, one unborn child. Real and personal estate. Executors Wait Smith jun. and Benjamin Carpenter. Witnesses James Smith, Samuel Webb, Jonathan Webb.

1778 (C 28)
1753
Decbr. 26
1754
Aug. 24

CORY, John, of Southold, Suffolk Co. Wife Dorothy, sons Abijah and John, daughters Elesebeth Lawes, Dorothea Dickinson, grandson Bradick Cory, granddaughter Mary Wiggins. Real and personal property (a silver cup and *cam*). Executors the wife and son Abijah. Witnesses Samuel Case, Alse Corey, John Drake. Copy.

1779 (C 29)
1753
Octbr. 6

COSBY, Henry, Captain of the *Centaur* man-of-war R. N. Mother, the Honble. Grace Cosby sole heiress and with brother-in-law the Honble. Joseph Murray executrix. Real and personal property. Witnesses Peter Renaudet, Samuel Breese, Fran. Costigan. Codicil of same date gives to sister Mary Murray a gold watch, a

diamond ring and a diamond heart, to cousin Philipp Cosby wearing apparel and to James Stuart, mate of the *Centaur* man-of-war a gun. Same witnesses.

280 (C 30)

1753
June 27
1765
Aug. 27

CUYPER, Glaes Jansen, of Tappan Township, Orange Co. Wife Wellemintie, sons John, Nicklas and Jonathan, daughters Contriner, Rachal and Leaner. Real and personal property. Executors Cornelius Cuyper, Abraham Cole and John Mier. Witnesses Abraham Meier, blacksmith, Thomas Willson, shopkeeper, Yacob Kool, blacksmith.

281 (C 31)

1754
June 25

COEYMANS, Samuel, of Rensselaerswyck Manor. Wife Catrina, nephew Andries ten Eyck, children and grandchild of nephew Coenradt ten Eyck dec'd, viz. Jacob C., Anthony, Barent, Tobias, Margarittie, Gerritie, wife of Peter Gansevoort and Elizabeth Bradt, daughter of Gerret Bradt dec'd; Gerritie, widow of Coenradt ten Eyck; children of brother Andries Coeymans dec'd, of Peter Coeymans, of Johannes Bleecker, of Barent ten Eyck dec'd, and Nicholas van Patten, son of Maickie van Patten widow. Land near Achquetoeh on N. side of Hanebraays Creek, personal property. Executors the wife and nephews Jacob C. and Anthony ten Eyck. Witnesses Isaac Bogert, Guysbert van Sante, David ver Planck. Copy.

282 (C 32)

1755
Aug. 4
Oct. 25

COUSZENS, Jno., Ensign 51st Regt. R.A., commanded by Major General Sir Wm. Pepperell. Parents Samuel and Isabel Couszens of Dublin, Ireland, friend Mrs. Ann Hopper of South Sheels. Lots in the South Suburbs of Halifax, Nova Scotia, personal property. Executrix Mrs. Ann Hopper. Witnesses James Campbell, Lieut. 51st Regt., John Mills, Lieut., Capt. Hubert Marshall's Independent Company. Proved in N. Y. City. Copy.

283 (C 33)
1755
Septbr. 4
1759
April 23

COLON, John, of Schnectady, felt maker. Wife Elizabeth, son William, daughter Catherine. House and lot in Schnectady, personal property (a silver hilted sword). Executors Nicholas Folkertsen Veeder and William Schermerhorn. Witnesses Pieter Bosie, Harman Peck, Thomas Nicholson.

284 (C 34)
1757
March 2
March 30

CARTER, James, mariner belonging to the *Snow Hull Merchant*, Peter Dobins master, friend William Dowers of N. Y. City blocks with sole heir and executor of personal estate. Witnesses Emanuel Abrahams, Souering Sybrandt, George Clapham. Copy.

285 (C 35)
1757
April 17
May 5

CLARK, Eaphraim, of Floredy, Orange Co. Wife Mary, daughters Rebecca, Mary, Hannah, Martha, Deborah and Abigail, son James. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and Daniel Shepard of Floredy. Witnesses James Miller, Ananias Whitman, Wm. Denn.

286 (C 36)

is a letter from John Crooke, dated Kingston March 10, 1757, to Deputy Secretary Goldsboro Banyar, complaining of Levi Pawling as executor of James Scott's estate.

287 (C 37)
1757
April 13
May 13

CHURCHILL, Edward, of Rumbouts Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Wentje, sons Abel, John, Robert, daughters Anna, widow of Isaac Coffin, and Levina, wife of John Totten, grandsons John, Joseph and Edward, sons of son John. Real and personal estate. Executors son-in-law John Totten and William Roe. Witnesses Chauncey Graham, Dirck Brinckerhoff, Joseph Wright.

288 (C 38)
1757
Aug. 4
1762
June 3

CAMPBELL, John, of Rumbout Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Margret sole heiress and executrix of real and personal property. Witnesses Samuel Mills, Petrus Kip.

289 (C 39)
1757
Febry. 19
1758
July 5

CLINTON, Alexander, of Ulster Co., Surgeon-Apothecary. Brother George, Jane McClaughry, the poor of Highland Precinct, James and Catharine McLaughry. Personal property. Executors James and Catharine McLaughry. Witnesses John McLaughry of Ulster Co., carpenter, John Davis.

290 (C 40)
1757
Octbr. 2
1767
Septbr. 23

CUYPER, Tunis, of Naringshaw, Orange Co. Wife —, sons Cornelius, Abraham, Tunis, daughters Altje and Maritie, wife of Hend. Teneur, granddaughter Gritie, child of da. Gritie. Real and personal estate. Executors the three sons. Witnesses Cornelius Eckerson, Cornelius Eckerson jun., Theodor Valleau.

291 (C 41)
1758
May 28
Aug. 14

CORNELL, Richard, son of Richard of Scarsdale Manor, Westchester Co. Wife Mary, son Peter, granddaughter Mary Cornell. Real and personal estate. Executors son Peter and brother Benjamin Cornell. Witnesses Ebenezer Haviland, Abigail, wife of Benjamin Cornell, Hannah Cornell. Copy.

292 (C 42)
1759
July 30
1760
April 7

CARR, George, of Floredy, Orange Co. Wife Jean, son George, daughters Hannah, Elizabeth, Mary Bull, Margaret Howell, Ann, Phebe, Sarah and Jean. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and sons-in-law Matthew Howell and Thomas Bull. Witnesses George Bloem, Wm. Denn and John Martin.

293 (C 43)
1759
May 24
Octbr. 30

CUYPER, Cornelius, of Orange Co. Wife Derike, son Lambert, daughters Altie, Sarah and Lena, grandchildren Stephen and Mary Stephenson. Home-farm and land in Cakeyat Patent; personal property. Executors Lambert Smith, Cornelius Eckerson and Lambert Cuyper. Witnesses Abram Kool, Andries Onderdonck, Andries Onderdonck jun.

294 (C 44)
1759
March 17
1767
Jany. 31

CRAWFORD, Samuel, of Wallkil, Ulster Co. Wife Ann, children Alexander, Margaret, Rachel and an unborn child. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and brother James Crawford. Witnesses John Crawford, Joseph Crawford, James Fulton.

295 (C 45)
1759
Jany. 19
June 11

CHILDS, Thomas, of New Windsor, Ulster Co., bricklayer. Wife Cateren, an expected child and Thomas Lines. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix. Witnesses Isaac Hodge, Saml. Bartlet, Francis Purdy.

296 (C 46)
1759
May 23
1768
Feb'y. 15

CHRIST, Henry, of Ulster Co., yeoman. Son Jacob, daughters Elizabeth, wife of Jacob Sinsinbough, Catherine, wife of Christian Rockeefellow, and Margaret, wife of John McClean. Farm on West side of Wallkil River, land on East side of said river. Witnesses Peter de Lancey jun, Richard Bull, David Colden. Letters testamentary granted to Julian, the widow, and Jacob, the son of Henry Christ Decbr. 18, 1768.

297 (C 47)
1760
April 28
June 11

COLLINS, Margaret, widow of Edward, of Albany City. Bro. John Rutsen Bleecker and Jacobus Bleecker, Marten Gerritsen van Bergen, widow Anganita Scott and her sister Elisabeth Williams. Real and personal property. Executor brother John R. Bleecker. Witnesses Barent H. ten Eyck, Staats van Santvoord, Cathalina van Ness.

298 (C 48)
1760
April 29
1761
April 18

COOPER, William (son of Obadiah), of Rumbout Precinct, Dutchess Co., carpenter. Wife Sarah, and six children, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors brother John Cooper, Jonathan Dubois and Eliza Dubois. Witnesses Lucas Wynkoop, Evert Brown, Thomas Schoonmaker.

299 (C 49)
1760
Septbr. 3
1761
May 10

CASE, Daniel, of Goshen, Orange Co. Wife Abigail, sons Daniel, Phineas, and Zacheus, da. Martha, grandsons David and Daniel Case, granddaughters Mary

and Sarah Case. Real and personal estate. Executors brother-in-law George Thompson and cousin Joshua Brown. Witnesses Martha Case, David Moore jun, Wm. Denn.

300 (C 50)
1760
April 19
Decbr. 20

CREGO, Stephen, of Crom Elbow Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Margaret, sons Richard and John, daughters Jane and Anna, mother Ann Crego. Land at Crom Elbow and in Beekmans Precinct; personal property. Executors the wife and the two sons. Witnesses Joseph Haff, John Barto, Benjamin Barto.

301 (C 51)
1760
Octbr. 3
Novbr. 8

CARPENTER, John, of Goshen. Wife Elener, son Anthony, daughters Hannah and Eunice. Home-farm, share in Wawayanda Patent, land near Sugarloaf, do. in Connecticut Purchase on the Susquehannah River; personal property. Executrix the wife. Witnesses Solomon Carpenter jun, Thomas Wickham, Nehemiah Carpenter.

302 (C 52)
1760
May 15
Novbr. 11

CARRICK, Thomas, late of Newry, Ireland, now of N. Y. City. Wife Martha, children Charles and Martha. Personal estate. William Gilliland of N. Y. City, merchant, executor. Witnesses Andrew Hook and Richd. Stephens.

303 (C 53)
1760
March 31
1761
June 6

CORNELL, John, of Rumbout Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Mary, son Mertin (to be educated in the knowledge of physics), daughters Jane and Mary. Store-house at Fishkil Landing, called Frankford's Store, personal property. Executors the wife, Mertin Wiltse and John Smith. Witnesses Henry Cornell, Michael Stilwill, John Couch.

304 (C 54)
1760
Jany. 30
1764
Jany. 10

CYPHER, William, of Poughkeepsie Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Nelle, sons David, William, Lodwyck, daughters Elizabeth, wife of Carel Hoffman, Mar-

griet, Altie, Annatie and Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors son-in-law Carel Hoffman, John Concklin, Tunis Tappen and son David. Witnesses Henry Livingston, Roelof Westervelt, Jacob Concklin.

305 (C 55)
1761
Octbr. 7
Novbr. 10

CAMPBELL, Hugh, of New York, mariner. Friend William Scott of N. Y. City, victualler, sole heir and executor of personal property. Witnesses James Ferguson, David Philipse, Philipp Fogerty. Copy.

306 (C 56)
1761
Septbr. 11
1762
July 7

CARPENTER, Solomon, of Goshen, Orange Co. Children of sons John and Anthony dec'd.; sons Solomon and Nehemiah; daughter Mary ffinn. Personal property. Executors sons Solomon and Nehemiah. Witnesses Benjamin Corey, James Little, M. Duning.

307 (C 57)
1761
March 11
1767
March 17

CUYLER, Hendrick, of Albany City, merchant. Wife Margreta, son Abraham, daughters Catreentie, wife of Jacob van Schaik, Elizabeth, Catelina, wife of Hendrick Bleecker jun. Real and personal estate (a silver tankard, a silver teapot). Executors son Abraham and brother Nicolaas Cuyler. Witnesses Johs. Roseboom, Jno. Glen, Abm. Yates jun.

308 (C 58)
1762
June 7
1763
Decbr. 16

CHRYSTIE, George, of New York, Sergeant Capt. Barneby Byrn's Company. William Mooney, butcher, sole heir and executor. Witnesses James Mackenzie, Daniel Durland, Elizabeth Flanigan. Copy.

309 (C 59)
1762
Aug. 10
1764
Jany. 5

CROOKE, Charles jun., of Crooke's Delight, Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co., merchant. Wife Cornelia, children of brother-in-law Petrus Edmundus Elmen-dorph, viz.: John, Catharina, Blandina Elizabeth and Sarah. Real estate, partly inherited from brother-in-law Evert Bogardus; personal estate. Executors brother-in-law P. E. Elmendorph and Everardus Bogardus. Witnesses John Dowzenberry, Cornelis Ostrander, John Wynkoop.

310 (C 60)
1762
Septbr. 25
Novbr. 3

COOLEY, Daniel, of Goshen, Orange Co., yeoman. Sons Daniel, Isaac, Samuel, Jonathan and David, daughter Sarah, granddaughter Mary Jayn. Land at Goshen and in Wawayanda Patent, personal estate. Executors son Jonathan, Matthew Howell and Daniel Everett. Witnesses William Knap, John Chandler, James Knap.

311 (C 61)
1764
March 20
1786
April 5

CURTICE, Mary, of Otterkill, Ulster Co. Four sons, of whom the two youngest, Jeremiah and Noah, are only mentioned by name. Personal estate. Executors Benjamin Booth and Wm. Denn. Witnesses Phebe Booth, John Booth, Elizabeth Hopper.

312 (C 62)
1764
Septbr. 6
1765
Octbr. 2

CUYPER, Johannis, of Orange Town, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Sarah, grandson Cornelius Cuyper, daughters Catherine, Altie, Nellie and Sarah, son Johannes. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and son and Aaron Smith of Haverstraw. Witnesses James Spock, John Cuyper, boatman, and Andries Onderdonck jun., farmer.

313 (C 63)
1764
Aug. 20
Novbr. 16

CHAMBERS, John. Wife —, sons Silas and Daniel. Real and personal property. Executors John Young and William Young. Witnesses John Flack of Orange Co., labourer, John Gilchrist and Sarah Flack.

313a (C 63)
1764
Jany. 20
May 1

CHAMBERS, John, of New York City, esquire. Wife Ann, da. of Col. Jacobus van Cortlandt, Corporation of Trinity Church, Augustus van Cortlandt ("whom I brought up"), John, son of brother-in-law Peter Jay, Mrs. Eve (van Cortlandt) White, sister of aforesaid Augustus, and her daughter Ann White, James van Cortlandt and Frederick van Cortlandt, brothers of Augustus, Colonel Vincent Mathews, John Bartow of Westchester, Lambert Moore. Land in Cheescock Patent, Orange Co., houses and lots in N. Y. City, per-

sonal estate (lawbooks, manuscripts). The wife sole executrix and after her death brother-in-law Peter Jay, nephews John Livingston of N. Y. City merchant, James van Courtlandt and Augustus v. Cortlandt. Witnesses Richd. Nicholls, John Kelly and Benjamin Helme all of N. Y. City, gentlemen. Copy.

314 (C 64)
1764
Febry. 23
1767
Octbr. 10

CARPENTER, Benjamin, of Orange Co. Wife Mary, sons Gilbert, John and Samuel, "three youngest daughters," Sarah, Mary and Rhoda. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and cousin Samuel Carpenter. Witnesses Henry Wisner, John Carpenter Smith, Isaiah Hallsted.

315 (C 65)
1765
Jany. 26
June 17

CAMPBELL, Archibald, of New York City. Wife Cathrin, son James, daughter Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors Alexander MacDugal and Christopher Schuyler. Witnesses Jacob Stoutenburgh, Harmanis Schuyler of N. Y. City, painter, John van Pelt. Copy.

316 (C 66)
1765
March 12
May 18

CUYLER, Cornelius, of Albany City, merchant. Sons Henry, Cornelius and Abraham, daughters Elizabeth, wife of Colonel James van Cortlandt, and Margaret, wife of Isaac Low. House and lot 2d Ward Albany and other real estate; personal property. Executors the three sons. Witnesses David Groesbeeck, Pieter de Garra-
ramao, cordwainers, Pieter Silvester, attorney-at-law, all of Albany.

317 (C 67)
1766
Jany. 13
1767
Octbr. 10

CARPENTER, John I., of Blooming Green, Orange Co., merchant. Wife Jane, son Matthew, daughters Julia, Rachel and Amira, brothers Elijah and William Carpenter, brothers-in-law Hezekiah Howell jun., Stephen Howell and Charles Howell, sisters-in-law Phebe Howell, Susanna Howell and Abigail Howell. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, Michael Jackson and Hezekiah Howell jun. Witnesses Thomes Greag, Samuel Smith jun., Wm. Carpenter.

318 (C 68)

1767

March 9

1771

Aug. 16

CRISPELL, Anthony, of Hurley, Ulster Co.

Sons Johannes and Cornelius, daughter Neeltie, wife of Dirck Roosa. Real and personal estate. Executors the two sons, son-in-law Dirck Roosa and Adrian Wynkoop. Witnesses Heyman Roosa, Lucas Elmendorph, Petrus Wynkoop, all of Hurley, farmers.

319 (C 69)

1768

April 14

April 7

COLEMAN, Curtis, of Blooming Grove, Cornwall

Precinct, Orange Co., tailor. Wife —, son Abner, daughters Amey and Eunice and an expected child. Apparently only personal estate. Executors Joseph Coleman and Thomas Coleman jun. Witnesses William Hudson, Caleb Coleman, Lewis Donnovan, schoolmaster. N. B. This will is dated April 14, the certificate by Surrogate John Gale of Orange of swearing the witnesses is dated April 7. The same Surrogate has sworn in the executors April 14, and the will is marked probated May 25, 1768.

320 (C 70)

1768

Decbr. 10

1770

Febry. 11

CORY, Jonathan, of Orange Co. Wife Patience,

sons Elnathan, Jonathan, daughters Mary Smith, Lewis More, Temperance Sheppard, grandsons John, son of Elnathan Cory, and Jonathan, son of Abraham Sheppard. Real and personal property ("my grate bible"). Executors Doctor Nathaniel Elmer of Floreday and Samuel Carpenter of Goshen. Witnesses Charles Carroll, David Sheppard, yeoman, and William Seely.

321 (C 71)

1768

Octbr. 25

1769

March 22

CARSKADAN, Robert, of New Windsor Precinct, Ulster Co.

Sons Andrew, John, Robert and Thomas, grandsons Caleb Wily, William Carskadan Case, daughters Margery Case and Lydia Jain; Joseph Pater-son. Real and personal property (a chest brought from Havanna). Executors Patrick and James McClaghry. Witnesses David Parshall, William Gage, Robert Carskadon.

322 (C 72)
1769
April 4
1771
March 25

CARMAN, John, of Beeksmans Precinct, Dutchess Co. Sons Thomas, Joshua, son-in-law Joseph Doughty, daughters Mary Slegt and Martha. Real and personal estate. Executors son Joshua, sons-in-law William van Wyck and John Henry Slegt. Witnesses Dobson Wheeler, Garshom Martin, John Dorlon.

323 (C 73)
1769
April 28
1771
May 31

CINNEY (probably Kinney), **Andrew**, of Hurley, Ulster Co., farmer. "The Old English Church in the City of New York, who being kept according to the Constitution of the Church of England." Executors Andries DeWitt jun. and Levi Pawling. Witnesses John P. Dumond and Tjerck C. DWitt, of Kingston, farmers.

324 (C 74)
1770
May 1
Aug. 15

COLLINS, Adam, of Blooming Grove, New Cornwall Precinct, Orange Co. Mother, brother-in-law Nathaniel Seely, nephews Jeremiah Colman and Samuel Seely, brother Jacob Gale. Real and personal estate. Executors Nathaniel Satterly and brother-in-law Nathaniel Seely. Witnesses Nathan Marvin and Colman Curtice.

325 (C 75)
1770
April 27

CAMPBELL, John. Sisters Margaret Campbell, Catharine McArthur and Ann Campbell, brothers Archibald, Alexander and James Campbell, mother Ann Campbell, cousins Duncan and Alexander Campbell of Kingston, Jamaica, Rev. Mr. Mason, widow Mary Mackie. Lots 36, 37 and 38, lately purchased from Goldsborrow Banyan, personal property. Executors Peter Middleton, Johnston Fairholme and Walter Buchanan. Extract of a will dated as above, May 12, 1770 and June 25.

326 (C 76)
1770
April 25
1772
Decbr. 1

CROOKE, Charles, of Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Jannitje, wife's sister Banshe van Valkenburgh, son Charles, daughter Annaka, the Church of England at Poughkeepsie. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, brother John Croke, brother-in-law Gabriel William Ludlow, wife's brothers-in-law Lawrence Funda and John Oosterhout. Witnesses Ananias Cooper, Hannah Walker, Bartholomew Crannell.

327 (C 77)

¹⁷⁷¹
Jany. 13
June 13

CONKLING, Joshua, of Newburgh Precinct, Ulster Co. Wife Mary, sons William, Joshua and Edmond, daughters Mary, Keziah Jean, Ester, Hannah, Ruth, Rachel and Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Arthur Smith and Stephen Wiggins. Witnesses Elijah Carman, David Purdy, Leonard Smith.

328 (C 78)

¹⁷⁷³
Jany. 30
¹⁷⁸⁰
Octbr. 5

CAMPBELL, Samuel, of Ulster Co., farmer. Wife Mary, sons Samuel, Daniel, Nathenel, Jonathan, Joel, Levi, Nathan, Ruben. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix. Witnesses Neal Anderson, of Wallkil, weaver, Mary Norris, wife of Wm. McDowel of Hannover Precinct, Ulster Co., and Samuel McCollam.

329 (C 79)

¹⁷⁷³
March 19
¹⁷⁷⁴
Septbr. 5

CONYN, Peter, of the Mohawks River, Tryon Co., esquire. Wife Rabaca, sons Petrus, John and Abraham, daughters Ally, wife of Adam Zielen, and Deborah (a widow), granddaughter Ariaentie Zielen. Land in Wilson, Abeel and Hansens Patent, do. on S. side Mohawk R., personal property (a silver cup marked P. W., silver spoons). Executors Christopher Yates, brothers Myndert and Andrew Wemple. Witnesses Hendrick Hansen, Simon Veeder, and John Wemple.

330 (C 80)

¹⁷⁷⁴
Septbr. 24
Decbr. 16

COLDEN, Alexander, of Brookland, Kings Co., esquire. Wife Elizabeth, children Richard Nicholls Colden and wife Harriot, sons-in-law Archibald Hamilton and wife Alice, John Antill and wife Margaret, Anthony Farrington and wife Elizabeth, daughter Jane, son John, brothers Cadwallader and wife Elizabeth and David with wife Ann, brother-in-law Doctor William Farquhar, Rev. Samuel Auchmity, Doctor Peter Middleton, grandsons Alexander Colden, son of Richard, Alexander Mark Ker Hamilton, John Collins Antill and Charles Farrington; granddaughters Mary Elizabeth Jane Douglas Hamilton, Alice Margaret Campbell Hamilton, Elizabeth Farrington. House and lot in Brookland, do. at Newburgh, Ulster Co., lot called Beaver Dam in Alexander Baird's

Patent, lots in Geo. Harrison's Patent in Ulster Co., land on Mohawk R., adjoining Huntersfield, do. at Schohary, part of Johannes Lawyers et al. Patent, land in Cambridge Township and in Pittstown Township, in Magin's Purchase on Canada Creek, in Schuyler's Purchase, personal property ("two Ear'd Silver Cups, known by the name of the Cawdle Cup," a silver tobacco box and plate). Executors the wife, son Richard Nicholls Colden, son-in-law John Antill, trustees sons-in-law Archibald Hamilton and Antony Farrington. Witnesses Joseph Keys of Bedford, Kings Co., tailor, John McDonald, Bartholomew Besly, Copy.

331 (C 81)
1774
March 18
1775
April 4

COSINE, Cornelius, of the Out Ward, N. Y. City, farmer. Mother Deborah Cosine, sister Sarah, wife of William Swanser, brother Balm Johnson Cosine and his children, viz. Sarah, John, Hannah, Deborah, Nicholas, Cornelius and Catharine. Real and personal estate. Executors John Hopper jun. and Wessel Hopper. Witnesses Gerardus Hardenbrook, John Krouss, G. Furman. Copy.

332 (C 82)
1775
May 20
1776
March 7

CHRIST, Stephanus, of Hanover Precinct, Ulster Co., tavernkeeper. Wife Eva, sons Daniel, Frederick, Christian, Simeon and Jonathan, daughter Hannah. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Philipp Christ and Martinas Christ. Witnesses Jacob Crist, Samuel Smith and William Stewart.

333 (C 83)
1775
Aug. 18
1778
July 29

CRISPEL, Cornelius, of Hurley, Ulster Co. Wife Geertje. Real and personal estate. Executors Petrus Roosa, Egbert Roosa, both of Hurley, and Seth Curtiss of Kingston. Witnesses Petrus Crespel, Hendrick Konstapel, farmers, and Benyamen Roosa.

334 (C 84)
1775
March 4
July 31

CLARKSON, Elizabeth, of N. Y. City, widow. Sons David jun. and Mathew Clarkson, brother James de Peyster, sisters Catharine, wife of John Livingston, Mar-

garet, wife of Honble William Axtell, Mary, wife of John Charlton, and Eve de Peyster, brother-in-law David Clarkson, Mrs. James van Cortlandt. Lots in Great George Str, commonly called the Pasture, personal property. Executors son David Clarkson jun, William Axtell and Doctor John Charlton. Witnesses Robert Towt of N. Y. City cordwainer, William Harriss, Hester Harriss. Copy.

335 (C 85)
1775
May 10
1781
April 19

CONKLIN, Kasparus, of Orange Town, Orange Co. Wife Huyly, son Matthew, daughters Ritie, Castina, and Saffiaw; Rachel Wandler, Elizabeth Blauvelt and Altie van Dorson. Real and personal property (silver spoons). Executors Abraham Ricker and Daniel Lawrence. Witnesses Edward Briggs, Aury Campbell, Daniel Lawrence.

336 (C 86)
1775
June 8
July 11

CARPENTER, Joseph, the 3d, of Goshen Precinct, Orange Co. Wife Ruth, son Daniel, daughters Hannah and Ruth, an expected child. Real and personal property. Executors Daniel Vail and John Smith, cooper. Witnesses Michael Jackson, William Oldfield, Hannah Smith.

337 (C 87)
1775
March 18
1776
Jany. 25

CONCKLIN, Mathias, of Orange Town, Orange Co. Wife Sophica, sons Liverance, Abraham, Casparus, daughters Elizabeth Reyker, Anna Briggs, grandson John Stagg jun, son of dec'd daughter Rachell, granddaughter Sophia Sitchett, da. of son Abraham and her two natural daughters Syela Halsey and Polly Ackerman, daughter-in-law Margrett, wife of son Abraham. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, sons-in-law John Stagg of New York and Abraham Reyker. Witnesses John Campbell of Orange Co. schoolmaster, Aury Campbell, David Archibald.

338 (C 88)
1777
May 20
1778
Novbr. 4

COLEMAN, George, of Little Britain, Ulster Co. Wife Keziah, sons George, Gideon, John, David and James, daughters Keziah, Sarah, Catharine, Hannah,

Mary and Lydia. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Nehemiah Carpenter of Newburgh. Witnesses David Belknap, Moses Hunt, of Ulster Co. yeoman, and Benjamin Robinson.

339 (C 89)
1777
Octbr. 31
1781
Decbr. 21

CARPENTER, John, of Fredericksburgh, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Hannah, son of son Gabriel viz Caleb Carpenter, grandson Benjamin, son of Ame, wife of Caleb Carpenter, grandson Joseph Crane, son of daughter Thamar, wife of John Crane, grandson Joseph Lewis, son of da. Sarah, wife of Henry Lewis. Real and personal property. Executors Caleb Carpenter and John Crane. Witnesses Caleb Carpenter, John Crane, Henry Lewis.

340 (C 90)
1774
Novbr. 5
1775
April 4

COSINE, Deborah, widow of Cornelius, of Bloomingdale. Daughter Sarah, children of son Balm Johnson Cosine, viz: Sarah, John Hannah, Deborah, Nicholas, Cornelius and Catherine. Real and personal estate. Executors John Hopper jun. and Wessel Hopper. Witnesses Henry Gulick, Phebe Gulick, G. Furman. Copy.

341 (C 91)
1777
Jany. 8
1783
Febyr. 10

CRAWFORD, James, of Wallkil Precinct, Ulster Co. cooper. Wife Elizabeth, brother Thompson, nephew James, son of brother Samuel, children of brothers David and Joseph. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers David and Joseph Crawford. Witnesses John McGowen, Samuel Moffat of Orange Co. weaver, Samuel Bodel.

342 (C 92)
1777
Octbr. 11
1782
Novbr. 7

COE, Daniel, of Orange Co. Wife Rachel, sons John, Matthew, Daniel, Samuel, Allaxsand (?), daughters Sarah Elizabeth, Mary and Rachel. Real and personal property. Executors son John and nephew Benjamin Coe. Witnesses John Coe, Jacob Cole, William Crom.

343 (C 93)
1777
Febyr. 18
1779
March 26

COX, Ebenezer, of Tryon Co. Wife Elizabeth, sons and daughters. Real and personal estate. Executors Robert Cox, Jacob G. Klock and John Frey. No

witnesses. Will proved by testimony of William Petrie of Kingsland District, Tryon Co., physician, and Jacob G. Klock of Palatine Distr, same County, esquire, as to handwriting.

344 (C 94)
1778
June 19
1786
Octbr. 23

COOL, Cornelius, of Hurley, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Maria, son Cornelius, daughter Catherine. Land on Dove Kil, do. in Hurley, in Patentees Woods; personal property. Executors the wife, the son, brother Jacobus Cool, brother-in-law Johannis Schoonmaker and Levi Pawling. Witnesses Jan van Duesen, John I. Dubois, Ch. DWitt.

345 (C 95)
1778
July —
1786
Jany. 27

CONDERMAN, Frederick, of Canajohary District, Tryon Co., yeoman. Wife —, sons Johannes and Fredrick. Real and personal property. Executors Conrat M. Conterman and Nicholas J. Pickerd. Witnesses Marcus Conderman, Friedrich Wallratha, John Pickerd.

346 (C 96)
1778
May 6
Octbr. 7

CLARK, Lewis, of Newburgh, Ulster Co. Wife Cornelia, daughter Derendia, nieces Juliana, daughter of sister Lydia, Lydia Smith, da. of sister Eleanor, and nephew William Smith, son of sister Martha. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Anning Smith and Stephen Case. Witnesses Samuel Stratton, John Stratton, Joanna Stratton.

347 (C 97)
1779
Octbr. 12
1784
June 12

CRAGE, John, of Mamacatting Precinct, Ulster Co., esquire. Wife Jane, children James, David, John, Martha, Margaret and Isabel. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Daniel Graham and Capt. William Cross. Witnesses James Fulton, David Crage, Adam Crage.

348 (C 98)
1779
March 10
May 13

COLEMAN, Jonathan, of Goshen Precinct, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Charity, son Jonathan, an expected child, brothers Joseph and Nathan Coleman and

five sisters not named. Real and personal property. Executors Silas Horton, yeoman, and Doctor Jonathan Swazey, both of Goshen Prec. Witnesses Benjamin Tusten, Peter Clowes and Isaac Denton.

349 (C 99)
1780
May 15
1781
Decbr. 3

CLEMENTS, Johannes, of Beekmans Precinct, Dutchess Co. Sons Tobias, Thomas, Peter, daughters Cate, wife of Deliverance Mabey, Rachel, wife of Giddeon Hall, children of dec'd son John, viz: Thomas, Mariche and Cornelius, children of dec'd daughter Hannah, viz: William and Gabriel Strang. Real and personal property. Executor son Tobias Clements. Witnesses Jesse Oakley, trader, William Hall, Daniel Whitehead.

350 (C 100)
1781
Febr. 24

CORNELL, Samuel, of Newbern, North Carolina, merchant, now at New York. Daughters Mary Edwards, Susannah, Sarah, Hannah and Elizabeth, granddaughters Susannah and Rebecca Edwards, sister Hannah Browne, church at Flushing, L. I. Real and personal estate. Executors Thomas Hasslen (?), Jacob Blount, Wm. Low, all of North Carolina and Honble. Henry White of N. Y. City. Witnesses Arch. Hamilton, James Barclay, Saml. Camfield. Copy.

351 (C 101)
1781
Septbr. 10
Decbr. 1

CLINCH, Robert, of Schenectady. Wife Hannah, sons Ralph, Benjamin, Thomas, daughters Rebecca, Elizabeth and Eurette, brother-in-law John Vernon and his little daughter Polly. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, John Brown and James Ellice, both of Schenectady. Witnesses Hermanus Bradt, Henry Glen, Wm. van Ingen.

352 (C 102)
1781
Novbr. 5
1782
Jany. 22

COOLEY, Nathan, of Cornwall Precinct, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Keziah, sons Nathan, Justus, Daniel, daughters Hannah, wife's daughter Peniner. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, brother-in-law John Carpenter and Thomas Moffat. Witnesses George Durya, blacksmith, Garret Duryea, Enos Ayres.

353 (C 103)
1787
March 25
May 24

CINCEBOE, Philipp, of Beekmans Precinct, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Margaret, son Andrus, daughter Gade (Jade, ? Hade ?) and wife's children by first husband. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Andrus Buck and William McDowel. Witnesses James van der Burgh, Tillinghast Bentley and Nicholas Emig.

354 (C 104)
1782
March 4
Octbr. 23

COE, John, of Haverstraw, Orange Co., gentleman. Wife —, daughters Abigail Gornee, Margaret van de Woort, Hannah Smith, Sarah Coe, sons Benjamin, Samuel, John, Jonas, Halsted and Matthew. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Benjamin, John and Jonas. Witnesses Gilbert Cooper, Peter Read, John D. Coe.

355 (C 105)
1782
July 11
1783
Jany. 3

CLYNE, Jacob, of Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co. Leaves all his "worldly" estate to Frederick Clyne, Hendrick Sleght and John Freeligh, his executors, in trust for the payment of his debts. If anything remains it is to go to sister Orshal, wife of Wm. Ward, Benjamin Akely and Frederick Cline, if they, after notice given, come to claim it within 12 months. Witnesses Wm. Terry and Walter Simpson.

356 (C 106)
1782
Octbr. 18
Novbr. 12

COOK, John, of New Windsor. Wife Sarah, daughter Mary. "My estate." Executor Patrick Burnet. Witnesses George Huggan, Mary Coleman, Patrick Burnet. Proved in Dutchess Co.

357 (C 107)
1783
Febry. 26
April 2

CLOSE, David, clerk. Wife Hannah, nephew David, son of sister Sarah Delivan, John Tomkins, son of brother John Close. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, brother John Close and brothers-in-law Thomas Comstock and Timothy Delivan. Witnesses Alexander Kidd, of Fredericksburgh, Dutchess Co., Saml. Mills and Nathaniel Fisher, of Fredericksburgh, millwright.

358 (C 108)
1783
July 26
Septbr. 17

CRIST, Henry, of Montgomery Precinct, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Ann, sons David, Adam, Henry, wife's son Johannis Crist, daughters Hannah, Elisabeth,

Mary, Eve, Ann, Sally. Real and personal estate. Executors Stevonis Crist, Abraham Crist, Johannes Millar. Witnesses Johannes Neukerk, Jost German and John McKinstry.

359 (C 109)
1783
May 3
Aug. 18

COOKE, Samuel, of Pokeepsie Precinct, physician. Wife Temperance, sons William Hedges, George, Samuel, daughters Temperance and Anna. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and John Bailey. Witnesses Wm. Terry, hatter, Sebre Fish, tailor, James Livingston.

360 (C 110)
1783
June 16
July 25

CARPENTER, Nehemiah, late of Jamaica, L. I., now of Goshen, *Ulster* Co., blacksmith. Wife Pracilla, sons Nehemiah, Nicholas, daughters Phebe and Sally. Land at Jamaica, L. I., personal property. Executors the wife and sons. Witnesses Joseph Carpenter, Amasa Mathews and John Kortright.

361 (C 111)
1784
Septbr. 18
1785
Janry. 1

CARPINTAR, Weight, of Wallkil Prect., *Ulster* Co., blacksmith. Wife Mercey, daughters Mary, Elizabeth White, Rebecca, son Weight. Real and personal estate. Executors Doctor Jonathan Sweezey and son-in-law James White. Witnesses Ino. McCamly, cordwainer, Nicholas Carpenter, blacksmith, Elizabeth Smith.

362 (C 112)
1784
Septbr. 15
1785
March 15

CLARK, Abigail, of Fredericksburgh, Dutchess Co. Son William, daughters Abigail, Mary, Elizabeth and Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors Elias Cornelius and Isaac Seacor. Witnesses Peter Beadeau sen, of Dutchess Co., farmer, Isaac Badeau.

363 (C 113)
1784
June 17
1785
Febr'y. 4

COCK, Catharine Margaret, of German Camp, Albany Co., spinster. Friend (brother-in-law?) Wessel ten Brook of Livingston Manor and niece Nancy, da. of Wessel ten Brook. Personal property (six silver spoons). Executor Wessel ten Brook. Witnesses Abraham Bogardus, Mary Bogardus, John Fletcher.

364 (C 114)
1784
March 13
1786
Octbr. 12

CRAWFORD, John, of Pinpack Precinct, Ulster Co., yeoman. Nephew John, son of brother Samuel Crawford. Real and personal estate. Executors John Barkley and Samuel Crawford, both of Montgomery Precinct yeomen. Witnesses Henry Palmer jun, laborer. John Linderman, Wm. Steuart, John Crawford of Mama-cattling Prect. made administrators.

365 (C 115)
1785
June 28
July 16

CHAPMAN, Samuel, of Stephentown District, Albany Co. Wife —, brothers Daniel and Robert Chapman, sisters Mary, Susannah, Temperance, Chloe and Nance. Homefarm and land at East Haddam, personal property. Executor Jonathan Niles. Witnesses Joel Curtis, Ichabod Cone, cordwainer, Caleb Chapman, blacksmith.

366 (C 116)
1785
Aug. 5
Decbr. 31

CONCKLIN, John, of Poghkeepsie Precinct, captain. Wife —, sons John, Lawrence, David, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob and Matthew, daughters Susanna, Anna and her daughters Johanna and Mary, Hester, wife of Teunis Tappen. Real and personal estate (a Dutch bible). Executors the seven sons. Witnesses Mathew L. Concklin, farmer, John L. Concklin, Jacob Westervelt.

367 (C 117)
1786
Septbr. 30
1787
March 24

COLE, Myndert, of Beekmans Prect., Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife Teatte, sons Aurea, Peter, Tunis, John, Jacobus, Myndert, Abraham, daughters Elizabeth, Cornelia and Margaret. Real and personal estate. Executors son Aurea Cole, Moses van Valey and Richard Knights. Witnesses Martin Overocker, Samuel Nights, farmers, Bartholomew Noxon.

368 (C 118)
1786
May 30
1787
March 24

COMINS, John, of Pawlings Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Elizabeth, sons John, Simion, Samuel, Gaylord, Abel, daughters Elizabeth, Abiah, Johanna, Silance, Anna and Irena. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Gaylord and Abel. Witnesses Joseph Weaver, Peter Talman, Isaac I. Talman, trader.

369 (C 119)
1793
Septbr. 9
Septbr. 17
French

CANHÉPÉ, Jean Bertram, jun. of New York City. Christian Matthias Heil of New York and slave girl Marguerite Françoise Catrone, now in France. Personal estate. Executor C. M. Heil. Witnesses R. J. van den Broek, St. Mainié, Fredrich Shanewolff.

370 (C 120)
1791
Febry. 22
1800
Septbr. 24

CRUGER, Nicholas, of New York City, merchant. Wife Ann, born Markoe. Sons and daughters by present wife and former wife Ann, daughter of Major and Madame de Nully, who died on the Island of St. Croix. Real estate (partly on said Island), personal property. Executors, the wife, Robert Watts, John Watts and Cornelius Stevenson, all of N. Y. City. Witnesses Chas. Haight, James Codwise, Mich. D. Henry. Codicil, dated at St. Croix January 16, 1800, supplies maiden names of the two wives and unimportant changes. It is witnessed by John Gordon and Henry N. Cruger. Copy.

371
1782
June 22
1787
Jany. 18

COOPER, Samuel, of Southampton, Suffolk Co. Wife Abigail, sons Zophar, Samuel, daughters Abigail Hathway, Mary Ayres and Phebe Juggar, grandson —, son of son Stephen Cooper. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Zophar and Samuel Cooper. Witnesses Timothy Peirson, Matthew Rogers, Stephen Rogers. Recorded Vol. I. Wills and Probates, p. 26.

372
1783
May 21
1787
Febry. 12

CARMAN, Silas, of Oysterbay, Queens Co. Wife Hannah, sons Silas, Samuel and Joshua. Homefarm, land on Lattins Neck, Oysterbay Township, do. on Seas Neck, Huntington Township, do. on Hempstead Plains, personal estate. Executors the wife, Benjamin Tredwell of Hempstead, surgeon, and son-in-law Zophar Smith. Witnesses Enoch Plummer, Lieut. 3d Battaillon, 60th Regt., David Batty of South Hempstead yeoman and John Batty. Recorded *ibidem*, p. 44.

373
1786
20th day, 4th
month
1787
Febry. 26

CARPENTER, Joseph, of Jericho, Oysterbay Township, Queens Co. Wife Elizabeth, daughters Elizabeth and Abigail Cook, sons Thomas, Joseph, Benjamin and Henry, grandchildren Freelove, daughter of son

Isaac, Joseph, son of son-in-law William Cook. Land in Limington Township, Vermont and other real estate; personal property. Executors son Thomas Carpenter, Thomas Willets and Jacob Willets, both of Jericho. Witnesses Samuel Willis of Jericho, carpenter, Daniel Dodge and Elias Hicks. Recorded *ibidem*, p. 56.

374
1779
Septbr. 25
1787
March 22

CANTINE, Jane, of New Rochel, Westchester Co., *youman*. Sister Susannah Cantine and niece Francies Jones sole heiresses and executrices. Witnesses John Shute, John Bonnet, yeoman, Jane Bonnet. Recorded *ibidem*, p. 84.

375
1776
Novbr. 30
1786
June 23

CLARKE, George, of Hyde, County Palatine of Chester, England, esquire. Great nephews George Clarke, Edward Clarke, George Hyde Clarke, great niece Jane, daughter of Letitia Penelope Crispis, nephew-in-law William Sanford and wife, niece Mary of Manchester, "my dear unhappy and much injured niece Mrs. Catharine Clarke, wife of my abandoned, profligate nephew Charles Hyde Clarke," nephew Mathew Cock, clerk of the Exchequer, servants John Ridley, steward, Mary Burgess, housekeeper, William Cockerton, body servant. Lands in Province of New York, on the Island of Jamaica, and in England. Thomas Birch of Ardwick and Thomas Butterworth Bayley of Hope, Lancaster Co., England, trustees, Robert Crispin of Lincoln's Inn and William Sanford of Manchester, executors. Witnesses Mary Dren-ton, Thomas Sidebotham, John Whitehead. Probated at New York, April 20, 1787. Recorded *ut supra*, p. 110.

376
1777
Jany. 7
1781
March 13

CADWALADER, Thomas, of Philadelphia, practitioner in physic and surgery. Wife Hannah, daughters Rebecca, Elizabeth, son Lambert (of New Jersey), cousin Margaret Stevenson. Real and personal estate. No executors. Will executed at Shrewsbury, County of Kent, Maryland. Witnesses Margaret Steven-son, Wm. Gough, Henry Bruce. Codicil, dated Hunter-

down Co., and executed at Trenton, Novbr. 2, 1779, makes a change in legacy to cousin Margaret Stevenson. Witnesses Mary Dagworthy, Abrm. Heint, Philimon Dickinson. Letters testamentary granted to Lambert Cadwalader March 13, 1781, at Philadelphia. Probated at New York, Novbr. 28, 1786. Recorded ut supra, p. 159.

377
1784
April 14
1790
Aug. 11

COOLEY, Jonathan, of Goshen Precinct, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Ruth, wife's daughter Hurldey, sons Jonathan and David, daughters Mary, wife of Benjamin Smith, Eunice, wife of Andrew Wilson, Beulah, wife of Increase Mathers; apparently only personal estate. Executors son-in-law Benjamin Smith, Joseph Halsted and John Bradnor. Witnesses Alexander Campbell, farmer, Henry White, John White. Recorded ut supra, p. 241.

378
1776
Octbr. 17
1781
Aug. 14

CAMPBELL, Archibald, of Fredericksburgh, Dutchess Co., bachelor and Captain of the New York Company of Volunteers at Long Island, "my two boys left at my farm at Fredericksburgh" are given the farm, stock and mill with £100. "Mr. Monson, Daniel Chase and Mathew Patterson are to settle for Archd. and Duncan, brother Tom, Arch is to have Sara for Duncan." No executors or witnesses. Will proved at London, England, by testimony of Duncan Campbell, of Well Str., Parish of Saint Mary le Bone, carpenter, and Archibald McDuff, of Silver Street, Parish of St. James, Westminster, Cabinet maker. Letters testamentary granted to Duncan Campbell, of Aldergate Str., London, victualler, and John Campbell, of High Holborn, upholsters, brothers of testator. Will is dated "Brookland Fort" and probated in New York February, 1791. Recorded ut supra, p. 258.

379
1780
Novbr. 6
1782
Febry. 13

COEJMANS, Samuel Staats, son of Andries, of Somerset Co., N. J. Son Andries, daughter Gertruyd. Homefarm in Somerset Co., claims to land in State

of New York, personal property. Executors nephew Colonel John Neilson and neighbour William Patterson. Witnesses Charles Cox, John Y. Noel, Rob. Troup. Will proved at Barnards Town, N. J. Probated in New York April 1, 1791. Recorded ut supra, p. 300.

380
1793
Aug. 5
Aug. 16

CLARKE, Jonathan, of Savannah, Georgia. Wife Herodias, brother William Clarke. Land in District 96, New Purchase in South Carolina, (Winton County), personal estate (plate). Executors the wife and Ebenezer Hill, of Savannah, merchant. Witnesses Jas. Belcher, Abraham Leggett, of N. Y., blacksmith, Wm. Erving, of Savannah, Ga., auctioneer. Proved at New York. Recorded ut supra, p. 398.

381
1788
March 16
1795
March 25

CAMPBELL, Pryse, of Essex Co., N. J. Wife Magdalena Maria. Real and personal estate. No executors named. Witnesses James McIntosh and John McQueen. Letters testamentary granted to widow at New York March 25, 1795. Recorded ut supra, p. 465.

382
1775
Septbr. 3
1796
Febry. 6

CRANE, Joseph, of Essex Co., N. J., surveyor. Wife Sarah sole heiress and with John Range, of New Ark, N. J., and Richard Kep sen., of New York, executors. Real and personal estate. Witnesses Richard Kip jun., Daniel Ebbets jun. In the probate, dated as above, Sarah Crane has become Sarah Scudder. Recorded ut supra, p. 530.

383
1796
March 3
March 10

CALLAGHAN, Nabby, now of New York City, widow. John Leonard, of New York City, boarding house keeper, sole heir and executor of real and personal property. Witnesses Charles Dougherty, Bryan Conner, Laurence Courtney. Recorded ut supra, p. 537.

384
1796
April 12
Aug. 19

COLDEN, Alexander, now of New York City. Mother Henrietta M. Colden, brother Cadwalader R. Colden, cousin Captain Thomas Colden, friend Wm.

Alves, a native of Scotland, now of Island of St. Vincent, James Dole, of Lansingburgh, merchant. Lands at Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., and Cambridge, Washington Co., personal estate. Executors the mother and James Dole. Witnesses James Inglis jun., J. Blair Linn, John William Patterson. Recorded ut supra, p. 601.

385
1798
March 11
March 20
French

CORTET (Coatet, Gortel), Jeanne, resident of L'Artibonte, Island of Sto. Domingo. Sons Valentin, 14 years, Cabaril, 12 years, daughters Perpignette, 4½ years, Tite, 2 years, and a daughter, born 8 days ago at New York. Personal property (six silver table spoons, five do forks, one do soup ladle, 12 do teaspoons, a do silver tongs and other silver). Executor Mr. Labouisse. Witnesses Messrs. Laffiteau, merchant, and de Neufville, habitant. Recorded ut supra, Vol. II., p. 69.

386
1795
April 2
1798
Decbr. 17
French

CUYALAU, Pierre, a native of Pau, Bearn, 30 years old, now of St Mare Vignier Plantation, Parish of St. Pierre de L'Archaye, Quarter of Boucassin, Seneschalery of Port au Prince, Island of Sto. Domingo. Miss Fanny Remoussin of St. Marc, Mr. Parage of Boucassin and lawful heirs in France. Real estate in France, personal property on the Island. Executor Mr. Parage. Witnesses Elie Martin, millwright, John Jolly, carpenter, both of the same Parish. Recorded ut supra p. 180.

387
1795
May 20
Novbr. 14

COCKROFT, William, of Halifax, County York, gentleman. Henry Cockroft of Nest in Errington, son of late nephew William, nephews John Cockroft of Southerhouse, Thomas Cockroft of Holcome, near Bury, Lancashire, Grace, wife of John Ramsden of Highfield in Ovenden, nephew Thomas Mason of Eshton in Craven, nieces Sarah, wife of Thomas Foster of Hollings, near Heptonstall, Elizabeth, wife of Robert Holstead or Hallstead of Burntaces near Todmorden, children of William Grimshaw dec'd, son of late sister Mary, children of dec'd nephew John Gibson, viz: Thomas, Abraham and Eliza-

beth, niece Susan Gibson widow, nephew James Cockroft of N. Y. City, cousins Grace, wife of Thomas Holt of Wheatly, Nancy, wife of Mr. Jones, late Clergyman of Warley, now in Wales. Real estate in North America, personal property. Executors James King of Myth holme, Parish of Halifax, merchant, Thomas Murgatroyd of Willow Edge, same Parish, gentleman, James Oldfield of Harwood Well, same Parish, gentleman. Witnesses Rt. Parker, Ino. Lockhead jun., Noah Mellin. Recorded ut supra, p. 176.

388
1800
March 24
May 17

CUYLER, Richard, of Albany City. Mother Lydia Cuyler, sister Catharine Staats, sisters-in-law Ann, wife of brother Jacob Cuyler, Maria, wife of brother Glen, brothers Cornelius of Cayuga Co., John, of Albany, attorney-at-law, Jacob of Otsego Co., Tobias V., late of Schoharie Co. Personal property. Trustees and executors Nicholas Bleecker and Dudley Walsh, both of Albany, merchants. Witnesses Richard Lush, John Maley, Teunis Ts. van Vechten. Recorded ut supra, p. 242.

389
1799
Novbr. 11
1804
Septbr. 27

CHANCELLOR, James H., formerly of St. James, Island of Jamaica, now of Stillwater, N. Y. Wife Cecilia sole heiress and executrix of "the estate." Witnesses John V. Henry, of Albany, counsellor-at-law, H. Bleecker, R. R. Henry. Recorded ut supra, p. 286.

390
1807
Aug. 21
1809
May 23

CADMUS, Deborah, formerly of Somerset Co., N. J., now of Watervliet, Albany Co. Andrew Cadmus, grandson of late husband Andrew Cadmus, son Richard Cadmus of Somerset Co., N. J., niece Catharine Bratt, daughter of brother John F. Bratt, sister Vroutye Bratt, w. of Peter Bratt. Personal estate. Executors brother John F. Bratt and nephew Dirck, son of Peter Bratt. Witnesses Ino. Foday jun. John L. Winne, Paul Spencer. Recorded ut supra, p. 298.

391
1813
Jany. 26
June 10

CROCKER, Sarah, widow of Ebenezer, of Kinderhook, Columbia Co. Daughters Ann, Sarah, wife of John Barlow, Amelia, wife of David Blunt. Real and personal estate. Trustees and executors James van der Poel and Ebenezer Crocker. Witnesses David Carshore, Robert McDonnell, Matty Ames. Recorded ut supra, p. 316.

392
1815
April 13
June 22

CRABTREE, John, leaves to Mathew Crabtree 14 months pay due from U. S. and 160 acres of land. Witnesses A. Hansen, Henry Wright, sergeant, Thos. Williams. Recorded ut supra, p. 324.

393
1817
Jany. 23
June 10

COPELAND, Jacob. Wife Sally, sons Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Benjamin, William and Lloyd, daughters Matilda, Phebe, Maria, Frances and Sally. Real and personal estate. Executors Enoch Sayre and son Abraham. Witnesses Platt Adams, William Chapman, Amoz Cornwall. Recorded ut supra, p. 338.

394
1818
Decbr. 31
1820
Septbr. 2

CULLEN, John, native of Dutchess Co., N. Y., of Aux Cayes, Haity, commission-merchant. Miss Maria Jeanne Chaillon of Port-au-Prince and his natural children by her, viz: Maria Magdalene Elmine and Jean, Mrs. James van Rensselaer jun, whose maiden name was Cullen, of Utica, N. Y. and her children. Personal estate. Joseph Kernochan of New York trustee for sister Mrs. James van Rensselaer jun. Executor Guillaume Chegaray of Aux Cayes. Witnesses John Cullen Dupon, A. Avignon and G. Malereil (?). Recorded ut supra, p. 352.

395
1775
May 20
1779
March 15

COLDEN, Cadwallader, Lieut. Governour of the Province of New York. Grandson Richard Nicolls Colden, sons David, Alexander, dec'd, Cadwallader, daughters Elizabeth de Lancey, and Alice Willett dec'd. Lands in the Lewis Morris Patent on Mohawks R., do. on Westside of Katskil Mts., do at Coldingham, Ulster Co., do at Flushing, L. I., farm at Springhill, personal property. Executors sons David and Cadwallader and

da. Elizabeth de Lancey. Witnesses Robert Doughty of Queens Co. yeoman, Benjamin Underhill, Edmund Underhill. Recorded vol. III., p. 16.

396
1784
Octbr. 13

CAMPBELL, Duncan, of Washington Co., farmer, letters of administration granted by Thomas Tredwell, Judge of the Probate Court at New York to, on the estate of his dec'd daughter Margaret of the same place spinster. Recorded *ibidem*, p. 130.

397
1770
April 27
July 25

CAMPBELL, John, late of the Island of Jamaica, planter, now of New York City. Sisters Margaret Campbell, Catharine McArthur, Ann Campbell, brothers Archibald, Alexander and James, cousins Duncan Campbell and Alexander Campbell, both of Kingston, Jamaica, merchants. Lands in New York Province, personal property. Executors Peter Middleton of N. Y. City physician, Johnstone Fairholme of Jamaica and Walter Buchanan of N. Y. City, merchant. Witnesses Samuel Jones, Isaac Noble, Uzal Johnson. Codicil of May 12, 1770, gives legacies to Rev. Mr. Mason of the Scotch Presbyterian Congregation in N. Y. City, to widow Mary Mackay of N. Y. City and to nurse Margaret Gilles. Same witnesses. Codicil of June 25, 1770, revokes legacy to Margaret Gilles. Witnesses Jean Guerinay and Isaac Noble. Recorded *ibidem*, p. 146.

398
1793
Febry. 19
1805
Aug. 15

CAMPBELL, Archibald, of Albany City, surveyor. Wife Christena, son John, Jacob, and four others; daughters Margaret, wife of Thomas Brissbrown, Hannah, Sarah, Caty and Elizabeth. Lands in New Jersey and near Sacondaga, house and lot in Albany; personal property. Executors the wife and sons John and Jacob. Witnesses Robert Hewson, William Fryer, P. Sternbergh. Recorded vol. IV., p. 24.

399
1782
June 12
Septbr. 3

CROCHAN, George, late of Pittsburgh, now of Passayunk, Philadelphia Co., Penna. Nephew John Ward, kinsmen Wm. Powell and Thomas Smallman, friend John

Campbell of Pittsburgh, "formerly my clerk," James Forrest, Barnard Gratz and his da. Rachel, daughter Susannah, wife of Augustin Prevoost. Lands on Robinson Run and on Chartier Creek. Executors Barnard Gratz and Michael Gratz of Philadelphia, merchants, Thomas Smallman of Pittsburgh, William Powell of same place coppersmith and James Innis of Washington Co., Pa. Witnesses Ann Gallagher, Jacob Seler, Lewis Weiss. Recorded *ibidem*, p. 29.

400
1801
July 16
1825
Febry. 21

CAMPBELL, Daniel, of Schenectady. Wife Angelica, brother John Campbell and his children Edward, Alexander and Sally. Had son David, who is now dead. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Joseph C. Yates of Schenectady. Witnesses Joseph Mynderse, Lowrans van Boskerck, Henry Yates jun. Recorded *ibidem*, p. 153.

401
1811
May 27
1825
Febry. 21

CAMPBELL, Angelica, of Schenectady. Margaret, wife of Simon Vrooman, Eve, wife of Simon Vedder, Angelica, wife of Jacob Schermerhorn, nephews Arent and Cornelius, sons of brother Samuel Bradt, brother Abraham Bradt, children of Abraham's son Arent, niece Helena, da. of bro. Frederick Bradt, nephew Arent, son of bro. John Bradt, and his two sons, Ann ten Eyck and Angelica Campbell, both daughters of Cornelius Vrooman dec'd, John, son and Susanna da. of Margaret Vrooman, Arent Vrooman and wife Elizabeth, Eve Vedder, her son Daniel Campbell and da. Angelica, Catharine, w. of Myndert Vedder, Catharine, wife of John Schermerhorn and da. of brother Jacobus, Daniel David Campbell, son of Jacob and Angelica Schermerhorn, Eve, da. of bro. Jacobus and w. of Takareus Vedder, Catharine Burt, Susanna, w. of Wyngart Veeder, niece Eve, da. of sister Susanna and w. of Daniel Peak, the Episcopal Church at Schenectady, Daniel Campbell Lambert, David Campbell Burgess, Mary Duncan, Michael commonly called John Bouderrick, Daniel Martin, William

Boorland, Gennet Killey, Daniel Banter. Personal property (plate), saw and grist mill at Milton, Saratoga Co. Executor Jacob Schermerhorn. Witnesses Maus van Vranken, James Bailey, Cornelius S. Groot. Recorded *ibidem* p. 157.

402
1828
March 29
Octbr. 22

CAMERON, Dugald, of Bath, Steuben Co., now at Albany. Wife Frances, son Charles, daughters Lydia, wife of Ira Davenport and Elizabeth Whitney, brother Charles Cameron, of Greene, Chenango Co., father, sister Elizabeth, nephew Archibald McLauchlin, grandson Emanuel Coryell. Farm on Conhocton R. in Bath, personal property. Executors son-in-law Ira Davenport, brother Charles and son Charles. Witnesses James McNaughton, Azel Fitch, C. D. Townsend. Recorded *ibidem*, p. 256.

403
1825
Novbr. 5
1826
Aug. 7

CLARK, Erastus, of Utica, Oneida Co. Wife Sophia, sister Jerusha Clark. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Jesse W. Doolittle and Walter King. Witnesses James Dean, James Platt and I. H. Ostrom. Recorded Vol. V., p. 39.

404
1645
April 17
Dutch

CELES, Jan, of Manhatans Island. Wife Maritie Robbers, brother-in-law Tonis Mysen. Real and personal estate. Witnesses Thomas Hall, Abraham Watson, Cosyn Gerritsen, Hendrick Pietersen, Jeurian Pratel and Cornelis van Tienhoven, Secretary. N. Y. Col. MSS., II., 146.

405
1663
July 3
Dutch

CRUYFF, Eldert Gerbertsen, of Rensselaerswyck Colony, born at Hilversen in Gooylant, Holland, and wife Tryntie Jans, born at Noortstrant, Oostland. Son by first husband Jan Jansen Ryckman, vizt: Albert Jansen Ryckman. Real and personal estate. No executor named. Witnesses Adriaen van Ilpendam, Harmen Jansen Ryckman and Notary v. Schelluyne. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, I., p. 337.

406
1676-7
Dutch

CORNELISSEN, Maerten, of Claverack, born in the City of Ysselsteyn, and wife Maeyeke Cornelis, born at Barreveld. Children mentioned, but not by name. Real and personal property. The survivor executor. Witnesses Jan Verbeeck, Pieter Loockermans, at whose house the will is executed, and Adriaen van Ilpendam, Notary Public. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, I., p. 606.

407
1683
July 23
Dutch

CLAESSEN, Frederick, of New Albany, born at Westenes, District of Drent. Mother Roelofie Willems, sister Hilletie Claes, living at Staphorst, Jannetie Gerrit of Rensselaerswyck Colony. "Estate." Executor Gerrit Gysbertsen. Witnesses Commissary Jan Jansen Bleecker, Barent Meyndersen and Adrian van Ilpendam, Notary Public. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, II., p. 456.

408
1683
July 23
1684
Decbr. 11
Dutch

CLUTE, (Cloet), Captain Johannes, of Albany. Present wife Bata van Slichtenhorst, cousin (nephew) Johannes Cloet jun., brothers Jacob, Barent, Evert, Clement, sisters Annetje and Engel Cloet, living at Nieuwen Roy, District of the Mark. Farm at Canastagioene (Niskayuna), personal property. No executor named. Witnesses Mr. Cornelis van Dyck, Magistrate Dirck Wessells (ten Broeck) and Robert Livingstone, secretary. Albany Co. Records, Court Minutes, 1680-5, p. 618.

409
1689
Novbr. 16
Dutch

CALIER, Michiel, of Kinderhook, Albany Co. First wife Engeltie, da. of Dirck the Swede, who had da. Magdalena, 2½ yrs. old, second wife Tretie, da. of Jeurian van Hoesem. "Estate." Guardians of the daughter and other prospective children Jeurian van Hoesem and Frenck Herdick. Witnesses Jochem Lammertsen, Willem Hoffmeyer and J. Becker. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, II., p. 572.

409a
1691
Octbr. 8

CARSTENSEN, Theunis, of Shinnechtady, Albany Co, letters of administration on the estate of, granted to his widow Maritje. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 1.

410
1709
Aug. 5
Septbr. 20

COLE, Henry, of Middletown, Monmouth Co., N. J., cordwainer. Friend Benjamin Kellum of Huntington, Suffolk Co., L. I., farmer, sole heir and executor of real and personal estate. Witnesses Isaac Verplanken, Elisabeth van Corlaer and Jonathan Rumney. Albany Co., Records, Wills, I., p. 127.

410a
1720-1
March 3
1727
June 7

CONYN, Casper Leendertsen, of Claverack, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Alecteka, children Leendert, Casper, Anganitie, wife of Gerret van Wie, Janaka, wife of Harma van Salsberge, Maritie, Commertie, Elizabeth, Ragell, Eava, children of dec'd son Peter. Real and personal estate. Executors Samuel ten Broeck, Peter Bronck and Thomas Williams. Witnesses Flip Conyn, Flip Conyn jun., Casparis Bronck and Tho. Williams. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 183.

410b
1734
Aug. 20
1741
June 10
Dutch

CREGIER, Jannetie, widow of Martin, of Albany. Sons Martynus, Samuel, daughters Elizabeth, wife of Daniel van Olinda, Annatie, wife of Victoor Becker, Geertruy, wife of Ulderick van Francke, children of dec'd da. Marya, vizt. Enogh and Marya Vreelandt. Real estate at Kanistagone (Niskayuna) Albany Co., personal property. Executors all the children. Witnesses Stephanus van Rensselaer, Gerardus Banker and Ino. de Peyster. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 276.

411
1746
May 15
1747
June 1

CLOET, Gerardus, of Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Maghtell, children Johannes, Dirck, Jacob, Gerardus, Bata, Elizabeth and Claertie. Farm in the Boght of the Cahoos, personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Cornelius Onderdonk, Johannis J. Lansing, both of said Co. farmers, and James Stenhouse. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 317.

411b
1763
Septbr. 14
1771
June 15

COEYMANS, Catriena, da. of Anthony van Schaick and widow of Samuel Coeman. Margritia ten Eyck, Gerritie, wife of Peter Gansevoort, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Peebles, nephew Jacob ten Eyck, sister Garritie, widow of Coenraet ten Eyck, Maritie, da. of Anthony van Schaick jun. dec'd., Chnotiantie, wife of Anthony van Schaick, Annatie, wife of Henry ten Broeck, Anthony Goose van Schaick, nephew Goose, son of bro. Goose van Schaick, Anthony ten Eyck, Barent ten Eyck, Andries ten Eyck, Barent ten Eyck, Tobias ten Eyck. Real and personal estate. Executors nephews Jacob, Anthony and Barent ten Eyck. Witnesses John Macob, Daniel Stall and Peter Silvester. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 353.

412
1765
Octbr. 30
1771
Octbr. 2
Dutch

CONYN, Casparus, of Claverack, Albany Co., farmer. Wife Eva, children Casparus, Lawrans, Maria, Jannietje, da. of dec'd. da. Alida, vizt. Maria. Real and personal estate. Executors the two sons and Henry van Rensselaer. Witnesses Nicklas Brissie, Peter Muller, both of Claverack, farmers and Stephen van Dyck. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 358.

412a (D 1)
1671
Septbr. 14
Dutch

DU FOUR, David, from Bergen, Henegau, and wife Jannetje Frans from Guevrerin near Valencyn, living at Deudelbay, N. Y. The survivor, the sons David, Pieter and Glaude and a son Jan by the first wife Maria Boulyn. Real and personal property. The survivor to be executor, Witnesses Cosyn Gerrits, Jan Bastiaens, Johannes Kip, Elias Provoost, Pieter Houss. Copy, no evidence of proof, except an endorsement, "Johannes Kipp, p^{mo} May 1699."

413 (D 2)
1672
June 4
Dutch

DE FOREEST, Isaack, of New York City, brewer, and wife Sarah de Truix. The survivor, daughters Susanna, wife of Pieter Riemer, Maria, sons Johannes, Philipp, Isaacq, Hendricus and David. Real and personal

property. Executors and guardians cousin Jacob Kip and Symon Janssen Romeyn. Witnesses Isaack Kip and Arent Isacksen. Original copy signed by testators, witnesses and notary. No proof.

413a (D 3)
1688
April 13
—

D'KEY, Jacob Teunis, of New York. Wife Hellegonda, sons Teunis, Jacob, daughters Janneke, Angenitie and Maria, grandson Jacob, son of Teunis. Houses and lots in New York, land in the Highlands, personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Peter Jacobs Marius, P. D. Lancey. Copy. No proof.

414 (D 4)
1694
March 27
1696
Recorded
June 23
Dutch

DU BOIS, Louys, of Kings Towne, Ulster Co. Wife Catrina, sons Abraham, Jacob, David, Solomon, Louys and Matthew, children of son Isaacq (dec'd?); daughter Sarah, wife of Joost Jansen. Real and personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses John Ward, S. Valleau, Wm. D'Meyer. No proof.

415 (D 5)
1695-6
Febry. 22
1696
Recorded
June 23
Dutch

DU BOIS, Louys, of Kingstowne, Ulster Co., same as preceding, revokes the former testament and makes different disposition of his estate. Farm at Hurley, house and lot in Kings, land at New Paltz. Witnesses W. D'Meyer (Major)¹⁰² Jacob Rutsen, Jan Burhans, Mattys Slecht. Proved March 26, 1696. The widow Catrina sworn as executrix July 16, 1697.

416 (D 6)
1698
Octbr. 21

DUMARESQ, Nicholas, of New York City, mariner, son of Elias Dumaresq and wife Mary of St. Saviours Parish, Garnesey (Guernsey) Island. Children Sarah, Nicolas, Jacob and John. Real estate in Europe and America; personal property (one silver cup old fashioned guilded). Executors Thomas Noell, Jacob van Cortlandt and Jacob Mayle. No witnesses. Incomplete copy. No proof.

417 (D 7)
1702
Aug. 20
1708
Septbr. 1

DE KEY, Theunis, of New York City. Wife Helena, son Jacobus, and other children not named. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Major

Brandt Schuyler, brother Captain Jacob de Key and brother-in-law Peter van Brough. Witnesses A. Bonnin, Philipp Jouneau, William Huddleston.

418 (D 8)
1702
Octbr. 14
1709
June 20

DE BRUYN, John Hendrick, of New York City, merchant. Wife Johanna, children of dec'd sister Catherina Margerita, late wife of Halbertus Browers of Amsterdam, viz: John Hendrick, Dorothea and Maria, children of niece Maria Elizabeth, da. of sister C. M. Browers, John Hendrick, son of Lancaster Symms, Lutheran Church of N. Y., Gratia Anna Busch and her son John Hendrick, Hannah, da. of Hendrick ten Eyck by Peternela de Witt, Abraham Staats of Albany. Real and personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Gysbert van Imborgh, Benjamin Wynkoop, Johannes van der Huse (?). Copy.

419 (D 9)
1707
March 11

DE KEY, Hellegonda, of New York City, widow. Daughters Jane Tuthill, widow, Angnetta, wife of William Jannaway, brewer and Mary, wife of Sampson Broughton, son Jacobus, daughter-in-law Helena, widow of son Teunis. "Worldly estate" (an Indian slave). Executors daughter Jane Tothill and Rip van Dam of N. Y. merchant. Witnesses Robert Parkins, Par: Parmiter, Cornelius Lodge. Copy.

20 (D 10)
1711
Novbr. 1

DICKMAN, Cornelius, of N. Y. City. Wife Jannetie, sons George, and Cornelius. Land and plantation; personal property. Executors Edward Blagge, Johannes Jansen and David Menosa (?). Witnesses Nicolas Somerdick, Teunis Cornelius, Johannis Pietersen Bass. Copy indorsed: "The Executors not sworn & noe administration granted."

21 (D 11)
1704
Jany. 10
1710-11
Jany. 8
Dutch

DE MEYER, Wilhelmus, of Kingstown Corporation, Ulster Co. Wife Catrina, daughters Anneke, Catrina, Lidia, wife of Andries Dow, and Deborah, son Nicholas. Real estate in America and Europe; personal

property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses (Colonel) Jacob Rutsen, Captain Thomas Garton, Thomas Noxon and William Nottingham.

422 (D 12 & 13)
1721
March 9
March 15

DU MORRISSEY, John, of New York City, but now in Barbados. Jacobus van Cortland, John van Horne, George Gass, George Hunter, Dutch Church in N. Y., nephew Nicolas Elsworth of N. Y. Real estate in New York, Barbados, England and elsewhere, personal property (bonds of Capt. Lancaster Symes, Col. Robert Lurting, Abram Bass, John Hunt, John Clemons, Odle Turneux, Jackman More, John Merritt, Richard Miles & Co. of Madeira, merchants). Witnesses Edward Oxnard, J. Phripp, Robert Hancock, George Maddey. Proved in Barbados.

423 (D 14)
1724
Novbr. 6
Decbr. 3

DIGHTON, John, of New York City, tanner. Wife Bridget, sons John, Henry Foot, William, nephew Henry, son of dec'd brother William, kinsman Henry Foot Dighton. Real estate in St. James Parish, Bristol, England, house, lot, and tanyard in N. Y. City; personal property (plate). The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Thomas Hodgins, Anthony Webb, Abrah. Gouverneur. Copy.

424 (D 15)
1728
Novbr. 15
Novbr. 27

DEBONME, Etienne (Stephan), of Kingston, Ulster Co., perewigmaker. Father Stephen Debenne, mother Janne Lowis, friends John Tebenne of New Paltz and Aryantje Oosterhout. Personal property. Executors Major Johannis Hardenbergh, Anthony Slegt and Samuel Borhanse. Witnesses Harman Pick, Hendrickus van Steen Burgh, Arejantje Oosterhouts.

425 (D 16)
1731
Septbr. 14
1732
Novbr. 21

DAVIS, John, of New York. Wife Abigail (she has son John Hannes), sons Matthew, Joseph, Edward, daughter Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors son Matthew and Charles Clinton. Witnesses James Thomson, Samuel Luckie, John Young.

426 (D 17)
1731
Octbr. 1
Octbr. 22
Dutch

DU BOIS, Abraham, of New Paltz, Ulster Co. Wife Margaret, sons Abraham, Joel, daughters Sara, wife of Roelof Eltinge, Lea, wife of Philipp Fires, Rachel and Catharine. Land on Raritans R., N. J., on the S. side of the Paltz (Wallkil) R., house and lot in New Paltz, land at Canestoga; personal property. Executors son Abraham, son-in-law Roelof Eltinge and Major Johannis Hardenbergh. Witnesses Daniel du Bois, Thomas Beekman, Ino. Crooke jun.

427 (D 18)
1734
Octbr. 20
1734-5
March 10
Dutch

DE LAMETER, Abraham, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Elsie, da. of Jurian Tappen, sons Cornelius, Johannis, David, Jacobus and Abraham, daughters Ariantie, wife of Albert Kierstede, and Jannetje, wife of Willem Eltinge. Land on N. side of Ronduytkil, do. in Kingston Corporation, h. and l. in Kingston Village; personal property. Executors the wife, the five sons and the two sons-in-law. Witnesses Hans Kierstede, Christoffel Wamborne, Jacob Marius jun., Jacobus van Dyck.

428 (D 19)
1735-6
Jany. 31

DE KEY, Helena, widow of Teunis, late of N. Y., merchant. Daughters Helena Sheffield widow, Hillegond Bayard, children of dec'd daughter Catharine Wendell, son Johannis. Real estate in N. Y. City and Province; personal property (wrought plate). Executors daughter Helena, William Hamersly and Abraham van Vleck. Witnesses Paul Richard, Benj. Thomas, E. Blagge. Copy. No proof.

429 (D 20)
1736
April 13
July 19

DUNBAR, John, of Schenectady Township, vintner. Sons Robert, John, Alexander, daughters Mary, Catharine and Willempje. Houses and lots at Schenectady, land in the Mohocks Country, held in company with Stephanus Groesbeck and now occupied by Benj. Lenyne; personal property (a large silver tumbler, 10 silver spoons, two eared silver cup, a silver snuff box, a small silver tumbler, portraits of testator and wife). Executors Peter Wenne, mariner and John Waters vintner,

both of Albany. Witnesses Gerret van Brakel, Arent Arat, Ed. Collins.

430 (D 21)
1736
Aug. 26
1741
June 3

DE LAMETER, Jacobus, of Marbletown, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Geertje, sons Glowdie, Isaak, Marte, daughters Bata, Ester, Jannetje and Susannah. Farms at Marbletown and at Claverrack; personal property. Executors sons Isaak and Marte, Thomas Jansen and Cornelis de Lameter. Witnesses Gil. Livingston, Hendrecus van Kuren, R. G. Livingston.

431 (D 22)
1736
Aug. 5

DE BONREPOS, Martha, of Staten Island, widow. Daughters Frances Britain, Ann Biller (Billow) and her daughter Rachel, Rachel Britain, great granddaughter Martha, daughter of granddaughter Ann, granddaughter Martha, Jacob Biller, sons children. Personal property (two silver cups, each of £5 price). Executors John Lay Count and Captain Richard Stillwell. Witnesses Margaret Johes, Ebenezer Salter, and Safty Borden. Copy. No proof.

432 (D 23)
1736-7
March 9
1746
Novbr. 13

DECKER, Lawrance, of Warwick, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Nielche, sons Benjamin, Lawrence, Daniel, Cornelius, David, daughters Beleche, Lisanna, Elener and Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors Joseph Perry and Richard Edsall. Witnesses Thomas Wright, Thomas de Kay, Daniel Brown.

433 (D 24)
1737
Septbr. 20
1748
Decbr. 2

DUMON, Igenas, of Kingston, Ulster Co., farmer. Wife Catherine, sons Jan Baptist junior, David, Petrus, Hermanus, Cornelius, Minder, Anthony, daughter Elsie and an expected child. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and father Jan Baptist Dumon. Witnesses Tyerck de Witt, Johannis Dumon, Jarman Pick. See No. 436.

434 (D 25)
1740
Novbr. 5
1741-2
March 18

DU MONT, John, of Kingston, Ulster Co., merchant. Wife Rachael, children Johannes, Egbert, Petrus and Catherine. Real and personal estate. Executors

the wife, brothers Wallerand and Peter Du Mont and Cornelis Schoonmaker. Witnesses Tyerck van Keuren, Jan Slecht, Hendrecus van Kuren, Cornelis van Keuren jun. See No. 468.

435 (D 26)
1741
April 3

D'HARRIETTE, Benjamin, of New York(?). Son Benjamin. This is only an abstract of part of the will, mentioning "the aforesaid John D'Harriette Smith, the aforesaid Elizabeth Groesbeeck, Magdalen Groesbeeck, another da. of the said John Groesbeeck, Ann, Catherine, Mary and Susannah, also daughters of said John Groesbeeck. This abstract mentions a house and lot on the N. side of Queen Str., purchased from George Duneau, Michall Duneau and William Ludlow.

436 (D 27)
1741
Novbr. 8
1749
Octbr. 2
Dutch

DUMON, Janbatist, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Grandsons Jan Batist, David, Petrus, Harmanus, Cornelius, Myndert, Anthony, granddaughter Elsie and Neeltie, all children of dec'd son Igenas (supra, No. 433), daughter Sarah, wife of Roelof Kip. Real and personal property. Executors son-in-law Roelof Kip, Albert Paling and Myndert Schuyler jun. Witnesses Cornelis de Lameter, Abra de Lamater, Cornelius de Lamater jun. Vide No. 433.

437 (D 28)
1742
May 29
1748
Novbr. 17

DAVIS, Mathew, of Hunting Grove, Ulster Co., farmer. Wife Ruth, sons John, Jeams and Joseph. Real and personal estate. Executors Robert Burnet and Patrick McClaghry. Witnesses Arthur Beatty, Walter McMichal, Margaret McCool. Testator incidentally refers to his sister Elizabeth and brother Joseph. Confer supra, No. 425.

438 (D 29)
1743
June 7
1759
Febry. 15

DU BOIS, Salomon (son of Lewis, dec'd), of Ulster Co., yeoman. Children Jacomyntje, wife of Barent Du Bois, Benjamin, Cornelius, Sarah, Hendricus and Helena, children of dec'd eldest son Isaac, vizt: Catherine, Margaret and Rebecca, children of dec'd daughter

Catherine, wife of Peter Low. Land at Perkieama, Penna., at Katskil, N. Y., at New Paltz, in Kingston Corporation, personal property. Executors the sons Benjamin, Cornelius and Hendricus. Witnesses Benjamin Hasbrouck jun., Jonathan Hasbrouck, J. Bruyn jun. A second will of the same testator, dated June 26, 1756, calls daughters Jacomyntje a widow, Sarah, wife of Simon van Wagenen and Helena, wife of Josiah Eltinge, makes sons Benjamin and Hendricus with John Eltinge of Kingston executors and is witnessed by Noach Eltinge, Lowis J. Dubois and Andris Dubois.

439 (D 30)
1743
April 16
1744-5
March 2
Dutch

DECKERS, Heyltie, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Children of brother Johannis Decker dec'd, vizt: Cornelius and sisters; sister's child Maria de Lametter (da. of Johannis de Lametter); sister Mary, brothers children viz: Gerret (?), Geerte, Elsie, Ragel, Maria and Catharina. Personal property (silver spoons). Executors brother-in-law Johannis de Lametter and uncle Johannis ten Broek. Witnesses Thomas Beekman, M. Edward Thompson, Cornelius Lambertsen Brinck.

440 (D 31)
1746
July 14
1749
Octbr. 4

DU BOIS, Jonathan, of New Paltz Precinct, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Elizabeth, sons Lewis, Andries, Nathaniel, Jonas, daughters Rachel, Cornelia and Maria. Land in New Paltz Patent; personal property. Executors brother Nathaniel Du Bois, brothers-in-law Johannis Hardenbergh and Wessel Brodhead. Witnesses Cornelius Dubois, Evert Terwelger jun., J. Bruyn.

441 (D 32)
1746
Octbr. 10
1760
March 18

DAVENPORT, Thomas, of Philipps Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Elizabeth, sons Thomas, William, Oliver, Robert and Stephen, children of daughter Mary, "which she had by Jacobus Hamōn," children of da. Elizabeth Nellson, daughters Charity, Phebe, Hanah and Abigail. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, son Thomas and John Nellson. Witnesses Joseph Goecocks, Hannah Sobee, who at the date of proof of

this will is the wife of Oliver Davenport of Orange Co., yeoman, John Cuer.

442 (D 33)
1746
June 6
1764
Febry. 1
Dutch

DEDERICK, Frederick, of Albany Co., farmer. Wife Eiesie (?) sons Johannis, Wilhellemus, Henderieckis, Petrus and da. Eliesabeth. Real and personal property. Executor son Johannis. Witnesses Martin Gerson van Bergen, Pieter Sachs, Davd. van Dyck.

443 (D 34)
1747
April 4
April 27

DISBROWE, Henry, of Mareneck, Westchester Co., yeoman. Wife Hannah, daughters Mary, Deborah, Elizabeth and Margret, sons Henry, Benjamin, Joseph, Josiah. Real and personal property. Executors brother-in-law William Barker and cousin Henry Griffin. Witnesses Obadiah Palmer, Mary Griffin, James Scholefield. Copy.

444 (D 35)
1749
June 6
1751
Aug. 12

DOUW, Hendrick, of Rensselaers Wyck Manor. Wife Neeltie, sons Volkert jun., Johannis, daughters Doortie, wife of Jan Newkerk, Pietertie, wife of William Hogan, and Neeltie. Land on Papsknees Island (Rensselaer Co.) and in Albany Co.; personal property (a silver tankard, a silver cup and silver spoons). Executors sons-in-law Gerrit, Marten and Petrus van Bergen. Witnesses Gerrit Gersen van den Bergh, Martin Gerritsen van Bergen, Hitchen Holland.

445 (D 36)
1749-50
March 23
1750
June 27

DICKESSON, Samuel, of Dutchess Co. Wife ———, children Christofer, Charles, Eacobud, Gideon, George, Willem and Mary. Real and personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses John Paddock, James Rodes, Samll. Monrow. Proved in Westchester Co.

446 (D 37)
1749-50
Jany. 13
1753
Jany. 31

DU BOIS, Qualtherus, Minister of the Refd. Church in N. Y. City. Son Qualtherus, daughter Elizabeth, children of son John, vizt: Peter and Gaultherus, children of dec'd son Isaac, vizt: Qualtherus, Helena, and Margaret. Real and personal property (plate). Ex-

ecutors son Gualtherus and da. Elizabeth. Witnesses John Everson, Nicholas Bogert, George Duncan jun. Copy.

447 (D 38)
1750
July 30
Novbr. 7

DENTON, Daniel, of Goshen, Orange Co. Wife Sarah, daughter Sarah, sons Samuel, Gilbert, Joseph, James, Jonas, John, Daniel, Thomas. Real estate in Goshen, at Newborough, Ulster Co.; personal property. Executors sons Samuel and John and brother-in-law Daniel Everett. Witnesses John Samuel Denton, John Bradner.

448 (D 39)
1751
Aug. 28
Novbr. 13

DISBROW, John jun., of Rye, Westchester Co. Sisters Sarah, wife of Roger Perk jun. and Anne Disbrow; Anne, da. of Hannah Ferris. Real and personal property. Executors sister Anne Disbrow and Ebenezer Kniffin. Witnesses J. Wetmore, Hannah Carman, Susannah Leveridge. Copy.

449 (D 40)
1751
May 9
1755
May 29

DE LANG, Francis, of Beakmans Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Mary, children (son) Arre, Rachel, Nicolas, Lawrence, Jean, Mary, Liddiah, Elizabeth, Catherine, Elias, Geshee and Egie. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, Benjamin Hosebrook (Hasbruck) and Peter van de Waters. Witnesses John Winslow and Wm. Huff.

450 (D 41)
1752
July 1

DITMARS, Dowe, of Jamaica, L. I., yeoman. Son Dowe jun., children of dec'd sons Johannis and Abraham, do. of dec'd da. Ariaentie, wife of William van Duine, grandson Johannis Ditmas, children of dec'd son Peter's daughter, vizt: Peter Monfort, Antie Monfort, Sarah Monfort and Catherine Monfort. "Worldly estate." Executors son Dowe and grandson Johannis Ditmars. Witnesses Nathan Furman, Johannes Eldert, Hendrick Eldert. Copy.

451 (D 42)
1752
Octbr. 20
1753
Octbr. 31

DE WITT, Henry, of Kingston, Ulster Co., merchant. Wife Maria, sons Tjerck, Jacob, John and Henry, daughters Elizabeth and Ann, brothers Petrus and Andries.

Land on the Kingston-Hurley road; personal property. Executors the wife and the brothers abovenamed. Witnesses William Burhans, Tyerck de Witt, Dirck Janson. Mother's name Anne.

452 (D 43)

¹⁷⁵³
Decbr. 29
¹⁷⁶²
Decbr. 2

DE WIT, Tjerck, of Kingston Corporation, Ulster Co. Wife Deborah, children of dec'd son Henry, vizt: Tjerck Claesen, Jacob, John, Henry, Elizabeth and Hannah, sons Petrus, Andries, children of da. Neeltie, by Wessels Jacobsen ten Brock, vizt: Jacob, Tjerck and Elizabeth, granddaughter Ann, wife of Richard Stout and daughter of da. Neeltie, wife of Samuel Stout, son John dead. Land at Staatsburgh, Dutchess Co., home farm in Kingston Corporation, farm on Esopus Creek; personal property. Executors the two sons Petrus and Andries. Witnesses Joseph Gasherie, H. van Keuren, J. Hasbrouck.

453 (D 44)

¹⁷⁵⁶
July 28
¹⁷⁵⁸
Septbr. 12

DOUGHTY, William, of Kingston, Ulster Co., blacksmith. Wife Nanney sole heiress of "temporal estate" and with Johannis de Lametre and Abraham de Lametre executrix. Witnesses Thomas Beekman, Adam Swart, Matthew Edward Thompson.

454 (D 45)

¹⁷⁵⁶
May 29
Aug. 4

DUBOIS, Elias, of Poughkeepsie Precinct, Dutchess Co., esqre, Commander of a company of N. Y. provincial forces for the expedition against Crownpoint. Wife Susannah, children Lewis, Helena, Gerret, Jannetje and Henry. Real estate includes a share in a mine at Newtown, New England; personal property. Executors the wife, father Lewis Dubois and James G. Livingston. Witnesses Isaac Bull, John Sackett, John van der Burgh, Barent Bond.

455 (D 46)

¹⁷⁵⁶
April 26
¹⁷⁵⁸
April 20
Dutch

DE LAMETTER, Johannis, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Marytje, son Abraham, daughters Marytje, Elisabeth, Anna, Cornelia, wife of Cornelius Low, Elsje, wife of Dirck Schepmoes, Catherina, wife of Wilhelmus van

Gaesbeek. Real and personal property. Executors son Abraham, sons-in-law Cornelius A. Low and Wilhelmus van Gaesbeek, brother David de Lametter and John Eltinge. Witnesses Teunis Swart, Thomas Beekman, M. Edw. Thompson.

456 (D 47)
1756
July 22
1762
Aug. 21

DEPUE, Jacobus, of Rochester, Ulster Co. Wife Sarah, son Jacobus, Ephraim, Cornelius, Benjamin, Daniel, Joseph and Jacob, grandson Jacobus, son of Jacobus, daughters Antie, widow of Benjamin Schoonmaker jun., Elizabeth, wife of Peter Eltinge, Cathrina, Susannah, Sarah, granddaughter Sarah, da. of da. Maria, dec'd, late wife of Jacobus Elmendorph Koole and another child of her. Real and personal property. Executors sons Jacobus, Ephraim, Cornelius, Benjamin and brothers Cornelius and Moses Depuy. Witnesses Hendrick Krom, Benjamin Depuy, Elias Depuy.

457 (D 48)
1757
Decbr. 15
1758
May 22

DEKAY, Thomas, of Orange Co. Wife Christiana, sons Jacobus, Thomas, William Willet, Michael and Charles, heirs of son George dec'd, daughters Sarah Arnold, Jenney Morris, Christiana Gale, Elizabeth, Mary, Hilio and Frances, granddaughter Frances Sackett. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and sons Jacobus, William Willet and Thomas. Witnesses David McCamly, miller, John Decker, Jacobus Decker, Elisabeth Hauser, spinster (German).

458 (D 49)
1757
Febry. 20
1767
May 26

DUBOIS, Hezekiah senior, of Saugerties, Ulster Co. Sons Hezekiah jun., Mathew, David. Real and personal estate (a large bible). Executors son David and Jacobus Post. Witnesses Abraham Post, Egbert Schoonmaker, John Post jun.

459 (D 50)
1757
Septbr. 4
1784
Jany. 17

DU BOIS, Josaphat, of Rochester, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Tiatje, daughters Maria, wife of Hendrikus Hornbeck, Corneleja, wife of Johannis Grad. Hardenbergh, and Catharena. Real and personal property. The wife

and daughters executrices. Witnesses Lawrens Cortright, Jacobus van Keuren, of Shawangunk, yeoman, A. van Keuren.

460 (D 51)
1758
July 13
1761
May 7

DE WITT, Egbert, of Nepenack, Rochester Township, Ulster Co. Wife Mary, sons Andries E., Jacob, William, John, Steven, Egbert, Thomas, Benjamin, Ruben, daughter Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Anderies E., Jacob, William, John and Steven. Witnesses Jan van Duesen, Jacob Roosa, Charles D. Witt.

461 (D 52)
1758
Septbr. 20
Decbr. 16

DUFFIE, Duncan, of N. Y. City, carpenter. Wife Barbara, daughter Anne, stepchild Margaret Workman, da. of dec'd wife. Real and personal property. Executors Alexander Montgomery of Orange Co., schoolmaster, Eanis Graham of N. Y. City, tailor, Jasper Cropsie of Kings Co., yeoman. Witnesses Thomas Chadwick, John McArthur, John Bowie. Copy.

462 (D 53)
1759
July 4
1769
Febry. 20

DEMYER, Nicolas, of Kingston Corporation, Ulster Co. Wife Elsie, sons Wilhelmus, Jeremiah and Benjamin, da. Catherina, wife of Christopher Kersted. Land on Papaweys Kil, Ulster Co., on the Saw Kil, house and lot in Kingston, land at Schohary, personal property (a silver mug marked W. M. C.) Executors sons Jeremiah and Benjamin and son-in-law Christopher Keirsteden. Witnesses Jacob Burhans, Hendricus Post, both of Kingston Corporation, farmers, David Burhans jun. and A. Hasbrouck. Codicil dated "Near the Esopus Creek" February 10, 1766, adds grandson Nicholas Kersteder to the heirs and is witnessed by Lawrence Salisbury, John Walker, William Keffer.

463 (D 54)
1759
Octbr. 17
Decbr. 24

DEVEL, Christopher, of Crumelbow Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Mehitabel, sons Israel and Jonathan, daughter Sarah Mosher, granddaughter Patience, da. of dec'd son Joseph. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and son Israel. Witnesses Stephen Hicks and Samuel Mabbett, both quakers. Copy.

464 (D 55)
1760
Septbr. 3
1764
Octbr. 20

DEWITT, Andries, of Rochester, Ulster Co., carman. Wife ———, children Andries A., Jannetje, Garton, Catherine, Thomas, Henry, Mary and Levi. Real and personal estate. Executors nephew Andries de Witt jun. and sons Andries and Garton, nephews Andries de Witt jun., Stephen de Witt and Richard Broadhead to be trustees for the minor children. Witnesses John Brodhead, R. Brodhead, William Brodhead.

465 (D 56)
1760
Novbr. 7

DEVORE, David, of N. Y. City, yeoman. Wife Jane, son David, daughters Elizabeth, wife of John Burger, Jane, wife of Nicholas Burger. Houses and lots in the East Ward and in Montgomery Ward; personal property. Executors brother John Devore and Thomas Smith, attorney-at-law. Witnesses Abm. Montagne, William Bockee, Jacob Gerrebrants. Copy.

466 (D 57)
1760
June 14
Decbr. 25

DURYE, Joost, of Goshen Precinct, Orange Co. Wife Sarah, children Joost and four others, not named, daughter-in-law Peternelle Wood. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Abimal Yongh. Witnesses Silas Benjamin, Christian Benjamin and Nathaniel Jayne.

467 (D 58)
1760
Novbr. 28
1785
Jany. 7

DE LAMETTER, Cornelius, of Kingston, Ulster Co., esqre. Sons Abraham, Benjamin, Cornelius, daughters Selitje, wife of Matheus van Keuren, and Anna Catrina, wife of Ephraim Dubois. Real and personal property. Executors sons Abraham and Benjamin. Witnesses Wilhelmus Hoogtyling, Rebeca du Bois (wife of Jan Dubois) of Kingston, Jan Eltinge.

468 (D 59)
1760
Novbr. 18
1765
Febry. 15

DUMONT, Rachel, of Kingston, Ulster Co. (daughter of Egbert Schoonmaker). (Vide No. 434.) Sons John, Egbert, daughter Cathrina. Real estate in Ulster Co.; personal property includes "Law and History Books," a silver tea pot and a silver milk pot. Ex-

ecutors son Egbert, da. Cathrina and Andries T. de Witt. Witnesses A. Hasbrouck, A. van Keuren, Joseph Gasherie.

469 (D 60)
1760
Decbr. 25
1763
Aug. 9

DEWEY, Martin, of Crum Elbo Precinct, Dutchess Co. Son Martin, daughters Elisabeth, Rhoda, Mary, Lucretia and Grace, brother Jedediah Dewey. Real and personal estate. Executor the son and the brother. Witnesses Elnathan Smith, Elkanah Holmes, Timothy Shepherd.

470 (D 61)
1760
Novbr. 5

DUMONT, Henry, of N. Y. City, merchant. Wife Catherine, sons Peter and John, da. Mary, an expected child. Land in Somerset Co., N. J., the "Lottery House" at Piscataway Landing and another house and lot there at the waterside, house and lot in Duke Str., Montgomery Ward, N. Y. City; personal property. Executors brother Peter Dumont, John Alstine, Eronimus Alstine and John Oothout. Witnesses Joris Brinckhoff, John Oothout, Joseph Finman. Copy. No proof.

471 (D 62)
1760
March 10
Oct. 7

DE NORMANDIE, Daniel, Ensign 44th Regt., Sarah de Normandie and Ann, da. of Edward Williams, dec'd, Pennsylvania Hospital. Real and personal property. Executors Anthony de Normandie and John van Vacty (this name obliterated by pencil). Witnesses Gerard de Peyster of Albany, merchant, and James Daly. Proved at Albany. Seal.

472 (D 63)
1765
Decbr. 18
1767
Aug. 21

DEWITT, Deborah, widow of Tyerck. Granddaughters Catherine Vroom and Deborah. Personal property (a gold ring with a stone and a silver snuff box). Executors John du Mond and Johannis Sleght. Witnesses Egbert Dumond, Jacobus de Lametter of Kingston, yeoman, Catharine, wife of William Wells of Kingston.

473 (D 64)
1762
May 20
1767
Febry. 2

DUBOIS, Benjamin, of Catts Kil, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Catherinetie, sons Isaac, Curnalius, Hui-bartus, daughters Sarah, widow of Christian Overbagh, and Trintie, wife of John van Orden, grandchildren Benjamin, son, and Catelintie, Sarah and Rachel, daughters of eldest son Solomon dec'd and daughter-in-law Margriet Dubois. Farm on S. side of the Cats Kil in a bent above Hopsnose Point, adjoining land of Catherine, widow of Johan Jury Overbagh, and other lands in the present Greene Co., personal property. Executors the three sons. Witnesses Samuel van Vechten, Sylvester Salisbury, Abraham Salisbury.

474 (D 65)
1762
Septbr. 5
1785
Jany. 10

DENTON, Daniel, son of Daniel dec'd (supra No. 447), of Goshen, Orange Co. Brothers Jonas, Samuel, Gilbert, James and Thomas, sister Sarah Denton, nephews John Denton, Joseph Denton. Real and personal property. Executors brothers Jonas and Thomas. Witnesses Daniel Everett, William Drake of Goshen, carpenter, John Everett.

475 (D 66)
1763
May 7
June 13

DUBOIS, Nathaniel, of Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Gertruy, sons Lewis, Zachariah, Jonas, daughters Rennaltje, Hester, wife of Jesse Woodhull, Rachel, wife of Andries La Fevour. Real and personal estate. Executors the three sons. Witnesses Edward Wilkins, Gamaliel Conkling, George Clinton. Seal.

476 (D 67)
1763
March 30
1764
June 29

DUBOIS, Philipp, of Rochester, Ulster Co. Dec'd wife's name was Esther. Daughter Esther, children of dec'd daughter Mary, viz: Philipp, Cornelius, Isaac, Jacob and Lodewick. Real and personal property (plate). Executors daughter Esther, son-in-law Louis Bevier, nephew Simon Dubois, cousins Jacob Hasbrouck jun., Abraham Hasbrouck and Abraham Dujow. Witnesses Johannis Bevier jun., Johannes G. Hardenbergh, both of Rochester, yeomen, Marygriet Klyne. Seal.

477 (D 68)
1763
May 23
1764
July 9
Dutch

DEWITT, Tjerck, of Ulster Co. Wife Ariantie, children Annatie, Elizabeth, Catherine and Grietie, Jacob and Teunis Oosterhout, sons of da. Annatie. Real and personal estate. Executors da. Elizabeth de Witt, Petrus Koole, Jacob G. Louw, Johannis Rosekrans and Teunis Oosterhout. Witnesses John Tack of Marbletown, Petrus Burger of Rochester and John Schoonmaker.

478 (D 69)
1764
Aug. 22
1769
Octbr. 2

DENNISTON, Daniel, of Ulster Co., merchant. Wife Sophia, brothers Joseph and Hugh Denniston. "Worldly estate." The wife sole executrix. Witnesses John Monck and John Fendell.

479 (D 70)
1764
Septbr. 25
1785
May 20

DEPUY, Jacobus, of Rochester, Ulster Co. Wife Sara, sons Jacobus, Simon, Moses and Jacob, da. Sara. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, brother Cornelius Depuy, brother-in-law Salomon van Wagenen, cousin Jacob Hoornbeeck. Witnesses Moses Miller, Jacobus Bos jun., of Rochester, blacksmith, Annatje van Wagenen (at the date of proof wife of John Depuy of Rochester).

480 (D 71)
1764
April 11
June 29

DURYEE, Abraam, of Rumbout Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Sarah, nephew George, son of brother Charles Duryee of Oysterbay, L. I., Charles, son of Tunis Duryee of N. Y. dec'd, Abraham, son of brother Jacob Duryee of Bushwick, L. I., brother Dirck Duryee of New York, brother-in-law Cornelius van Wyck. Real and personal estate (silver headed sword). Executors brother Jacob Duryee and uncles-in-law Richard and Cornelius van Wyck. Witnesses Abraham Adriance, Gerret Storm and Johannes Wiltse.

481 (D 72)
1767
Octbr. 29
1784
June 3

DEMAREST, Peter, of *Bargain* (Bergen) Co., N. J. Wife Elenor, daughter Mary, wife of Abraham Ely. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and son-in-law Abr. Ely. Witnesses William Ely, Elizabeth Ely, Mary Demarest.

482 (D 73)
1765
March 3

DECKER, Cornelius, of Orange Co., yeoman, letters of administration on the estate of, granted by Cadwallader Colden, Lieut.-Govr. of the Province of N. Y., to Catherine his widow.

483 (D 74)
1765
Septbr. 29
Octbr. 17

DONHAM, Ephraim, of Beekmans Prect., Dutchess Co., merchant. Wife Abigail and children. Real estate "within this or any of the neighboring Provinces;" personal property. Executors the wife, Jeams Morgen of South Perth Amboy, N. J. and Barnet Stilwill of Beekmans Prect. Witnesses Assa Johnson, Jonas Allen, William Marsh. Copy.

484 (D 75)
1766
Novbr. 20
Novbr. 22

DEAN, John, of Wayayanda, Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Father William and mother Catrine Dean, brothers William, Joseph and Nicholas, sister Mary Dean. Real and personal estate. Executors Richard Edsall and Samuel Edsall. Witnesses David McCamly, John McCamly, John Edsall.

485 (D 76)

DUDLEY, Stephen, of Albany. Missing.

486 (D 77)
1768
June 2
Septbr. 19

DOUW, Volkert, of Albany City, merchant. Wife Ragel, (niece of Isaac Bogert), son Andries, daughter Lidia. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and children. Witnesses Johannes Vol. Douw, Cornelius Douw, Abraham Oothout.

487 (D 78)

belongs under letter V.

488 (D 79)
1768
Octbr. 18
Decbr. 26

DE LAMETTER, Martin, of Marbletown, Ulster Co. Wife —, son Jacob, daughters Elizabeth, Margret, Maria, Batan and Hester, grandson Moses Cantine jun., child of dec'd daughter Geertje. Real and personal estate. Executors son Jacob, sons-in-law Abraham Cantine and Coenrad Du Bois. Witnesses Petrus Dumond of Marbletown, cooper, Cornelius Bogart of the same place, farmer, Ch. D. Witt.

489 (D 80)
¹⁷⁶⁹
 June 17
¹⁷⁷⁰
 Octbr. 27

DE LAENGE (de Long), Arrie, of Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Anne, sons Francis, Elias, Martin, Jeams, Lawrence, daughters Mary Cronkright and Jene Ismul. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, sons Francis and Elias and David Sotherland. Witnesses Comer Bullock of Charlotte Prect., cordwainer, Deliverance Bullock, Ellis Bullock.

490 (D 81)
¹⁷⁷⁰
 Octbr. 15
 Novbr. 1

DUNNING, Jacob, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co., yeoman. Sons John, Jacob and Benjamin, daughters Bathsheba, Mehitabel and Mary. Real estate, some in Wawayanda Patent; personal property. Executors the three sons. Witnesses James Carpenter of Orange Co., schoolmaster, John Conkling and Elisabeth Dunning.

491 (D 82)
¹⁷⁷⁰
 July 19
¹⁷⁷¹
 Decbr. 17

DE LAMETTER, Jacobus, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Catherine, Jacobus, son of Egbert Bogardes, Abraham I. Delametter, Abraham A. Delametter, David D. Delametter, Egbert Bogardes, Egbert Dumond, Anneke, wife of Abraham Post. Real and personal property (a silver hilted sword). Executors Abraham I. Delametter, Egbert Dumond and Dirck Wynkoop. Witnesses Cornelis Viele of Kingston, cordwainer, Elias Hasbrouck, D. Wynkoop jun.

492 (D 83)
¹⁷⁷¹
 May 14
 July 15

DOUGHTY, William, of Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Margaret, sons William, James, Barnerd, Oliver and Samuel, daughters Phebe, Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors sons William and James. Witnesses Israel Green, Jacob Tobias and Alexander Chaucer.

493 (D 84)
¹⁷⁷¹
 June 13
¹⁷⁷²
 Febry. 20

DIEL, Henry, of Rhinebeck Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Children Johannes, Carl, Jacob, Elizabeth, Anna, Catherine, Anna, Mary, Henry, Zacharias, William, Lawrence and Cornelius. Real and personal estate. Executors Helmus Teller, Frederick Neher and Cornelius

Miller. Witnesses Jury Adam Zufeldt, John Schultz, Christian Schultz.

494 (D 85)
1771
Jany. 12
1780
July 10

DENTON, Benjamin, of Amenia Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Ruth, sons Benjamin and John, daughters Sarah, Ann and Rachel. Homefarm, land in Sharon Township, Connt. Executor son Benjamin. Witnesses Roswell Hopkins, Ruth Peck and Hannah Purdy.

495 (D 86)
1772
March 14
1781
Septbr. 15

DU BOIS, Peter, of the Wallkill, Ulster Co. "My very dear most excellent and amiable wife Catharine" sole heiress of real and personal property. Executors the Honble. Henry White, James Duane, Jacob Walton and Samuel Ver Planck. Witnesses John Bowles, Wm. Banyar and Cream Brush.

496 (D 87)
1772
June 12
1774
May 17

DE VREESE, Jacobis, of Orangetown, Orange Co., yeoman. Annetje, youngest da. of Jacob A. Blauvelt, Jacobis, son of Giles Hooper of Burlington, Jacobis Durie, Johan Martinhague; John, son of the late Colonel Haring residuary legatee of all real and personal property and sole executor. Witnesses Gerret Eckerson of Orangetown, yeoman, Johannes Quackenbos and John Eckerson.

497 (D 88)
1772
Septbr. 2
1776
Jany. 26

DEWITT, John, of Rochester, Ulster Co. Wife Ann, sons Jacob and Henrickus. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son Jacob, cousins Andries and Charles Dewitt. Has brother Jacob Dewitt. Witnesses Hendrikus Hoornbeek, Michael Enderle and Jacob Hoornbeek.

498 (D 89)
1772
March 24
1783
Aug. 20

DIEFENDORF, Henry, of Canajohary, Tryon Co., yeoman. Wife Anna Rosina, son Jacob and other children. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and John Pickerd. Witnesses Peter Miller, Henrich Sander and Johan Henrich Meyer.

499 (D 90)
1773
Septbr. 8
Septbr. 21

DUBOIS, Isaac, of Green Kil, Kingston Township, Ulster Co., miller. Wife Jannetje, sons Jacob and Johannes, daughters Rachel, wife of Andries de Witt jun., Sarah, wife of Tobias van Beuren, Jannetje, wife of William Eltinge jun. Real and personal property. Executors son Jacob, sons-in-law Andries de Witt jun. and Tobias van Beuren. Witnesses Gerret Freer, Nicholas Kierstead. Christopher Tappen, all of Ulster Co., yeomen.

500 (D 91)
1773
July 8
Aug. 6

DRAKE, Gerardus, of Beekmans Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Sarah sole heiress and with Benjamin Griffin executrix of "all my estate." Witnesses Jonathan Thorn, Ann Brown, Gabriel Smith.

501 (D 92)
1773
Aug. 2
Decbr. 1

DUTCHER, David, of Rumbouth Prect., Dutchess Co, yeoman. Wife Elisabeth, son Barneth, grandson David, son of son David Dutcher. Real and personal property. Executors son Barneth and Johannes Dubois. Witnesses Nathaniel Dubois, Jacob Coapman and Simon Leroy jun.

502 (D 93)
1774
Febry. 24
1784
Decbr. 21

DECKER, Mathew, of Shawangunk Prect., Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Magdalena, children Johannis, Abraham and Maria, sister-in-law Catherine Bevier, Catherine, da. of Benjamin Smedes, nephew Jacob Hasbrouck, son of brother Johannis Decker. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, brother Johannis Decker, Captain Thomas Jansen of Shawangunk and Mathew Jansen. Witnesses James Fulton, Robert Hunter, Matthew Hunter jun.

503 (D 94)
1774
Octbr. 23
1775
March 15

DE NOYELLES, John, of Orange Co, esqre. Wife Rachel, sons John, Peter and Edward William, daughter Charlotte. Land in Durham and Deerfield Townships, Charlotte Co., do in Tryon Co. and on Lake Champlain, i. e. 1000 acres granted to Trevor Newland, a reduced officer, personal property. Executors the wife,

Goldsborow Banyar, Thomas Duncan, Isaac Low and Edward William Kiers (?). Witnesses Peter van Schaack, Waldron Blaau of N. Y. City innkeeper, John Kelly.

504 (D 95)
1774
Febry. 2
1782
May 24

DEFOREST, Philip, of Rensselaerswyck Manor Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Maria, sons David and John, daughter Rebecca. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, brother Martin Deforest and brother-in-law Maas Bloemedal. Witnesses Henry Beasley of Albany City, cordwainer, Jno. Ostrander of the same place, schoolmaster and Abraham Roseboom.

505 (D 96)
1775
Septbr. 26
1780
Septbr. 2

DIETZ, Adam, of the Beverdam, Albany Co., husbandman. Wife Geertruy, brothers Johannis and William Dietz (sister?) Elisabeth, wife of Juri Sible, Adam Dietz jun. and his son Adam, Geertruy Sybel and Anna Eker. "Whole estate." Executors brother William Dietz and John R. Bleecker. Witnesses Nalley Schuyler, Jno R. Bleecker and Barent Bleecker.

506 (D 97)
1775
April 26
May 15

DU BOIS, Jonas, of Cornwall Prect., Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Hannah, daughters Easter, Hannah and Gertruy, son Nathaniel. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, brother Zacharias Du Bois and brother-in-law Jesse Woodhull. Witnesses Rennelche Parkhurst, Elsy Wilkins and Thomas Moffat of Orange Co., merchant. Vide No. 475.

507 (D 98)
1775
March 8
1779
April 18

DEPUY, Elias, of Rochester Township, Ulster Co., esqre. Wife Rachel, sons Moses, John, Elias, Jesaia and Josia, daughters Sarah, Mary, wife of Joseph Depuy, and Grietie. Land in Ulster Co., personal property. Executors the wife, sons Moses and John, brother Benjamin Depuy, brother-in-law Jacob Hoornbeek. Witnesses Johannis G. Hardenbergh, Petrus Schoonmaker and Joseph Hasbrouck jun. of Marbletown, farmer.

508 (D 99)
1776
Aug. 20
1782
June 6

DECKER, Joseph, of Shawangunk Prect., Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Rachel, children Benjamin, Jacob, Joseph, David, Rachel, Catherine and Elizabeth. Farm at Shawangunk, personal property. Executors the wife, Jacob Smedes, Matthew Smedes and Cornelius C. Schoonmaker. Witnesses George Smith of Shawangunk Prect. innkeeper, Teunis Terwilligen and Elizabeth Smedes, who at date of proof is wife of John Taylor.

509 (D 100)
1776
May 25
1779
April 23

DUNNING, Samuel, of Goshen, Orange Co. Wife Elizabeth, sons Samuel, Ephraim, Isaac, Matthew, Abijah and David, daughters Mary and Margaret. Real and personal property. Executors sons Samuel and Ephraim, and cousin Jacob Dunning. Witnesses William Denn of Ulster Co, schoolmaster, Loes Dunning and Ketum Dunning.

510 (D 101)
1776
Aug. 21
1786
Decbr. 22

DECKER, Gerrit, of Shawangonk Prect. Ulster Co., yeoman. Sons Manasa, Elias, Ruben and Petrus jun., daughters Geertie, wife of Lewis Gasherie, Elisabeth, wife of Cornelius Decker, Janneke, wife of William Goodjyon. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Manasa, Elias and Ruben. Witnesses Abraham Decker, Joshua Decker, Cornelius C. Schoonmaker.

511 (D 102)
1777
Decbr. 13
1782
Jany. 28

DOUW, Johannes Vol., of Albany Co. Son Cornelius, da. Margaretje. House and lot in Albany City, land at Sachendage, Albany Co., personal property. Executors son Cornelius and nephew Volkert Oothout. Witnesses Hendrick Bogert, Henry Oothout jun., Ino. Jost Zabriskie.

512 (D 103)
1777
July 16
1782
April 6

DEYGERT, Werner, of Canajoharie Distr., Tryon Co., yeoman. Wife Lana, sons Han Jost (has wife Marilla), Zepherenus, daughters Mary, Catherine, Anna, Elizabeth, Lana and Mary Catherine. Real and personal property. Executors Nicholas Herckheimer,

Peter Deygert and George Henry Bell. Witnesses George Henrich Bell, Nicholas Bell and Isaac Johnson.

513 (D 104)

1778
May 1
Septbr. 1

DAVIS, Frederick, of Marbletown, Ulster Co. Sons Jacobus, Isaac, Andries, and Samuel, daughters Jane, Mary, Elizabeth, Rachel and Sarah. Real and personal property. Executors son Jacobus and David Bevier. Witnesses Levi Pawling, Robt. Harper late of N. Y. City, now of Dutchess Co., esqre., John Davis of Marbletown, blacksmith. Letters testamentary granted to Johannis Oostrander of Hurley Town, farmer, Moses Pattison of Marbletown carpenter and William Hume of the same place schoolmaster, all sons-in-law of testator March 24, 1783, the above named executors declining to act.

514 (D 105)

1778
Febry. 8
1779
Febry. 1

DOLSEN, James, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Wife Phebe, sons James, Asa and Samuel, daughters Mary and Abigail. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers-in-law Isaiah Veal and Abraham Harding. Witnesses Henry White, Benjamin Whitaker and James Little.

515 (D 106)

1778
July 28
1782
March 30

DUSINBERE, Silvanus, of New Windsor, Ulster Co. Wife Mary, son Samuel. Farm and personal property. Executors the wife or Samuel Sands or Benjamin Westlake. Witnesses William Cumming of New Windsor, yeoman, Agnes Cumming, his wife and Elizabeth Westlake.

516 (D 107)

1778
April 18
Octbr. 10

DE WITT, Jacob, of Rochester Township, Ulster Co., yeoman. Nephew Jacob, son of brother Cornelius DeWitt, and Hendrikus De Witt. Real estate in Rochester Township. Executors Moses Depuy, Benjamin Cortreght and Hendricus De Witt. Witnesses Philip Hoornbeek, Ino. Sleght, Christ? Tappen.

517 (D 108)

1779
Febry. 6
1780
Jany. 28

DRAKE, John, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Martha, sons Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, William and Zephaniah, heirs of son John, daughters

Martha Jackson, Mary Holly and Esther Knap, granddaughters Martha and Mary, das. of Joseph Holly. Home farm, land in Queens and Kings counties, inherited from grandfather Adam Brewer; personal estate. Executors Captain Colvil Bradner and son Joseph. Witnesses Daniel Vail of Goshen, weaver, Isaac Smith and W. Thompson.

518 (D 109)
1779
Octbr. 12
1780
April 17

DENTON, Samuel, of Newburgh Prect., Ulster Co., farmer. Wife Phebe, daughters Abigail and Sarah, wife of John H. Scheutz, nephew Samuel, son of brother Thomas Denton, brothers Thomas, Daniel, James and Jonas, sister Sarah Wickham. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son-in-law John H. Scheutz and brother Daniel Denton. Witnesses Hope Mills, Monson Ward and Lewis Donnovan of Newburgh Prect., schoolmaster.

519 (D 110)
1780
Novbr. 3
1784
Febry. 19

de PEYSTER, William, late of N. Y. City, now a refugee at Albany. Children John, William, Gerard, Nicholas, Abraham, James, Ann and Margaret. Real and personal estate (two silver teapots, nine silver tablespoons, gold sleeve buttons, silver salt cellars, a silver tankard, six silver teaspoons). Executors sons William and Abraham with Egbert Benson. Witnesses Evert Bancker, Henry Rutgers and Gerard Bancker.

520 (D 111)
1780
June 6
1782
April 8

DE LAVERGNE, Nicolas, of Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Mary, sons Giles, Joseph, Nicolas, James, Ebenezer and Walter, daughters Mary, Sarah, Elisabeth, Hannah, and Susanna. "Wordly estate." Executors the wife with Richard Snedicker as overseer. Witnesses Silas Devel, Joseph Woolley and Aaron Haight jun., farmer.

521 (D 112)
1780
Novbr. 26
1781
April 23

DUBOIS, Cornelius, of New Paltz, Ulster Co., Esquire. Wife Margaret, son Cornelius, daughters Tryn-tje, Jannetje, Jacominetie, Saretie, children of da. Rachel

dec'd, viz: Nathaniel Dubois, Wilhelmus Dubois and Polly Dubois, children of da. Leah dec'd, Dirck and Lea Wynkoop. Real and personal estate. Son-in-law Cornelius D. Wynkoop guardian of the grandchildren. Executors son Cornelius, son-in-law Jacob Hasbrouck jun., grandsons Josiah Hasbrouck, Nathaniel Dubois and Cornelius Hasbrouck. Witnesses Denie Ralyea, yeoman, David Louw, blacksmith and Joshua Dubois.

522 (D 113)
1780
Jany. 22
1787
March 14

DE LAMETER, Abraham, of Kingston, Ulster Co., miller. Wife ———, sons Cornelius and John, daughter Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors the two sons. Witnesses Antye Hasbrook, Abraham W. van Gaasbeek, John Dumont.

523 (D 114)
1781
July 14
Aug. 9

DE WITT, John, late of New York Island, now of Poghkeepsie Prect. farmer. Wife Ann, son William, daughters Ann, wife of John Quackenbush, Nancy, wife of Peter Ogilvie and Gertruyd, wife of Samuel Harris. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, and sons-in-law Quackenbush and Ogilvie. Witnesses William Barns, Peter Tappen and Gilbert Livingston.

524 (D 115)
1782
Decbr. 2

DUNNING, Jacob. Memorandum given by, relative to his property. Had wife Jeeturah (?) two sons, brother John Dunning and William Hollis, who are named as executors. He disposes of a homefarm and land on the W. side of the Wallkil, Ulster Co. His intentions are proved by the testimony of Caleb Smith, yeoman and wife Abigail and of Lois, wife of Jabez Noble.

525 (D 116)
1787
22d Day
5th Month
1782
Febry. 27

DAVIS, Joseph, of Beekman's Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Jemima, sons Joseph, Abner, David, daughter Mary. Personal property (4 silver tablespoons). Executors the wife, Joseph Davis and Robert Moone. Witnesses Joseph Clapp, John Lee and William Moore.

- 526 (D 117)
1781
July 20
Novbr. 17 **DEAN, Jedediah**, of New Paltz Prect. Wife Ariontyca, sons Gideon, Jedediah, Isaac, Jonathan, Daniel and Abraham, daughters Jenny Ellsworth, Elizabeth Wolsey and Mary Laroe. Real and personal property. Executors sons Gideon, Jedediah and Isaac. Witnesses Benjamin Ely of New Marlborough, Ulster Co., physician, Andries Dubois jun., of New Paltz, farmer and Simon Doiau.
- 527 (D 118)
1782
March 25
June 6 **DIETZ, William**, of Schohary, Albany Co., yeoman. Children William, Johannes, Adam, Johan Jost, Eva and Marilis, wife of Hendrick Ball. Real and personal property. Executors sons William, Johannes and Johan Jost. Witnesses David Sternbergh, Peter Vroman, Abraham Sternbergh.
- 528 (D 119)
1782
Febry. 4
1785
Aug. 17 **DAVIS, Ann**, of Fishkil Landing, Dutchess Co. widow. Daughters Elizabeth and Ann, sons John and Andreas. Real and personal property. Executors Richard Snediker of Poughkeepsie Precinct, gentleman, Peter Bogardus jun., of Fishkil Landing, skipper and John McCabe of Stony Kil, Rumbout Precinct, yeoman. Witnesses John Young of N. Y. City, schoolmaster, Petrus Bogardus and Shibboleth Bogardus.
- 529 (D 120)
1783
Novbr. 30
1784
June 4 **DEMOTT, James**, of Newborough Precinct, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Catherine, sons James, Michael, daughters Hannah, wife of Eliezer Lusee, Elisabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Eliezer Lusee and Gilbert Jones. Witnesses Isaac Demott, David Keech and William Buckingham.
- 530 (D 121)
1783
June 21
1786
May 17 **DEAL, Laurentz**, of Rhinebeck Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Stepdaughters Catherine, wife of Peter Freer, Eva, wife of Thomas Omfrey, Margaret, wife of Matthew van Steenbergh, son-in-law Jacob Tremper, grandchildren Laurentz, Jury, Helmus, Jacob, Manus

and Mary Tremper. Real and personal property (four silver teaspoons). Executors son-in-law Jacob Tremper, cousin Carol Deal, and John Ryckert Shell. Witnesses Joseph Reichert, John Francis Ellistone and Christian Schultzs.

531 (D 122)
1783
Octbr. 20
1786
Octbr. 16

DUBOIS, Elisha, of Rumbout Prect., Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife Sarah, grandson Elisha, son of dec'd son John, children of da. Sarah, wife of Duncan Graham and of da. Barbara, wife of Adriaen Couenhoven. Real and personal property. Executors Mathew van Benschoten, Obediah W. Cooper and Adriaen Couenhoven. Witnesses Isaac van Hook, John Hauk and William Cooper.

532 (D 123)
1785
June 1
1786
Septbr. 15

DECKER, Joshua, of Shawangunk Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Geertie, and children. Real and personal property. Executors Severyn T. Bruyn and Johannis A. Hardenbergh. Witnesses Daniel Wackman of New Paltz, farmer, Adna Heaton and Cornelius Schoonmaker.

533 (D 124)
1785
Febry. 27
March 4

DODGE, Jeremiah, of Pauldings Precinct, Dutchess Co. Sons Stephen, Daniel, Robert, Jonathan and David, daughters Rebecca, Lidia and Elisabeth (?). Apparently only personal property. Executors sons Daniel and Robert. Witnesses Caleb Lamb, Joseph Lamb and Elisha Champlin. Nuncupative will, written March 2 after the death of testator from recollection of witnesses.

534 (D 125)
1785
Novbr. 19
1786
July 15

DENNISTON, Hugh, of Albany City, innkeeper. Sons Daniel, James, Isaac, John and Hugh, daughters Isabella, Lydia, Margaret and Annie. Real and personal property. Executor John Taylor of Albany City, esquire. Witnesses Stephen Lush of Albany, attorney-at-law, Herman ten Broek and Neal Shaw.

35 (D 126)
1785
Octbr. 1

DWIGHT, Stephen, of Newark, N. J. Wife Hannah, daughter Martha, son Stephen, children of brothers and sisters, vizt: Thomas Dwight, Catherine and Mary Dwight, Joseph Monnel, Gennet Monnel, sister Catherine Monnel. Real estate in Newark and in State of New York (grandfather Eagles estate), personal property. Executors Richard Davis of New York and Isaac Alling of Newark. Witnesses Israel Reach, James Green and William Lee. Copy from N. J. records.

36 (D 127)
1786
Septbr. 14
Decbr. 30

DEMLER, Henry, of Ulster Co. Mother Susanna. Real and personal estate. Executors David Brooks and Richard Platt of New York. Witnesses Adolph de Grove sen., Isaac Belknap sen., John Du Bois sen.

37 (D 128)
1786
Novbr. 11
1787
Jany. 31

DIEDERICK, Jury William, of the West Camp, Ulster Co. Sons William, Matthise, Zacharias, Jacobus, daughters Hannah, wife of Jacob Conies, Maria, wife of George Carl, Eve, wife of Johannes Falkenburgh, Margerit, wife of Frederich Marda, Elisabeth, wife of Johannes Moore, Catherine, wife of Jeremiah Wolf, grandchild Altge, da. of dec'd da. Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Matthise and Jacobus. Witnesses Peter P. Eygner of the West Camp, weaver, Peter Myndertse and Philipp Rockefeller.

38 (D 129)
1794
July 4
1801
May 4

DOUW, Volkert P., of Greenbush, Rensselaer Co. Son John de Peyster Douw, daughters Rachel, wife of Henry I. van Rensselaer, Magdalena, wife of John Stevenson, Mary, wife of John de Peyster ten Eycke, grandchildren Martin Hoffman and Catherine, wife of Barent T. ten Eycke, both children of dec'd da. Catherine Hoffman. Real and personal estate. Executors son John de P. Douw, and sons-in-law Henry I. van Rensselaer and John Stevenson. Witnesses H. Woodruff, Jacob van Loon, Ab. van Vechten.

539 (D 130)

1794
June 15
July 17

de **SEUR—Pitray**, Vicomte Louis Antoine, Chevalier de l'ordre de St. Louis, late of the Province of Perigord, France, now of the State of New York. Wife Marie Nicole Ralin, two eldest sons Claude Nicolas Louis and Joseph Cyprien, and other children. Real estate in U. S., Island of St. Domingo and in France. The wife guardian of minor children and sole executrix. Witnesses Antide Menyin, late priest of St. Emilion (?), Charles Adams and Noel John Barbarin.

540

1785
June 18
1786
Decbr. 21

DELAVAN, Samuel, of Salem, Westchester Co., going on a long journey. Wife Agnes, daughters Annes, Cornelia and Levissee, brothers Cornelius, Timothy 3d, children of brothers Abraham and Nathan. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and brother Daniel Delavan. Sister-in-law Hannah, wife of brother Abraham Delavan, to be guardian of the children, should their mother die before they are of age. Witnesses Barthw. Ryan, Nathan Delivan. Recorded in Wills and Probates, Vol. I., p. 36.

541

1784
Septbr. 2
1787
Febry. 28

DENNISON, Frances, of N. Y. City, widow. Daughter Deborah and husband, Richard Norwood, Isaac Hubbel, Catharine and husband James Cairns. Houses and lots in Goold and Fair Str. N. Y. City, personal property. Executors son-in-law Richard Norwood and Marinus Willett. Witnesses Hercules Mulligan, merchant, D. Niven and Elias Nexsen. Recorded ut supra, p. 51.

542

1787
March 10
March 26

DURYEE, Sarah, of N. Y. City, spinster. Mother Sarah Duryee of N. Y. City widow, brother Jacob heirs and executors of "worldly estate" (one silver sugar pot, one silver milk pot, six table spoons, five tea spoons). Witnesses Neal McIntire, Jas. N. Roosevelt, Wm. Carman jun. Recorded ut supra, p. 76.

543
1784
July 2
1787
March 26

DURYEE, Magdalen, of N. Y. City, spinster. Mother Sarah Duryee of N. Y. City, widow, and sisters. Real estate in State of New York and Great Britain, personal property. Executors the mother and Harry Peters of N. Y. City, merchant. Witnesses Ino. D. Crimsheir, Wm. de Peyster and Peter Demilt of N. Y. City tailor, a quaker. Recorded ut supra, p. 78.

544
1786
April 25
1787
Febry. 21

DRAKE, Garrardus, of Southampton Township, Suffolk Co. Wife Martha, son Aaron, daughters Loraney Thompson, Martha Brown and Elizabeth Becket. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and son Aaron. Witnesses Daniel Gibbs, Joseph Russell and Edmund Perry. Recorded ut supra, p. 85.

545
1786
Jany. 30
1787
May 11

DALTON, Richard, late of the City of Kilkenny, mariner. Friend John Dalton of N. Y. City, surgeon, sole heir and executor. Money due from owners of ship *Empress of China*, Capt. Green master. Witnesses Charles Norris and James Gilchrist of N. Y. City surgeon. Recorded ut supra, p. 145.

546
1793
Decbr. 7
1794
Jany. 3

DAINTY, Joseph, late of Dunington Wood, Parish of Lillyshore, County of Salop, Great Britain, now of New York, miner. Mary Felton, spinster, late of Chesele Hill, Parish of Longford, County of Salop, now of N. Y. City, da. of William Felton of Chesele Hill, husbandman, brothers and sisters James, John, Ann, Elizabeth and Mary Dainty. Real estate in Shifner and Lillyshore Parishes, Salop Co., now occupied by Edward Emery and Richard Johnson resp. George Hewlett, personal property (money in hands of Renwick and Hudswell of William Str., N. Y., merchants, Major William Shaddock of Niagara, Canada, Michael Cowan of Schenectady merchant, Willard Farmer of York, Canada). Executors Mary Felton and Robert Glover of Burlington, Stafford Co. Witnesses Joseph Smith, James Darrow and Edwd. Wilson. Recorded ut supra, p. 407.

547
1796
July 23
Octbr. 14

DROUGHT, Sherigley, of N. Y. City, leaves to wife Margaret "all my Right and Interest in the suit now pending in Commens Town, County Kildare. Likewise all my own Property in Plunkits Town and whatever Else property belongs to me." Witness Samuel Collins of N. Y. City. Letters testamentary granted to the widow. Recorded ut supra, p. 605.

548
1796
Jany. 26
Septbr. 7

DAVIS, Isaac, of Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. Wife Naomi, daughter Emma. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and father-in-law Daniel Tuttle. Witnesses Sarah Clock, Jacob Walesbury and Frederick Weed. Recorded Vol. II., p. 8.

549
1787
Febry. 1
1797
June 5
Dutch

de RAADT, William, of Zoetermeer, farmer. Wife Fryntje Bos and possible children, mother Adriana Huyser, formerly widow of Peter de Raadt, now wife of Cornelis Velthooven. Guardians of possible children Cornelis Huyser of Zoetermeer and Cornelis de Raadt of Rhoon. Real and personal property. No executor named and letters testamentary for lands in N. Y. State granted to testator's brother Adrian de Raadt of N. Y. City, farmer. Recorded ut supra, p. 30.

550
1793
April 18
1798
June 31 (?)

DREW, James, Captain Royal Navy, at present living in the Out Ward, N. Y. City. Wife Lydia sole heiress of real and personal estate and with her brothers Charles and Samuel Watkins executrix. Witnesses John Maunsell, Major General in his Britanic Majesty's service, Elizabeth Maunsell (at the time of proof widow). Recorded ut supra, p. 74.

551
1797
Novbr. 2
Decbr. 29

DICKINSON, Jonathan, of Philadelphia, Penna. Brother Isaac Dickinson. Real and personal property. Executors Jeremiah Bone and Joshua Dorsey, both of Philadelphia. Witnesses James Hussey and J. Waterman of N. Y. City. Recorded ut supra, p. 60.

552
1798
July 6
1799
Febry. 13

DUFFIELD, Caesar, of N. Y. City, son of Thomas Duffield, late of Burkstown, Parish of Tintern, Barony of Shilburn, County of Wexford, Ireland, dec'd and Bridget, his wife. Wife Margaret sole heiress and executrix. Farm at Ballatarsna, Parish of Tintern aforesaid; personal property. Witnesses Henry Forrest and Richard Clarke of N. Y. City, house carpenter. Recorded ut supra, p. 165.

553
1798
April 14
1799
April 3
French

DUBELLOIS, Pierre Robert Gabriel Despres, inhabitant of the Island of Guadeloupe, now in N. Y. City, about 60 years old. The Chevalier de Bragelougne, cousin Desprèt, officer of the regiment of Guadeloupe, Toinette Dumoulin, my niece according to the custom of Bretagne, Mr. Laujol Desfonds, daughter Escudier of Madame Khouel, godson, *i. e.*, the son of Mr. Bragelougne Berlangue. Madame Laroche of N. Y. City is given a legacy for her services to testator's son and daughter-in-law. Real estate on the Island of Guadeloupe; personal property. Executor for New York, Thomas Pasturin of Guadeloupe merchant. Witnesses Jh. Mercadier) Jn. Bte. Duclos and Desabraye. Recorded ut supra, p. 182.

554
1796
Aug. 24
1799
June 29

DIES, Jane, of Catskil Landing, Albany Co., widow. Children Mathew, Rebecca, Jacob, John, Catherine, grandchildren Mathew and John, sons, Jane, Margaret daughters, of son Mathew, Isaac, John Dies, James and and Jennet Dubois, children of dec'd da. Jane, children of son Jacob. Farms at Schoharie Kil, lot at Cats kil Landing, land in Femmenhook Patent; personal property. Executors John I. Dubois of Catskil Landing, who is also made guardian of his above named children by Jane, da. of testatrix, the three sons Mathew, Jacob and John and daughter Catherine. Witnesses John Lay, Lawrence Merkel and James Parker. Recorded ut supra, p. 200.

555
1811
Septbr. 24
1812
May 16

DOUGLASS, Asa, of Canaan, Columbia Co. Wife Sarah, sons Asa, Zebulon, Horatio G., daughters Sarah Wright, Olive Warner, Eliza Fordam, Nancy Pierson, Polly Pierson, heirs of son John. Real and personal property. Executors the wife with sons-in-law Daniel Warner and Nathan Pierson jun. Witnesses Harmanus ten Eyck, Peter van Loon and Joseph Russell. Recorded ut supra, p. 302.

556
1821
May 1
May 15

DENNY, James, of Albany, on board the schooner *Factor* of Portland, Isaac Knight commander. Daniel McNiell, brass founder, sole heir of real and personal estate. James Lindsay, carpenter, executor. Witnesses Philipp I. Quereau, Isaac Knight, Ezra Waring. Recorded ut supra, p. 354.

557
1806
Febr. 14
1808
Novbr. 11

DAMPIER, John, of Kingsdon, Somerset Co. Edmund Batten of Yeovil, John Reeves of Glastonbury, both in Somerset Co., Thomas Blake of Sherborne, Dorset Co., and William Raynolds of Charlton Adain, Somerset Co. Executors and trustees for testators sister Mary, wife of Joseph Mitchell, servant Jane Dawe, daughter Susannah and her husband Samuel Sparks. Witnesses Ino. Batten, Jas. Cruikshank and Fras. Robins. Recorded ut supra, p. 356.

558
1778
Aug. 12
1784
Septbr. 30

DUNKLEY, Robert, at present of N. Y. City, formerly of the City of Dublin, Ireland, hatter. Wife Celia, daughter Elizabeth, wife of Philipp Brooks of Norwich, Connt., bookbinder, heiresses and executrices of real estate in America and in Ireland and of personal property. Witnesses Charles White, Robert Johnston of N. Y. City shopkeeper, and Paul Hick. Recorded vol. III., p. 31.

559
1784
Decbr. 13

de VISME, Peter, of N. Y. City merchant. Letters of administration on the estate of, granted to his mother Anne de Visme of N. Y. widow. Recorded ut supra, p. 37.

560
1776
Octbr. 19
1785
July 13

DORAN, Paul, of Elizabeth Town, N. J. (late private American Army). Pierre de Peyster of Newark, N. J., sole heir and executor of real and personal estate. Witnesses Peter v.B. Livingston jun. of N. Y. City merchant, Josiah Banks and Daniel Ball. Letters testamentary granted to Cornelia de Peyster of N. Y. City widow, the mother and attorney of Pierre de Peyster, now in Great Britain. Recorded ut supra, p. 44.

561
1824
March 16
1825
Octbr. 29

DAVIDSON, Alexander, of Albany City, merchant. Wife Anna, da. of Gilbert Cumming, children Gilbert C(umming), Alexander jun. Susan and an expected child, brother James Davidson. Real and personal property. Executors Erastus Corning of Albany, merchant and brother-in-law Farquher McBain of Saratoga Co. Witnesses Robert O. K. Bennett (dead at date of proof), Alexander McKenzie, Ebenezer Baldwin. Recorded vol. IV., p. 169.

562
1825
March 7
1827
March 3

DOLE, Rebecca, of Albany City, spinster. Sister Mrs. Sarah Nicholson, nieces Ann Eliza Nicholson, Sally Ann Clark, Catherine Clark, nephew James Nicholson; Euphemia, wife of James Daniel of Albany, George Dole, infant son of Rev. Staats van Santvoort of Bellevue, N. J., Rev. Wm. B. Lacey, rector of St. Peters, Albany. House and lot corner Green and Beaver Str. Albany; personal property. Executors James Lamoureux of Albany and sister Sarah Nicholson. Witnesses John L. Tillinghast, Catherine Tillinghast, Catharine Leake. Recorded ut supra, p. 221.

563
1826
May 27
Aug. 7

DELVIN, Frances Marion, widow of James, of Utica, N. Y. Brother George Kinsella of N. Y. City, sisters Catherine Murphy and Jane Lyons, both of Schenectady, niece Mrs. Ann Haight, da. of sister Jane, brother-in-law John Delvin, Sarah Ann Martin, William Martin. House and lot corner John and Catherine St., Utica; personal property. Executor brother George

Kinsella. Witnesses Richard R. Lansing, Catherine de Graff and Otis Whipple. Recorded vol. V., p. 44.

⁵⁶⁴
1649
Decbr. 12
Dutch

DAMEN, Jan Jansen, of Manhatans Island. Wife —, son of dec'd sister Hendrickie Jans, now living with testator and called Jan Cornelissen Buys, alias Jan Damen, brothers Cornelis Jansen Cuyper, Cornelis Jansen Damen, Willem Jansen Damen, sister Neltie Jans Damen, the Poor at Bunick, Diocese of Utrecht. Real and personal property. Witnesses Thomas Hall, Cornelis Cornelissen van Houten and Jacob Kip, clerk. N. Y. Col. MSS. III., 72 & 73.

⁵⁶⁵
1683
Novbr. 19
Dutch

DINGEMANS, Adam, of New Albany, born at Harlem, Holland, and wife Aeltie Jacobs Gardenier, born at New Albany. Children mentioned, but not by name. Real and personal estate. Executors Maas Cornelissen and Johannes Roos. Witnesses Jacob Theysen van der Heyden, Jan van Loon and Adriaen van Ipendam, Notary Public. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, II., p. 468.

⁵⁶⁶
1678
9 a.m.
July 24
Aug. 6
Dutch

de WINTER, Bastiaen, of Steenenhoek, Rensselaerswyck Colony, born at Middelburgh. Deacons of Reformed Church, Albany, sole heirs and executors. Witnesses Jan Jansen Bleecker, Jacob Staets and Adriaen van Ipendam, Notary Public. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, II., p. 41, Proceedings of Magistrates, 1676-80, p. 357, and N. Y. Col. MSS., XXVII., p. 171.

⁵⁶⁷
1705
June 20

de WANDELAER, Johannes senior, of Albany, merchant. Children Anderis, Johannis, Sara, Catharina, Anna, Alida, Adriaen and Pieter. House and lot in Queens Str., N. Y., land on the Plain, Albany, personal property. Son Johannis and Thomas Williams guardians of minor children and executors. Witnesses Hend. Hansen, Justice, Johannis Mingael, Justice, and Evert Jansen. Albany Co. Records, Wills I., p. 142.

568
1720-1
Jany. 21
March 14
Dutch

DINGMANS, Adam, born at Harlem, Holland, makes will at the house of Peter Cool in the Manor of Rensselaerswyck and leaves real and personal estate to daughters and sons, not named. Executor son-in-law Peter Cool. Witnesses Willem Halenbeek, Gysbert Osterhout and Dirk Halenbeek. Albany Co. Records, Wills I., p. 169. Vide No. 565.

569
1769
March 5
1771
Octbr. 2

DELAMETTER, Cloude, of Claverack, Albany Co. Wife Christina, sons Jeremiah, Dirck, Jacobus, daughters Geertruy, wife of Johs. Mingael van Valkenburgh, Cattelina, Ragel, widow of In. Legget jun., heirs of dec'd da. Christina, late wife of Johs. van Deusen, children of dec'd son John; Cloude Delamater. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Dirck and Jacobus, Gerrit Corneliusen van den Bergh and John Hansen. Witnesses Jeremias Hogeboom, merchant, Joghim Muller, farmer, both of Claverack, and Stephen Hogeboom. Albany Co. Records, Wills I., p. 361.

570
1779
March 30
1796
Octbr. 10

de CARMO, Jellis, of Albany City. Wife Rachel, son Jacob. Real and personal estate (a large Dutch bible). The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Abraham Minderse, Thomas Lansingh and Arie Legrange. Albany Co. Records, Wills I., part 2, page 70.

571 (E 1)
1709
May 16

EARLE, Edward senior, of Bergen Co., N. J. Wife Hannah, son Edward, grandsons Edward and Enoch Earle. Real and personal estate. Executors not named. Witnesses Martha Mompesson, Elizabeth Pinhorn, I. Pinhorn. Copy.

572 (E 2)
1714
Aug. 7

EMANS, John, of Gravesend, Kings Co. Children Johannes, Andrew, Abraham, Jacobus, Sarah Morgan and Cornelia Amerman. Real and personal property. Executors sons Andrew and Jacobus Emans, trustees Seger Gerritsen, John Lucassen, and Samuel Gerison. Witnesses Wm. Williamsen, Gerrit I. Lammertson, Benj. Holsaert. Copy.

573 (E 3)
¹⁷³⁸
 Jany. 31

EMONS, Abraham, of Yonkers, Westchester Co. Wife Abigal, sons Stillwell, Isaac and Thomas. Real and personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Rogr. Barton, John Palmer, Benj'n Barnett. Copy.

574 (E 4)
¹⁷³⁸⁻⁹
 Jany. 30
¹⁷⁵³
 June 18

ECBERTSE, Elsie, of Rensselaerswick, Albany Co., widow and executrix of Omy Lagransie junior. Brothers Albert, Klaas, Matyes and Jan van Loon, farm-hand Pieter Franciscus, Antje, da. of Isaac Lagransie, Raghel, da. of brother Jan van Loon and wife of Egbert Egbertsen, Barent Sanders of Albany City, merchant. Personal property. Executor Barent Sanders. Witnesses John Sanders, Myndert Veeder, Symon Johs. Veeder.

574a (E 5)

EMONS, Abraham, 1738. E. 5 is missing. According to index it is the same as No. 573.

575 (E 6)
¹⁷⁴³
 Decbr. 7
¹⁷⁴³⁻⁴
 Febr. 13
 Dutch

ELTINGE, Willem, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Children Jan, Jacobus, Hendericus, Elsie, wife of Isaak van Campen, Jacomyntie, wife of Noe Eltinge, Jannetie and Annatie. Real and personal estate. Executors the three sons. Witnesses Gil. Livingston, Johannes Masten jun., Cornelis Persen.

576 (E 7)
¹⁷⁴⁵
 Octbr. 29
¹⁷⁴⁷⁻⁸
 Jany. 13

ELTINGE, Roeloff, of New Paltz, Ulster Co. Wife Sarah, sons Noah, John, Josiah, daughters Margaret, wife of Abraham Bevier, and Jacomyntie, grandson Roeloff, son of dec'd son Abraham. Real and personal estate. Executors the three sons. Witnesses Petrus Louw, Jean le Fevre, J. Bruyn.

577 (E 8)
¹⁷⁴⁷⁻⁸
 Jany. 15
¹⁷⁴⁸⁻⁹
 Jany. 17
 Dutch

ESSELSTYN, David, of Albany Co. Brothers Johannes, Jacob and Willem, sister Batha van Duesen, heirs of dec'd brother Isack. Real and personal property (a bible). Executor Willem van Ness. Witnesses Gloude de Lametter, Cathalina Lametter, Barent Cammel.

578 (E 9)
1740
June 25
1748-9
Jany. 18
Dutch

ESSLESTEEN, Cornelis Martensen, of Claverack, Albany Co., farmer. Wife Cornelia, sons Willem, Jacob, David, Johannis, Isaac, daughter Bata, wife of Isaac van Deusen. Real and personal property (a large bible). Executors sons Willem, Jacob, Johannis and David. Witnesses Arent van Dyck, Justice of the Peace, Jeremyas Hogeboom, Ephraim van Alen (dead at date of proof).

579 (E 10)
1750
Septbr. 4
1755
June 5
Dutch

ELTINGE, Johannis, of Mormeltown (Marbletown), Ulster Co., farmer. Wife Jannetje, sons Petrus, Roelof, daughters Majeke and Sarah. Real and personal property (a large bible). Executors brothers Josias and Noah Eltinge and Hederikus Jansen. Witnesses Jan Eltinge, Rachel Eltinge and Willem Eltinge.

580 (E 11)
1759
July 17
1760
June 25

ETHERINGTON, Robert, mariner. Nephew Robert, son of brother Thomas Etherington sole heir and executor of real and personal estate. Witnesses Judson Coolidge, John Slater, Richard Lane, Phil. Young and David Arnold. Proved in Calvert Co., Maryland. Seal of Maryland.

581 (E 12)
1763
Jany. 12

ELTINGE, Jan, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Second wife Rachel, da. of Joseph Hasbrouck, first wife was Rachel, da. of James Whitaker. Children by first wife, viz: Willem, James, Petrus, Jannetie and Elizabeth, by second wife: Elsie. Real and personal property. Executors the six children. Witnesses Abraham Low, Robert Dunlap, and Cornelius J. Masten. Copy.

582 (E 13)
1760
Aug. 2
1771
Octbr. 21

ECBERTSEN, Egbert, of Albany City, mariner. Wife Maria, sons Benjamin, Anthony, Jacob Vischer, daughters Anna and Maria. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and Isaac Switts. Witnesses Hendrick M. Roseboom of Albany City, merchant, John Knickerbocker and Abm. Yates junior.

583 (E 14)
1761
March 5
1768
Jany. 18

ERWIN, Samuel, of Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Prudence, sons Samuel, Edward, George, John, William, daughters Phebe and Margaret, granddaughter Phebe. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and sons Samuel and Edward. Witnesses George Burne, Francis Burne of Wallkil Prect., yeoman, and Jane Morran.

584 (E 15)
1761
Jany. 29
May 25

EDWARDS, Timothy, of Northeast Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Ruth, sons Timothy, John, Henry, David and Jonathan, daughter Ruth. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, brother Henry Edwards of New York and Stephen Caswel. Witnesses Hector Gambold of North East Prect., clerk, Jacob Decker and Hester Decker.

585 (E 16)

is the Dutch original of No. 581.

586 (E 17)
1762
Febry. 23
April 17

EGGMONT, Nicholas, of Coxsakie, Albany Co., yeoman. Stepgrandson Anthony Winne, niece Maritie van Valkenburgh, da. of sister Annatie Schermerhoorn, nephew Luke Schermerhoorn, son of said sister Annatie, Marytie, wife of Mathys Boom, the poor of the Protestant Church at Coxsakie. Real and personal property. Executors Anthony Winne, Anthony van Bergen and John L. Bronk. Witnesses Anthony van Bergen, Henry van Bergen and Jacob Freese.

587 (E 18)
1763
Febry. 15
1784
Septbr. 24

EGBERTS, Mary, widow of Egbert of Albany City. Children Benjamin, Annatie, Maria, Antony and Jacob Visser Egbertsen. Share in house and lot on Crown Str., N. Y., personal property. Executor Jacob Ja. Lansing. Witnesses Hendr. Roseboom, Jelles Clute and Abrm. Yates jun.

588 (E 19)
1764
Jany. 28
Febry. 21

ELLEMS, George, of Wallkil Prect., Ulster Co. Grandchildren John Shay, Elizth. Shay, George Shay, children of da. Hannah, sons George and John, children

of dec'd son William, viz : Robert and Hannah, children of da. Charity, vizt. George, James and Mary Davis, granddaughter Charity Hood. "Whole estate." Executors son John Ellems and William Thomson. Witnesses Cad. Colden jun., Wm. Thompson and Nathan Sanders.

589 (E 20)
1767
April 4
1784
May 19

ELTINGE, Josiah (son of Roelof), of New Paltz, Ulster Co. Wife Magdalena, children Abraham, Roelof J., Solomon, Cornelius and Catherintje. Real estate in Maryland, in New Paltz Patent in Somerset Co., N. J., in New Paltz Village, personal property. Executors the five children. Witnesses Jacob Hasbrouck jun., David Hasbrouck, Joseph Coddington.

590 (E 21)
1769
May 19
1785
May 19

ECKERSEN, Cornelius, of Haverstraw Prect., Orange Co. Wife Lena, children John, Dirckje, Cornelia, Jacob. "Worldly estate." Executors Petrus Blauvelt and Abraham Stevesen. Witnesses Abram Kool, Johannes Isaac Blauvelt of Haverstraw, yeoman, Johannis Hogenkamp.

591 (E 22)
1774
April 20

ELWELL, Samuel, of *Sout* Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Mercy, son Samuel and other children, not named. Real and personal estate. No executor named. Witnesses Robert Kean, Joshua Barnum jun., of South Prect., yeoman, and John Birdsell.

592 (E 23)
1775
April 5
1781
Aug. 16

ELTINGE, Noah, of New Paltz Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Jacomyntie, niece Annatje, da. of brother-in-law Jacobus Eltinge, son-in-law Dirk D. Wynkoop, granddaughters Cornelia Wynkoop and Geertje Wynkoop, grand-nephew Noah Eltinge jun., son of nephew Abraham Eltinge nephew Thomas, son of brother-in-law Jacobus Eltinge. Lands in New Paltz Patent, personal property. Executors the wife, son-in-law Dirk D. Wynkoop, and nephews Abraham Eltinge and William Eltinge jun. Witnesses Matthew Lefever, Jonathan Lefever, both of New Paltz Prect., farmers, and Joseph Coddington.

593 (E 24)

1776
Jany. 4
1784
Aug. 10

ECKER, Adam, of Mohawks District, Tryon Co., yeoman. Wife Margret, children by first marriage vizt: John, George and Mary, other children Adam, Henry, Peter, Abraham, Margaret, Catherine and Marilis. Real and personal estate. Executors John Eker, Richard Snell and Suphrines Tygart, all of Tryon Co., yeomen. Witnesses John McKinney, Elizabeth McKinney and John Phelleps. Proved in Montgomery Co.

594 (E 25)

1778
March 31
1783
Febry. 14

ELLWELL, Samuel, of South East Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife —, heirs of son Samuel dec'd, sons Jabez and Isaac, heirs of dec'd daughters Mary, Esther and Sarah, daughters Elizabeth, Grissel and Deborah. Real and personal estate. Executor son Isaac. Witnesses Thomas Ragon of S. E. Prect., tailor, Mary Chapman and Moss Kent.

595 (E 26)

1780
Septbr. 20
1786
Decbr. 21

EDMONSTON, James, of New Windsor, Ulster Co., yeoman. Daughter Sarah McDonil, grandchildren James, William, Margaret Edmonston, son William and his wife Jane. Real and personal property. Executor son William. Witnesses John McConnell, of Ulster Co., blacksmith, Barzillai Tuthill and John Nicoll.

596 (E 27)

1780
Decbr. 6
1783
Septbr. 2

ELIGH, Johan Yury, of the Beverkil, Ulster Co., farmer. Wife Catherina, sons Andries, Jacob and Johannes, daughters Catherine and Margaret, six heirs of eldest da. Elizabeth, William, son of son Johannes. Real and personal property. Executors son Andries, Adam Beer and Jacob Moure. Witnesses Gysbert Diederick, Peter West, both of Sagerties, farmers, and Wilhelmus Rouw.

597 (E 28)

1781
May 5
1783
March 27

ECKERSEN, Cornelius, of Orange Township, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Rachel, sons Jacob, Garrit and David, heirs of dec'd son Mathew vizt: Rachel and Sarah, daughters Willimpje, Catherine, Mary and Rachel. Real and personal estate. Executors John Perry and Isaac Debaen. Witnesses William Parsel, Thonis Cuyper and James Perry.

598 (E 29)
1781
Jany. 2
1783
Jany. 29

EVERSON, Thomas, of Cornwall Prect., Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Rhoda, son Thomas, four daughters, not named. Real and personal property. Executors brother-in-law David Corwin and Thomas Moffat. Witnesses John W. Tuthill, Joshua Davis and Thomas Moffat.

599 (E 30)
1781
Septbr. 28
1785
June 28

EVERITT, Robert, of New Marlborough Precinct, Ulster Co., farmer. Wife Esther, sons Daniel and John, daughters Nancy, Sarah, Frances, Patty, Esther and Jane, grandson John Manna. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, sons John and Daniel and son-in-law Elezer Freer. Witnesses William Car, Jehiel Semour and Benjamin Ely.

500 (E 31)
1781
May 25
1786
Aug. 31

EARLL, John, of Smiths Clove, Cornwall Precinct, Orange Co. Wife —, daughter Elizabeth, sons Samuel, Richard, Benjamin, Peter, Ezra, Jonathan, grandchildren Joseph and Mary Holloway. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Benjamin, Peter and Ezra Earll and Jesse Woodhull. Witnesses John Weygant, John White and Wm. Thorn.

501 (E 32)
1782
Octbr. 20
1783
Decbr. 8

EMPIE, Adam, of Stoneraby, Tryon Co. Wife Anna Maria, sons John, Adam, stepson William Saltsman. Real and personal property. Executors Peter S. Deygert, Christopher W. Fox and Richard Young. Witnesses Nicholas Streder, Frederic Empie and George Saltzman.

502 (E 33)
1782
Aug. 14
1783
Octbr. 15

ELIGH, William, of the West Camp, Ulster Co., farmer. Wife Margriet, nephew Johannes Fearo, son of sister Margriet, Jeremiah, son of Andries Eligh, Rachel, wife of Hezekiah Dubois, William, son of Johannes Eligh, nephews Andries and Jacob Eligh; William and Saphiah, children of Ludwigh Rushel. Real and personal estate. Executors Andries Eligh, Jacob Eligh and Peter West. Witnesses Petrus Maurer, Adam Baur and Jacob Musier.

603 (E 34)
 1784
 Octbr. 20
 1786
 May 5

EGBERTS, Jacob Visscher, of Albany City, Doctor of Physics. Brothers and sisters, Benjamin Egberts, Ann Egberts, Mary ten Eyck and Anthony Egberts, niece Caty ten Eyck, nephews Egbert and Jacob ten Eyck. Real and personal property (seven silver table spoons, a silver mug, a pair of silver shoe buckles, a pair of silver knee buckles and stock buckle). Executors brother Benjamin Egberts, Anthony Egberts and Anthony ten Eyck. Witnesses Peter J. van Valkenburgh, Walter Baurhity, Thomas Barhydt. Vide supra No. 582.

604 (E 35)
 1785
 June 28
 1786
 Octbr. 18

EVERTSEN, Jacob, of Normanskil, Albany Co., cooper. Lutheran Church of Albany, sister Mary, wife of Christoyan Lagrange, children of brothers and sisters. Real and personal estate. Executors cousin Jacob Lagrange and cousin Jacob, son of John van Loon. Witnesses John Nightingale, schoolmaster, John Jackson and John Wands.

605 (E 36)
 1785
 Novbr. 29
 1786
 Febr. 16

ENDERS, William, of Schohary, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Elisamargrate, sons John, Jacob, Peter, William, daughters Maria, Elisabeth, Margrita, Christina, Anna, grandsons Adam and Wilhelmus, sons of William. Real and personal property. Executors sons John and Peter Enders. Witnesses, Peter Snyder jun., Petrus Man jun., both of Schohary, farmers, and Peter Vroman.

606 (E 37)
 1786
 Novbr. 2
 Novbr. 16

EDSALL, Samuel, of Goshen Precinct, Orange Co. Wife Abigail, sons Jesse and Samuel. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, brothers Richard Edsall and Jacobus Edsall. Witnesses George Rankin, Julia Armstrong and Robert Armstrong.

607 (E 38)
 1786
 Octbr. 25
 Novbr. 13

ELIAS, Jacob, of the City of Hudson, Columbia Co. Wife Rachel, son Henry, daughters Abigail, Elizabeth, Rachel and Mary, an expected child, Thomas Whitlock. Real and personal estate. Executors Peter

Silvester, Caleb Lobdell and Thomas Whitlock. Witnesses William Coventry of Hudson District, yeoman, Timothy Allen and William Martin.

608 (E 39)
1787
July —
Octbr. 21

ELLIS, James, of the Parish of St. James, Island of Jamaica. Brothers William and George Ellis of Great Britain, halvesisters Mary and — Ellis. "My estate." Executors James Leslie, John Little and Charles Hanson, all of St. James Parish aforesaid. Witnesses Jas. Wauchope and Alexander Gordon.

609 (E 40)
1764
March 9

EVERITT, Richard, of Dutchess Co., house carpenter. Letters of administration granted to his son Clear Everitt of Dutchess Co., esquire.

610
1783
March 13
Octbr. 2

EVERSON, Nicholas, of South Amboy, Middlesex Co., N. J. Wife Susannah, sons George and Jacob, children of son John, children of dec'd da. Susannah, wife of Joseph Ellason, daughters Margaret Morgan and Mary Case, children of da. Elizabeth, wife of William Buckalew, granddaughter Margaret Ellason, grandsons Nicholas, son of son Jacob Everson, and James Morgan. Land in 9 Partners Patent, Dutchess Co., in Minisink Patent, in South Amboy, personal property. Executors son-in-law James Morgan senior and son Jacob Everson. Witnesses John Herbert, Jacob Johnson and Peter Burling. Recorded in Vol. I., Wills and Probates, p. 201.

611
1794
July 4
1795
April 20

ELLIS, Samuel, of Bergen Co., N. J., farmer. // Wife Mercy, children of son Samuel dec'd, vizt: Mary, Avis and Dolly, Catharine, da. of da. Mary dec'd, late wife of Peter van Why, Nantie and Mary, children of da. Elizabeth, wife of George Ryerson, Samuel Ellis Ryley, son of kinsman William Ryley, godchild Jane, da. of Elias Burger, Catherine, wife of Daniel Daniel Westervelt of N. Y. City, weaver, and her daughters Catherine and Jane, daughter Rachel Ellis, wife of

John Cooder and her children John Edmond and Rachel. Lots leased from Trinity Church, N. Y., Oyster or Ellis Island, farm in Bergen Co., N. J., purchased from Jacob Etsel, personal property. // Executors Elias Burger of N. Y. City, dockbuilder, Simon van Antwerp of N. Y. City, ironmonger, and Wm. Ryley, living on the Island in Hudson R. Witnesses Margaret Ryley, Abraham Lines jun., and John Mollineux. Recorded ut supra p. 473.

612
1796
Septbr. 17
Octbr. 17

ECAN, Robert, of Edenton, North Carolina, merchant, now in New York. Housekeeper Sarah Cotton, asst. housekeeper Frances Price, clerk John Wheate, John Haycock Coates and wife Elizabeth. Real and personal property. Executors John Haycock Coates of New York City, gentleman, Allen Ramsay and Alexander Miller, both of Edenton, N. C., merchants. Witnesses John Byrne, Granville Smith and Isaac Sharples. Recorded ut supra Vol. II., p. 1.

613
1819
July 23
1825
March 7

EDEN, Medcef, of Westchester Co. Wife —, daughters Sally Ann, Elizabeth and Rebecca, who are not to marry without the consent of Aaron Burr; John Pelletreau. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and John Pelletreau. Witnesses John Dix, Samuel White late of N. Y. City, now (date of proof) of Poughkeepsie, grocer, and Benjamin P. Kissam. Recorded ut supra Vol. IV., p. 166.

614
1815
Aug. 31
1826
March 3

ELY, Justin, of West Springfield, Hambden Co., Mass. Wife Mary Ann, sons Theodore, Justin and Heman. Real and personal estate. Executors the three sons. Witnesses Pelatiah Bliss, John Ely, Edmund West. It is stated in the will, that testator gives to his wife "the annuity mentioned in the jointure with Matthew Griswold before our marriage." In the proof testator's age at date of will is given as about 70 years. Recorded ut supra p. 177.

ELLICOTT, Joseph, of Batavia, Genesee Co.

Sarah, widow of brother Andrew Ellicott, sisters Ann, Letitia and Rachel Evans, Charles Augustus Henry, grandson of sister Mary Brown, Joseph, son of nephew Andrew A. Ellicott, John B. Ellicott, Lewis E. Evans, Trustees of Meth. Ep. Society in Batavia, Wardens of St. James Church, Batavia, Trustees of First Congregational Society, Batavia, nephew David E. Evans, Jonathan Brown, brother to sister-in-law Sarah Ellicott, brother Benjamin Ellicott, son Joseph and other children of brother Andrew Ellicott dec'd, of sisters Ann, Letitia and Rachel Evans. Mill tract in Town of Shelby, Holland Purchase, and other lands there, farms in Towns of Batavia and Pembroke, Williamsville Farm on East side of Ellicotts Creek, lots in Batavia village, land in Town of Royalton, Niagara Co., personal property. Executors Benjamin Ellicott, David E. Evans, William Peacock, Nathaniel C. Griffith and Andrew A. Ellicott. Witnesses Ebenezer Mix, James Milner jun., and Oliver G. Adams. Recorded ut supra p. 193.

ELLET, Richard, of N. Y. City, cooper. Wife

Susannah, children Robert, Joseph, Henry, John, sister-in-law Sarah Hart, godsons John Tudor and Joseph Hudleston, goddaughter Mary Fromantle. Real and personal estate (gold rings, silver westcoat buttons, do. buckles, two do. spoons). The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Edward Graham, Alice Allison and Thomas Clark. An inquisition, made Decbr. 18, 1721, before Gilbert Livingston, Escheator General of the Province of N. Y., says, that testator had then been dead 28 years, his widow 7 to 8 years, three sons had died without issue, the fourth Henry had gone to sea twenty years ago and had not been heard from since. N. Y. Col. MSS. LXIV., p. 10.

FOWLER, William, of Flushing, Queens Co.,

yeoman. Wife Mary, sons William, John, Joseph, Benjamin, Jeremiah, Thomas and Henry, daughters Mary

615

1823

Decbr. 31

1826

Octbr. 18

615a

16 ? 3

May 30

616 (F 1)

1711

Jany. 24

Dusenbury, Rebecca, Sarah, Hannah. Land in Harrison's Patent, Rye, Westchester Co., a tract on Blind Brook adjoining Thomas Merit, farm at Flushing, land in Pennsylvania, bought from Major William Lawrence, personal property ("money due by Father Thorne's Will"). Executors the wife, Jeremiah Fowler of Eastchester and William Thorne of Flushing. Witnesses Joseph Hunt, Thos. Cooke and Daniel Clarke. Copy.

617 (F 2)
1711-12
Febry. 16
1725
April 19

FFISKER (probably Vischer), **Tierck Harmensen**, of Albany City, sawyer. Wife Ffemitie, son Jacob, daughters Hester, wife of Cornelis Switts, Anke, Gertruide and Lena. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses John Collins, Evert Jansen and Gysbert van den Bergh.

618 (F 3)
1725
Aug. 21
1726
May 5

FLENSBURGH, Daniel, of Albany City, shoemaker. Wife Johanna, son Johannis, daughter Anna. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, brother Mathew Flensburgh, Christophel Staats and Baarent Bratt. Witnesses Tobias Ryckman, Frederick Mynderzen and Rutger Bleecker. Proved before Phil. Livingston, one of his Majesty's Council, who happened to be in Albany.

619 (F 4)
1726-7
March 18
March 29

FREEMAN, Marmaduke, late of the Morant, Parish of St. Thomas, Island of Jamaica, now of New York City, gent. Mother Mary Freeman, wife Eleanor, daughter Mary. Real and personal property in Jamaica. Executors the wife, father-in-law Jacob Swan of New York, and Colonel John Coveleir of Jamaica. Witnesses John Bend, Samuel Dunscombe, Matthew van Durzen and Johannes Degrave. Inventory enumerates gold rings with diamonds, gold shoe buckles, a gold chain 7 or 8 chains thick, with a gold locket flowered and marked M + F., one silver tankard holding a gallon, two do. holding a quart each, three silver salt cellars, six silver spoons and forks all new, 3 or 4 old silver poringers. Copy.

620 (F 5)
1727
Novbr. 30
1729
Aug. 9

FONSECA, Jacob, of N. Y. City, merchant, intending to go to the Island of Jamaica. Wife Rebecca, sons Isaac, Abraham, Joseph, daughters Rachel, Esther, Judith and Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Daniel Nunez da Costa. Witnesses Wm. Walling, Gabriel le Boyteulx and David le Tellier. Codicil of July 28, 1728, disposes of a house and lot at Spanish Town, Jamaica. Witnesses Abraham Rd. Dermera, Moses Lopez d Fonseca, David le Tellier. Copy.

621 (F 6)
1748
June 15
1749
April 18

FFINCH, Isaac (son of Abraham and grandson of Isaac), of Goshen, Orange Co. Wife —, sons Samuel, Abraham, Daniel, John, Nathaniel and Salomon, daughters Hannah, Ruth and Elizabeth. Real and Personal estate. Executor son Isaac. Witnesses James Butler, Timothy Wood and Ant. Carpenter.

622 (F 7)
1753
Decbr. 15
1755
Octbr. 30

FRYER, Isaac, of Albany City, weaver. Wife Elizabeth, sons John, Isaac and William, daughter Catherine. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Jacobus Hilton. Witnesses Jakobis Hilton, Luykas Wit Buck (Witbeek), carpenter, and Richard Cartwright.

623 (F 8)
1755
Feb'y. 25
April 30

FELTEN, William, of Oringe Co. Wife Susanna, grandsons Peter and William Felten, daughter Maritie Trumper, granddaughters Elizabeth Trumper and Carstena Hopper. Real and personal estate. Executors Cornelis Cuyper and Lambert Smith. Witnesses Johannes Much, Johannes Snyder and Abraham Onderdonk.

624 (F 9)
1757
Novbr. 17
1758
June 14

FOWLER, William, of Crom Elbow Precinct, Dutchess Co. Sons William, Henry, Jacob, Benjamin. Real and Personal estate. Executors son William and William Doughty senior. Witnesses Jacob Haight, of Crom Elbow yeoman (a Quaker), Joseph Denton, yeoman, and Hannah Thorne.

625 (F 10)

1757
Novbr. 8
1758
June 9
Dutch

FRILINGHUYSEN, Henricus, minister of the three united congregations of Marbletown, Rochester and Nawarsink, Ulster Co. Sisters Margrita, wife of Rev. Thomas Romyn, Anna, wife of Rev. William Jekson, children of dec'd brother Rev. Johannes Frielinghuysen vizt: Frederik and Heva. Executors cousin Jacobus Vaniste and Isaac Hasbrouck jun. Witnesses Samuel Bevier jun., Elias Depuy and Jacob Hoornbeek.

626 (F 11)

1759
June 7
July 7

FFINN, William, of Goshen Precinct, Orange Co. Wife Mary, sons Solomon, Robert, James, Anthony and Nehemia, daughters Hannah, Mary Broderick. Real and personal property (*fisacal-books*). Executors the wife and Benjamin Carpenter. Witnesses William Thompson, blacksmith, William Knap, planter, and Michael Jakson.

627 (F 12)

FOLKERTSON, Nicholas, extract made April 1, 1762, from will of, disposes of real estate in Boswick Township, Kings Co., for the benefit of *four* children, viz: son Folkert and daughters Dina, Broca, Anatie, wife of Dirck Woortman and Marigritie, wife of John van Dyck.

628 (F 13)

1762
July 30
—

FONDA, Abraham, of Claverack, Albany Co., merchant. Present wife Jannetie, da. of Jermia Muller, sons Stephanis, Pieter, Lourens and Abraham, children by first wife Elbertie, da. of Stephanis van Alen: Johannes, Jeremia, Dowe and Cornelis, children by second wife. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, sons Pieter and Lourens, Abraham Yates jun. and Stephanis van Dyck. Witnesses Francis her Dyk jun., Petrus van Hoezen, Hendrik van Hoeze. Codicil of Aug. 3, 1762, disposes of land at Keesje Hook and is witnessed by John van Loon, Hendrick van Hoesen and Johannes van Hoesen. Translation from the original Dutch made June 1, 1763.

629 (F 14)
1764
July 14
1770
Febry. 10

FIERER, Vallentyn, of the Catsbaen, Albany Co. Wife Catherine, sons Johannes, Christian and Henrich, daughters Christina, wife of Johannes Trumpbour and Margretha, wife of Zachary Snyder. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and sons Christian and Henrich. Witnesses Pat Clemens of Albany Co., weaver, and George Rhynhard, schoolmaster.

630 (F 15)
1767
Octbr. 28
Novbr. 9

FLANSBURGH, David, of the Mohawk River, Albany Co., carpenter. Wife Bautche, children David and Mary: John Clements of the Mohawk River, carpenter. Real and personal estate. Executors John Johnston and John Clements. Not signed nor witnessed, but proved by the testimony of William Johnston, whitesmith, Peter Davis, cordwinder, and Stephen Umbrat, cordwinder, all of Albany Co.

631 (F 16)
1767
March 11
Aug. 18

FOWLER, John, of Newburgh Precinct, Ulster Co., farmer. Sons Nehemiah (has wife Abigail), Samuel and Isaac, grandchildren James, John, Daniel and Sarah, children of son Daniel, children of son John, vizt. Thomas and Catherine, granddaughters Mary Merritt and Elizabeth Clark, grandson Isaac, son of son Isaac, daughter Elizabeth Wiggins, granddaughters Sarah Conklin, Elizabeth and Abigail Kniffin; Phebe and Abigail Bloomer, Daniel Kniffin and Stephen Wiggins. Real and personal property. Executors sons Samuel and Isaac and Thomas Woolsey. Witnesses Leonard Smith, Reuben Tooker of Ulster Co., farmer, and Cornelious Gail.

632 (F 17)
1767
Octbr. 15

FRESNEAU, Peter, of Middletown, Monmouth Co., N. J. Agnes Fresneau and John Morin Scott of N. Y. City executors and trustees for the children. Land in Albany, Orange and Westchester Co. N. Y., Sunbury and Stamford, Connt., Monmouth and Middlesex Co., N. J., personal estate. Witnesses Nonas van Pelt, David Watson and Jo. Burrowes. Copy.

633 (F 18)
1770
June 13
Novbr. 9

FULTON, David, of New Windsor Prect., Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Ann, daughters Jane Harris, Ann Patten, sons Alexander, David, John, Hugh, grandchildren Thomas, son of David, David, son of Hugh, Ann, da. of Hugh, brother James Fulton, sister Hannah Fulton (apparently living at Cold Revier, Ireland). Real and personal property. Executors Mathew McDowel of New Windsor and Jonathan Brooks of Orange Co. Witnesses John Dean, farmer, Beriah Palmer and Jacob Devo, farmer.

634 (F 19)
1771
Septbr. 2
1775
Septbr. 25

FONDA, Peter, of Schonectady, Albany Co. Wife Alida, son Jellis, daughter Angenitje, stepdaughter Janeca Truex. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers Abraham and Jacob Fonda of Schonectady and nephew Christr Yates. Witnesses John Peeck, wheelwright, John Myndersen, blacksmith, and Isaac Rosa.

635 (F 20)
1771
Aug. 28
1772
April 10

FORGUSON, Ephraim, of Rumbout Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Hannah, sons Ephraim, Peter and Robert, daughters Susannah Farrington, Elizabeth Soper, Abigail Bogardus and Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son Robert and Michael Vinsent. Witnesses Nathl Sacket of Rumbout Prect., merchant, Robert Mills and John Bogardus.

636 (F 21)
1771
Aug. 14
1774
Septbr. 12

FRANK, Johan Conrad, of Burnetsfield, Albany Co. Wife Elizabeth, sons Frederick, Timothy, Conrad and Johannes, daughters Margaritta, Elizabetha, Anna Maria, Anna and Eva. Real and personal estate. Executors Augustinus Hess and Frederic Arendorph. Witnesses Augustinus Hess, Johannes Peter Bellinger and Frederic Arendorph.

637 (F 22)
1773
10th Day
6th Month
1779
Jany. 21

FERRISS, Zebulon, of Dutchess Co. Wife Ruth, daughters Phebe, Urania, Susannah, Ruth, sons David, Reed, and Zebulon. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and the two brothers Reed Ferriss

and Jonathan Akin. No witnesses. Proved by the testimony of Jonathan G. Tompkins of Westchester Co., esquire, Jonathan Akin and Reed Ferriss of Dutchess Co., yeomen (Quakers).

638 (F 23)
1773
July 27
Oct. 16

FALLS, Alexander, junior, of Little Britain, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Easter, nephew Alexander, son of brother Edward Falls, brothers Samuel and Edward Falls, nephews William, son of brother George Falls, Alexander, James, Arthur, George, Jane, Isabella and Elizabeth Buchanan, children of sister Elizabeth, niece Isabella, da. of bro. George. Real and personal property. Executors bro. Edward Falls, bro.-in-law James Denniston and Jesse Woodhull. Witnesses Charles Clinton jun., of New Windsor, surgeon, Elizabeth Denniston of the same place, spinster, and George Clinton.

639 (F 24)
1772
April 27
1775
April 1

FREER, Jonas, of New Paltz Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Catherine, sons Johannes, Eliza, Jonas, Simon, Petrus, da. Maria, wife of Gerrit Freer. Real and personal estate. Executors the five sons. Witnesses Col. Abrm. Hasbrouck of Kingston, merchant, Gerrit van Keuren of same place, blacksmith, and Jos. Hasbrouck.

640 (F 25)
1774
Novbr. 29
1775
Jany. 3

FLAGLER, Simon, of Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Hester, sons Zachariah, Peter, Simon and John, daughters Joanna, wife of Henry van Voorhis, Elizabeth, wife of Jacob Lester, Sarah, Jane and Halanah. Real and personal estate. Executors John Carpenter, Reuben Hopkins and Jacob Smith. Witnesses Adrian van Ander, David Carpenter and Peter Coonly.

641 (F 26)
1775
June 23
1784
Aug. 8

FOLK, Johannis, of Churchland, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Mary, sons Wilhelmus, Johannis, Aaron, Jacob, daughters Mary, wife of Thomas Bexter, Christy, wife of James Jones, Leah, children of daughter Raenah, Jonas, son of son Wilhelmus, Laurance Folk. Real and

personal estate. Executors Wilhelmus Folk, Johannis Folk and Aaron Folk. Witnesses Jacob Maurer, Petrus Maurer and Lenerd Maurer, all of Sagerties, farmers.

642 (F 27)
1776
Jany. 16
Febry. 19

FALLS, Edward (bro. of No. 638), of Little Britain, Ulster Co., innholder. Wife Catherine, sons Alexander and George, daughters Esther and Frances, brother Samuel, nephew William, son of dec'd bro. George. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Archibald Little of Oxford and David Holliday of New Windsor. Witnesses Thomas Belknap, Jane Wilson and Daniel Goldsmith jun.

643 (F 28)
1778
Octbr. 20

FELTON, Lewis, of Captain Motts Co., Col. Lambs Artillery, leaves his clothing and four months pay due to his comrade Joseph van Amburgh. Witness Chs Laino?

644 (F 29)
1779
Aug. 12
1782
Jany. 13

FINGER, Johannis, of Livingston Manor, Albany Co. Sons Michael, David, Coenrat, Jacob and Petrus, daughters Elisabeth, wife of Hendrick B. Smith, Anna, wife of Jacob Blass, grandson Johannis, son of dec'd da. Catherine, late wife of Peter M. Blass, children of son Michael. Real and personal estate. Executors sons David, Coenrat and Jacob and Dirck Jansen. Witnesses Albertus Simon, Jesaias Lup, farmers, and Neal McFall.

645 (F 30)
1779
Aug. 13
Novbr. 1

FERDON, John, of Poghkeepsie Prect., Dutchess Co. Son Johannis, daughters Mary, Catherine, Phebe, Elizabeth and Gertruy, son-in-law Henry Scott. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers Zachariah and Jacob Ferdon. Witnesses Zachariah fferdon, yeoman, Johannis fferdon and Richard Snedeker.

646 (F 31)
1780
April 25
1781
March 10

FINN, Robert, of Orange Co., esquire. Wife Patience, son William, daughter Dinah. Real and personal property (a large bible). Executors brother Anthony Finn. Witnesses Constant Rowley, yeoman, and Robert Armstrong.

647 (F 32)
1781
May 9
Octbr. 10

FLINN, David, of Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co. Cousins Zebulon and Jacob, sons of Hezekiah Mills. "Worldly estate." Executors uncle Hezekiah Mills and Thomas Stilwell of Charlotte Precinct, yeoman. Witnesses Richard Amberman, James Weeks and Thomas Stilwell.

648 (F 33)
1781
Aug. 6
1783
Decbr. 22

FILKINS, Isaac, of Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co. Sons Peter, Isaac, Henry, Abraham, Jacobus, da. Lanah, Joseph Slicks and Enoch Lefler. Real and personal estate. Executors son Peter and John W. Allen. Witnesses John W. Allen, Reuben Sarles and Catren Allen.

649 (F 34)
1783
Novbr. 11
1784
Novbr. 6

FRYER, John, of Albany City, mariner. Daughters Sarah, wife of Edward Willett and her son Samuel, and Lydia, wife of Matthew Visscher and her son Bastian. Real and personal estate. Executors sons-in-law Edward Willett and Matthew Visscher and Robert Yates. Witnesses Bastejan Visscher, Peter W. Hilton, cooper, and John N. Visscher, gentleman.

650 (F 35)
1783
Septbr. 11
1784
Decbr. 23

FAULKENDER, William, of Wallkil Precinct, Ulster Co. Wife Mary, sons James, Joseph, William, Samuel. Real and personal estate. No executors named. Witnesses James Caldwell, John Dill and Eben'r Clark.

651 (F 36)
1784
March 16
1785
Octbr. 10

FOULGER, Thomas, of Curry's Brook, Schenectady Distr., Albany Co. Daughter Reb'h, wife of William Fuller of Albany, sons Thomas and Benjamin. Real and personal estate. Executor Charles Martin of Schenectady, merchant. Witnesses Thomas Thornton, yeoman, James Wasson and John Wasson.

652 (F 37)
1785
Febry. 12
May 6

FOWLER, Nehemiah, of Newburgh Precinct, Ulster Co. Wife Abigail, nephew Samuel, son of bro. Samuel Fowler. "Worldly estate." Executors the wife

and Nehemiah Smith. Witnesses Henry ter Bush and Thurston Wood, yeoman.

653 (F 38)
1786
Novbr. 16
1787
Febry. 26

FIERO, Jö hann Christian, of Kingston Corporation, Ulster Co., yeoman. Sons Valentine, David, Christian, Peter, daughters Margaret, wife of Yurry Hommel, Anna, wife of Hieronimus Gernreyk, Lydia, wife of Coenrad Leshner, Esther, wife of Lourence Falk, Rosina, wife of Johannes Fitzel and Catherine, grandson Jeremiah Fitzel. Real and personal estate. Executors Peter Backer, Ludwigh Roessell and Wilhelmus Falk. Witnesses Hermanus Rechtmeyer of Sagerties, blacksmith, William Davenport of the same place, farmer, and John Davenport.

654 (F 39)
1786
Septbr. 8
Octbr. 16

FORT, Johannis, of Poughkeepsie Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Rebecca, sons Abraham and John I., daughters Elizabeth, wife of James Bussing, Hannah, wife of Aaron Low, Deborah, wife of Casparus Westervelt, Francintje, wife of Andrew Low, and Aleda. Real and personal property. Executors son Abraham, Casparus Westervelt and Samuel Mathers. Witnesses Benjamin Westervelt, James Elderkin, farmers, and Gileath Hunt.

655 (F 40)
1786
Decbr. 30
1787
Febry. 8

FISH, Thomas, of Armenia Precinct, nuncupative will of, leaves personal estate to wife Maryann. Witnessed by Jonathan Deuel, Jacob Bockee, John MacDonald, Gabriel Douzenbery and Joseph Tar Bush.

656 (F 41)
1800
May 26
July 9

FITSGERALD, Thomas, of Albany City. Stepson John Lowry, Thomas Main and Richard Allanson. Real and personal estate. Executor Richard Allanson. Witnesses George McElcheran, William Hanagan and John van Ness Yates.

657
1787
Aug. 30

FITCH, Abel, of Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Mass. Letters of administration on the estate of, granted to Naomi Fitch of the same place. Recorded Wills and Probates, Vol. I., p. 173.

658
1795
Octbr. 15
Octbr. 21

FLETCHER, Thomas, of N. Y. City, stone-cutter. Susannah Bowers, "my dearly beloved friend." "Worldly estate." Executors Robert Baird and Jonathan Wilder. Witnesses Michael Fullam and Robert Elliott. Recorded ut supra p. 508.

659
1795
Septbr. 19
Octbr. 16

FARRELL, James, of N. Y. City. James Ryan sole heir of real and personal estate. No executor named. Witnesses Alex. Anderson, of N. Y. City, physician. Caleb Fowler of N. Y. City, butcher, appointed administrator. Recorded ut supra p. 526.

660
1795
Decbr. 22
1797
Jany. 13
French

FAURE, Ppe. Codicil to a will, made at Leoganne in January or February 1794, which it annuls. Wife and three children in France. Plantations known by the names of Baville, Parish of Fond des Negres La Croix des Palmistes, in the Parish of Baynet and in that of Tapion, near Petit Goave. The wife executrix and guardian of children. No witnesses. Recorded Vol. II., p. 14.

661
1798
Octbr. 4
1799
Jany. 3

FARREL, John, of N. Y. City, leaves outstanding debts, amounting to \$56. 2 sh. to Patrick Lynch executor and Thomas Hollahan. Witnesses John Hobin and Thomas Hallahan. Recorded ut supra, p. 155.

662
1816
Octbr. 28
Decbr. 10

FOWLER, Stephen, of Brunswick, Rensselaer Co. Parents Isaac Fowler and wife Mary, wife Elizabeth, children Ammon, Abraham G. and Delilah. Real and personal property. Executors brother Gilbert Fowler of N. Y. City merchant and William McManus of Troy, counsellor-at-law. Witnesses Jacob Schermerhorn, James Roberts, Charlotte Fowler. Recorded ibidem, p. 335.

663
1807
Febry. 17
1827
Octbr. 18

FRANKLIN, Samuel, of N. Y. City merchant, "being of advanced age." Sons Abraham and John, son-in-law William I. Robinson. House and lot in Pearl Str. N. Y., running to Cliff Str., land on Greenwich Road, lot between Water and Front Str., N. Y. Executors the two sons. Witnesses Henry Franklin of Middleburgh, Schohary Co. (Quaker), Peter Hawes, Benjamin Clark, both of N. Y. City counsellors at law, the last a Quaker. Son Abraham had been dead at date of proof for two years, leaving widow Ann and ten children viz: Eliza T., Esther, widow of Thomas Walden of N. Y. City merchant, William Henry, Benjamin T., James T., Catherine, Abraham, John C., Anna T., wife of Philip W. Engs of N. Y. City merchant, and Maria Matilda Franklin. The daughter Sarah, wife of William T. Robinson, has been dead 20 years, leaving eight children vizt. Hester, wife of Jonas Minturn of N. Y. City merchant, Emma, wife of John Grimshaw of N. Y. City merchant, Mary, wife of Wm. Hunter of Rhode Island lawyer, Ann, wife of John B. Toulmin of Alabama, Abigail, wife of Joseph Pierce of Massachusetts, Franklin Robinson of Alabama, Roland R. Robinson of Indiana and William R. Robinson of Indiana. Recorded Vol. IV., p. 226.

664
1703-4
March 21
1706
May 11

FREDRICKSEN, Myndert, of Albany City, blacksmith. Wife Pietertie, sons Burger, living in New York, Fredrick, Johannis, Reynier, da. Neeltie, wife of Hendrick Dow, who has da. Pietertie. House and lot hard by the Church in Cow Street, Albany, garden behind the Fort, personal property (a great silver tankard, church book with silver clasps and chain, a silver tumbler, marked M. F). The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Albert Ryckman, Evert Bancker, I. Abeel and Robert Livingston jun. Albany Co. Records, Wills I., p. 122.

665
1824
April 10
1825
March 7

FRYER, John, of Guilderland, Albany Co. Wife Maria, sons John, Jacob, Abraham, Alexander, Derick, and William, daughters Hannah, wife of Peter Mesick, Maritie, wife of John van Wagenen, Elisabeth, wife of

Hendrick Crounse jun., and Barbara. Real and personal estate. Executors sons John and Jacob with Wm. McKown, Abel French and James McKown. Witnesses Peter van Auken, N. v. Valkenburgh and Peter Wormer. Albany Co. Records, Wills I., part 2, p. 130.

666 (G 1)
1685
Aug. 14
—

GLEN, Jacob Sandersen, of Albany City. Present wife Catharina and her children Joannis, 10 years old, Annetje, about 8 years, Jacob about 6 years, Helena, about 2 years and an expected child. Land in the jurisdiction of Shanegtade and elsewhere, personal property. No land to be sold or alienated to persons not nearest in blood. Brothers Sander and Johannis to be tutors of children and executors. Witnesses Dirck Wesselsen ten Broek and Johannes Wendel. Copy of translation from original Dutch.

667 (G 2)
1770
July 4
1771
May 28

GOETCHIUS, Johannis Mauritius, of Shawengunk Precinct, Ulster Co., minister of the gospel. Wife Catharina, nephews Henricus and Mauritius, sons of bro. Henricus Goetchius, George, son of sister Ann and Rev. Coenraad Wirtz dec'd. Land in Shawengunk Precinct and in New Paltz Patent. Executors the wife, Johannis Jansen jun., and Benjamin Smedes jun. Witnesses Henricus Schoonmaker, Elias van Bunschoten and Joseph Coddington of New Paltz, schoolmaster.

668 (G 3)
1705
Febry. 14
1710
Aug. 21
Dutch

GOES, Jan Tysen, of Kinderhook, Albany Co. Wife Steyntje Jans, sons Tys, Jan, Dirk, daughters Teuntie, Anna Jans, Judith, Meutje and Maycke. Real and personal property. Executors not named. Witnesses Pieter van Buuren, Dirck van der Kar, Paulus van vieg, Notary Public. John Goes appointed administrator.

669 (G 4)
1706
Septbr. 26
1707
Octbr. 4

GLEN, Johannis, of Schonelectady, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Janneke, sons Jacob Sandersen and Johannis, bro. Sanders Glen. Real and personal estate.

Executors bro.-in-law Abraham Cuyler and Johannis Beakman, both of Albany City. Witnesses Reyer Schermerhoorn, Johannis Glen and John Collins. Proved at Albany before the Gouvernour, Lord Cornbury.

670 (G 5)
1709-10
Jany. 28
1740
Novbr. 6
Dutch

GARDINER, Samuel Jacobs, of Albany Co. Wife Helena, son Dirck and seven other children, not named. Real and personal estate. No executor named. Witnesses Luycas Gerrit Wyngaert, Pieter van Slyck and Pieter van Alen (the first two dead at date of proof).

671 (G 6)
1711
May 10

GARDNER, Benjamin, of West Farms, Westchester Co. Wife Elizabeth, sisters Elizabeth Hunt, Margret Hadden, Mery Oakley and Hannah, wife of John Hedger, cousins Elizabeth Dickerman and Sarah Hedly. Real and personal property. Executors sisters Elizabeth, Margret, Mercy and Hannah. Witnesses John Bartow and Cirely Legate. Copy.

672 (G 7)
1721
Febr'y. 21
1727
March 4

GENOUNG, Margaret, of Flushing, Queens Co., widow. Sons John, Jeremiah, daughters Hannah Hedger, Susannah Louerser, granddaughters Hannah Debreas and Charity Fiero. Real and personal property. Executors Stephen Ryder and James Clement. Witnesses Gabriel Luff, Joel Burroughs and J. Smith. Signatures missing.

673 (G 8)
1724
April 10
1729-30
Febr'y. 24

GIRARD, Abraham, of N. Y. City, sailmaker. Wife Anne and friend Michael Vaughton of N. Y. City sailmaker, heirs and executors of real and personal property. Witnesses Jacobus Kip, Abra. Boelen and Abrah. Gouverneur.

674 (G 9)
1726
Septbr. 24
1732
Octbr. 4

GUIMARD, Paiere, of Wagachkemeck, Ulster Co. Son Paiere (Pierre), daughters Hester, wife of Philipp du Bois, Anna, wife of Jacobus Swartwout, Elisabeth and Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors the son

with sons-in-law Philipp du Bois and Jacobus Swartwout. Witnesses Louis Bevier, Stephen Nottingham and W. Nottingham.

675 (G 10)
1740
April 29
1760
March 17

GROENENDYCK, Peter, of Schoneclady, Albany Co., trader. Wife Margrita, sisters Mary and Anna Groenendyck and Sara Stevenson, nephew John Stevenson, niece Sara Stevenson. Personal estate (six silver spoons). Executors Philipp Livingston and James Stevenson, both of Albany, merchants. Witnesses Ino. de Peyster, John Beeckman jun. and William Livingston.

676 (G 11)
1745
Octbr. 30
1748
June 16

GESSENER, Hendrick, of Tappan, Orange Co. Wife Elizabeth, daughter Grietje, wife of Jacob Vallentine, son John. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Isaac Blaewvelt and Johannes Ferdon. Witnesses Johannis Waldron, Gerrit Eckercen and Jacobus Vlierboom.

677 (G 12)
1745
Septbr. 19
1748
June 2
Dutch

GERRETSEN, Maria, widow of Jan, of Albany City. Sons Adam and Cornelius van den Bergh, daughters Anna, wife of Adam Staats, Maria, wife of Wissel van Schaick. Real and personal property (a large silver cup, three silver spoons, one do from Margrieta ten Broek, a silver cup). Mother's name Anna van Woort. Executors son Cornelius and da. Maria. Witnesses Thomas Sharpe, James Sharpe and John Schuyler.

678 (G 13)
1746
May 3
1750
Octbr. 24

GALE, John, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co., gent. Wife Mary, sons John, Daniel Thomas, Abraham, Hezekiah, Samuel and Benjamin, da. Catherine Ludlum. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and sons John and Samuel. Witnesses Silas Leonard, Noah Holly and William ffinn.

679 (G 14)
1749
Decbr. 20
1751
Novbr. 21

GIVEEN, John, junior. Sisters Sarah and Mary, two nieces, daughters of sister Martha and Andrew McDougall; father still living. Real and personal estate.

Executors Michael Jackson of Goshen, Orange Co. and John Whorry of Ulster Co., both refusing to act, Sarah McMasters, sister of dec'd, is appointed administratrix. Witnesses Samuel Crawford, Janet McNeal of New York City and John McNeal. See No. 681.

680 (G 15)
1750
Octbr. 17
1752
Septbr. 15

CONSALUS, Manuel, jun., of Mammecatting, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Rymerigh, children Manuel, Daniel, Johanna, Elizabeth, Maria, Jacobus and Samuel heirs and executors of real and personal property. Witnesses Philippus Meller, cordwainer, Counrat Grs. Elmen-dorph, yeoman and P. Edmundus Elmendorph.

681 (G 16)
1751
Aug. 23
1755
Novbr. 24

GIVEN, John, of Hunting Grove, Ulster Co., cord-wainer. Wife Margaret, son John and Robert, daughters Mary, Margaret and Sarah, grandsons John Wool and John McDoual. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Charles Clinton and John Young. Witnesses James Green, Arthur Beatty and Henery McNelley. Vide No. 679.

682 (G 17)
1752
May 20
1763
Novbr. 24

GARTON, Anna, of Marbletown, Ulster Co., spinster. Nephew Daniel Broadhead of Dansbery, Bucks Co., Penna. sole heir and executor of real and personal goods. Witnesses Evert Bogardus, Gerrit van Buren and John Crooke.

683 (G 18)
1755
May 11
May —

GREEN, JOHN, of Crumelbow Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Elizabeth, sons John and Tobias, daughters Mary Elizabeth and Ann. Real and personal estate. Executors father-in-law Christian Tobias and cousin Israel Green, both of Crumelbow Prect. Witnesses Joshua Haight, Daniel Tobias and Adomiah Newcomb. Copy made March 15, 1768.

684 (G 19)
1755
April 9
1758
Decbr. 1

GREAG, Hugh, of Blagg's Clove, Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Wife Jane, "eldest" son Robert, no other children mentioned. Real and personal estate. Execu-

tors the wife, James Bartley of Wallkil, Alexander Falls of Little Britain and Henry Smith of Newbough. Witnesses Samuel Moffat of Orange Co., farmer, John Carpenter and Samuel Smith.

685 (G 20) Original of No. 683.

686 (G 21) **GILBEART, Caleb**, of Orange Co., yeoman.
 1755
 April 19 Sons Ebenezer, Stephen, John and Joshua, daughters
 1760 Phebe Goldsmith and Hannah Gilbert. Real and per-
 April 18 sonal property. Executors Silas Person and Samuel
 Birds Eye. Witnesses Luke Clarke, Mary Mosure and
 Fletcher Mathews of Ulster Co., attorney-at-law.

687 (G 22) **GALE, Samuel**, of Goshen, Orange Co. Wife
 1756 Elizabeth, sons Samuel, Asay and Richard, daughters
 Feby. 14 Julianna, wife of George Dekay, Dorothy and an ex-
 1757 pected child. Real and personal property. Executors
 Feby. 28 the wife, William Worthrinton of Saybrook and John
 Gale of Goshen. Overseers Benjamin Carpenter of Go-
 shen and Henery Wsonow (??). Witnesses Joseph Wood,
 Israel Parshall and Jonathan Cory junior.

688 (G 23) **GALE, Daniel**, of Goshen, Orange Co. Wife Di-
 1757 nah, sons Daniel and Moses, brothers John, Benjamin,
 July 3 Samuel and Coe Gale, nephew and niece William and
 Septbr. 27 Temperance Gale. Real and personal estate. Executors
 brother John Gale and William Denn, both of Goshen.
 Witnesses Nathaniel Bayles, wheelwright, Isaac Smith,
 planter, both of Goshen, and James Thomson.

689 (G 24) **GREEN, John**, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co., yeo-
 1759 man. Wife Sarah, children John, Sarah Belden, Abagal
 Jany. 19 Coray and Mary Hait, grandchildren James and Rode,
 1761 children of da. Elizabeth and Jeams Moser dec'd. Real
 Septbr. 4 and personal property. Executors the wife and Jacob
 Dunning. Witnesses Thomas Pain and Elijah Reeve of
 Orange Co., blacksmith.

690 (G 25)
1760
Octbr. 10
Novbr. 4

GALE, John, of Goshen, Orange Co., yeoman. Sons Doctor John, Benjamin, Koe, and Samuel, daughters Sarah and Cuzziah. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Doctor John and Benjamin. Witnesses John Everett, John Ludlum and Sam Gale of Orange Co., shopkeeper. See No. 721.

691 (G 26)
1760
Decbr. 18
1761
March 5

GREEN, William, of Crum Elbo Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Marther, sons Stephen, William and Joseph. Real and personal estate. Executors son Stephen, William Doughty and Israel Green. Witnesses John Roberts, Susannah Pudney and Zephaniah Platt.

692 (G 27)
1760
June 13
1763
May 20

GERMOND, Isaac, of Crom Elbow Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Sons Isaac, Peter, John, James, daughters Mary Filkin and Sarah Hewstead and her children Susannah Smith and Germond Hewstead, grandson Isaac, son of Isaac Germond. Real and personal estate. Executor son James. Witnesses Hobart Hanbrough, Richard Post and Clear Everitt.

693 (G 28)
1762
Septbr. —
1763
Aug. 6

CANSEVORT, Leonard, of Albany City, brewer. Wife Catherine, sons Harmen, Johannis, Peter. Real and personal estate (a silver tankard). Executors sons Harmen and Johannis. Witnesses Abraham Douw, Pieter de Wandelaer and Volkert Am. Douw.

694 (G 29)
1763
11th Day
4th Month
1764
Febry. 20

GOULD, John, of Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Mary, sons William, Adam and James. Real and personal estate. Executors son William Gould and Ruben Palmer. Witnesses Joshua Haight, Aaron Vail, William Palmer jun.

695 (G 30)
1763
May 3
May 19

GILLETT, Joel, of Amelia Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Mary, sons Abner, Moses and Eli, daughters Lucy Dunham, Mary and Sarah. "Worldly estate," all personal. Executors the wife and Nicholas Delavergne. Witnesses Daniel Barn, William Barker and Daniel Roberts.

696 (G 31)
1763
May 1
1775
Aug. 22

GRIGG, Thomas, of N. Y. City, joiner. Wife Hannah, "eldest" son Thomas, no other children mentioned. "Whole estate." Executor the wife. Witnesses Edward Man, Abraham Quick and Joseph Hildreth of N. Y. City, schoolmaster. Copy.

697 (G 32)
1765
Septbr. 11
1767
April 9

GARDENIER, Dirk, of Kinderhook, Albany Co., yeoman. Barrentie, widow of bro. Samuel Gardenier and her children Derick, Cornelia and Johanna; Johanna, widow of bro. Jacob G., sister Josina Gardenier, nephews Samuel S. Gardenier and his sisters, Samuel H. Gardenier, Derick Gardenier jun. and sisters; sister Angeltie, widow of Johannis Schermerhoorn. Real and personal estate. Executors Peterus van Slyck and Johannis van Slyck. Witnesses Jacob D. Vosburgh, Johannes Vosburgh, and Jacob Freese.

698 (G 33)
1765
Jany. 13
1770
Novbr. 1

GELSTON, Samuel, of Goshen Precinct, Orange Co. Wife Elizabeth, children of son William, vizt: Samuel, Elizabeth and Lucy, grandson Samuel Curry. Real and personal estate. Executors Michael Jackson and Thomas Welling, both of Orange Co., yeoman. Witnesses Timothy Back (Buck?), Rachel Cleark and Joseph Clarke.

699 (G 34)
1768
Septbr. 27
Novbr. 1

GALE, Jacob, of Orange Co. Wife Rebecca and an expected child; brothers Peter, David and Abraham Gale. Real and personal property. Executors brothers Peter and David Gale. Witnesses John Gale, Margaret Woodworth and Wm. Denn.

700 (G 35)
1768
Septbr. 16
1771
Septbr. 27

GARDINIER, Andries, of the Mohawk River, Albany Co., yeoman. Sons Nicholas, Matthew, daughters Rachel, Rebecca, Esther and Catherine. Real and personal property. Executors Samuel Gardinier and Dow Fonda, both of the Mohawk River, yeomen. Witnesses John McKinney, Adam Gardenyr, Saml. Gardener.

701 (G 36)
1769
Septbr. 20
1770
March 31

GLEN, Johannis, of Albany City, merchant. Children of brother Jacob Glen dec'd, vizt: John, Hendrick, Cornelius and Jannetje, wife of Abraham C. Cuyler, children of sister Catherine, wife of Johannis Cuyler, vizt: Elsje, wife of Barent ten Eyck, John Cuyler jun., Cornelius Cuyler jun. and Jacob Cuyler. Real and personal estate. Executors John Glen jun., Hendrick Glen, Cornelius Glen, John Cuyler jun., Cornelius Cuyler and Jacob Cuyler. Witnesses John Cuyler, Isaac Verplanck and Abraham Yates jun.

702 (G 37)
1769
March 4
March 31

GILLASPY, Neal, of Wallkil Precinct, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife —, sons Neal, Daniel; Alexander Campbell; da. Catty, wife of William Goodjon. Land in Scotch or Argyle Patent, personal property. Executors Alexander Kidd and David Jager. Overseer Cadwallader Colden jun. Witnesses Thomas Beatty, Samuel Haines of Ulster Co., yeoman, and Archibald McNeal.

703 (G 38)
1771
Septbr. 17
1781
June 25

GOVERNEUR, Jacoba, of N. Y. City. Sister Maria Farmer, niece Hester Gouverneur, Nicholas Gouverneur and sister Magdalen Hall, Isaac Low of N. Y. City merchant, nephew Abraham Gouverneur, Frances, wife of Jacob Sharpe, Rineir Skates, Peter Farmer, Jasper Farmer. "My estate," part of which came from sister Elizabeth, plate including a silver tankard, on which is engraved the Gouverneur coat of arms, china, an Arabian gold piece, a small picture, burnt on glass. Executors Nicholas Gouverneur and Isaac Low. Witnesses Gerard Walton of N. Y. City, gentleman, Richard Ray, Samuel Ray. Copy.

704 (G 39)
1772
April 23
June 3

GRIFFIN, Jonathan, of Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife Mary, daughters Sarah and Dorothy, an expected child. Real and personal estate. Executors brother Bartholomew Griffin and bro.-in-law Jacob Thorn, both of Charlotte Precinct. Witnesses Thos. Barker, James Jackson, yeoman, and Daniel Smith.

705 (G 40)
1772
Septbr. 26
1784
Aug. 6

GARDINIER, Jacob, of Klynekil, Kinderhook Township, Albany Co., farmer. Sons Johannis Jacobsen and Hendrick Jacobsen Gardinier heirs and executors of real and personal estate. Witnesses Samuel H. Gardinier, Elisabeth Cantine and Peter Cantine jun. Printed form of will.

706 (G 41)
1772
Decbr. 9
Decbr. 17

COURLAY, James, of Albany City, merchant. Father James Gourlay, brothers Robert, Samuel and John, sister Margret. Excludes "my putative wife Ann Schuyler and the male child she has (the same being none of my begetting)." Real and personal estate. Executors the father, brothers, sister and Hugh Gray. Witnesses Alex. Cruikshank, Mathew Watson and Joseph Anderson, all of Albany. On parchment.

707 (G 42)
1773
Decbr. 25
1774
Febry. 10

GRAY, William, of Cambridge Township, Albany Co., husbandman. The father, brothers Hugh, Matthew, Jacob and David, sisters Dorothy Gilmore, Esther and Phebe. "Worldly estate." Executor James Cowdin of Cambridge. Witnesses Robert Gillmore, Hugh Gray and John McClung.

708 (G 43)
1774
Octbr. 1
1786
Octbr. 25

GARDENIER, Josina, of Kline Kil, Kinderhook, Albany Co., spinster. Nephew Dirk Gardenier sole heir and executor of personal estate. Witnesses Samuel Gardenier, farmer, Arthur B. Nugent and John C. Holland.

709 (G 44)
1776
Septbr. 20
1784
July 5

GILCHRIST, Alexander, of Argyle Township, Charlotte Co. Wife and sons mentioned, but not by names, daughters Jane, Catherine, Agnes, Flora and Margret. Real and personal estate. Executors Duncan Gilchrist and John McNeil. Witnesses John McDougall and Alexander McDougall, farmers. Proved in Washington Co.

710 (G 45)
1776
May 2
1787
Novbr. 20

GOES, Christina, of Kinderhook District, Albany Co., widow, da. of Peter van Alen. Daughters Jane, wife of Cornelis J. Sebring and Josina, wife of Thomas Wittbeek, sons Lowrens D. and Dirck Goes. Personal estate. Executors bro.-in-law Luykas I. Goes and friend Henry van Schaack. Witnesses John D. Goes, farmer, Johannis Goes and Elizabeth Huyck.

711 (G 46)
1777
Octbr. 19
1778
June 15

GOLDSMITH, Benjamin, of Goshen, Orange Co. Wife Jamima, da. Mary, sons James, Benjamin, Daniel and John. "My estate." Executors father Richard Goldsmith, brother Richard Goldsmith and Bimuel Youngs, all of Orange Co. Witnesses Brinton Paine of Dutchess Co., Major Viner van Zandt and Joseph Winter. Proved in Dutchess Co. See No. 720.

712 (G 47)
1777
Septbr. 15
Septbr. 24

GRAHAM, Ennis, late of N. Y. City, merchant, now of Middlesex Co., N. J., born in North Britain. Wife Elizabeth, sons Ennis, Alexander, John, James, Edward, Charles and William, daughters Sarah, Elizabeth and Jane. "Worldly estate" (plate). Executors the wife, Walter Buchanan of N. Y. City, merchant, and John Thomson of N. Y. City, sadler and merchant. Witnesses Israel Read, Michael Field and Peter Cockran. Proved in Middlesex Co., N. J. Copy.

713 (G 48)
1779
Octbr. 15

GETTY, James, of New Perth, Charlotte Co. Testimony of John Rowan, Patrick Wilson and Wm. McFarland, that James Getty signed on Feby. 10 or 11, 1772 a will leaving real and personal property to wife Jean and children Robert, Ebenezer, Isaac and Sarah, appointing John Rowan and Wm. McFarland executors. It was signed by Doctor Thomas Clark, Patrick Willson and John Livingston.

714 (G 49)
1779
July 20
Septbr. 4

GRIDLEY, Noah, of Albany Co., yeoman. Wife —, children Mary, Noah, Rebecca and Nathaniel. Real

and personal property. Executors the wife and Matthew Adgate. Witnesses Mat. Adgate of Kings District, Albany Co., esquire, Allen Beach, and Timothy Buck. Proved in Ulster Co.

715 (G 50)
1779
Novbr. 3
1782
Decbr. 5

CRICCS, John, of Newburgh, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Martha, sons Samuel, John, Ferdinand, daughters Elizabeth, Sarah and Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son Samuel, and Colonel Thomas Palmer. Witnesses Cattrin, wife of Moses Ward late of N. Y., now of Newburgh, carpenter, John Foster and Samuel Edmonds.

716 (G 51)
1779
March 4
1785
Decbr. 19

CAULT, William, late of Chery Valy, yeoman, "being of a grate age." Natural son William sole heir and executor of real and personal estate. Witnesses William Harper, John Harper, Hanry Bogart and Archibald Harper. Proved in Montgomery Co.

717 (G 52)
1780
April 10
1785
April 15

GINSALIS, John. Present wife and son by her John, other children Peter and Hannah, grandsons John Miles, son of a daughter, Imanuel, son of son Joseph; Tiney Bulson. Real and personal property. Executors son Peter Ginsalis and Cornelius Bulson. Witnesses Peter Blane and Tunis. Proved in Albany Co.

718 (G 53)
1781
Septbr. —
Octbr. 10

GILBORT, Josiah, of Gray Court, Orange Co. Wife Hannah, children Elizabeth (and children), Mary (and two children), Calip (and three children), Hannah Brasted, Sara Person, Bethia Seely; Elizabeth and Hannah Person, Martha Gilbert, grandsons Gilbert Seely, James Davisson Seely and Josiah Breasted. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, Siles Person of Hamtinborough and Birdeyes Youngs. Witnesses Phil. Doyle of Orange Co., schoolmaster, John Carpenter and Jonas Seely.

719 (G 54)

1781

Novbr. 28

1784

May 8

GILLDERSLEEVE, Benjamin. Wife Hannah, sons James, Joseph, Elkanah, Benjamin and Thomas; Nathaniel Gildersleeve (doubtful, whether a son, brother, nephew or cousin). "Temporal estate." Executors the wife and Nathaniel Gildersleeve. Witnesses Francis Hasbrouck of Rombout Precinct, yeoman, and Mathew Valentine. Proved in Dutchess Co.

720 (G 55)

1781

March 3

1780

June 16 (*sic.*)

GOLDSMITH, Richard, senior, of New Cornwall Precinct, Orange Co. Son Richard, grandchildren James, Benjamin, Daniel, Richard, John and Mary Goldsmith, daughters Susannah, Abigail and Anne. Real and personal property. Executors son Richard Goldsmith jun., Edward Neely, Henry Winsner and John Seers. Witnesses William Hudson, James Mathews and James Martin. Copy. Vide No. 711.

721 (G 56)

1782

Febry. 28

1786

March 22

CALE, Benjamin, of Goshen Co. Wife Eleanor, mother Hannah Gale, nephews John, Moses and Benjamin, sons of brother Coe Gale, daughter Keziah Gale, nephew Benjamin, son of bro. Samuel Gale, niece Sarah, da. of Roger Townsend. Real and personal property. Executors brothers Doctor John Gale and Coe Gale and Anthy. Carpenter. Witnesses Jared Eliot, William McMillian, Jane Barker and Reuben Hopkins of Orange Co., attorney at law. See No. 690.

722 (G 57)

1782

Octbr. 12

Novbr. 18

GREEN, Joseph, of the Fishkils, Dutchess Co. Daughter Sarah Cooper, granddaughters Mary and Sarah Green, sons Joseph and Jeremiah, grandsons of James Green, vizt: Joseph, Daniel and James, daughters of John ter Boosh, vizt: Elisabeth and Sarah. Real and personal property. Executors the two sons Joseph and Jeremiah Green. Witnesses Silvanus Pine, yeoman, Philipp Pine and Teunis du Bois, cooper.

723 (G 58)
1782
6th Day
6th Month
1785
Novbr. 21

GRIFFIN, Obadiah, of the Nine Partners, Dutchess Co. Wife —, sons Edward, Bartholomew and Mical, daughter Dorrity, grandson Obediah Hallock. Real and personal estate. Executors Jonathan Holms and Nathaniel Brown. Witnesses Jonathan Griffin, Samuel Doughty, farmer, and Ann Lockward.

724 (G 59)
1781
Septbr. 1
1782
June 5

GODWIN, Henry, of Rumbouts Prect., Dutchess Co. (has been prisoner of war). Wife Catelina, children Abraham Gates Godwin, daughters Phebea, Helena and Henrietta Godwin. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and "trusty friend and brother Samuel Demarest." Witnesses James Cooper, merchant, Adolphe Degrove jun. and Stephen Seaman. Codicil of March 9, 1782, names "trusty friend and brother Obadiah Cooper" as additional executor. Witnesses James Wills, farmer, William Brewer and Daniel le Dew.

725 (G 60)
1782
May 25
Novbr. 7

CORSLINE, Samuel, of Rumbouts Precinct, Dutchess Co., farmer. Sons Samuel, William, James, Richard and Jose, daughters Martha, Elizabeth, Sarah and Ruth. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Samuel, William and Richard Gorsline and son-in-law George Adriance. Witnesses Obadiah Cooper, merchant, Stephen Smith, hatter, both of Rumbouts Precinct, and Michael Tremper.

726 (G 61)
1783
March 19
1785
March 10

GARNSEY, John, of Amenia Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Anna, sons John, Nathan, Daniel, Peter, Noah, daughters Anna, Dorcas, wife of Job Thurston, Eunis. "Worldly estate." Executors the wife and son Daniel. Witnesses Roswell Hopkins, Grover Buel, farmer, and John Garnsey jun., son of testator.

727 (G 62)
1783
May 5
1785
Septbr. 2

GREEN, Joshua, of New La Bunun, Kings District, Albany Co., about 60 years old. Sons Daniel, Tones, Joshaway, daughters Mary Fox, Catharine Tabor,

Abigill (?) Hogkins, Elisabeth Sciner, Susannah Fox. Real and personal estate. Executor son-in-law Josiah Skinner. Witnesses Robert Havens, yeoman, Richard Thurber and John Bivins.

728 (G 63)
1784
Decbr. 12
1785
June 17

GREEN, John, of Wallkil, Ulster Co. Wife Patience, sons Israel, Ebenezer, John and Daniel, daughters Patience and Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Israel and John Green and Henry Wisner jun. Witnesses Timothy Smith, tailor, Samuel Wickham, yeoman, and Daniel Green, carpenter.

729 (G 64)
1784
Aug. 20
Novbr. 12

GALE, Hezekiah, of Wallkil, Ulster Co. Wife Martha, sons Abel, Moses and Samuel, daughters Hanna Smith, Mary Gale and Martha Lewes. Real and personal estate. Executors the three sons. Witnesses Jesse Brockway of Wallkil Precinct, innholder, Ino. McCamly and Jas. Crawford.

730 (G 65)
1786
May 10
1792
July 28

GOELET, Catharine, of N. Y. City, spinster. Goddaughter Elizabeth, da. of bro. Peter Goelet, sister Jane, wife of John Zebriska of Hackensack, N. J., children of bro. Francis Goelet, vizt: James and Peter, children of bro. Peter Goelet, vizt: Elizabeth, Alice Lott, Jennet, John, Peter, Robert Ratsey, Thomas Billopp and Christopher Billopp Goelet, son of sister Jane Zebriska, vizt: John Zebriska jun. Real and personal estate (plate). Executors nephews John and Peter Goelet of N. Y. City, merchants. Witnesses Theophilus de Bow, Thomas Hicks, both of N. Y. City, gentlemen, and Vincent Mathews.

731 (G 66)
1786
Octbr. 11
1787
Jany. 2

GESHIMMER, Christian, of Rombout Prect., Dutchess Co., farmer. Sons Frederick, Peter and George, daughters Maria, Elizabeth and Betty. Real and personal estate. Executors John Robinson, Rudolph Philipp senior and Doctor Casparus Mancius, who all renounce their rights as executors, whereupon Daniel ter Boss and

John Luyster, principal creditors of dec'd, are appointed administrators. Witnesses Robert Sweet, farmer, George Barnes and Jasper M. Gidley.

732 (G 67)
1765
Febry. 13

GELSTON, William, of Orange Co., farmer. Letters of administration on his estate granted to his father, Samuel Gelston of same Co., farmer.

733 (G 68)
1786
April 17

GIGO, Francis, late private in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regt. Bond of Moses Hazen as administrator on Gigo's estate, given in N. Y. Co.

734
1786
Novbr. 13
1787
Aug. 23

GOSS, Christopher, seaman on board ship *Hope Wampo*. Brother Tobias Goss of Charleston, S. Carolina, to have all the wages due from the ship *Hope*, James Magee, commander, and other personal property including a pair of silver knee buckles. David F. Barber executor. Witnesses Abel Fitch, 2d mate, and Joseph Hunt, surgeon. Recorded Wills and Probates, Vol. I., p. 153.

735
1786
Octbr. 20
1787
April 18

GOVERNEUR, Nicholas, of Newark, N. J. Wife Mary, son Isaac, da. Gertruyda Burnet, bro. Isaac Gouverneur, grandsons Anthony Rutgers, Nicholas Gouverneur Rutgers, Herman Gouverneur Rutgers, Isaac Burnet and Staats G. Burnet, granddaughters Alida Gouverneur, Mary Rhea and Cornelia Gale. House and lot in Newark, lands on W. side of and on an island in Lake Champlain, in Lyman Township, New Hampshire, personal estate (plate, gold knee buckles, family pictures and landscapes formerly belonging to Col. Peter Schuyler, a picture of Mrs. Winkler of Batavia, drawn on silver, a silver tankard, a silver bread basket). Executors the wife, brother Isaac Gouverneur, nephew Nicholas Low, Nicholas Gouverneur jun., Isaac Gouverneur jun. and Lewis Ogden. Witnesses Sarah Wallace, Uzal Ogden and Robert T. Kemble. Proved in N. J. Recorded ut supra, p. 162.

736
1790
Octbr. 9
Octbr. 23

GOULD, Daniel, of Kentucky, gentleman. Daniel Geno sole heir and executor of real estate in Kentucky and personal property. Witnesses Ino Dalton of N. Y. City, physician, William C. Thompson and Robert King. Recorded ut supra, p. 253.

737
1792
Octbr. 10
Octbr. 30

GREEN, David, of East Greenwich, R. I., mariner. Wife Eunice, children Martha, Mary, Edwin and Phebe. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and father-in-law Jonathan Hopkins. Witnesses John G. Bogert, Joshua Sayer and Salley Durfee. Proved in N. Y. City. Recorded ut supra, p. 370.

738
1791
Aug. 4
1794
Septbr. 24

GOVERNEUR, Isaac, of Mount Pleasant, Essex Co., N. J., gentleman. Nephews Isaac Gouverneur of N. Y. City, merchant, Samuel, Anthony, Joseph, Nicholas, sons of bro. Samuel, Gouverneur, son of Peter Kemble, Mary, widow of bro. Nicholas, children of Dr. Burnet, vizt: Isaac, Staats and David, Margaret, wife of Lewis Ogden, Mary, wife of Rev. Uzal Ogden, Hannah, wife of Charles Ogden, Rebecca, wife of Thomas Bibby, Sarah, wife of Samuel Reading, Isabella, wife of Isaac Wilkins, Effie, wife of Samuel Ogden, Gitty, wife of Alexander Wallace, Sarah, widow of Hugh Wallace, Allida Gouverneur, Mary, wife of William Ludlow of Claverack, N. Y., Gouverneur Morris, Isaac Low, Nicholas Low, Isaac Ogden, Samuel Ogden, Abraham Ogden, Nicholas Ogden, Peter Ogden, Sarah, wife of Nicholas Hoffman, children of sister Magdalena Hall, Anthony Rutgers, Nicholas Rutgers, Herman Rutgers, Gitty, wife of Peter Kemble, godchildren Gouverneur, son of Abraham Ogden, Lewis M., son of Samuel Ogden, Isaac G., son of Isaac Ogden, George, son of Thomas Bibby. Houses and lots in Front Str., in Water Str., in Gouverneurs Alley, in Smith Str., real estate in N. J., and in the West Indies, personal property. Executors nephews Nicholas and Isaac, sons of bro. Samuel Gouverneur, Gouverneur Morris, Lewis

Ogden and Peter Kemble. Witnesses Charles Smith, Peter Hill, both of N. Y. City, merchts, Viner van Zandt and Philipp Kearsey. Proved in N. Y. City. Recorded ut supra, p. 431.

739
1795
Septbr. 23
Octbr. 22

CLOVER, Hester, of N. Y. City, widow. Son William, godchild Margaret, da. of John Wood and his wife Margaret of Staten Island. "All my estate." Executor Jacob Heart of N. Y. City, grocer. Witnesses Hugh McDowle of N. Y. City, baker, James Russell and William Reid. Recorded ut supra, p. 510.

740
1796
March 4
July 22

GENERY, George, native of Old England, at present mariner on board the ship *Sampson*, John Esmond commander, in China. Sister Mary Sterling of Colchester, Essex Co., sole heiress. Executors Thomas Smith, mariner and William Sterling, mariner, both natives of Old England. Witnesses John Leonard and Ebenezer Williams. Proved in N. Y. City. Recorded ut supra, p. 552.

741
1797
April 6
April 20
French

GEOFFROY, Marianne, widow Collien, born at Tournon in Vivarais, 60 years old, now living at New York. François Barbier, youngest son by her first husband, Henry Barbier, the elder son. No children by second and third husband. Mrs. Henry (wife of eldest son?) House at Roseau Quarter of Jeremie and personal property (seven silver table spoons, 11 do. coffee spoons, a pair of silver shoe buckles, a pair of gold earrings). Executors Henry Purcardy. Witnesses Hubert de la Masue, Antoine Marchand, B. Vieusse. Recorded Vol. II., p. 21.

742
1804
July 3
1805
Febry. 13

GOETSCHUS, John M., owner of the Brig *Venus* about to sail from New York for Lisbon, Cadiz, Geneva and Marseilles. Youngest brother Rynier, nephew Levi, oldest son of bro. John, nephew John

Maurice, oldest son of bro.-in-law. "Property." Executors Henry Post, Sylvanus Miller both of N. Y. City and John Elmer of Ulster Co. No witnesses, but will proved by the testimony of Daniel D. Tompkins of N. Y. City, esquire, as to handwriting. Recorded ut supra, p. 287.

743
1817
Novbr. 3
Decbr. 10

GREGORY, Daniel, of Carmel, Putnam Co. Wife Elizabeth, sons Ezra, James, Samuel, Lewis, Horace, Elnathan and Alva, daughters Hannah, wife of John Crain jun. and Mary, wife of Michael Slood. Real and personal estate. Executors sons James and Alva Gregory and Joel Frost of Carmel. Witnesses Joel Frost, Jacob Gonong and Joseph Ganung. Recorded ut supra, p. 342.

744
1742
Septbr. 9
Decbr. 31

GRIFFITH, Thomas, of New York City, formerly of St. James, London. Wife Elizabeth, child or children, not named, Joseph Simson of N. Y. City, merchant. Real estate at Helver Green near Hungur, Essex, England and at Winyou, Carolinah, personal property. Executors the wife and Joseph Simson. Witnesses Jos. Simson, Thos. Eatton and Jacob Parsell. Recorded ut supra, Vol. III., p. 38.

745
1781
June 6

GILBERT, John, of N. Y. City, leather breeches maker. Letters of administration on his estate granted to his widow Sarah Gilbert of Port Rosaway, Nova Scotia. Recorded ut supra, p. 40.

746
1765
April 22

GELSTON, James, of N. Y. City, cooper. Letters of administration on his estate granted to his brother John Gelston of N. Y. City, house carpenter and next of kin. Recorded ut supra, p. 75.

746a
1689
Septbr. 24

GARDENIER, Jan Jacobsen, of Albany Co. Wife Sarah, children Jacob, Jannetje and four others, not named. Land at Shotack. Witnesses Andries Huyck and Hendrick Ridderhaes. Letters testamen-

tary granted to widow June 21, 1695. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p, 32.

747
1690
July 19
Dutch

GLENN, Sander, Captain, of Shinnectady. Wife Antje, nephew Sander, son of bro. Johannes and children of dec'd bro. Jacob. Real and personal estate. Witnesses Willem Ketelheyn, Johannes Becker jun. and J. Becker. Letters testamentary granted to widow Febry. 20, 1696. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 40.

748
1695
April 7

GARDENIER, Hendrick, of Albany Co., letters of administration on the estate of, valued at 6390 florins (\$2556⁰⁰/₁₀₀), granted to Andries Gardenier and Cornelis Claessen. Widow's name Neeltie Claessen. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 30.

749
1696-7
Febry. 9
Recorded
1705-6
Febry. —

GOES, Jan Tysen, of Kinderhook, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Styntje, children Tys Jansen, Jan, Dirck, Mayke, and 3 other daughters, not named. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix with Captain Johannis Schuyler and bro.-in-law Volkert van Hoesse as overseers and trustees. Witnesses Johannes Beekman, Robert Livingston and Isaac Verplank. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 118.

750
1706-7
Jany. 3
Recorded
1712-3
March 20

GROESBEECK, Claes Jacobsen, of Albany City. Wife Elizabeth, children Jacob, William, Barber, wife of Gysbert Marcelis, Rebecca, wife of Dominicus van Schaak, Johannis and Stephanus, children of dec'd da. Catrine, late wife of Jacob Teunissen. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Willem Jacobsen, Claes Vonda and Robert Livingston. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 135.

751
1709
Octbr. 30
Dutch

GERRITSEN, Luycas, and wife Anna. Sons Gerrit, Luycas, and seven other children, not named. The survivor executor. Witnesses Pieter Vosburgh, Justice, Jacobus Turck and Yohannes van Alen. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 138.

752
1704
July 1
1717
Aug. 13
Dutch

GARDINIER, Andries, of Kinderhook Village, Albany Co. Wife Eytje, sons Andries, 11 yrs. old, Jacob, 9 yrs. old, Arie, 7 yrs. and stepson Jan van Wye. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, bro. Samuel Gardinier and Andries Coeymans. Witnesses Johannes Rooseboom, Justice, Johannis Cuyler, Justice, and Abraham Cuyler. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 150.

753
1732
June 1
Aug. 5
Dutch

GOES, Dirck, of Kinderhook, Albany Co. Wife Elizabeth, sons Johannis, Luyckas, da. Anna, wife of Tobias van Beuren. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses A. v. Dyck, Cornelis van Schaack and Jan Tysen Goes. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 191.

754
1747
Aug. 10
1752
Novbr. 4

GERRETSEN, Ryer, of Albany City. Wife Geertruy, cousins Hendrick, son of Elbert Gerretsen, Gerardus, son of Stefanus Groesbeck, John Lansing, Gerret Lansing, Peter Lansing and Philipp Lansing. Real and personal estate. Executor bro. John Lansing. Witnesses John Beasley, Henry van Dyck and John de Peyster. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 229.

755
1746
April 17
1755
Jany. 15

GROESBECK, William, of Rensselaerswyck Manor, shipwright. Wife Catherine, sons Gerrit, Nicholas, da. Maritie and an expected child. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Gerrit van Ness, Jesse de Foreest and James Stenhouse. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 231.

756
1747
June 1
1750
Decbr. 31

GERRITSEN, Elbert, of Albany City, tailor. Children Hendrick, Annatie, Alida Greveraet, grandsons Gerrit Ryersen Gerritsen and Elbert Grevenraet. Real and personal estate. Executors son Hendrick, Johannis Jacobsen Lansing and Wessel van Schaick. Witnesses Hendrick Bleecker, Nicolas Cuyler and Rutger Bleecker. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 268.

757
1756
June 1
1759
April 11

GARDENIR, Niclaes, of the Mohox River, Albany Co., farmer. Wife Ragel, sons Hendrick, Adam, Andries, Jacob, Samuel, daughters Neelty van Falkburgh, Anneke van Alstyn, Sara de Garmo, and Ragel Quackenboss. Land near Fort Hunter on S. side of Mohawk R., adjoining John Schot Quackenbous, do. on Schotack Island near Albany; personal property. No executor named. Witnesses Joseph Yates, Christopher Yates, both of Schenectady, and Peter Krurs (?). Albany Records, Wills, I., p. 274.

758
1758
Jany. 31
1776
Febry. 15

GOES, Matthew, of Kinderhook, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Jannatie, sons Matthew, Johannis, daughters Angenitie, Konelia, Eitie, Helena and Katharina. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Katharina van Dyck, David van Schaack and Corns. van Schaack. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 19.

759
1783
Aug. 8
1784
Octbr. 15

GROOSBECK, Johannis, of Rensselaerswyck Colony, blacksmith. Wife Elizabeth, sons Gysbert, Johannis, Gerrit, daughters Gertie and Neltie. Real and personal estate. Executors Wouter Knickerbacker and Johs. van der Heyden jun. Witnesses Philipp de Forest, cooper, Levinus Dunbar, Christopher Bogart and Ino. R. Bleecker, gentleman. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 46.

760 (H 1)
1679-80
Febry. 16

HUTCHINSON, Ralph. Wife of Captain Nicolls, Peter Alrichs, sons of John Ogle, James William, Thomas Woollaston, and wife, Mary Woollaston, John Darby, da. of Mr. Darby, Ann Woollaston, brother Robbart Hutchinson, Amond Bedford, uncle John Bedford, brother and sister in "ould England." Land at Poplar Neck, plantation on Cristeen (Christina) Creek, land in Major Fenwick's Colony (all on Delaware River), personal property in hands of Daniel Silleuant of Fair-

field, John Cockse, Lockart and Jonas Arskin, John Garritsen, John Smith, John Anderson of Cristina, Swart Jacob, Benjamin Nettelship. Executors Peter Alrichs, James Walliam and Thomas Woollaston of New Castle. Witnesses Tymen Stidden, Edm. Cantwell, Will Shill and Ph. Pocock. Copy certified by Ephr. Hermans, Clerk of the Court at Delaware.

761 (H 2)
1691
Novbr. 17
1692
May 26
Dutch

HANSEN, Pieter, about to sail for Barbadoes. Nephew Pieter Gerretsen, son of brother Gerret Hansen, sole heir, and after him the Poor at New Amersfort. Apparently only personal property. No executor named. Witness Pieter Jacobsen Marius, at whose house in N. Y. City the will is signed.

762 (H 3)
1704
Decbr. 15
1707
(*Torn*)

HARDING, Henry, of the Parish of St. Georges, Barbadoes, now in New York City. Wife Elizabeth, daughter Isabella, goddaughter Isabella, da. of aunt Jean Maverick of Barbadoes, cousin George, the son of John Barry of Barbadoes, cousins William, Thoms and Mary, children of Capt. Thomas Speight of Barbadoes, Jacob Drayton "my present writer (? blotted) on the Island of Barbadoes," Charles Egerton sen. of Barbadoes and his son Charles Egerton, cousin Grace, wife of Barne Cusens of N. Y. City. Real estate on the Island of Barbadoes, in New York and New Jersey, personal property. Executors the wife, Colonel William Battin and Capt. Thomas Speight. Witnesses Dan. Honan, Michael Hauden (?), Thomas Davenport and Edmond Kingsland. Codicil of Febry. 1, 1704-5 makes Elias Boudinot additional executor and is witnessed by Dan. Honan, Wm. Teller and David Jamison. Copy.

763 (H 4)
1710
Novbr. 14
Novbr. 24

HEATHCOTE, George, of Bucks Co., Penna., merchant. Children of dec'd daughter and John Barker of London, sisters Hannah Browne and Anne Lupton in England, Thomas Carlton and three brothers, cousin Caleb Heathcote of New York. Real estate (500 acres

near Shrewsbury and elsewhere); personal property. Executor cousin Caleb Heathcote. Witnesses Willoughby Warder, Mary Blackshaw and William Biles. Copy indorsed "The Original Will proved in Pensilvania."

764 (H 5)
1711
Septbr. 19
Septbr. 25

HAY, William, of Port Royal, Island of Jamaica, surgeon. Thomas Robinson and Doctor John Dupuy heirs and executors of all real and personal property (plate). Witnesses Thos. Tanner, Stephen Gabaudan and William Perse. Copy, David Lyell of N. Y. City, merchant, attorney for executors.

765 (H 6)
1741-2
Jany. 13
March 3

HARRIS, Mary, of Goshen Precinct, Orange Co. Bro. John Harris; sisters Catherine, Elisabeth Leonard, children of dec'd sister Jane Lynsen, nieces Mary Leonard, Jane Leonard. Real estate, houses and lots in N. Y. City, i. e., in the fields, large house at the corner, in Stone Str., near the Old Slip, personal property (a silver tankard, a do. cup, a do. large spoon, six do. teaspoons, three gold rings, a do. necklace, a pair of do. buttons and two do. of earrings). Executors brothers-in-law Rev. Eabenezar Pemberton and Rev. Silas Leonard. Witnesses William ffinn, Daniel Everett and John Stephenson. See infra, No. 769.

766 (H 7)
1718
Decbr. 14
1719
Octbr. 12

HONYWELL, Israel, of the Town of Westchester. Wife Mary, da. Sarah, and Mary Baxter, sons Israel and Samuel. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and son Israel. Witnesses John Mash, James Allisson and Daniel Clarke. Copy.

767 (H 8)
1723
Septbr. 2
1727
May 1

HANSEN, Hendrik, of Albany City, yeoman, Wife Deborah, sons Hans, Nicolas, Peter and Richard, daughters Deborah, wife of Jacob Beekman and Maria Hansen. Lots in Albany City, farmland on the Maquase River over against Tionondoroga, lots in Schenectady, land on E. side of Hudson R. between Nuttonhoeck Kil

and Marmahits Kil, land on Canada Creek near Anthony's Nose, personal property. Executors the wife and sons Hans, Peter and Nicolas. Witnesses Johannes Pruyn, Jacob Staats, Jacob Lansing, Robert Livingston junior. Seal.

768 (H 9)
1723
Octbr. 20
1724-5
March 11.
Dutch

HEERMANS, Jan senior, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Daughter Margarieta, children of dec'd son Jan, vizt: Jacob, Jan and Engeltie, wife of Cornelis Elmen-dorf, sons Hendricus and Andries. Real and personal estate. Executors the two sons. Witnesses Tobias van Bueren, Barent Nukrik (Newkerk), Willem Swart and Wm. Nottingham.

769 (H 10)
1730
Aug. 29
—

HARRIS, John, of N. Y. City, baker. Wife Jane, daughters Elizabeth, Mary, Catherine, wife of Rev. Ebenezer Pemberton, Jane, wife of Gideon Lynsen, son John. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, son John and son-in-law Rev. Ebenezer Pemberton. Witnesses Johannes Hyer, Edward Gatehouse and Richd. Nicholls. Copy, Vide No. 765.

770 (H 11)
1732
Septbr. 18
1739
April 7

HOGAN, William and wife Martiena, of Albany City. Sons Jurrian, William and Daniel, daughters Mary, wife of Edward Williams, Margaret, wife of Derrick Hunn, Hannah, wife of Folckert Douw jun., and Jude, wife of Abraham Pelts, six grandchildren. Real and personal property. Executors sons Daniel and William and son-in-law Edward Williams. Witnesses Thomas Williams, Tobyas Ryckman and John Beasley.

771 (H 12)
1733
Septbr. 13
1743
June 16

HAERRING, Cozyn, of Tapan, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Marytie, son John, daughters Maretie, wife of Johannes Boogert, Grietie, wife of Jacobus Demarest, children of dec'd da. Mariah, vizt: Gerret, Cornelius and Willempie Eckessen. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and son John. Witnesses David Demarest, Jacob Flierboom and John Flierboom.

772 (H 13)
1734
Aug. 3

HARRIS, Jane, of N. Y. City, widow. Son John, daughters Jane, wife of Gideon Lynsen, Catherine, wife of Ebenezer Pemberton, Elizabeth and Mary, William Smith, son of da. Catherine Pemberton. Lot in the Commons of N. Y. City near the Freshwater, personal property. Executors David Abeel and Richard Ray. Witnesses Peter Zenger, Jesse Defforeest and Henry Deforreest. Copy made Decbr. 12, 1759. See No. 769.

773 (H 14)
1736
April 16
1750
June 27

HERINGH, Peter, of Tappan, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Margaret, children Abraham, Elbert, Margeret, Pietertie, Breckje, Jeannetie, Catherine and Claesje, grandchildren Peter and Richard Truman. Real and personal estate (a "great nether Dutch bible"). Executors the wife and brother Abraham Heringh. Witnesses Johannes Fardon of Dutchess Co., farmer, Jacop Fardon and Johannes Ferdon.

774 (H 15)
1738
Jany. 30
1743-4
March 6

HOGENCOMP, John, of Orange Town, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Gerritje, sons Minard, Honnes and Martynes, daughters Catharina, Jannetje, wife's children vizt: Flowrus, Tunes and Wilhelmus Krom. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and the three sons. Witnesses Fridericus Muzelius, Myndert Hogencamp and Gabriel Ludlow jun.

775 (H 16)
1742-3
Febry. 13
1743
May 4

HEUY (Hughy) Robert, of Wallkil Precinct, Ulster Co., merchant. Wife Annevosall, sons James and John, three daughters, the youngest child Margaret. Real and personal estate. Executors Jeacobas Bruyn jun. and Charles Clinton. Witnesses Johannes Miller, Johannis Neukerk and Adam Graham.

776 (H 17)
1743-4
Febry. 25
1744
May 8

HOFFMAN, Zacharias, of Shawangunk, Ulster Co., yeoman. Children Zacharias, Jacob, Geertruyd, wife of Nathaniel du Bois, Ida, wife of Cornelius Bruyn, Janneke, wife of William Roosenkrans, Margaret, wife of

Thomas Jansen and Ida, granddaughter Ester Roosenkrans. Homefarm, land on Shawangunk Kil, on Mary Kil, in Graham and Griggs' Patent on Hudson R., mill on the Wallkil, land at Newburgh and in Kingston Corporation. Executors son Zacharias and sons-in-law Cornelius Bruyn and Nathaniel du Bois. Witnesses Yosua Smedes, Cornelius Schoonmaker jun. and J. Bruyn jun.

777 (H 18)
1745-6
March 1
1748
Jany. 4

HAGERMAN, Francis jun. of Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., blacksmith. Father Francis and mother heirs and executors. Witnesses William Gay and John Gay.

778 (H 19)
1747
Septbr. 25
1760
Septbr. 15
French

HASBROUCK, Jacob, of New Paltz, Ulster Co. Wife Esterre, sons Benjamin, Isaac and Jacob. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and the three sons. Witnesses Samuel Bevier, Daniel Hasbroucq and Yohannis Matyse Lou of New Paltz, blacksmith.

778a (H 20)
1748-9
March 4
1765
March 19

HALLOCK, William, of Brookhaven, Suffolk Co., yeoman. Wife Dinah, sons Jesse, William, Richard and David, daughters, Mary wife of Wm. Long, Dinah, Sarah and Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and son Jesse. Witnesses Samuel Davis, George Davis and Jesse Willits. Copy.

778b (H 21)
1750
March 23
Octbr. 17
Dutch

HEERMANSE, Hendrikus, of Rynbeek Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Antje, son Hendrikus, Philip-pus, Wilhelmus, Anderies, daughters Margriet, wife of Jacobus Ostrander ("given to drink") and Jannetje, wife of Cornelius Oosterander. Real and personal estate. Executors the four sons. Witnesses Hendrikes Sleght jun., Petrus van Aken, Andries Heermans (bro. of testator), and Jan Eltinge.

778c (H 22)
1752
Febyr. 15
1754
Last Tuesday
in April.

HOFMAN, Haramanus, of Orange Co. Wife Gertruye, sons Haramanus and Jury, daughters Crestena, Rachel, Catrena Snider and Laya Geslar. Real and personal property. Executors Lambert Smith, Abraham

Onderdonck and Johannes Snedeker. Witnesses Johannis Mudge, Peter Geslar and Willem Fenton.

778d (H 23)
1752
March 10
1772
May 5

HARINCH, Abraham, of Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Derica, sons Abraham, Daniel, Cornelius, daughters Margaret Demories, Braca Ferdon, Rachel. Home-farm and other lands in Orange Co., land on Hackensack Creek, personal property. Executors three sons. Witnesses Casparis Mebie, Cornelis Meyer of Orange Co., farmer and John Dewint.

779 (H 24)
1753
Febr'y. 3

HOGG, Rebecca, of N. Y. City, widow. Daughter Margaret, wife of William Flanagan, from whom she lives separated, sister Rachel Boswell, whose husband lives in the West Indies, John Beekman, the son of widow Boulla, John Bard. Real and personal estate. Executors John Beekman, John Bard and Benjamin Nicoll. Witnesses John Tudor, Peter Middleton and Abr'm van Deursen jun. Copy.

780 (H 25)
1753
Septbr. 12
1754
Febr'y. 13

HINCHMAN, Obeidiah, of Jamaica, Queens Co., Children Thomas, Ann, Elizabeth, Obeidiah, John and Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors son Thomas and cousin John Willet jun. of Flushing. Witnesses B. Hinchman, John Waters and Robart Hinchman. Copy.

781 (H 26)
1753
Jany. 15
Febr'y. 12

HAFF, Lawrence, of Crum Elbow, Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife Hannah, children Ellis, Susannah, Isaac, Elizabeth and William. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, father Jacob Haff, brothers Joseph and Jacob Haff and William Humfry. Witnesses Jacob Haight, Martines Wiltse and Hendrick Cole.

782 (H 27)
1754
Novbr. 20
1756
Decbr. 22

HERTELL, Christian, of New Windsor, Ulster Co. Son John, John, son of Amos Helms of N. Y. City. Glasshouse at New Windsor and other real estate, personal property. Executors bro.-in-law Cornelius Tiebout

of the Out Ward, N. Y. City, Hewark van Vlack of N. Y. City, merchant and Charles Clinton[✓] of Ulster Co. Witnesses John Thompson of Ulster Co. storekeeper, John Kennon and Frederic Melcher.

783 (H 28)

¹⁷⁵⁴
Novbr. 24
¹⁷⁵⁵
Jany. 9

HARRIS, William, of Orange Co. Wife Abegiel, daughters Mary (Mercy?), Sarah, da.-in-law Jean and other children. Wife has been married before. Real and personal estate. Executor Richard Edsall jun. Witnesses Joseph Hercull of Goshen Prect., yeoman, Israel Wood and Daniel Simkeins.

784 (H 29)

¹⁷⁵⁴
July 26
¹⁷⁵⁶
Aug. 17

HALENBEEK, Casper Jansen, of Loonenburgh, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Maddalena, sons Jan Caspersen, Merten, William, daughters Mary, wife of Johannis Klaw and Rachel, wife of Jacob Halenbeek, granddaughter Catrine Klaw, grandson Casper, son of Jan Caspersen, grandson Casper, son of Merten, grandda. Catrine, da. of Jacob Halenbeek, grandson Casper, son of William. Farm at Coxsakje, homefarm on the Flats, share in Loonenburgh or Coniskeek Patent and land at Freehold, Albany Co., personal property (house bible). Executors the wife and son Merten. Witnesses Nicholas Pare, Daniel Pare, both of Albany Co., yeomen and Jacob Freese.

785 (H 30)

¹⁷⁵⁶
Novbr. 8
¹⁷⁵⁹
Febry. 12

HOLLAND, Edward, of N. Y. City, merchant. Wife Frances, son Henry, daughters Magdalen Mary Nicoll, Jane and Elizabeth, grandson Edward Nicoll. Land near Schoharie, Albany Co., and other real estate, personal property (plate). Executors brother Henry Holland and son-in-law Benjamin Nicoll. Witnesses Theod. van Wyck, Cornelius Duane and Anthony Abramsen. Seal.

786 (H 31)

¹⁷⁵⁶
March 10
¹⁷⁵⁷
April 25

HANSEN, Hans, of Albany City, merchant. Wife Sarah, sons Peter, Johannis, grandda. Sarah, only child of dec'd eldest son Hendrick. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and the two sons. Witnesses Jacob

Lansing jun., Anthony G. van Schaick and Johannis Knickerbacker.

787 (H 32)
1756
May 13
Novbr. 5

HARKER, Joseph, of Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Jeann, Garrardus Townson. Real and personal property. Executor Richard Edsall jun. Witnesses Richard Edsall, Richard Johnson and John Minthorn.

788 (H 33)
1757
June 23

HOLT, William, of N. Y. City, *merranr.* Brothers Ralph and John Holt, sisters Susannah and Mary Holt. Real and personal property. Executors bro. Ralph and Joseph Danlafs of N. Y. City, carpenter. Incomplete copy.

789 (H 34)
1757
Novbr. 8

HORTON, Joseph, of White Plains, Westchester Co., yeoman. Daughters Bethia, Ann, Pashance, children of dec'd da. Mary, sons William, Joseph, Azariah and Ambros. Homefarm, farm in Cortlandt Manor, personal property. Incomplete copy.

790 (H 35)
1757
April 20
1767
Febry. 21

HAINS, Benjamin senior, of Wallkil Prect., Ulster Co., yeoman. Children Susannah Goaldsmith, who has son Benjamin and da. Susannah, Nathan, Benjamin, David and Samuel, grandchildren vizt: Susannah, da. of son Benjamin, Abigail, da. of David, David and Benjamin, sons of Samuel, daughter-in-law Susannah, wife of Samuel Hains. Homefarm and personal property. Executor son Samuel. Witnesses William Stitt, John Perry, both of Wallkil Prect., yeomen, and John Thompson.

791 (H 36)
1757
Octbr. 26
Decbr. 22
French

HARBORD, Alexander, Captain 4th Bat. Royal Americans, a native of Switzerland, now at Albany in camp. The poor of Albany, Lieut. Gallot, Samuel Coigny, innkeeper at the Hague, Holland, children of David Fouetter of New York. Personal property. No executor named, administration granted to Daniel Christian Fueter of N. Y. City, goldsmith. Witnesses A.

Delliend, Samuel Engell, Quarter Master, and George Turnbull, Lieut. Royal Americans, by whose testimony this nuncupative will was proved at N. Y. City.

792 (H 37)
1757
May 29
1758
Jany. 15

HAFF, Jacob junior, of Crum Elbow Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Mergit, sons Jacob, William and Lawrence, daughters Anna, Elisabeth. Land in lot No. 10 Great 9 Partners, personal property. Executors brothers-in-law Goris Storm and Thomas Noxon, brother Joseph Haff and Peter Storm. Witnesses Isaac Germond, James Germond and James Doughty. Vide No. 781.

793 (H 38)
1758
March 9
1767
Febr. 19

HOPKINS, Stephen, of Crum Elbow Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Jemima, sons Noah, Roswell, Michel, Stephen, Benjamin and Ruban. Real and personal estate. Executor son Roswell. Witnesses Ephraim Paine, Enoch Slosson, and Elisabeth Lyman (at date of proof wife of Nathaniel Pinney of Amenia Prect., yeoman).

794 (H 39)
1758
Aug. 19
Septbr. 5

HAFF, Lawrence, of Rumbouts Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Sarah, children Winche, Anthony, Peter, Lawrence, Susannah, John and Mary. Real and personal property. Executors Peter Monfort, William Roe and Joseph Thirsten. Witnesses Johannes de Wit, Justice of the Peace, Cornelius Luyster and Gerrett Noortstrant.

795 (H 40)
1758
May 22
Octbr. 19

HELM, Willam junior, of Gorshen, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Elesebeth, sons William and Vinsent. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and bro. Finnius Helm. Witnesses James Tuthill of Orange Co., farmer, Benjamin Strong and Selah Strong.

796 (H 41)
1759
July 12
1769
May 11

HARDENBERGH, Charles, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Catherine, children Johannes and Catherine. Real and personal estate. Executors father Johannis Hardenbergh and father-in-law Petrus Smedus.

Witnesses Adam Persen, tailor, Dirk Wynkoop jun., merchant, both of Kingston, and Wilh. Mancius.

797 (H 42)
1759
May 19
1762
April 28

HALLSTED, Jonah, of Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Martha, sons Caleb, Jonah, John, Benjamin, daughters Martha, Sarah Gurney, Hannah Coe, Abigail van der Voort. Real and personal property. Executors sons Caleb, Jonah and John and son-in-law John Coe. Witnesses Thomas Hallsted, Henry Hallsted and Gershom Rose.

798 (H 43)
1760
Octbr. 28
1771
April 30

HESS, Johannes, of Canajohary, Albany Co., farmer. Wife Margaret, sons Johan, Friderick, Dewald (?) and Daniel, three daughters. Real and personal property. No executor named, eldest son Johannes appointed administrator. Witnesses Andries Reber of Canagorie, farmer, Philipp Helmer and Johs. Bellinger.

799 (H 44)
1761
Octbr. 10
1764
Febry. 11

HUTCHINGS, Richard, of North Castle, Westchester Co. Wife Dinah, children Pheby, Sarah, Isaac, Jacob and John. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, James Hunter and Zepheniah Birdsill. Witnesses Peter Huggeford, Hezekiah Kinnicutt and Caleb Huestis, schoolmaster. Copy.

800 (H 45)
1761
June 17
1762
Jany. 4

HOLLING, Elisabeth, of Albany City. Brother Barnardus Bratt, niece Jannitie, da. of bro. Gerrit Bratt. Personal estate. Executors John Lansing, Jacob van Schaick and John van Aelen, all of Albany City. Witnesses Isaac Swits, skipper, Gisbert Marselis and Abram. Yates, attorney-at-law.

801 (H 46)
1761
Febry. 6
1762
July 31

HOLLAND, Hitchen, of Rensselaerswyck Colony, gentleman. Sons John Collins and Philipp, daughters Margaret and Jane, wife of Henry van Schaack. Real and personal estate. Executor son-in-law Henry van Schaack and his wife and Volkert P. Douw. Witnesses Barnardus Brat junior of Albany City, yeoman, John Rostine and Johs. van der Heyden.

802 (H 47)
 1762
 Novbr. 23
 1763
 Septbr. 3

HAASBROOK, Benjamin, of Rumbout Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Jonetje, sons Daniel, Francis, Benjamin and Jacob, daughters Mary, wife of John Halsted and Hettje. Real and personal estate. Executors William van Wyck, Doctor Theodorus van Wyck and Cornelius van Wyck, all of Rumbout Prect. Witnesses Rev. Chauncey Graham, John Carman and John van Vlackeren jun.

803 (H 48)
 1762
 May 12

HOPSON, Samuel, of the Ferry, Brookland Township, Kings Co., victualler. Wife Alice, daughters Ruth, Rebecca, Jane, Sarah and Mary, son Samuel. Real and personal estate (5 silver spoons). Executors Jacob de Beavois and Robert Gilmore, both of Brookland. Witnesses Benjamin Everit, John Cox and Noah Rhodes. Copy made Aug. 10, 1764.

804 (H 49)
 1763
 April 23
 Aug. 15

HOORNBECK, Cornelius, of Rochester Township, Ulster Co. Wife Annatje, sons Lodewick, Jacob, Hendricus, da. Mary, wife of Jacob Hasbrouck, children of dec'd da. Ariaentie, late wife of Cornelius Schoonmaker, vizt: Cornelius, Abraham, Isaac and Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, the three sons, son-in-law Jacob Hasbrouck and cousin Johannis Oosterhoudt jun. Witnesses Mattheus Kortright, Johannis Hoornbeek, both of Ulster Co., yeomen, and Joseph Gasherie.

805 (H 50)
 1764
 May 4
 1767
 May 26

HOGAN, Jurian, and wife Maria, of Albany City. Children William, Anna, wife of John Trotter, Eva, wife of Dirck Becker, Margaret, wife of Johannis van Valkenburgh, Alida, widow of Andris van Schack, Maria and Susannah, wife of John de Gardimo, da. of dec'd son Marten, vizt: Maria, son John dead. House and lot on W. side of Pearl Str., 2d Ward, land on Foxes Creek, personal property. Wife's father has been Johannis Beekman. Executors son William, and John Trotter. Wit-

nesses Ino. R. Bleeker, Henry I. Bogert and Henry Merselis. Also in Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 307.

806 (H 51)
1764
June 8
1776
April 3

HUN, Johannes, of Albany City. Daughter Else, wife of Philipp Lansing, son Thomas, grandchildren Annatie Hun and Annatie Lansing. House and lot in Albany, land at Sakondaga, personal property (a large bible). Executors son Thomas and son-in-law Phil. Lansing. Witnesses Abraham Douw, Dirk Hun and Abrm. Yates jun.

807 (H 52)
1765
March 14
1783
Decbr. 1

HELMER, Gottfried, of Canajoharie, Albany Co. (Second) wife Ann Margaretha, son Leonhart, sons by second wife Johannes, Godfried, Joost and Henry, daughters (apparently also by second wife) Elizabeth, Margaretha, Christina and Catherina. Real and personal property. Executors Daniel Miller and Jacob Kraus, who refusing to act, John Helmer of Canajoharie Distr. Montgomery Co., yeoman, son of testator, is appointed administrator. Witnesses Andreas Reber, I. Daniel Miller and Jacob Krausz.

808 (H 53)
1765
April 9
1770
March 30

HOORNBECK, Lodewyck, of Rochester, Ulster Co. Mother Annatje Hoornbeek, wife Naomi, sons Philippus, Cornelius, Isaac, Jacob, Lodewyck, Hendricus and da. Maria. Real and personal property. Executor sons Philippus and Cornelius, brothers Jacob and Hendrick Hoornbeek and bro.-in-law Jacob Hasbrouck. Witnesses Jacob Tornaer of Rochester, labourer, Cornelius Chambers and Jacobus Turnaar. Vide No. 804.

809 (H 54)
1766
March 4
1769
March 6
Dutch

HEERMANS, Andreas, of Rhinebeck Prect., Dutchess Co., farmer, "being aged." Children of dec'd eldest son Jan, vizt: Jan, Abraham, Goze, Jacob and Jacomyntie, sons Jacob, Gerrit, Petrus, Hendricus, Wilhelmus, Nicolaas and Philipp, daughters Clara and

Catharina, son of dec'd da. Jannetje, vizt : Philipp Heermans. Farm on S. side of Wappaensche Creek (Wappingers Kil?) and other land, personal property. Executors sons Jacob, Gerrit, Petrus and Hendricus. Witnesses Cornelius Fynhout, Aarent Fynhout, both of Rhinebeck, yeomen, and Christian Schultz.

810 (H 55)
1766
Decbr. 29
1775
Octbr. 18

HOGHTEYLING, Wilhelmus jun., of Kingston, Ulster Co., esquire. Wife Blandina, sons Philipp and Abraham, daughter Ariaentie. House and land in Kingston Corporation, house and lot in Kingston Village, personal property. Executors the two sons and Abraham Low of Kingston. Witnesses Christophel Kierstede jun., Johannis van Bunschoten and George Clinton. Sealed with Clinton coat-of-arms.

811 (H 56)
1767
June 5
1771
April 10
Dutch

HOORNBECK, Tobias, of Rochester, Ulster Co. Wife Elisabeth, sons Elisa, Warnær, Gideon, Joel, da. Maria, wife of Lawrence Hoornbeek. Real and personal property. Executors the four sons. Witnesses Hendr. Sleght, Cornelius Swart jun. and Willem Eltinge.

812 (H 57)
1767
July 10
1768
Novbr. 25

HUNTLY, John, of Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Lowes, daughter Elisabeth, sons Williams, Raner and John. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and Joshua Champion of said Prect., yeoman. Witnesses Joseph Green, Zophar Green, blacksmith and William Doughty.

813 (H 58)
1768
May 7
1770
March 1
Dutch

HASBROUCK, Jan, of New Paltz, Ulster Co. Wife Rachel van Wagenen, eldest son and two other children, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors father-in-law Johannis van Wagenen, brothers Abraham, Jacobus and Petrus Hasbrouck. Witnesses Abraham Ein, Johannes Lefever, both of New Paltz, farmers, and Abraham Krom, of Hurley, cooper.

814 (H 59)
1768
May 9
1770
May 15

HAGEMAN, John, of Flatbush, Kings Co., farmer. Greatnephew John, son of Adrian Hageman jun., niece Heatrich, spinster, da. of Adrian Hageman senior. Real and personal estate. Executor Andrew Gautier of N. Y. City, house carpenter. Witnesses John Elliot, John Gelston, of N. Y. City, house carpenter, Jonathan Skinner and John C. Knapp. Copy.

815 (H 60)
1769
April 25
Decbr. 9

HUGHSON, George, of Dutchess Co. Wife Susannah, sons James and Joshua. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and sons. Witnesses Thomas Huson, Eborn Haight, both of Dutchess Co., yeomen, and Robert Weeks.

816 (H 61)
1770
Febry. 6
April 23

HUYCK, Andries B., of Kinderhook, Albany Co. Brother Johannes Huyck, sons of dec'd bro. Jacobus, vizt: Arent and Burger Huyck, Burger, son of Dirk Huyck, Burger, son of Burger Huyck, Andries, son of William Clawson, Moyaca, da. of Jacobus Huyck dec'd, Moyaca, Bata and Rachel, da. of Dirk Huyck. Real and personal property (4 silver spoons). Executors Dirk Huyck, Peter B. Vosburgh and Elizabeth Huyck. Witnesses Johs. Schrom, of Kinderhook, tavern keeper, Elizabeth Huyck and Andries L. Huyck, farmer. Executors dead at time of proof Aaron Huyck, of Kinderhook, yeoman, nephew of testator is appointed administrator.

817 (H 62)
1770
June 13
Novbr. 21

HULSE, Simon, of Orange Co. Wife Charity, sons' Silas, James and Jonas, daughters Anner, Charity, and Martha. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and son Silas. Witnesses William Knap jun., George Little and James Little, yeoman.

818 (H 63)
1771
April 5
1783
Octbr 4.

HERCHHEIMER, Johan Jost, of Burnetsfield, Albany Co. Wife Catherine, sons Nicholas, John, George, Henry, Jost. Real and personal property. Executors sons Nicholas, Henry, and Jost junior. Witnesses Thos. Porter, Han Jost Herchheimer jun. and

Wm. Petry of the German Flats, Tryon Co., surgeon.
Proved in Tryon Co.

819 (H 64)
1771
Septbr. 22
1761 (*sic.*)
Octbr. 1

HOWELL, James, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co.
Wife Juliana, sons Joshua, William, Thomas, daughters
Mary and Christion. Real and personal estate. Ex-
ecutors Samuel Gale and John Evirett. Witnesses Daniel
Denton, John Kinner and Thomas Denton. Probate
dated July 2, 1772.

820 (H 65)
1771
Jany. 14
July 15

HARCOURT, Richard, of Newburgh Prect.,
Ulster Co. Mother Esther Harcourt, five daughters not
named, sons Nathaniel and John. Real and personal
estate. Executors son Nathaniel, John Mory and John
Yong. Witnesses Elijah Lewis, mariner, Zadick Lewis
and Peninnah Springer.

821 (H 66)
1771
Septbr. 22
1772
March 14

HARDENBERGH, Abraham, of Guilford,
Ulster Co., esquire. Wife Mary, sons Johannis, Nicholas
and Elias, daughters Sarah, wife of Charles W. Brodhead,
Marritie and Rachel. Wife was da. of Nicholas Roosa
and wife Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors
sons Johannis, Nicholas and Elias, son-in-law Charles W.
Brodhead and stepson Joseph Gasherie. Witnesses John
Terwilger, Peter Deyoo jun., both of New Paltz Prect.,
yeomen, and Daniel Freer jun.

822 (H 67)
1772
Febry. 19
1786
June 14

HOOGLAND, William, of Rombout Precinct,
Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife Altje, sons Dirck, William
and Abraham, daughters Neeltje, Altje, Maria, Dinah,
Antje, Susannah. Real and personal property. Ex-
ecutors Mathys Lyster, Jacobus Swartwout and Stephen
D. Derye. Witnesses Isaac Adriance, Jacob Griffin, both
of Dutchess Co., farmers, and Dirck Brinkerhoff junior.

823 (H 68)
1772
Decbr. 3
1773
July 1

HUYCK, Dirk, of Kinderhook, Albany Co. Wife
Sarah, son Burger, daughters Rachel, Bata and Majeke.
Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, brothers-
in-law William Klauw, Cornelis van Deusen, and Matthew

Goes jun. Witnesses H. v. Schaaik, Johannes Huyck, and Elizabeth Huyck. Vide No. 816.

824 (H 69)
1773
Jany. 5
1774
Novbr. 18

HOGAN, Isaac, of Albany City, blacksmith. Wife Mary sole heiress and executrix of real and personal estate. Witnesses Jelles de Garmo, shoemaker, Harmen Hun and Jacob de Garmo.

825 (H 70)
1773
Febr'y. 25
June 11

HOLBROOK, Nathaniel, of Hartford, Cumberland Co., N. Y. Wife Eunice, six sons, not named, and three daughters of whom only the name of the eldest, Sarah, is given. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Eleazer Robinson of Hartford. Witnesses Charles Hill, John Slapp jun. and Ino. Wheatley.

826 (H 71)
1773
Septbr. 4
March 9

HOFF, Daniel, of Tryon Co., farmer. Mother Cornelia Hoff, brothers Nicholas and Burgun, sister Jane. Real and personal property. Executor the mother. Witnesses William Schuyler, Willem Mambrut and Maria Mambrut.

827 (H 72)
1774
Decbr. 2

HARSING, Johannis, of Bloomingdale, Out Ward, N. Y. City, farmer. Children Jacob, Cornelius, Cornelia Maria and Ann. The Dutch Church at Haerlem is to have a large Dutch bible. Mother-in-law Ann Cowenover is mentioned as still living. Real and personal estate. Executors son Cornelius and Martinus Schoonmaker. Witnesses Richard Somarindyke, Tunis Somandyke and Hendrick van Bramer. Copy made July 8, 1775.

828 (H 73)
1774
May 18
July 4

HOLT, John, of Westminster, Cumberland Co., N. Y., gentleman. Wife Sarah, daughters Hannah Spencer and Sarah, son John. Real and personal estate. Executor the son. Witnesses Ephraim Wilcocks, William Crook, both of Westminster, yeomen, and Noah Sabin.

829 (H 74)
¹⁷⁷⁴
 March 17
¹⁷⁷⁵
 March 17

HULSE, Benjamin, of Hempstead, Queens Co. Wife Rebecca, daughters Rebecca, Hannah and Phebe, sons John and Richard. Real and personal estate. Executors Valentine Hewlitt Peters and Jehu Mott. Witnesses Israel Smith, James Searing and David Batty, yeoman. Copy.

830 (H 75)
¹⁷⁷⁴
 May 5
¹⁷⁸⁵
 Decbr. 1

HOLSTED, Richard, of Goshen, Orange Co. Wife Esther, sons Richard, Joseph, Isaiah, Benjamin and Michael, daughter Sarah Seely, grandson Samuel Holsted. Land in Wawayanda Patent; personal property. Executors the wife and sons Joseph and Michael. Witnesses Henry David, Daniel Everett and Susannah Hue (?).

831 (H 76)

See **MOYR, Philipp Hendrick**.

832 (H 77)
¹⁷⁷⁴
 Oct. 8
 Octbr. 26

HALLSTED, John, of Haverstraw Precinct, Orange Co., farmer. Wife Mary, daughters Elisabeth and Sarah, son Jonah. Real and personal property. Executors John Coe and William Coe. Witnesses Wm. Smith, of Kakiat, merchant, Jonah Hallsted of same place, miller, and John Seaman.

833 (H 78)
¹⁷⁷⁴
 Febry. 26
 Octbr. 26

HALLSTED, Caleb, of Haverstraw Precinct, Orange Co., farmer. Brother Benjamin Hallsted, daughters Martha, Margret, Abigal, Serah, Hannah, Phebey, Elizabeth, Mary, Rachel and Cathrine. Real and personal estate. Executors William Coe and Thunis Cooper. Witnesses John Hallsted, Peter van der Voort and Cornelius Smith, the last two of Kakiat, yeomen.

834 (H 79)
¹⁷⁷⁴
 Septbr. 3
 Septbr. 27

HAMBLY, Joseph, of Cornwall Precinct, Orange Co. Nuncupative will leaving all property to Thomas Swafford, to the exclusion of a brother in England. Proved by the testimony of Ebenezer Seely of Cornwall Prec., yeoman, Salomon Teed and Jemimah Tidd.

835 (H 80)
1774
Septbr. 21
1776
April 29

HOLMES, Soloman, of Bedford, Westchester Co., farmer. Wife Rachel, daughter Rachel Mills, other heirs of equal shares are Rebecca Mills and Dorothy Holmes. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, Ebenezar Miller and Peter Fleming. Witnesses Increse Miller, farmer, John Elliott and Daniel Holmes. Copy.

836 (H 81)
1774
July 5
1776
Jany. 16

HAWKINGS, Benjamin, of Brookhaven, Suffolk Co., yeoman. Wife Desire, sons William H(avens), Benjamin, Eleazar, daughters Sarah, Desire and Martha. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and son William Havens Hawkings. Witnesses Joseph Denton, Nathaniel Denton, both of Suffolk Co., yeomen, and Elizabeth Longbotham. Copy.

837 (H 82)
1774
April 9
June 7

HILL, William, of Hanover Prect., Ulster Co., hatter. Wife Sarah, da. Mary, son William. Brother Samuel to have his passage to Ireland paid, if he wants to go. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Robert Monnel. Witnesses David Monnell, Francis Lush of Ulster Co., labourer, and William Steuart.

838 (H 83)
1764
April 23
1776
May 4

HONEYWELL, Gilead, of Westchester Borough, Westchester Co. Wife Mercy, son Gilbert, daughters Elizabeth and Mary, Mary, wife of Joseph Pell, Thaddeus and Alpheus, sons of Joseph Avery. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, James Ferres and Ebenezar Haviland. Witnesses Philipp Palmer, farmer, Josiah Quinby, storekeeper, and Solomon Hunt. Codicil of April 7, 1775, makes provision for son James, born since, and adds John Ferris as executor. Witnesses Benjamin Ferris, Samuel de la Plaine and Elijah Pell. Copy.

839 (H 84)
1775
Novbr. 22
1783
June 17

HUNTER, Robert, of Shawangunk Precinct, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Anne, da. of James Neelly, sons James, John, David, William, Mattheus, Samuel and Robert, daughters Lilly and others not named. Real

and personal property. Executors son James and Matthew Rea. Witnesses Edward Neely, of New Windsor, farmer, George Knox, of Shawangunk, weaver, and James Fulton.

840 (H 85)
1775
April 6
1779
Novbr. 12

HAIGHT, Caleb, senior, of Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Elizabeth, sons Caleb, Benjamin, Josiah and Nathanel, daughters Elizabeth, Abigail and Elanor. Real and personal estate. Executors son Josiah and Caleb Mosher. Witnesses John Nelson and Aaron Haight jun.

841 (H 86)
1775
June 27
1786
May 20

HOUGHTAILING, John, senior, of the Little 9 Partners, Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife Yanakee, sons John, Jacob, Isaac, Abraham, Adam and Peter, daughters Yanakee, wife of Ruluff Shearer, and Rachel, wife of William Snider. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and sons John and Jacob. Witnesses David Bostwick, John Bortell and Hugh Orr, of North East Prect., Dutchess Co., blacksmith.

842 (H 87)
1776
April 1
May 4

HARRISON, Elizabeth, of Ulster Co. Daughters Phebe Peterson, Mary Sampson, son Isaac. Real and personal estate. Executors David Corwin sen. and David Moore jun. Witnesses William Denn of Wallkil Prect., yeoman, Mary Moore and Mehitabel Dunning.

843 (H 88)
1776
Decbr. 28
1782
Febry. 9

HEERMANSE, Evert, of Rhinebeck Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Ackamanchee and sister Elizabeth Heermanse heiresses and executrices of all real and personal property. Witnesses Andries P. Heermanse, yeoman, Goze Heermanse and John Coates.

844 (H 89)
1772
Novbr. 24

HASBROUCK, Jonathan, of Newburgh, Ulster Co., merchant. Wife Tryntje, sons Cornelius, Isaac and Jonathan, daughters Rachel and Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son Cornelius, bro. Abraham Hasbrouck and Joseph Gasherie. Witnesses

Geo. Clinton, James Gregg and Geo. Denniston. Codicil of Jnly 20, 1776, disposes of newly bought land and is witnessed by Robert Hunter, William Hunter and S. Robinson. Copy.

845 (H 90)
1776
Febry. 29
1782
Decbr. 27

HUNT, Lewis, of Dover, Pauldings Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Alice, daughters Susanah Briggs, Mary Stevens and Sarah Hunt. Real and personal estate. Executors Elkana Briggs and Saml. Stevens. Witnesses Ephraim Pray, Ebenezer Preston, both of Paulings Prect., yeomen and Agrippa Martin.

846 (H 91)
1777
Jany. 6
1783
July 23

HAUCK, Peter, of Knieskern Dorph, Albany Co. Wife Christina, sons Henrich, Peter, Jacob, daughters Anna, Elisabeth and Catrine. Homefarm and lands on Schoharry River, personal property. Executors brothers-in-law Doctor Jacob Werth and Peter Endors. Witnesses Henrich Simor, Casper Krisler and George T. Reinhard of Albany Co., schoolmaster.

847 (H 92)
1777
Novbr. 9
1783
Septbr. 16

HOLSAPPEL, Philipp, of Claverack, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Gertruy, daughters Maragret and Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors father Johannis Holsapple and Hendrick Klapper. Witnesses Rich'd Esselstyn, esquire, Michael Horton, captain, both of Claverack and Henrich Zeubel.

848 (H 93)
1777
Decbr. 15
1799
Septbr. 4

HEWSON, John, of Albany City, cordwainer. Wife Annatie, sons Daniel and Casparus. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Daniel Hewson and Rutger Bleecker, both of Albany. Witnesses Harms. A. Wendell, Jacob A. Wendell and Rutger Bleecker.

849 (H 94)
1777
Febry. 7
1783
Octbr. 4

HERCHHEIMER, Nicholas, of Canajoharie, Tryon Co. Wife Maria, da. of Peter S. Tygert, brothers Henry and John Herchheimer, sisters Elisabeth Barbary, Gertraut, Magdalene, Curtelia, Anna Maria, Elisabeth, Anna and Catharine, nephews Nicholas, Hanjoost, George

and Henry, niece Elisabeth, all children of bro. Henry, nephew Nicholas, son of bro. Hanjoost, godsons Nicholas, son of Peter D. Schuyler, Nicholas, son of Rev. Abraham Rosecrants, Nicholas, son of Peter ten Broeck; Rudolph, son of Rudolph Shoemaker, children of Jurry Henry Bell, vizt: Nicholas, Hanjoost, Anna and Maria, daughters of Rudolph Shoemaker, vizt: Catherine, Elizabeth and Gertraut, godchild Mary Catherine, da. of Werner Tygert, and her sister Magdalene, Nicholas, son of Peter Tygert, Maria, da. of John Tygert, Peter S. Tygert, wife's brother, Johannes Bierhausen, miller. Brother George residuary legatee. Real and personal property (3 silver spoons, four do. teaspoons). Executors Hanyoost Shoemaker, John Eisenlord and John Tygert. Witnesses Johann Jost Koch, George House and Wm. Stine of Canajohary, labourer.

850 (H 95)
1778
Jany. 5
1779
April 13

HOORNBECK, John, of Rochester Township, Ulster Co., esquire. Wife Elizabeth, da. Hannah, nephew Jacob jun., son of bro. Lodewick Hoornbeck. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Hendricus Hoornbeck, bro.-in-law Jacob Hasbrouck, nephew Jacob Hoornbeck jun. and da. Hannah Hoornbeck. Witnesses Benjamin Merckell of Rochester, farmer, Lauerens Hoornbeck and Christopher Tappen.

851 (H 96)
1778
Aug. 17
1783
Septbr. 9

HERCHHEIMER, Henrich, son of Hon Yost of Burnettsfield, German Flats Distr., Tryon Co. Wife Catharine, sons Han Yost, Nicholas, Abraham, Henry and George, daughters Catherine, Elizabeth, Magdalene, Anna and Gertrude. Land on Lake Coneadrago in Croghans Patent, homefarm, personal property. Executors Ritcut Bligart of Albany City, attorney-at-law, sons Hon Yost and Nicholas. Witnesses Peter Bellinger, of Little Falls, yeoman, Johannes Hess and Isaac Johnson. Supra, No. 818.

852 (H 97)
1778
Febry. 25
1781
April 14

HOORNBECK, Hendricus, of Rochester Township, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Maria, nephew Cornelius C. Schoonmaker, Cornelius P., son of nephew Phipp, son of bro. Lodewick Hornbeck heirs and executors of real and personal estate. Witnesses Patrick Connolly, Jacob Hoornbeck jun., farmer, and Cornelius Oosterhout jun., carpenter.

853 (H 98)
1778
July 25
1782
Novbr. 18

HOUCK, Hendrick, of Schoharie, Albany Co., yeoman. Children of eldest son Peter dec'd, vizt: Hendrick, Peter, Jacob, Elizabeth, Catherine and Anna, daughters Catherine Elizabeth, w. of Harme Sidnigh, Maria Elizabeth, Maria Hester, Catherine and Margaret, children of son Hendrick dec'd, vizt: Jurie, Anna and Hendrick, whose mother's name is Catherine. Home-farm, land at Knieskern Town, Schoharie, personal property. Executors son-in-law Harme Sidnigh of Schoharie and Rutger Bleecker of Albany. Witnesses Ino. R. Bleecker, Barent Bleecker and Abrm. Verplanck.

854 (H 99)
1779
March 30
1784
July 26

HOWEL, Stephen, of Cornwall Prect., Orange Co., carpenter. Brother Charles Howel sole heir and executor of real and personal property. Witnesses Mathew Carpenter, Susannah Moffat and Thos. Moffat.

855 (H 100)
1779
May 1
1786
April 26

HOWEL, Matthew, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Sons Matthew, Theophilus, Philetus, William, daughters Mary, Margaret, Elizabeth and Jane. Real and personal estate. Executors Isaac Ludlow and Coe Gale, who refusing to act, Theophilus, son of testator, is made administrator. Witnesses Enos Smith, blacksmith, Jonathan Smith and John Conner.

856 (H 101)
1779
Aug. 8
1782
May 2

HAIGHT, Jonathan, of Fish Kils, Dutchess Co. Wife Elizabeth, children Martha, Samuel, Cornelius, Susan, Jacob and Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, brother Benjamin Haight of Connecticut, Petrus Bogardus, William van Wyck and Jacob

van Voorheess jun. of Dutchess Co. Witnesses Zacrias van Voorhes, Thomas Skinner and Henry Schenk.

857 (H 102)
1781
May 24
1782
Decbr. 5

HUTCHINS, John Nathan, late of N. Y. City, now of Newburgh, Ulster Co., schoolmaster. Wife Mary sole heiress and executrix of "worldly estate." Witnesses Henry Smith, yeoman, Robert Morison, physician, both of Newburgh Precinct, and Wm. Albertson.

858 (H 103)
1781
May —
1782
Octbr. 10

HAMMOND, Aaron, of Philipps Town, Albany Co. Wife Meacey, daughters Sarah Creamer and Rebecca. Real and personal estate. Executors John Dusenberry and Robert Bullis. Witnesses Abraham Holmes of the East Distr., Rensselaerswyck Manor, farmer, Sarah Holmes and Elizabeth O'Neal.

859 (H 104)
1782
Decbr. 21
1784
Jany. 16

HOGEBOOM, Jeremiah, of Claverack Distr., Albany Co. Wife Annatie, daughter Christina, wife of Gideon R. Hubbart, son Peter. Real and personal property includes "parts or parcels of the estates of Jurrian van Hoesen and David van Hoesen, both deceased, as I am entitled to in right of my wife." Executor son Peter. Witnesses Thomas Hop, James Hogeboom and Thomas Williams jun. of Claverack, gentleman.

860 (H 105)
1782
Decbr. 15
1783
March 28

HUBNER (Hevener), Daniel, of Rhinebeck Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Eve, children Susana, Rodia and Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, her father Hendrick Shup and Lodewick Elsefer. Witnesses Peter Shop, trader, Valentine Trumpport and Ananias Cooper.

861 (H 106)
1782
Jany. 22
May 6

HALL, John, of Beeckmans Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife —, John, son of Benjamin Hall, Gideon Hall, Benjamin Hall, William Hall, daughter Mary, wife of

Daniel Ketcham ; Abigail, wife of John Mott, Wait, wife of Austin Titus. Real and personal estate. Executors Benjamin, Gideon and William Hall. Witnesses Ebenezer Cary, Physician, Thomas Clements, yeoman, Benjamin Rogers and Abner Scidmore.

862 (H 107)
1782
27th Day
12th Month
1783
Octbr. 30

HALLOCK, Samuel, of N. Marlborough Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Sarah, Elijah Hallock, John Hallock, Anna Sands, Phebe Hallock, Deborah Hallock, Foster Hallock, Clement Hallock and James Hallock (probably the children, although not called sons and daughters). Real and personal estate. Gives 3 acres to 9 Partners Monthly Meeting in case they will build a Meeting House. Executors the wife, John Young, Nehemiah Smith, Caleb Merritt and Benjamin Anthony. Witnesses John Moore, John Moore jun. of Marlborough Prect., farmers, and Thomas Hallock.

863 (H 108)
1782
Febry. 19
1786
Septbr. 20

HARDENBERGH, Johannes, of Rosendall, Hurly Township, Ulster Co. Sons Johannes and Jacob Rutsen, son of dec'd son Charles, vizt : Johannes C., grand-son Johannes H. Meier, da. Rachel, wife of Domine Meier, children of da.-in-law Nensie Riese dec'd, vizt : John, Catie, Pallie, Ellenger, Racel, Benjamin, Pagie, Nensie, Thomas, Harmanus and Elesabet. Real and personal property. Executors sons Johannes and Jacob R. Hardenbergh. Witnesses Abraham Krom of Hurly, cooper, Elesabeth Ca—, Jacob Heermanse of same place, innholder. Very dilapidated document.

864 (H 109)
1782
Octbr. 9
Decbr. 9

HORTON, Barnabas, of Goshen, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Mary, sons Silas, Barnabas, Mathias, da. Mary. Real and personal property. Executors sons Barnabas and Silas. Witnesses Jonathan Swezy, John Taylor and Eusebeus Austin, of Goshen, physician.

865 (H 110)
1783
12th Day
4th Month
1786
March 8

HOAG, David, of the Oblong, Paulings Prect. Dutchess Co. Wife Keziah, sons William, David, Samuel, daughters Hannah and Keziah. Real and personal property. Executors sons William and Samuel. Witnesses Tristram Russell, John Hoag 3d, farmer, and Abel Hoag.

866 (H 111)
1783
April 19
1784
March 11

HOGEBOOM, Peter, of Beekmans Prect., Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife Elizabeth, children John, Jacob, Elizabeth, Sarah, Peter, Margaret, Hannah, James, Polly, and Catrin; Bartho'w Hogeboom, who (they call my son, crossed out) goes by that name. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Barth'w Noxon. Witnesses Smitten Tripp, yeoman, Jones D. Long and Samuel Irish.

867 (H 112)
1783
Jany. 6
Septbr. 19
Dutch

HARDICK, Francis, jun., of Claverack, Albany Co. Wife Margarieta, sons William, Pieter and David, daughters Anna Catharina, Maria, Elizabeth, Annatje, Margarieta and Gerritje. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and sons William and Peter. Witnesses Justus H. van Hoesen of Claverack, Gerrit Hardick and Stephen van Dyck of Coxhacky, esquire.

868 (H 113)
1783
Octbr. 6
1786
Febry. 23

HILTON, Peter, of Sarotogo, Albany Co. Wife —, son Richard and other children, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors Abraham Eights and Jacobus Vansanti. Witnesses Peter W. Douw, Jacob van Shaick and John Sheperd.

869 (H 114)
1784
June 22
Octbr. 5

HAGEDORN, Jacob, of Rhinebeck Prect. Wife Maritie, sons Peter, Francis, Jacob, Jury, David and Johannis, da. Annatie. Real and personal estate. Executors son Francis, Everardus Bogardus and Isaac Davis. Witnesses John Wels jun., farmer, Ruliff Ostrom and Isaac van Fradenburgh.

870 (H 115)
1784
May 25
1785
Decbr. 19

HARPER, John, of Harpersfield, Tryon Co., gentleman. Wife Rebecca, da. Abigail, who has a da. Eunice, wife of John Tudle (?), Mary, Margaret and Meriam, sons William, John, Alexander and Joseph. Real and personal estate. Executors son Alexander and son-in-law William McFarland. Witnesses David Earll, Elihu Curtis and Josiah Throop of Johnstown, surveyor.

871 (H 116)
1784
July 13
Septbr. 30

HOWELL, Hezekiah, of Cornwall Prect, Orange Co., esquire. Wife Susanna, sons Hezekiah, Charles, daughters Phebe, Jane, Susanna and Abigail. Homefarm in Blaggs Clove, land in New Windsor Township, Ulster Co., personal property. Executors the wife and son Hezekiah. Witnesses Sylvanus White, Francis Brewster, yeoman, and Anselm Helme.

872 (H 117)
1784
Febry. 6
1785
Jany. 13

HOFFMAN, Anthony, of Kingston, Ulster Co., blacksmith. Wife Catherine, sons Nicholas, Abraham and Anthony, daughters Catherine, Saretie, Jannetie and Maritie, child of da. Annatie dec'd, vizt. Saretie. Houses and lots in Kingston, land in Dutchess Co., personal property. Executors son Anthony and sons-in-law John Addison and Hans Kierstede. Witnesses Cornelius El-mendorph jun., James Roe, both of Kingston, yeomen, and Joseph Gasherie.

873 (H 118)
1784
March 9
1785
July 8

HERMANS, Jacob, of Red Hook, Dutchess Co. Wife Catherina, sons Andrew, John, Jacob, Martin, daughters Neiltie, wife of Peter Cantine, Annatie, wife of Isaac Stoutenburgh and Dorothea. Real and personal property. Executors sons Andrew, John and Jacob. Witnesses Martin Vosburgh, Johannes Klum and Wm. Wheeler, physician.

874 (H 119)
1784
March 19
1786
Septbr. 11

HOCEBOOM, Thomas, of Claverack, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Albertge, sons Johannes, Lawrance, Cornelias, Bartholomew, Abram, James, da. Janitje and Albertge, children of dec'd da. Sarah Muller, vizt. John

and Sarah Muller. Real and personal property. Executors sons Lawrance, Abram and Bartholomew. Witnesses George Weismer, Caty Wiesmer and Peter Wiesmer. Copy.

875 (H 120)
1785
Aug. 11
Aug. 27

HUEY, James, of Montgomery Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Mary, da. Mary, an expected child, children of sister Ann, vizt: Leah and Rachel Dubois. Land at Jermantown and in New Windsor Prect., personal property (money in Continental Treasury). Executors Nicholas Hardenbergh of Shawangunk Prect., Abraham Caldwell and William Cross, both of Montgomery Precinct. Witnesses Henry Rump, yeoman, William Ross, labourer, and John Colter, yeoman.

876 (H 121)
1785
Septbr. 7
1786
Novbr. 11

HALSTED, Jacob, (of Ulster Co.). Wife Riahel, sons Jacob, John, Iaec (Isac), Aberham and Stpbson (? ?). Land in Orange Co. personal property. Executors the wife, son Jacob and Elly Pheleps. Witnesses Robert Ross and Jacob Tremper.

877 (H 122)
1786
12th
7th Month
Octbr. 3

HUESTIS, Jonathan, of Pawlings Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Rachel, son Solomon, Jonathan, Moses, Jacob, Joseph, and Isaac, daughters Mary Butts, Rachel Frost and Phebe Sutton. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Jonathan and Moses Heustis. Witnesses Brittan Tallman, farmer, Gilbert Browne and Alvin Browne.

878 (H 123)
1787
Jany. 13
March 20

HATHAWAY, Jacob, of Kinderhook, Columbia Co. Wife Thankful, sons Guilford, Abner, Elisha, Daniel, grandson Cornish, son of Guilford, da. Hulda, wife of Elijah Kent, Ruth, wife of Eleb Phaxon and Lydia. Only money devised. Executors son-in-law Elijah Kent and son Daniel. Witnesses Samuel Clark, yeoman, Ralph Austin and John Nichols Berry.

879 (H 124)

HOFFMAN, Anna C., of New York, missing.

880 (H 125)

1799
June 3
Aug. —**HANSEN, Dirck**, of Greenbush, Rensselaer Co. Wife Helena, and children not named. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, Wm. Beeckman of Schoharie Co., esquire, Jacob Staats of Rensselaer Co. and James van Rensselaer of Albany Co., esquire. Witnesses Neeltie Bleecker, Nichs. Bleecker and Jas. van Ingen.

881 (H 126)

1757
Febry. 28**HOPE, Alexander**, of N. Y. City, mariner. Letters of administration on the estate of, granted to Joseph Haynes of N. Y. City, merchant.

882 (H 127)

1782
Novbr. 11**HAMANOND, Aaron**, bond of administrator of estate of, to-wit Hezekiah Coon.

883 (H 128)

1736
Novbr. 26**HOLLAND, Henry**, late Captain Independent Comp. of Fusileers at Albany. Certificate, that his eldest son Edward Holland, Mayor of Albany City, has been made administrator of the estate of.

883a (H 129)

1758
April 22
Decbr. 11**HEPWORTH, Thomas**, now of N. Y. City, mariner. Wife Martha sole heiress and executrix of real and personal estate. Witnesses Lawr. Wessels, James McCartney, innholder, and Bartel Miller, cordwainer.884
1774
March 4
1786
Febry. 23**HEMPSTED, Robert**, of Southold, Suffolk Co. Wife Meheteble, sons Thomas, Joshua, daughters Abigail, Elisabeth, Mary and Experience. Land in Southold, inherited from father Benjamin Youngs, father of first wife Mary Younge, and bought from Benjamin Youngs Prime, land in Colchester, Connt., personal property. The wife sole executrix. Codicil of Febry 30 (*sic*), 1779 mentions bro. John Hempsted. Witnesses Joseph Prince, William Horton junior, both yeomen and Benjamin Prince, silversmith all of Southold. Recorded Wills and Probates, Vol. I., p. 16.

885
1786
Decbr. 9
1787
Jany. 9

HAVENS, Amy, widow, (of Suffolk Co.). Nuncupative will of, gives personal property to John Havens, Phebe Havens, Clarissa Havens and grandchildren, William and Jany Nicoll (one silver snuff box, a gold ring, two large and seven small silver spoons). Proved by evidence of Phebe Havens widow, Phebe Havens jun. spinster and Henry Halsey, yeoman, all of Suffolk Co. Recorded ut supra, p. 18.

886
1783
Novb. 1
1788
Febry. 11

HAYNES, John, of Philadelphia, late of the Continental ship of war *Alliance*, gives to Thomas Halfpenny, breeches maker, all real and personal estate, including prize money due and makes him executor. Witnesses Isaac Howell and James Jordan of N. Y. City, where the will was proved, proof calling the deceased "of Baltimore." Recorded ut supra, p. 178.

887
1788
Febry. 8
March 11

HOLT, Elizabeth, of N. Y. City, widow. Grand-niece Elizabeth, da. of Colonel Eleazar Oswald and his wife Elizabeth, Mary Hall, David Mandeville Westcot, Elizabeth Hoogland, Hanna January; Colonel Oswald and da. residuary legatees of real and personal property. Executors Col. Oswald and wife. Witnesses J. McCree, Leonard Yundl and Assheton Humphreys. Proved in Philadelphia, Penn. Recorded ut supra, p. 182.

888
1791
Decbr. 5
1792
Febry. 11

HARDY, Susannah Margaret, wife of John Oakes Hardy, Captain Royal Navy, and daughter of Doctor Peter Middleton of N. Y. City dec'd. The husband sole heir and executor. Witnesses Robert Hurdy (Sturdy?) of Kirby Str., Parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex Co., gentleman, Richard Blackford of Walworth, Parish of St. Mary, Barrington, County of Surry, gentleman, and Thomas Atkinson. Proved in London. Recorded ut supra, p. 349.

889
1792
Septbr. 25
Octbr. 30

HICKS, Jacob Johnson, of Pennsylvania, esquire. Sister Catharine Ceronio and her sons William, James and Edward, cousin Violetta, da. of Isaac Hicks, John and Mary, children of Mrs. Catherine Carey, brother William, children of John Barclay of Philadelphia, esquire, by his present wife, vizt: John Mortimer, Mary, Harriet and Sophia. Real and personal property. Executor John Barclay. Witnesses A. I. Dallas (secretary of the Governour), John Woods and Mich. Reynolds. Proved in Penna. Recorded ut supra, p. 376.

890
1793
Decbr. —
1795
Jany. 5

HAWEY, Thomas, of St. Elizabeth Parish, Cornwall Co., Island of Jamaica, esquire, now at New York. Brother-in-law George Young of N. Y. City, esquire, Patrick White and James Davy, both of St. Elizabeth Parish, Jamaica, trustees and executors of all real and personal estate for sister Ann, wife of George Young, her infant da. Ann Elizabeth and sons George and Brook Young. Witnesses Wm. Neilson, Wm. Neilson jun. and E. Watson. Proved in N. Y. Recorded ut supra, p. 455.

891
1794
May 23
1796
Decbr. 7

HUNTER, William, of Bristol, warehouseman. Wife Susanna, sole heiress and executrix of real and personal estate, lives at date of proof at Philadelphia, Penna. Witnesses Thomas Morgan, attorney at Bristol, Wm. Gurnsey, John Turnpenny jun. Proved in England. Recorded Vol. II., Wills and Probates, p. 29.

892
1792
28th Day
12th Month
1793
Septbr. 5

HAINES, Reuben, of Philadelphia, brewer. Wife Margaret, sons Casper W(ister), Josiah and Reuben, daughter Catherine. Real and personal property. Executors the three sons, nephew Bartholomew Wister and step brother Josiah Matlack. Witnesses Lawrence Seckel, Peter Thomson and Peter Thomson jun. Codicil of 12th. day 4th month 1793 leaves legacy to contributors

to Pennsylvania Hospital. Witnesses Lawrence Seckel, Geo. Pennock and Nathan Matlack jun. Proved in Philadelphia. Recorded *ut supra*, p. 41.

893
1795
March 27
1798
Jany. 20

HANSON, John, of the Island of Antigua, at present in N. Y., grandson of John and Mary Wilkinson of Antigua dec'd, and son of Thomas Hanson and wife Elizabeth, who married as second husband John Braham of said Island. Wife Mary, son Robert and da. Martha, nephews James, Hughes sons, of br. James Hanson jun. dec'd, John Brooke Halloran and Thomas Hanson Halloran. Mentions property derived from kinsman James Hanson senior and wife Elizabeth. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, Lawrence Kortright, Abraham Brasher, and Anthony Van Dam of N. Y. City, merchants, Cornelius Henderickson, John Heylegar and Thomas Lille. Witnesses John Roome, Ino. van Dam and Moses I. Hays. Recorded *ut supra*, p. 63.

894
1793
April 11
1800
May 12

HUN, Harme, of Albany City. Wife Elsie, grandson Harme Bogert, daughters Cathelina, wife of Isaac Bogart, Maycka, wife of Cornelius van Buren, and Janetie, wife of Thomas Lansing. Lot on S. side of Fox Creek, house and lot in Court Str., Albany, personal property. Executors the wife and the three daughters. Witnesses Henry R. Lansing, John Bogart and Gerrit Bogart. Recorded *ut supra*, p. 279.

895
1807
Octbr. 24
1809
Febry. 13

HILLS, John, of Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Vermont. Sons Zimri, and Lewis, daughters Ester Clarren —and Olive. Real and personal estate (gunsmiths shop and tools). Executors Zimri Hills and James Beers. Witnesses Joseph Allen, Jeremiah Barton and Jobe Smith. Recorded *ut supra*, p. 295.

896
1813
Febry. 11
April 14

HUYCK, Burger J., of Kinderhook, Columbia Co. Wife Margaret, son James and other children, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors and trus-

tees Henry L. van Dyck and James van der Poel. Witnesses Ino. Doll, John van der Poel and Peter T. van Slyck. Recorded ut supra, p. 310.

897
1780
Octbr. 1
Novbr. 18

HICKS, Whitehead, of Flushing, Queens Co. Wife Charlotte, sons John, Thomas and Elias, da. Margaret. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Henry Brevoort, Honble William Smith, chief justice of the Province of N. Y. and David Colden of Flushing. Witnesses Joseph Lawrence, Scott Hicks, both yeomen and Tho. Willet. Recorded, Vol. III., p. 9.

898
1727
Novbr. 12
1730
April 28

HICKS, John, of Flushing, Queens Co., yeoman. Wife Elinor, sons Robert, Ellis, William and Thomas. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, brother Isaac Hicks, brothers-in-law Thomas Ellison, John Tallman and Benjamin Thorn. Witnesses Samuel Stringham, William van Wyck and D. Cumphrey. Recorded ut supra, p. 65.

899
1788
Jany. 1

HEATH, William, mariner, who died out of the State and was not an inhabitant thereof; Letters of administration on his estate granted to Sarah, his widow. Recorded ut supra, p. 83.

900
1782
May 18
Aug. 20

HYLTON, John, of New York City. Deceased wife's name had been Ann and had daughters Sarah and Mariam Combs, sister Mary Hylton, sons Ralph and Thomas. Real estate partly derived from John Combs dec'd of Jamaica, L. I., personal property. Executors son Ralph, Thomas Braine and Stephen Skinner. Witnesses Sally Byvanck, Edward Laight and Mary Hylton. Codicil of July 29, 1782 adds sister Mary Hylton to the executors and disposes of an obligation from Robert Randolph and Daniel L. Hylton of Virginia. Witnesses Edward Laight, of N. Y. City, merchant, Catharine Skinner and Margt. Gautier. Recorded ut supra, p. 90.

901
1790
Septbr. 2

HENDORFF, Frederick Christopher, late Ensign 3d Batt. New Levies, Col. Abraham van Buskirk. Letters of administration on the estate of, granted to Frederick Westfall of N. Y. City, sugar baker, as creditor. Recorded ut supra, p. 121.

902
1746
July 5
1799
Octbr. 25

HALLENBEEK, Jacob, of Clinkenberg, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Maria, children Jacob, Naning, Johannis, Hendrick, Alida, wife of Johannis Staats, Maria, Johanna and Gertruy. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Jacob, Naning, Johannes and Hendrick. Witnesses David van der Heyden, Johs. Rutsen Bleecker, who testifies, that testator was at time of signing will 50 or 60 yrs old, and Rutgar Bleecker. Recorded Vol. IV., p. 5.

903
1813
Jany. 2
1814
Jany. 6

HATCH, Asa, of Brutus Township, Cayuga Co. Wife Lucy, sons Charles, Warner, Jonathan, Asa, daughters Lucy Carpenter, Polly Whipple, Fanny Todd, Betsey Bascom, and Lydia. Real and personal estate. Executor son Jonathan. Witnesses Saml. Porter, John Dorrance and James Porter. Recorded ut supra, p. 67.

904
1800
Decbr. 13
1814
Aug. 15

HUN, Thomas, of Albany City, esquire. Wife Elizabeth, daughter Ann, wife of Rev. John Bossett, son Abraham. Houses and lots on Market Str., Albany, land in Greenbush, Rensselaer Co. and in Montgomery Co., personal property. Executors the wife and two children. Witnesses Barent Bleecker, Ino. R. Bleecker jun., Abraham R. ten Eyck and Rensselaer Westerlo. Recorded ut supra, p. 71.

905
1811
Septbr. 30
1814
Aug. 15

HUN, Abraham, of Albany City, counsellor-at-law. Wife Maria, da. of Leonard Gansevoort junior, son Thomas, da. Elizabeth. Houses and lots on Market and Dock Str. and on Union and Hannibal Str., Albany, personal property. Executors the wife, father-in-law Leonard Gansevoort junior, brother-in-law Rev. Dr. John Basset

and wife (see No. 904), and Rensselaer Westerlo. Witnesses Ino F. Evertsen, Abrm. A. Lansingh and Isaac Hutton. Recorded ut supra, p. 77.

906
1804
Jany. 24
1815
Aug. 18

HAGEDORN, Samuel, of the Town of Gallo-
way, Saratoga Co. Wife Sophia, sons Jonathan, John,
Cornelius, Henry, Samuel, daughters Elizabeth, wife of
Henry R. Hagedorn, Leah, Maria, wife of John Ross,
and Margaret. Real and personal estate. Executors son
Jonathan and Henry A. Oothout. Witnesses Abrm. Oot-
hout, Abrm. Santvoord and John M. Marselus. Recorded
ut supra, p. 91.

907
1823
Aug. 23

HARRIS, Joseph, proceedings of the Supreme
Court at Utica in proving the will of, by Ann Harris,
executrix, Lemuel I. Page and wife Sarah, William James
and wife Elizabeth, Margaret Harris and Joseph Harris,
who are cited as heirs at law. Recorded Vol. V., p. 7.

908
1823
March 3
1825
Aug. 11

HICBY, Joseph, of Whitestown, Oneida Co.,
farmer. Sons Joseph, Asahel, Enoch and Elisha, daugh-
ters Abigail, wife of Salmon Stanley, Olive, wife of Ebe-
nezer R. Hawley, Asenath, wife of Matthew N. Tillotson,
Mary, da. of da. Mary, greatgrandson Lewis Richardson,
son of preceding grandda. Mary. Real and personal
estate. Executors the four sons. Witnesses Jonathan
Richardson, Saml. Dakin and Polly Dakin. Recorded ut
supra, p. 31.

909
1821
Septbr. 12
1828
Aug. 21

HALL, John, of the Town of Benton, Ontario Co.
Wife Sarah, children Moses, Rachel, wife of Jacob Hall,
John, Joseph, Jacob B., Mary, wife of Stephen Whitaker,
Catherine, wife of Amzi Bruen. Real and personal prop-
erty. Executors sons Moses and Jacob B. Hall with ad-
visory committee of Henry Dwight, Gavin L. Nicholas
and Daniel Hudson, all of the Town of Seneca, Ontario
Co. Witnesses W. W. Watson, Perez Hasting junior,
and Joshua Gray. Recorded ut supra, p. 58.

910
1644
Jany. 18
Dutch

HENDRICS, Hans, from Traecx (?). Jochim Pietersen and wife. Real and personal estate. Witnesses Cornelis van der Hoykens, fiscal, Adam Roelantsen, Jan Dircksen and Jan Evertsen Bout. N. Y. Col. MSS., II., p. 93.

911
1678
Decbr. 24
4 P.M.
Dutch

HARDENBERCH, Gerrit, of New Albany, born at Maerssen, and wife Jaepie Schepmoes, born at New York. Children mentioned, but not by name. Incomplete. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, II., p. 69.

912
1680-1
Jany. 5
1693-4
Recorded
Jany 18
Dutch

HEYNDRICSEN, Andries, of Kinderhook, born at Ootmars in Twent. Jan Gilbertsen of Albany and wife Cornelia. "Temporal estate." No executor named. Witnesses Jacob Maertensen, Evert Wendell and Adriaen van Ilpendam, Notary Public. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, II., p. 324.

913
1693-4
Febr'y. 13

HENDRICKSEN, Hans, of Albany City, yeoman. Wife Eva, children Hendrick Hansen, Margriete, wife of Frederick Harmensen, Johannes and Elsie Hansen. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Frans Pruyn, Barent Albertsen Bratt and Abram Kip. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 19.

914
1705
Aug. 23

HUYCH, Andries Hansen, of Kinderhook, Albany Co. Wife Catharine, children Johannis, Lambert, Burger, Cate, Jochem, Cornelis, Anna, Andries, Maria and Margaret. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses David Schuyler, Justice, Abraham Schuyler and Robert Livingston jun. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 146.

915
1737
Decbr. 19
1742
Novbr. 3
Dutch

HARDIK, Francis, of Claverack, Albany Co. Children Jan, Willem, Sarah, wife of Jonathan Rees, children (3) of dec'd da. Gerritie, late wife of Do. Justus Valkenaer. Real and personal estate. Executor son

Willem. Witnesses Samuel ten Broeck, D. W. ten Broeck and Evert Bout. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 206.

916
1747
June 20
1758
Febry. 23
Dutch

HOCENBOOM, Peter, of Claverack, Albany Co. Children Peter, Rachel, Cornelis, Bartholomeus, Catrynte, wife of Ph. Conyn, Hilletie, wife of Jochem Radcliff, Arriatie, widow of Lours. van Alee, Geertruy, wife of Willem van Ness, Johannis, Jeremyas, Marytie, wife of Jochem van Valckenburgh, and Annatie. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Bartholomeus, Johannis and Jeremyas. Witnesses Johannes ten Eyck of Livingston Manor, Abm. Vosburghen and Pieter Lounhard. Albany Co. Record, Wills, I., p. 240.

917
1764
Novbr. 19
1766
Aug. 18

HALENBEEK, Hendrick, of Albany City, yeoman. Wife Susannah, children, Isaac, Dorothy, Elizabeth, wife of William Helling, Daniel, Garret, Jacob, Anthony and Barnardus, children of son Isaac, vizt: Hendrick, Nicolas and Daniel. Real and personal estate. Executors the eight children. Witnesses Jacob Cooper, William Fryer and Johs. Roorback, all of Albany City. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 309.

918
1816
Novbr. 27
1821
Octbr. 29

HOGTELING, Gerrit, of Bethlehem, Albany Co., farmer. Wife —, children Hilmas, David, Peter, Hannah, wife of Garret van Alen, Maria. Real and personal estate. Executors sons David and Helmas. Witnesses Henry Creble, John Leedings and Gerrit Hogan. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 81.

919
1817
Septbr. 18

HOGAN, Neeltie, of Albany City. Nieces Dorothy and Eleanor Brown, Matilda, da. of John Brown dec'd, nephew William Brown. Real and personal estate. Executors nephew William and nieces Dorothy and Eleanor Brown. Witnesses Ebenezer Platt, Harman Jenkins and I. V. N. Yates. Codicil of Aug. 19, 1820,

appoints the executors, named in will Trustees for Matilda Brown, now wife of James Gibbons jun. Witnesses Ira Jenkins, I. W. H. Smoll (?) and I. V. N. Yates. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 104.

920 (I 1)
1727
Aug. 21
Octobr. 5
1st George 2d

JANSEN, Mattys, son of Jan Mattyson dec'd, of Kingston, Ulster Co., cordwainer. Children Johannis, Thomas, Cornelius, Jacobus, Grietie, wife of Lewis de Bois, Marritie, wife of Johannis Decker, Magdalena and Ragel. Real and personal estate (three silver cups and twelve do. spoons). Executors son Johannis, brother Thomas Jansen and brother John Crooke jun. Witnesses Petrus Vos, Hendrick Jansen and Gilbert Livingston.

921 (I 2)
1734-5
Jany. 3

JOHNSON, Albert, of Richmond Co., yeoman. Wife Catharine, sister Rachel, wife of Matthew van Brakell, niece Mary, da. of bro. Robert Johnson dec'd, daughter Martha, children of sister Rachel van Brakell, vizt: Martha, Rachel and Mary, Mary Gould. Real and personal estate. Executors John Lecount and Paul Mushow. Witnesses Nicolas Lozzlere, Stephen Wood and Adam Mott. Copy made April 14, 1763.

922 (I 3)

JACKSON, James, of Orange Co., missing.

923 (I 4)
1746
Septbr. 15
Octbr. 17

JACKSON, Hanoch, of Goshen, Orange Co. William Gelston, his sisters Jane Currey and Elizabeth and bro. Hugh Gelston, Thomas Jackson, Thomas Gate, Thomas Smith and Samuel Gelston. Land in Wawayanda Patent; personal property. Executors Thomas Smith and David McCamly, both of Orange Co. Witnesses Henry Weesner jun., John Martin and William Thomson.

924 (I 5)

JACKSON, William, of Orange Co., missing, 1746.

925 (I 6)
1749
Decbr. 31
1754
June 21

JEWELL, Anne, of East Chester, Westchester Co., widow. Sons William, Hezekiah and Amos. Real and personal estate. Executor Walter Briggs of West Chester. Witnesses Ino. Barlow, Thomas Sherwood and Mary Sherwood. Copy.

926 (I 7)
1753
May 22
1755
May 24

JONES, Evan, of Hermitage, Ulster Co., practitioner of physics. Wife Bridget, sons John, Thomas, Evan, James and Edward, da. Mary. Homefarm of 2000 acres, land at New Windsor; personal property. Executors the wife and sons John and Thomas. Witnesses Enos Ayres of Orange Co., minister of the gospel, Martha Ayres and Charles Clinton.

927 (I 8)
1759
Aug. 16
1760
Octobr. 3

JANSEN, Thomas, of Marbletown, Ulster Co., farmer. Wife Majeke, son, - Hendrekus, Johannis, da. Annatje, children of dec'd da. Sarah, late wife of John Chrispell, da. Janitje, wife of Johannis Eltinge, Rebecca, Catherine, and other children, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Johannis and Hendrekus. Witnesses Martin de Lametter of Marbletown, farmer, Dirck Wynkoop jun. of Kingston, merchant, and Nicholas Rosa.

928 (I 9)
1760
Jany. 26
April 10

JENNINS, Richard, of Goshen, Orange Co. Wife Phebe, sons Isaac, Benjamin, Richard, daughters Ann, Jerusha, Elizabeth, Ruth and Phebe. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and sons-in-law John Wood and John Carpenter. Witnesses Rebecca Allison, William Denn and Busul Seely of Goshen Prect., planter.

929 (I 10)
1762
Octbr. 29
1765
March 10

JAYN, Samuel, of Floroday, Orange Co. Wife Dinah, son Samuel, da. Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and son. Witnesses Isaac Ludlum, Ebenezer Holly jun. and Saml. Gale, merchant.

930 (I 11)
1764
Decbr. 17
1765
Jany. 29

JONES, Thomas, near Fort Edward, N. Y. Wife Sarah, sole heiress and executrix. Witnesses Richard Lockwood, Joseph Gillett, both of Fort Edward, yeomen, and James Dunsee. Proved in Albany Co.

931 (I 12)

JACKSON, William, of Orange Co., 1765, missing.

932 (I 13)
1766
Decbr. 25
1767
April 8

JINENS, Joseph, of Beekmans Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Hannah, grandsons Joseph Whitely, Pardon Whitely, granddaughter Judah Lake, da. Martha, wife of Robert Whitely. Real and personal property. Executors Benjamin Deuile and Elijah Doty, both of Beekmans Prect. Witnesses Matthew Ferriss, Philipp Allen, both Quakers, and Susannah Doty.

933 (I 14)
1766
July 1
1769
April 11

JANSEN, Johannis, jun., of Marbletown, Ulster Co. Wife Geertje sole heiress of real and personal estate. Executors the wife and bro.-in-law Benjamin Rosa. Witnesses Sara Sleght, Willem Eltinge, yeoman, and Hend. Sleght of Kingston, merchant.

934 (I 15)
1768
Decbr 20
1769
Novbr. 25

IRISH, Smiton, of Dutchess Co. Wife Elizabeth, children Samuel, Mary, Jonathan, Amos, and George, cousin Sarah Reynolds and an expected child. Real and personal estate. Executors Joseph Irish and Zebulon Hoxsie. Witnesses Lot Tripp, Smiton Tripp, both of Dutchess Co., yeomen, and Smiton Brownell.

935 (I 16)
1768
Aug. 18
1782
Aug. 16

JANSEN, Roelof, and wife Elizabeth, of Schoodack, Albany Co. Grandchildren Roelof and Elizabeth Jansen, Mary I. and Roeloff I. Huick. Real and personal property. Executors not named. Witnesses Andries ten Eyck of Albany Co., farmer, Kasper Springsteen and Ino. Fitzgerald.

936 (I 17)
1774
July 15
1782
Novbr. 13

JONES, Jonathan, of Beekmans Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Hannah, children Lewis, Mary, Hannah, Elisabeth, Nathaniel, Rhoda, Sarah, Levinah, Dorcas. "Worldly estate." Executors the wife and bro. Daniel Jones. Witnesses Mary Smith, John Platt of Charlotte Prect., yeoman, and Benjamin Paddock.

937 (I 18)
1774
May 25
1785
Septbr. 15

JANSEN, Cornelis, of Rochester, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Cattriena, children Matthewis, Teunis, Cornelis, Benjamin and Aentje. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, the four sons and Johannis Snyder. Witnesses Adam Swart, Wilhelms Swart, both of Kingston, carpenters, and Petrus Swart.

938 (I 19)
1776
March 21
1782
Decbr. 21

JOHNSTON, James, of Shawangonk Prect., Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Mary, sons James, George, William and Michael, daughters Elisabeth and Christian, an expected child. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Michael Johnston and bro.-in-law James Graham. Witnesses David Winfield, Abraham Terwilliger of said Prect., farmers, and George Graham.

939 (I 20)
1777
April 6
1784
July 5

JONES, Samuel, jun., of Goshen Prect., Orange Co., farmer. Wife Hannah, sons Andrew and Samuel, da. Mary; Martha Vachte. Real and personal property. Executors William Allison and Capt. John Jackson, both of Goshen Prect. Witnesses Michael Jackson of Goshen Prect., esquire, James Sawyer and Michael Allison.

940 (I 21)
1777
April 12
1780
Jany. 31

JUDSON, Samuel, of Ameniah Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Abigail, children Azariah, Samuel, Noah, Elizabeth, Hannah, Sarah, Susannah and Mary. Land "at home and abroad," personal property. Executors Deacon Moses Barlow and bro.-in-law Noah Pratt. Witnesses Azariah Pratt, Ebenezer Knibloe, of Litchfield Co., Connt., clerk, and David Judson.

941 (I 22)
1778
Aug. 2
1785
Novbr. 28

JANSEN, Joachim, of Lonenburgh, Albany Co. Sons Johannes, who has wife Mary, Peter, Ruloff and Coenraed, daughters Fytje, Mary, Geesje, Eytje and Lena. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Johannis and Peter. Witnesses Henry Knoll of Coxhacky Distr., surgeon, John Burghert 3d and Rulif Ryan.

942 (I 23)
1781
Octbr. 4
1784
June 3

JOHNSON, Robert, of Amenia Precinct (Dutchess Co.). Wife Jane, sons Samuel, George and Robert, Sarah Kelsey, Ruth Cleaveland. Real and personal estate. Executors son Samuel and Isaac Darrow. Witnesses James Reynolds, Silas Marsh jun. of Poghkeepsie, gentleman, and Silas Marsh.

943 (I 24)
1781
April 20
Novbr. 3

JONES, Josias, of Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife, —, nephew Ananias Jones, niece Mary Jones, son of brother Nathaniel Jones, Gilbert Caregain. Only personal property mentioned. Executors bro. Samuel Jones and John Rhoad. Witnesses James Rhoads, Mary Shaw, spinster and Hannah Post.

944 (I 25)
1781
May 15
1784
Febry. 28

JONES, Samuel, senior, in the Drowned Lands, Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Grandson Nathan Jones, son Cornelius, grandson Michael Allison Jones, granddaughter Elenor Sheridan, grandsons Samuel, Andrew, George and Cornelius Jones, granddaughters Rebeckah Chandler and Hannah Jones, da. Hannah Sheridan. Real and personal property. Executors Hannah Jones, grandson Nathan Jones and Peter Gale. Witnesses John Conner, schoolmaster, Anthony Dobbin, labourer, both of Goshen Prect. and Michael Jackson.

945 (I 26)
1782
April 23
Novbr. 19

JOHNSON, James, soldier in Col. Philipp van Cortland's Regt. Jacobus Freer of Poughkeepsie Prect. farmer, sole heir and executor of real and personal estate. Witnesses William Hyer, William Wilsey of Dutchess Co. yeoman, and Barent Frear. Proved in Dutchess Co.

946 (I 27)
1785
Febry. 19
1786
March 3

JAYNE, Daniel, of Cornwall Prect., Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Hannah, da. Sarah, wife of John Carpenter, granddaughters Rachel and Hannah Tucker. Real and personal estate. Executors son-in-law Jonah Carpenter and Captain Ebenezer Woodhull, both of said Prect. Witnesses Jonah Tooker, William Shepard and Nathan Cooly.

947
1779
Septbr. 22
1780
March 21

JANDINE, Charles, of Staten Island, Richmond Co. Daughters Susanna Jandine, Cathrine Lamb, Mary Lamb, Hannah Lawrence and Martha Allicocke, granddaughters Cathrine and Sally Davis. Real and personal estate. Executors Joseph Allicocke and Wm. Smith of H. M. Council. Witnesses Daniel Crocheron, Moses Clendenney of Richmond Co., blacksmith and Benjamin Cole. Recorded Wills and Probates, Vol. I., p. 61.

948
1773
Septbr. 28
1787
March 10

JOHNSTON, Lewis, of Perth Amboy, N. J., Doctor of physick. Children John, Heathcoat, Ann and Margaret. Shares in eastern division of N. J., personal property. Executors son Heathcoat Johnston, James Parker and John Smith. Witnesses Ino. Johnston, John Thomson, both of Perth Amboy, gentlemen, and Peter Barberie. Proved in N. Y. Recorded ut supra, p. 66.

949
1790
Octbr. 16
Decbr. 18

JUDSON, David, late of Kinderhook, now on the way to New Haven, Connt. Sons Philander and David. Real and personal estate. Executors bro.-in-law Ebenezer R. White, Oliver Burr, both of Danbury, Conn. and bro.-in-law Sturgis Burr of New Haven. Witnesses Nathl., merchant, James Cebra, gentleman, A. Moor jun. gentleman, all of N. Y. City. Recorded ut supra, p. 254.

950
1790
Novbr. 18
Decbr. 30

JACKSON, Joseph, on board ship *Francisca*, in or nigh Boston Bay. John van Doren and Thomas Smith heirs of "my goods of all kinds." Witnesses Thos. Hadaway and Powel Nebor, mariners. Recorded ut supra, p. 255.

951
1780
Septbr. 5
1785
Febry. 24

JOHNSON, Warren, of the City of Dublin, esquire. Daughters of late uncle Sir Peter Warren, children not named. "Worldly substance." Wife insane. Executors bro. John Johnson, Robert Caddell and Daniel McGusty. No witnesses, proved by testimony of testators bro. John Johnson at Dublin. Recorded ut supra, p. 394.

952
1803
April 29
1820
March 27

JOHNSTON, James, of Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connt. Present wife — Daughter Sally Mix, son Walter (by second wife). Land on Cayahoga R., Connecticut Reservation on S. side of Lake Erie, personal property. Executor son Walter Johnston. Witnesses Adonijah Strong, Thankful Collins and Meriam Gleason. Recorded Vol. II., p. 350.

953
1791
April 5

JUDAH, Samuel, formerly of N. Y. City, late of Philadelphia, merchant, letters of administration on the estate of, granted his widow Jessy and son Benjamin S. Judah. Recorded Vol. III., p. 127.

954
1774
Jany. 27
July 25

JOHNSON, Sir William, of Johnson Hall, Tryon Co., Baronet. Son Sir John Johnson Kt., daughters Ann, wife of Col. Daniel C. Claus and Mary, wife of Col. Guy Johnson, natural children by housekeeper Mary Brant, vizt. Peter, Elisabeth, Magdalene, Margaret, George, Mary, Susanna, Ann Johnson; Young Brant alias Kaghnechtago and William alias Tagawirunte, two Mohawk lads, both of Canajohare; brothers John and Warren Johnson, sisters Dease, Sterling, Plunket and Fitzsimons; Mary, da. of Christopher McGrah of Mohawk Country; nephew Doctor John Dease; Robert Adams of Johnstown, William Byrne of Kingsborough, Patrick Daly "now living with me," Joseph Chew of Kingsborough and sons Joseph and William Chew, grandson William Claus. Land near Fort Johnson, do. in Kingsland or Royal Grant, Kingsborough Patent, in Klock and Nellus Patent, on Onondaga Lake,

in Sacondaga Patent, house and lot in Albany, at the German Flats, lot in Schenectady, in Nine Partner's Patent (Dutchess Co.), in Harrison's Patent, farm near Anthony's Nose on Mohawk R., land in Stoneraby Patent, do. near Canajohare Castle, do. in Adageghteinge Patent, called Charlotte River, do. in Byrne's Patent at Schohare, do. on Lake Champlain, purchased from Lieut. Augustine Prevost, formerly the location of Lieut. Gorrel, personal property. Executors son Sir John Johnson, sons-in-law Daniel Claus and Guy Johnson, brothers John and Warren Johnson, Daniel Campbell of Schenectady, John Butler, Jeles Fonda, Capt James Stevenson of Albany, Robert Adams, Samuel Stringer of Albany, Doctor John Dease, Henry Fry and Joseph Chew. Guardians of children by Mary Brant, John Butler, Jelles Fonda, John Dease, James Stevenson, Henry Frey and Joseph Chew. Witnesses Wm. Adams, Gilbert Tice, Moses Ibbitt and Samuel Sutton. Recorded Vol. IV., p. 35.

955
1811
Aug. 7
1818
May 13

JOHNSTONE, Sir John Lowther, of Wester Hall, Dumfries County, Baronet. Appoints His Royal Highness Ernest Augustus, Duke of Cumberland, Charles Herbert Pierpoint, commonly called Viscount Newark, David Cathcart, advocate in Edinburgh, and Masterton Ure, writer to his Majestys signet in Edinburgh heirs and executors [really trustees] of real estate in America and elsewhere on behalf of legal heirs. Witnesses John Burch Dawson, testators Secretary, Sam: Jeyes, surgeon, Baker Str., London, and W. R. Reeder, testators servant. Proved before Richard Rush, Envoy Extraordinary of the U. S. at London. Recorded ut supra, p. 103.

956
1642
Dutch

JACOBSEN, Pieter, of Fort Orange, born in Rendsburgh, and wife Gysje Pieters. Daughter Tunitje Alberts. Real and personal estate. Witness Bastiaen Krol. N. Y. Col. MSS., II., p. 22.

957
1690
June 11
1722
May 22
Dutch

JANSEN, Marcelis, of Albany City. Wife Annetie, children Gysbercht, Huybertje, Sytie, Judith and Aasverus. Real and personal estate. No executors named. Witnesses Cornelis Swart of Kingston, at date of proof 70 years old, Johannis Becker senior and junior. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 179.

958
1725
April 8
1733
Decbr. 28

JANSEN, Evert, of Albany City, cooper. Wife Maria, sons John, Hanns, Jacob. Real and personal estate, a large bible. Executors the three sons. Witnesses Cornelius van Schelluyne, Leendert Gansevoort and John Collins. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 198.

959 (K 1)
1703-4
Jany. 21
1704
Septbr. 7

KEETELL, Jermy, of Marbletown, Ulster Co. Wife Elizabeth, sons Jermy, and Richard, daughters Susan and Elizabeth; William Ennis. Real and personal estate. Executors John Cock and Captain Charles Brodhead. Witnesses John Cock, Charles Brodhead, John Noble, Captain Richard Brodhead and Wm Nottingham.

960 (K 2)
1726
Novbr. 3

KIP, Jacobus, of N. Y. City, esquire. Wife Catalina, sons John, Jacobus, William, Henry, Belthazier and Benjamin, daughters Catherine and Cornelia. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and son John Kip, overseers bro. John Kip, Abraham van Vleecq and Balthazier D'Hart. Witnesses Samuel Kipp, Jacobus Kiersted and H. Demeyer. Copy made Aug. 18, 1762.

961 (K 3)
1734
Aug. 9
1746
Septbr. 25

KETELHUYN, William, of Saraghtogue, Albany Co. Wife Marie, Killiaen D. Ridder, children of Wouter van der Zee, of Albert van der Zee and of Antje Beckers dec'd, brothers and sisters of wife Marie, children of Walraven Clute, vizt. Antje, Mary and William. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Ph. Livingston, Ja. Stevenson and Johannis de Forest.

962 (K 4)
1737
Octbr. 21
1738
June 27

KEYSERREYCK, Reynyer, of Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Maria sole heiress and executrix of real and personal estate. Witnesses Yan Hagel, Jacobus Blavelt and Gabriel Ludlow jun.

963 (K 5)
1743
April 20
Novbr. 12

KROM, Gisbert, of Haverstraw, Orange Co. Wife Cornelia, children Lena, ffloris, Peter and Johannis. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Philipp Verplanck, James Verplanck and John Verplanck.

964 (K 6)
1744
May 25
1762
Jany. 21

KONINCK, Ary, of N. Y. City, bricklayer. Wife Rachel, sons Johannis, Ary, Geysbert, daughters Mariah, Elizabeth, Rachel and Anna. "Worldly estate." Executors the three sons. Witnesses Lewis Bourdett, Al-burtus van de Water, Tobias Stoutenburgh of N. Y. City, bolter. Copy.

965 (K 7)
1744
Octbr. 19
1748
Octbr. 31

KERR, Charles, Doctor at Oswego. Thomas and Walter, sons of Lieut. Walter Butler, Daniel Obryan. Personal property. Lieut. Walter Butler executor. Witnesses John Philipps, Edward Trivett and John Duffy, Proved in Albany, when Lieut. Butler being dead his son Thomas became admr.

966 (K 8)
1747
Jany. 12
March 17
Dutch

KIP, Jacob, of Dutchess Co. Children Jacobus, Marretie, Sarah, Rachel and Jenneke. Real and personal property (a large bible). Executors Gerrit van Wagenen, Henderickes Heermansen and Abraham Kip. Witnesses Ruelof Kip, Abraham Kip and Isaac Kip.

967 (K 9)
1748
Decbr. 1
1758
June 9
Dutch

KIERSTEDEN, Aldert, of Mormel (Marbletown), Ulster Co., farmer. Wife Arjaentje, daughters Catharina, wife of Nathan Smedus, and Blandina, wife of Wilhelmus Hoogteling junior. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, bro.-in-law Davidt de Lametter and Jan Eltinge. Witnesses Hendrick Krom, Cornelius Cole and Benjamin Krom.

968 (K 10)
1750
Decbr. 20
1750-1
Febry. 27

KILLBURN, Abner, of New Windsor, Ulster Co., cooper. Wife Hannah and a daughter not named. Real and personal estate. Executors Ebenezer Seely and Barnard Lynch. Witnesses Thomas Ellison, James Kilburn and Judah Harlow.

969 (K 11)
1751
Decbr. 12
1754
Decbr. 14
Dutch

KIP, Hendrick, of Fishkil, Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife Jacomintie, nephew Hendrick, son of eldest bro., nephew Matteus Slecht son of eldest sister, bro.-in-law Gerret Newkerk and his son Cornelius, cousin Cornelius, son of Jan Newkerk. Real and personal estate. Executors Jacob du Bois and Theodorus Cornelius van Wyck. Witnesses Evert Brown, Alexander Schofield and Joh: Cooper. The widow Jacomintie Kip has become wife of Peter Dubois Octbr. 9, 1755, when she is made administratrix, one of the executors being dead, the other refusing to act.

970 (K 12)
1755
Novbr. 13
1756
March 12

KIP, Abraham, of Rhinebeek Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Son Jacob, da. Amelia, both minors, placed in the charge of mother-in-law and bro.-in-law Johannes Pruyn. Real and personal property (a great bible). Executors brothers-in-law Johannes Pruyn and Gerrit van Wagenen and cousin Jacob Johan Kip. Witnesses Jurry Kaas (Haas?), William Scott and Christian Schutzs. Endorsed among others "Stephen Winants wife Amelia herein named."

971 (K 13)
1755
April 30
1757
Octbr. 18
Dutch

KAST, Jurreje, of Albany Co. Children Hans Jurreje, Grietie, wife of Willem Fox, Mary, wife of Jurreje Rechtmayer, Elisabeth, wife of Niklas Mattys, Sarah, wife of Teedy Magien, Jurreje, grandchildren vizt. Marie, da. of da. Doortie and Hendrick Heegar, children of Frederick Kelmer and da. Marie Barber. Apparently only personal estate. Executors Thomas Schoenmaker and Johannis Volkertsen Douw. Witnesses Barent Bratt, Marten Beekman and Volkert Douw.

972 (K 14)
1758
April 27
Novbr. 21

KIP, Petrus, of Dutchess Co., currier. Wife Maria, sons John, Benjamin and Abraham, da. Maria Margaret. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, Elieas Duboys and Jacob J. Kip (a brother). Witnesses James Duncan, John Bailey jun. and James Bayley.

973 (K 15)
1758
Jany. 26
1759
May 12
Dutch

KIERSTED, Hans, of Kingston, Ulster Co., Doctor. Children Christoffel, Sara, wife of Henderikus Slegt, Catharina, wife of Henderik Bos, Lena, wife of Petrus A. Low, Cornelia, wife of Domine Mancius, Arjaentje, children of dec'd son Roelof, vizt. Christoffel, John, Luykis, Anna and Arjaentje, children of dec'd da. Anna, wife of Isaac Keuning, vizt. Hans, Abraham and Marytje. Real and personal estate. Executors son Christoffel, son-in-law Hend. Slegt and Domine Georgius W. Mancius. Witnesses James Eltinge, Johannes Masten and Jan Eltinge. Seal.

974 (K 16)
1759
May 6
1775
Octbr. 21

KIP, Balthazar, of New York, mariner. Wife Jeane sole heiress and executrix. Witnesses Hugh Ryder, Daniel Old and Benjamin Moore, of N. Y. City, sailmaker. Copy.

975 (K 17)
1760
April 15
May 3

KETCHAM, Thomas, of Batemans (Beekmans?) Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Rabeker, sons Thomas and Isaac, daughters Leuinor, Pamela, Mary and Deborah. Real and personal property. Executors Joseph Haff and Samuel Adget. Witnesses Hobart Stanbrough, Peter Doty and William Doughty.

976 (K 18)
1760
June 7
June 11

KYER, Coenradt, of Albany City, carpenter, makes friend Adam Ramser heir of all his pay "due in the Kings work" and other outstanding money. Witnesses Samuel Larue, Henry Cole, both of Rensselaer Manor, and William Otto.

977 (K 19)
1763
Octbr. 5
Octbr. 17

KIP, Jacob, late of Saddle River, Bergen Co., N. J., now of New York. Wife Geesje, da. of Cornelius Brinckerhoff, Elizabeth Kip, wife of Claes Danielsen Romyn, Rynier Bordan and the children of his sisters and brothers, brothers Hendrick, Peter and Isaac Kip, children of dec'd sister, vizt. Annatje van Voorhees, Catherine ter Hune and Elizabeth Brinckerhoff. Real and personal property. Executors Hendrick Kip, Peter's son, and Claes Danielson Romyn, both of Hackensack, Bergen Co., N. J. Witnesses Peter Lot, bolter, William Brede, yeoman, and Evert Byvanck, merchant, all of N. Y. City. Copy.

978 (K 20)
1764
April 5
June 18

KEATER, Arei, of Marbletown, Ulster Co., weaver. Wife Cornelia, nephew Johannis, son of bro. Johannis Keater. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Johannis Keater and and bro.-in-law Petrus Smith. Witnesses Ephraim Chambers, Andries de Witt, both of Marbletown, yeomen, and Andries van Luven.

979 (K 21)
1764
March 23
1769
Decbr. 2

KROM, Henderikus, of Marbletown, Ulster Co., yeoman. Sons Gysbert, John, William, Henderick, Benjamin, who has son Henderick, daughter Elisabeth, wife of Isaac Davis, Dina, da. of son Gysbert, Dina, da. of Elizabeth Davis, Henderick, son of William. Real and personal property. Executors the five sons and son-in-law Isaac Davis. Witnesses Lewis Bevier, Tuenis Kool and Nathan Smedes, farmer.

980 (K 22)
1765
May 25
1785
March 7

KIP, Roeloff, of Rhinebeck Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Sarah, children Jacob, John Baptist, Isaac, Ignas, Abraham, children of dec'd da. Grietje, wife of Philipp van Ess, vizt. Gerrit and Catalyntje, children of dec'd da. Sarah, wife of Baltus van Cleek, vizt. Peter, Franz, Sarah, Chatarina, Grietje and Elisabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors the five sons. Witnesses Jan Pir, George Trimper and Christian Schultz, schoolmaster.

981 (K 23)
1765
Febr. 14
1771
Octbr. 9

KIP, Isaac, of Albany City, merchant. Nephew Abraham, niece Gesie Staats, both children of Simon Veder, and four sisters, not named, resp. their children. Real and personal property. Executors Simon Veder and Joaigim, son of Isaac Staats. Witnesses George Feilding, silversmith, Hendrik M. Roosbom, merchant, and Abraham Roosbom, shopkeeper, all of Albany.

982 (K 24)
1767
June 3
1785
Jany. 22

KLAWE, Johanis, of the Flats of Loonenburgh, Albany Co., husbandman. Wife Mary, sons Jury, William, Francis, John, and Casper, daughters Rachel, Cornelia and Leah, granddaughter Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and son Casper, overseers William Hallenbeek and Captain Jacob Hallenbeek. Witnesses Jury van Loon, Casper Hallenbeek, both of Coxhaky District, yeomen, and Hans Koning.

983 (K 25)
1768
Septbr. 12
Novbr. 1

KNICKERBOCKER, Harmen, of Schotta Coak, Albany Co., yeoman. Nephew John, son of bro. John Knickerbocker, sister Elizabeth Quockenbos, nephew Darieh Vanfactor and his sister Hannah Kipp, brother Woughtor Knickerbocker, sister Nealcha Knickerbocker, cousin Hannah, wife of Cornelius Vanfater, cousin Hannah, wife of Lewis T. Vieley, cousin Hannah, wife of Egmon (?) Kipp. Real and personal property (a silver teapot, 6 do. spoons, 6 do. tablespoons). Executors brothers Woughter and John Knickerbocker. Witnesses Johannes D. Wandelaer, Jacob Viele, both of Schachhok farmers, and Johannis Quackenbos. Also in Albany Co. Records, Wills I., p. 332.

984 (K 26)
1769
Febr. 16
June 21

KOONS, Philipp, of Livingston Manor, Albany Co. Wife Barbara, sons Nicholas, Philipp, Johan Jurry, Matthys, Adam and Johannis, daughters Catherine, Margriet, heirs of da. Claritje Treever, da. of dec'd son Firdenand vizt: Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and sons Johan Jurry and Philipp Koons. Witnesses Johannis Peter Russ, Ruliff Kidnie jun., farmer, and James Elliott.

985 (K 27)
1771
Septbr. 28
1774
May 9

KNAPP, Daniel, son of Benjamin, of Haverstraw Precinct, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Susanna, sons Daniel, Benjamin. Real and personal property. Executors bro.-in-law Abraham Thew, and Jeremiah Williamson. Witnesses Gilead Hunt of Poughkeepsie, boatman, David Pye, third name illegible.

986 (K 28)
1771
Jany. 19
May 2

KNIGHTS, Thomas, of New Cornwall Prect., Orange Co. Wife Mary, da. Alleda, wife of Zopher Teed, and 7 other children not named. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Zopher Teed. Witnesses Joseph Willcox, yeoman, Sarah Willcox and Nathaniel Jayne.

987 (K 29)
1772
Febry. 11
1773
Jany. 29

KLAPPER, Hendrik, of Claverack, Albany Co., blacksmith. Wife Anna Margaritha, eldest son William, "a degenerate and prodigal son," sons George, Frederick, Hendrick, Coenrad, Adam and Peter, daughters Anna, wife of Jost Kellder, Elisabeth, wife of Richard Blameless, Barbara, wife of William Snyder, Catharina and Gertruyd, Reformed Churches at Claverack and Rhinebeck. Real and personal estate (a great German bible). Executors Esqre John van Alen and Capt. Richard Esselstyne. Witnesses Francis Hardyck jun., Benedictus Valkenar and Peter Wiessmer.

988 (K 30)
1772
Aug. 22
1778
Aug. 5

KIDD, Alexander, of Wallkil Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Jane, sons Robert, Alexander, James, daughters Ann, widow of Samuel Crawford, and Hannah, wife of Alexander Wilson. Real and personal property. Executor son Robert. Witnesses Patrick Barber, esquire, William Wood, hatter, both of Ulster Co., and William Hill. Proved in Dutchess Co.

989 (K 31)
1772
Decbr. 11
1785
April 20

KOWENHOVER, Johannes, of New Marlborough Precinct, Ulster Co., yeoman. Daughter Anna and her husband David Ostrander. Real and personal estate. Executors son-in-law David Ostrander, Peter Os-

trander and Christopher Ostrander. Witnesses Daniel Freer junior, Wilhelmus Ostrander and Jacob Conklin of Newburgh, yeoman.

90 (K 32)
1772
Aug. 5
Octbr. 23

KNAP, Benjamin, of Haverstraw Prect., Orange Co., "being aged." Wife Susanna, sons Benjamin, Samuel, two children of dec'd son Daniel, daughters Elizabeth, Susanna, Rachel, Mary, Hannah, Debrah, and Rebeckha. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Jeremiah Williamson. Witnesses Henry Palmer, Susannah Knap, and David Pye, of Orange Co., clothier.

91 (K 33)
1773
June 27
Aug. 7

KNAP, John, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Wife Abigale and children, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Jeames Knap and Benjamin Tusten jun. Witnesses Joshua Brown jun., Carman Carpenter and Benj. Tusten.

92 (K 34)
1773
Decbr. 8
1774
June 29

KING, Thomas, of New Windsor Prect., Ulster Co. Wife —, sons Samuel and Steven, daughters Lydia, Roda Hardon, Prudence, grandchildren Benoni Right, Luke Haris, Jane King, Nathan Cook, Thomas Given. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and the two sons. Witnesses William Young, Robert Cross and Andrew Dickson.

93 (K 35)
1773
Jany. 27
1774
Septbr. 28

KETLETAS, Jane, of N. Y. City. Son Abraham, daughter Jane Beekman. Real and personal estate. Executors Peter van Brugh Livingston, Peter Ketletass and William Nicoll. Witnesses Daniel Sickles, Thomas Colgan, silversmith, and Garret Ketletas, merchant, all of N. Y. Copy.

94 (K 36)
1774
May 30
1784
June 11

KESELAR, Paulus, of Haverstraw Prect., Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Maria, sons Peter and Philipp, daughters Maria and Christian. Real and personal estate. Executors Daniel Gero and Cornelius Hannium. Witnesses Joannis Snedeker, Jacob Polhemus and Gertie Polhemus.

995 (K 37)
1774
Decbr. 2
1775
June 22

KAIN, Robert, of Shawangonk Prect., Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Mary, sons Francis, James, Robert, John, daughters Margaret, wife of Andrew Graham, Catharine, wife of John Lawrance, Elisabeth, wife of Michael Johnson, Mary, wife of Robert Dunlap. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, and sons Robert, James and John. Witnesses John Graham, Samuel Irwin and James I. Graham of Ulster Co. merchant.

996 (K 38)
1775
March 26
Octbr. 9

KNICKERBACKER, Neeltje, of Schaghtakock, Albany Co. Dirk T. van Veghten and son Teunis, Cornelia, da. of Igenas Kip and her brother Teunis, Annatje, wife of Igenas Kip, Annitje, wife of Lewis T. Viele and her da. Maria, Elezibeth, wife of John Tort, Neeltje, da. of Harme Quackenbush, Annaite Viele, da. of Johannis Knickerbacker, Margrita, da. of Dirk T. van Veghten. Personal property (six silver teaspoons, gold earrings). Executors Johannis S. Quackenbass and Dirck T. van Veghten. Witnesses John Davenport, Peter Benwa (Benway) both of Schatekok, yeomen, and Dirck Swart.

997 (K 39)
1777
Octbr. 12
1784
July 17

KING, Samuel, of Amenias, Dutchess Co. Wife Rebackah, sons Samuel and Nathaniel, daughters Deborah and Rebeckah. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Ephman Pain, who refusing to act, John King of Berkshire Co., Mass., principal creditor, is appointed administrator. Witnesses Robert Hebard of Dutchess Co., farmer, and Jesse Pike.

998 (K 40)
1778
July 16
1785
June 7

KLAUW, Frans, of Kinderhook, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Maritie, daughters Judith, wife of Johannis Legrange and Rachel, wife of Casper M. Hallenbeck, son Jurjii Frans. Real and personal estate. Executors the son and Gerrit van Hoesen. Witnesses Peter Vosburgh, Joggum Johs. van Valkenburgh, yeoman, and Peter van Schaack. Executors refusing to act, William Klauw, farmer, is made administrator.

999 (K 41)
1770
June 13
1780
March 20

KUECHERER (Kickler), Friderich, of Rumbouts Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife —, son-in-law William Burnet, grandson Fredrick Burnet, daughters Ann Maria, Elizabeth and Dority; Elizabeth is expected to become the wife of Matthew Burnet. Real and personal estate. Executors Cornelius Luyster, Tise Luyster, Peter I. Monfort and Johannes Duboys. Witnesses Joseph Gonsaules, Gerret Noortstrant and Dominicus Monfoort, yeoman.

1000 (K 42)
1778
Jany. 5
1782
Decbr. 21

KAIN, John, of Shawangonk Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Idah, and an expected child, brothers and sisters, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, bro. James Kain and James G. Graham. Witnesses Jane Graham, Francis Kain and James G. Graham, both yeomen.

1001 (K 43)
1780
May 8
1784
Aug. 4

KNIESKERN, Henrich, of Shoharry, Albany Co., farmer. Wife Elizabeth, sons Peter, John, Jacob, Henrich, Willem, Martinus, daughters Elisabeth, wife of Philipp Kayser, Catrina, wife of Joost Bekker. Land at Knieskern Dorph and in Duanesburgh; personal property. Executors sons John and Jacob Knieskern and son-in-law Joost Bekker. Witnesses Jost Kniskern, Hannes Merckel and George F. Reinhard, schoolmaster.

1002 (K 44)
1782
Decbr. 19
1783
April 18

KROM, Jacob, of Hurley Town (Ulster Co.). Wife Catharina, son Abraham and other children not named. Real and personal property. Executor the wife. Witnesses Benjamin Krom, Matthew Blanshan jun. and Jacob Blanshan jun., all of Hurley, weavers.

1003 (K 45)
1783
July 8
Aug. 21

KNIFFIN, Israel. Wife Esther, daughter Elizabeth, grandchildren Israel and Abraham Kniffin, children of son Jonathan Kniffin and Catherine Kniffin, sons Jozarel, Samuel, Daniel and Lewis. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Lewis Kniffin and Jeremiah Cooper. Witnesses Jeremiah Cooper, physician, Petrus Bogardus, yeoman, both of Rumbouts Prect., and Henry van Voorhis.

1004 (K 46)

1783
June 20
1785
June 7

KORTZ, John, of the German Camp, Albany Co. Wife Elizabeth, sons Christopher and John, daughter Margaret and Christina. Homefarm, land in N. Y. City; personal estate. Executors the two sons. Witnesses Johannes Salbach, Pitter Blass of German Camp, yeoman, and Johannes Salbach.

1005 (K 47)

1783
Decbr. 17
1784
April 8

KIERS, Edward William, of Haverstraw Prect., Orange Co., dealer and chapman. Common Law wife Greetie and her children Rachel, William, Ufame and Elizabeth. Real and personal property. Executors John Robert, David Pye and John Suffern. Witnesses George Briggs of Haverstraw, yeoman, Dirck Ackerson and Abraham Cooper.

1006 (K 48)

1785
July 6
Septbr. 6

KETCHAM, Joseph, of Beekmans Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Children Joshua, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, Micah, Abija, Youngs, Isabel, Ruth, Rebecca, Sarah, Abigail. "Worldly estate." Executors Jonathan Dennis, esqre, and Major William Clark, both of Beekmans Prect. Witnesses Britton Tallman, farmer, Nathaniel Soule and Mary Soule.

1007 (K 49)

1776
April 19

KNIFFEN, Nathan, of Memarneck, Westchester Co., mariner. Letters of administration granted his father Nehemiah Kniffen of Rye, same Co., yeoman.

1008

1787
Jany. 16
March 10

KETCHAM, Joshua, of Huntington Township, Suffolk Co. Wife Jerusha, sons Israel, Zebulon, Ruben, Joshua, Philipp and David, grandson Ketcham Terry, daughters Rebeck Buffet, Margaret Brush and Phebe Purdy. Real and personal property. Executors Wilmot Oakley, John Oakley and Nathaniel Whitman. Witnesses Thomas Powell, Jonah Powell, yeoman, and Philipp Ketcham. Recorded in Wills and Probates, Vol. I., p. 77.

1009
1804
July 24
1817
Novbr. 21

KANE, Archibald, of Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., merchant. Brother and partner in trade James Kane of Albany City sole heir and executor of real and personal estate. Witnesses Gerrit la Grangie, John Arden jun. and Joseph Leavens. Recorded ut supra, Vol. II., p. 340.

1010
1816
Decbr. 12
1821
Septbr. 15

KIDD, Christina, wife of John Kidd, late Commander of H. M. Packet *Elizabeth*, of Budock Parish, Cornwall Co., England, and late widow of Edward Hall. Son Capt. Edward Hall, R. N., mother Anna Maria Maudeline Wiler, infirm brother Mathias Wiler, widowed sister Mary Maudeline Burk, who has youngest child Michael, sister Catherine Gross, daughter Christina Anna Elizabeth Kidd. Bankstock. Trustees and executors William Rhinelander, Philipp Rhinelander, both of New York, Charles King of Paris and Edward Hall. Codicil of January 9, 1817, adds husband's mother Mrs. Mary Grainger, sister Ann and half brother John Grainger and children of late sister-in-law Hannah to beneficiaries under will. "The relations of my late beloved husband resided at Robinhoods Bay near Whitley, Yorkshire." No witnesses to will, witnesses of codicil J. Perry, John Richards, Wm. Carne and John Carne. Recorded ut supra, p. 362.

1011
1787
May 11

KEELING, Charles, of N. Y. City, merchant, who died at the Bay of Honduras. Letters of administration on the estate of, granted his widow Catharine Keeling. Recorded ut supra, Vol. III., p. 76 and 78.

1012
1707-8
Jany. 17
Dutch

KNICKERBACKER, Harmen Jansen, of Dutchess Co. Wife Elizabeth, children Johannis, Lowrens, Cornelis, Evert, Pieter, Jannetie, widow of Hendrick Lansing jun. and Cornelia. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and sons Johannis and Lourens. Witnesses Jan Ploeg, Peter Pile and D'Meyer, clerk. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 175.

1013
1722
June 8
—

KIDNEY, John, of Albany City, letters of administration on his estate granted to Maritie, his widow. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 178.

1014
1753
Aug. 11
1760
March 29

KASS, Lodewick, of Albany Co. Niece Hannah, oldest da. of sister Sarah and Teady Maginnes. Land at Burnetsfield, in the patent, granted to testator, his mother and sisters. Executor Teady Maginnes. Witnesses Abraham van Arnem, Yan van Buren, Richard Cartwright. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 253.

1015 (L 1)
1682
Octbr. 25
—
Dutch

LAMBERTS, Thomas, and wife Sarretie Jans, of Bedford, L. I. The survivor, daughters Elisabeth, Engel-tie, wife of Jacobus van de Water, children of dec'd da. Elisabeth Juriaens, wife of Isaacq Grevenraet, children of dec'd son Andries Juriaens and wife Annetie —. Real and personal property. The survivor to be executor. Witnesses Jan Vincent and Pieter Stevens. Notarial copy.

1016 (L 2)
1691-2
Febry. 10
1692
March 30

L'HOMMEDIEU, Peter, of Kingston, Ulster Co., mercht. Mother Martha l'Hommedieu, living in London. "Worldly estate." Executors Steven Valloo and Steven de Lance of N. Y. Witnesses Jean David, St. Valleau and Humphry Davenport.

1017 (L 3)
1706
Novbr. 3
1707
Octbr. 3

LAFORD, alias LIBERTEE, John, of Nista-gajone, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Maragrieta, sons John, Daniel, Abraham, Nicolaes, Jacob and Isaac, daughters, Mary, wife of John Vedder, and Anna. Real and personal estate. Guardians Gysbert Marselies and Johan-nis Beekman of Albany. The wife sole executrix. Wit-nesses John Sandersen Glen, Philipp Schuyler and Dirck Arentsen Brat.

1018 (L 4)
1709
Septbr. 17
1710
May 12

LYDIUS, Johannis, son of Hendricus Lydius, late Minister at Maesdam, S. Holland, Minister of the Dutch Reformed Church at Albany. Wife Isabella, son John Hendrick, 5 yrs. old, daughters Geertruy Isabell, 14 years

old, Marya Ennatte, 12 yrs., Margarieta Johanna, 7 yrs., and Susanna Catharina, 2 yrs. Real estate in the City of Onderwater, County of Leerdam, Jurisdiction of Tarley, personal property. Executors "my well beloved Spouse," Col. Killian van Rensselaer and Evert Bancker esqre. Witnesses Hend. Hansen, Johannis Mingael and Robt. Livingston jun. Seal. At date of probate April 17, 1716, widow Isabella Lydius has become wife of Jacob Staats of Albany.

1019 (L 5)
1724-5
Jany. 22
March 15

LE GRANGE, Omy jun., of Rensselaerswyck Colony. Wife Else, Johannis Le Grange jun., brothers Isaac and Jacob Le Grange, nephew Barnardus, son of bro. Jacob, and Omy, son of bro. Isaac. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Phil. Verplanck, Luycas Winegaert and Peter Bratt.

1020 (L 6)
1725
April 14
1750
April 30

LIVINGSTON, Robert junior, of Albany City, esquire. Wife Margaret, sons James, Peter and John, daughter Angletie, grandchildren Henry and Margaret Beekman. Real estate in Albany City, at Schoherah, Schenectady, Saratogah, Kinderhook and elsewhere, personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Jacob Staats, Jacob Roseboom and John Collins.

1021 (L 7)
1730
May 19
Octbr. 24

LEGG, William, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Children William, Henry, Catherin, Joanna, Leah, sister-in-law Giertie Ploegh. Real and personal estate. Executors son William, bro. John Legg and brothers-in-law John Davenport and William Ploegh. Witnesses Jakobus du Bois, James Whittaker, Kryn Oosterhoudt and Abraham Burhans.

1022 (L 8)
1734
March 25

LAKEMAN, Abraham, of Richmond Co., gentleman. Wife Anje, children Hester, wife of Nicholas Lazelier, Catharine, wife of John Morgan, Elizabeth, wife of John van Deventer, Jacob, Mary, wife or widow of

Nicholas Matison. Houses and lots in Wall Str. and in Dock Str., N. Y. City, land at Great Kil, Staten Island, personal property. Executors Gosen Adriaens, Rem van der Beck, Hendrick van Lawa, all of Richmond Co., gentlemen, Jacques Cortelyou sen. of New Utrecht, Kings Co., and the three sons-in-law N. Lazelier, John Morgan and John van Deventer. Witnesses Jacob Bergen, Nicholas Stilwell and Samuel Thirston. Copy made April 2, 1760.

1023 (L 9)
1739
June 15
Aug. 11

LOW, William, of Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., merchant. Wife Elezabeth sole heiress and with bro. Petrus Low executrix. Witnesses Jacob Louw, Abraham Freer jun. and Henry van der Burgh.

1024 (L 10)
1742
Septbr. 7
Octbr. 24

LANE, Henry, of N. Y. City, merchant. Wants to be buried in the Churchyard very privately two hours after dark. Sons Henry, lately married to da. of Henry Cuyler, Thomas, brother Joseph Lane. Lot in King Str., N. Y. City, personal property. Son Henry sole executor. Witnesses Jos. Murray, Wm. Searle and James Emott. Copy.

1025 (L 11)
1746
July 24
1746-7
Jany. 7

LANSINGH, Gerrit Jan, of Rensselaerswyck Manor, cordwainer. Wife Elizabeth, son to be baptized Gerrit, daughters Helena and Catharine. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Hendrik Lansingh of the Boght in said Manor and bro.-in-law Abraham van Arnem of the same place. Witnesses Hendrick Lansingh, Abraham van Arnem and Jas. Stenhouse.

1026 (L 12)
1747
Decbr. 28
1756
May 25

LE CONTE, John, of Richmond Co. Wife Mary, son John, da. Frances. Real and personal property (a silver tankard, rings and jewels). Executors Nicholas Larzelere, John Morgine, Abraham Cole and son John le Conte. Witnesses Isaac Cole of Richmond Co., farmer, Nicholas Larzelere jun. and Ester la Tourette. Copy.

1027 (L 13)
¹⁷⁴⁹
 Jan'y. 8
¹⁷⁷⁰
 April 21

LOW, Peter, of N. Y. City, merchant. Wife Rachell, sons Peter, Cornelius, Nicholas and John, daughters Hellena, Margaret, Jane, Rachel and Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and sons Peter and Cornelius. Witnesses John van Cortlandt, Cornelius Wynkoop and Benjamin Wynkoop. Copy.

1028 (L 14)
¹⁷⁵²
 May 13
¹⁷⁵³
 Febr'y. 21

LITTLE, John, of Stonefield, Ulster Co., gentleman. Wife Frances, daughters Frances Nicoll, Elisabeth, Elinor McGarra, Hannah Galatian, who has sons John and David Galatian, Margaret Moffat, grandson John McGarra. Real and personal property. Executors Jacobus Bruyn of Shangham, Michael Jaction of Goshan and son-in-law John Moffat, minister of the gospel at Wallkil. Witnesses Alexander Kidd, James Hunter and John Wharrey.

1029 (L 15)
¹⁷⁵⁷
 June 14
¹⁷⁵⁹
 Aug. 9

LEWIS, Leonard, of Poghkeepsie Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Rachell, son Thomas, two other children not named, brothers and sisters, except brothers Richard, Thomas and Barent Lewis. Land in Orange and Ulster Co., personal estate. Executors the wife and her father Abraham Swartwout. Witnesses Heinerig Busch, John Hickey and Bartholomew Crannell, att'y-at-law.

1030 (L 16)
¹⁷⁵⁷
 Decbr. 18
¹⁷⁶²
 Aug. 11

LEATHEM, William, Probate of will of, naming Robert Alexander of N. Y. City, merchant, sole executor.

1031 (L 17)
¹⁷⁵⁷
 Septbr. 5
 Decbr. 10

LITTLE, Frances, widow of John, of Wallkil Prect., Ulster Co. Granddaughter Frances Galatian, daughters Hannah Galatian, Elioner McGarra and Margaret Moffat. Personal property. Da. Hannah Galatian sole executrix. Witnesses Mary Hedon and Agness Deuenny. Vide No. 1028.

1032 (L 18)

1758
June 1

LODGE, Abraham, of N. Y. City, esqre., att'y-at-law. Sisters-in-law Catharine Morris and Rachel Fisher, a daughter, infirm of body. Personal property (plate, rings and jewels). This is a memorandum for a will, which upon testimony of John Kelly, att'y-at-law, John Chetwood, clerk of Abr. Lodge and Richard Morris, attorney-at-law, all of New York City, was admitted as a will. Abraham Lodge had married Margaret, da. of John Kelly, and died March 27, 1758.

1033 (L 19)

1758
Febry. 17
1786
Aug. 30

LYON, Joseph, of Whiteplains, Westchester Co., yeoman. Wife Mary, sons Joseph, Daniel, James, Reuben, Jeremiah and Thomas, daughters Mary, wife of Elnathan Ha——(?), Hannah, Susannah and Ann; an expected child. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, son Daniel and Charles Theall. Signatures cut off. Much faded. Proved by Elisha Horton of Harri- sons, John Carhartt and Jane Carhartt.

1034 (L 20)

1759
May 3

LAWRENCE, Mary, widow of Daniel, of Flush- ing, L. I. Daughter Mehitabel Hilton and grandda. Mary Hilton, da. Mary, wife of James Thorn. Personal prop- erty. Executors da. Mehitabel Hilton and grandson John Hilton. Witnesses Jacob Goelet, John Talman and Jane Dies. Copy made January 18, 1763.

1035 (L 21)

1760
March 10
1765
Jany. 29

LAWYER, Johannes, of Schoharry, Albany Co., merchant. Wife Elizabeth, sons Johannes, Jacob Fred- erick, Lowrence, daughter Elizabeth, widow of Marcus Reckert and now wife of Hendrick Hayns, children of dec'd da. Sophia, late wife of Jeost Belinger and Christian Zehe. Real and personal estate. Executors the three sons. Witnesses Peter Nicolas Sommer, Lutheran minis- ter at Schoharry, Johannes Scheffer and Franz Otto. Affidavit of Joseph Bevin shows, that testator was de- prived of his senses and left out of his will his wife's da. Hannah Mitchell, when he signed the will in March, 1762.

1036 (L 22)
1761
June 27
Septbr. 18

LEWIS, William, of Albany. William Chase of Albany, victualler, sole heir and executor of "worldly effects," including money due for wages from Mr. John Farrel of Albany, merchant. Witnesses Jos. Deniston, Jo. FitzPatrick, Ino. Moore and Cornelis Creeden. Printed form.

1037 (L 23)
1761
Aug. 4
Novbr. 26

LITTLE, John, of Poughkeepsie Prect., Dutchess Co., carpenter. Thomas Dearing sole heir and executor of real and personal estate. Witnesses William Parks, Robert Luckey and Robert S. Butcher, schoolmaster.

1038 (L 24)
1762
March 9
1763
Jany. 18

LOTT, Henry, of Dutchess Co., esquire. Wife Hester, children Abraham, Mary and Sarah. "Worldly estate." Executors bro. Peter Lott of New York and his son, nephew Abraham. Witnesses Jacob R. Everson, Benj. Knight and Paulus Maurer.

1039 (L 25)
1763
March 21
April 11

LECG, Samuel, of N. Y. City, house carpenter. Wife Elisabeth, sons Henry, Samuel, daughters Sarah, Else and Phebe. Real and personal property. Executors son Henry and son-in-law Jacob Loveberry. Witnesses Philipp Pelton, carpenter, William Oglvie, cordwainer, and John Woods esqre. Copy.

1040 (L 26)
1764
March 20
May 21

LEONARD, Silas, of Newburgh Prect., Ulster Co., gentleman. Wife Elezebath, sons Silas, James, John, William and George, daughters Jane Carpenter, Elezebath Smith, Cateran Smith, Temper and Abigail. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, son Silas and Benjamin Carpenter. Witnesses Gilbert Denton, farmer, James Denton and Leonard Smith.

1041 (L 27)
1766
Octbr. 30
1767
Aug. 1

LU DLUM, Isaac, of Goshen, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Catherine, sons Isaac, John, Benjamin, daughters Mary, Sarah and Elizabeth, son-in-law Samuel Denton. Homefarm, land in Wawayanda Patent, personal property. Executors son Isaac and son-in-law Samuel Denton. Witnesses Danl. Everett, John Gale jun., and John Garner, farmer.

1042 (L 28)
1766
Novbr. 8
Decbr. 2

LYLE, Abraham, of Albany City, merchant. Wife and two children. Real and personal estate. Executor bro.-in-law John van Alen, David Edgar and Peter Silvester. Witnesses Joseph Young, doctor, David Bary, tobacconist, both of Albany, and Richard Rea.

1043 (L 29)
1768
Decbr. 20
1770
March 14

LOSEE, John, of Beekmans Prect., Dutchess Co. Sons Lawrence, John and Abraham. "Worldly estate." Executors sons Lawrence and Abraham and Bartholomew Noxon jun. Witness Barthw. Noxon jun., yeoman, Tishe Losee and Losee.

1044 (L 30)
1768
March 17
May 16

LOUNHART, Philipp, of Rinebeck Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Anna Catrina, son Petar, daughters Eva, wife of Johannes Pest and Catrine, wife of Nicolas Traver, who has deserted her, grandson Philipp Traver and four more grandchildren Traver. Real and personal estate. Executors son Petar, son-in-law Johannes Pest and William Beam. Witnesses Peter Scott, John Morres and Benjamin Vredenburgh, all of Dutchess Co., yeomen.

1045 (L 31)
1768
May 14
Aug. 15
German

LAUNERT, Johan George, of Witenkley's Kil, North end of Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife Anna Catharine, nephews Pitter, son of eldest bro.; Johannes Mohr, son of a sister; godsons George Schneider, and George Seegendorff, Anna, wife of Heinrich Hoff, David Winkeler, Philipp Henrich Mohr, bro. Pitter Louks. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Pitter Laux, Caspar Schult and Willem Betzer. Witnesses Jacup Mor, Carel Neher and Jacob Bitzer, all of said Prect., yeomen.

1046 (L 32)
1769
Novbr. 2
1770
Jany. 12

LESSLEY, Mary, of N. Y. City, widow. Son John, daughters Eleanor, wife of Thomas Yarrow, ship carpenter, Elizabeth and Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors Isaac Marschalk, baker, and Charles Philipps, cooper, both of N. Y. City. Witnesses John DLmon-tonje, painter, Evert Wessels and Charles Morse.

1047 (L 33)
1769
Octbr. 16
1770
Decbr. 3

LANSINGH, Alexander, of Schonectaday Township, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Neeltie, sons Cornelius, Johannis and Harmanus, daughter Jannetje, wife of John van Eps. Real and personal estate (a Dutch bible). Executors John Visger esqre, Cornelius Lansing and Dirk van Ingen. Witnesses Abraham Grod, yeoman, Francis Osburn and Abraham Truax.

1048 (L 34)
1769
Novbr. 4
1770
Septbr. 26

LYNOTT, Thomas, of Potomocassock, Albany Co. Wife Elizabeth, daughters Elizabeth and Margaret, nephew Hubert, son of bro. Luke Lynott, cousin Sibby Lynott, of Dublin, Ireland, children of sister Mary Hutchinson. Real and personal estate. Executors Joseph Griswold of N. Y. City, distiller, and James Barker of Woodstock, Albany Co., gentleman. Witnesses Hugh Deniston, of Albany Co., innholder, Marten G. v. Bergen and Rachel Deniston.

1049 (L 35)
1770
Decbr. 12
1771
April 9

LECOUNTE, Bowdewine, of Poughkeepsie Prec., Dutchess Co. Wife Elesabeth, grandson Bowdewine Lecounte Yelverton, daughters Sisco and Sary, John Keep, Bowdewine Keep, Rachel Keep, Mary Keep. Real and personal estate. Executor John Stinboughrough (van Steenbergh). Witnesses John Carman of Poughkeepsie carpenter, and Thomas Newcomb.

1050 (L 36)
1771
April 20
Novbr. 27

LAVINUS, Philipp, of Rochester, Ulster Co. Andries D. Witt of Neponagh, Ulster Co., sole heir and with Dirck Hoornbeek and Mattheus Cortright executor of real and personal estate. Witnesses Charles de Witt of Marbletown, esquire, Arie Oosterhout and Henderickes Oosterhout.

1051 (L 37)
1771
March 19
1785
June 13

LITTLE, Thomas, of Corrybrook, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Jane, daughters Jane, wife of John Glasford, Unice, wife of Duncan Quinten, Dorothy, wife of John Wason, Elizabeth, wife of James More, sons Thomas

and James, grandsons Thomas, son of son William, and Thomas Wason, four youngest children of William Thornton viz. Thomas, John, Mary and Samuel, Sarah, da. of son William. Real and personal estate. Executors Daniel Campbell and Reynier Myndersen. Witnesses Caleb Beck, Benjamin Young and Seth Young. Codicil of April 10, 1772, adds grandson John Little to heirs and is witnessed by William Johnston, William Butler and Thomas Thornton.

1052 (L 38)

1772
Jany. 2
1786
April 12

LEVY, Joseph Israel, of Calcutta, Kingdom of Bengal. Daughter Abigael Israel Levy, mother Rosey Israel, living in Houndsditch near Algate, London, Jews *Callige* at Jerusalem, "mother of my child named Jabeca," brothers and sisters in London. Real and personal property. Executors Abraham Levy of London, merchant, Charles Wiston, Joseph Pollard and Robert Brown. Witnesses Anth. O'Brien and James Miller. Hebrew Seal. Copy.

1053 (L 39)

1773
Novbr. 22
1775
April 15

LYON, George, of Ulster Co., farmer. Children Robert, Mary, Jean, Elizabeth and Sarah. "Worldly estate." Executors John Davis and James McMunn. Witnesses Henry McNeeley, Joseph Davis, yeoman, and Sarrah McNeeley.

1054 (L 40)

1743-4
March 8
1745
May 30

LEGG, William, junior, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Marytie, children William, Samuel, Barent and Margret. Homefarm called Jacobs Hook and an island, personal property. Executors brothers-in-law Wilhelmus Burhans, Richard Davenport and Philip Vele jun., and neighbour Edward James Whitaker. Witnesses Hendr. Schoonaker, John Whitaker and Tobias Wynkoop. Codicil of Octbr. 11, 1744, empowers executors to sell estate derived through mother Gessie and aunt Giertie from grandfather Hendrick Ploegh and is witnessed by Jan Pyetersen Osterhoudt, John Whitker and Jacob Burhans.

1055 (L 41)
1774
March 15
Septbr. 24

LOW, John, late of Newark, N. J., now of Albany Co. Wife Sarah, grandsons Peter and John, sons of dec'd son Cornelius, John, son of Nicholas Low, and Jacob Farrand, John, son of da. Sarah Low, son-in-law Kilian van Rensselaer, husband of da. Mary, daughters Johanna Frankin, Margred Hedden, Elizabeth, wife of James Gray, grandda. Elizabeth, da. of dec'd son Cornelius, Margaret, widow of said son. Real and personal property (Dutch bibles). Executors the wife, sons-in-law Kilian van Rensselaer, Nicholas Low and Hendrick Andriessen Frankin. Witnesses Abrm. A. Lansing, Christan Abrims and John Roorbach.

1056 (L 42)
1774
Febry. 28
March 31

LINKLON, Samuel. Wife —, an expected child, father Jeremiah Lincklon. "Worldly estate." Executors Samuel Bages or Bangs and David Crosby jun. Witnesses David Crosby jun. of Frederick Borough, Dutchess Co., cordwainer, John Waring and Thomas Benedict. Proved in Dutchess Co.

1057 (L 43)
1775
Aug. 4
1782
Novbr. 16

LIPE, Caspar, of Conajohary Distr., Tryon Co. Wife Catharina, sons Adam, John, Jost, da. Anna Maria, wife of Jacob van der Werken, Maria Elisabetha and Anna, children of dec'd da. Margaretha, late wife of Adam Conderman. Real and personal property. Overseer John Daniel Gross, the wife executrix. Witnesses William Seeber, Jacob Seeber and Johannes Wohlgemuth jun., farmer.

1058 (L 44)
1775
June 11
1776
Febry. 1

LESHER, Bastiaen, of Livingston Manor. Wife Elizabeth, sons Bastiaen, Samuel and Marks, daughters Hannah, wife of Peter Bain, and Helena, wife of Jurry Rosman. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Coenrat Leshner and Dirck Jansen. Witnesses Martinus Shoech, Marks Coen and Henry Polwer.

1059 (L 45)

1775
Octbr. 5
1784
May 24

LANGENDYK, Petrus, of the Platte Kil, Town of Kingston, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Catherina, sons Cornelius and Petrus, da. Maria, niece Annatje, da. of sister-in-law. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and bro.-in-law Christian Valkenburgh. Witnesses Petrus A. Winne, Arent Winne of Sagerties, farmer, and Christopher Tappen of Kingston, esquire.

1060 (L 46)

1775
Aug. 18
1776
Jany. 2

LOSEE, John, of Beekmans Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Elenor, sons John and William. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Stephen van Vorhase and Mical Vincent. Witnesses Jacob Hesnor and Barthow. Noxon junior.

1061 (L 47)

1776
April 10
1784
March 6

LYONS, Robert. Sisters Elisabeth, Marthew, Searey and Jean, nephew —, eldest son of sister Searey. Only personal property. Executors Richard Colman and George Denniston. Witnesses James Greer, Alexander Denniston of Wallkil, Ulster Co., and George Denniston. Proved in Orange Co.

1062 (L 48)

1776
Octbr. 22

LEVY, Isaac, of N. Y. City. Son Asher, da. Esther, otherwise called Henrietta, "both borne of Elizabeth Pue," bro. Samson Levy, sister Rachel, wife of Isaac Seixas. Real and personal property. Executors son Asher, when of age, bro. Samson Levy and his son Moses. Witnesses Walter Shee, Benj. Condy and Edmund Nihell. Copy made in Philadelphia Novbr. 8, 1785.

1063 (L 49)

1776
April 13
1786
April 11

LAMON, Elisabeth, of Ulster Co. Son William Lamon, grandchildren: two daughters of the son and John Wast, son of da. Mertha Wast. "Worldly estate." Executors Samuel Miller and John Black. Witnesses Arthur Barbor, James Downs and Samuel Miller of Montgomery Prect., farmer.

1064 (L 50)
¹⁷⁷⁷
 Febry. 7
¹⁷⁸⁴
 Septbr. 23

LANGDON, Thomas, of Beekmans Prect., Dutch-
 ess Co. Wife Femmetje, children Thomas, Abraham and
 Eleoner. Real and personal estate. Executors bro.
 Johannis Langdon, bro.-in-law Rem Adriance and neigh-
 bour John Wilkeson. Witnesses Isaac Adriance, Rem
 Adriance jun. and Jacob Horton of N. Y. City, grocer.
 Proved in N. Y. City.

1065 (L 51)
¹⁷⁷⁷
 Jany. 25
 —

LOWAREAR, Michael, of N. Y. City, cooper.
 Son Edward, da. Mary Banks, bro. Henry Lowarear,
 nephew Benjamin Goff. Personal effects. Executor Dr.
 Middleton. Witnesses Thomas Davis, Martin Cregier
 and John Clarke Cooke. Printed form.

1066 (L 52)
¹⁷⁷⁷
 Febry. 12
¹⁷⁷⁹
 Jany. 1

LITTLE, Archibald, of Oxford, Cornwall Prect.,
 Orange Co. Wife Sarah, sons James, Timothy, Archi-
 bald, Joseph and John, da. Sarah. Real and personal
 estate. Executors son-in-law Seth Marvin, Henry Wis-
 ner and Jesse Woodhull. Witnesses William Harper,
 Zebadiah Mills, Robert Benson and John McKesson.

1067 (L 53)
¹⁷⁷⁸
 May 10
 July 4

LEWIS, James, of Smith Clove, Orange Co. Wife
 —, Samuel Lewis, Isaac, Joseph and William Lewis,
 John Lewis, Mary Pilgrim, James and Jacob, Elizabeth
 Lewis, apparently all children of testator. "Worldly
 estate." Executors the wife and bro.-in-law Wm. Miller.
 Witnesses Adam Gilchrist, tailor, William Miller and
 James Gilchrist.

1068 (L 54)
¹⁷⁷⁸
 May 18
¹⁷⁷⁹
 March 20

LIVINGSTON, Philipp, of New York, now of
 York, Penna. Wife Christina, children Philipp, Cathe-
 rine, Richard, Margaret, Sarah, Abraham and Henry.
 Real estate in Township of Brookland, Kings Co., houses
 and lots in N. Y. City, personal property. Executors the
 wife, Abraham ten Broeck and Walter Livingston. Wit-
 nesses Nathaniel Scudder, Wm. Duer and Gouv. Morris.
 Proved in N. J. Copy.

1069 (L 55)

1779
Septbr. 22
1784
Aug. 20

LEAYCRAFT, Viner, late of N. Y. City, now of Tappan, Orange Co., mariner. Wife Elizabeth, sons William, Christopher, John and George, da. Mary. Son William disinherited, if he marries Elizabeth Devou. "Temporal estate." Executors da. Mary and sons John, George and William. Witnesses Garrat Paulding, Thomas Kelly and Thomas Goldstrap of Haverstraw, yeoman.

1070 (L 56)

1780
May 10
1783
Aug. 29

LITTLE, Archibald, of Oxford, Orange Co. Wife Susanna, brothers Joseph Little, John Little, James Little, Timothy Little, sisters Hannah, Mary and Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executor bro.-in-law Seth Marvin and bro. James. Witnesses Elihu Marvin, Samuel Racket and Sarah Marvin. See No. 1066.

1071 (L 57)

1780
Decbr. 6
1781
Jany. 8

LEWIS, Gertrude, widow of Jonathan, late of North East Prec., Dutchess Co. Daughters Anna, Johanna and Mary, son Jonathan. Real and personal property. Executors Daniel Lewis, Isaac Smith and bro.-in-law John Reyley. Not signed nor witnessed. Proved by testimony of Isaac Smith of Amenia Prec., esquire.

1072 (L 58)

1780
Septbr. 6
1783
April 15

LANSING, Elizabeth, late of Albany City, widow. Son Garret, daughters Annautie and Helenah. Real and personal estate. Daughter Annautie Lansing sole executrix. Witnesses Evert W. Swart, Cornelius Cooper, both of Rumbouts Prec., yeomen, and Nathaniel Sackett. Proved in Dutchess Co.

1073 (L 59)

1780
Jany. 8
1784
Jany. 19

LUDLOW, Henry, late of N. Y. City, now of Claverack Distr., Albany Co. Children William Henry, Gabriel Henry, Thomas, Sarah, wife of Richard Morris, Martha, son of dec'd da. Elizabeth, vizt. Gabriel Gillan Shaw, children of dec'd son John Corbet Ludlow, vizt. Henry Bayley, Peter Robert and Mary Corbet Ludlow. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Gabriel Henry and William Henry, sons-in-law Richard Morris and Charles Shaw. Witnesses George Monell, Jeremiah D. Lamater and W. T. Wemple of Claverack Dist., Doctor.

1074 (L 60)
1781
May 22
1784
Aug. 25

LEROY, Petrus, of Poughkeepsie Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Deborah, children Francis, Simeon, Peter, Saletje, wife of Leonard Lewis, Maria, wife of François van de Bogert, Rachel, wife of Johannis Pels and Annatje; sons Francis and Peter are in N. Y. and have probably adhered to the King of Great Britain. Real and personal property. Executors brothers-in-law Johannis Teerpenning and Peter van Kleeck. Witnesses Thomas Pinkney, Richard Snedeker, both of Dutchess Co., gentlemen, and William Low.

1075 (L 61)
1783
Decbr. 19
1784
Febry. 14

LEAKE, Thomas, of Little 9 Partners, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Lidia, daughters Sarah, Mary and Lydia (?), sons Stephen, David, Peleg, Daniel and Abraham, grandson Benjamin, son of son Isaac. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and son Daniel. Witnesses George Huddleston, Samuel Dean jun., yeoman, and Lydia Leake, spinster.

1076 (L 62)
1784
April —
1788
March 28

LIVINGSTON, Philipp Philipp, of Kingston, Surrey Co., Isld of Jamaica. Wife Sarah, children Philipp Henry, George, Catherine, Christina, Sarah, Edward and Jasper Hall. Real estate on the Island, personal property (plate). Executors for Jamaica Richard Grant, Thomas Cargill, Richard Batty, William Dillworth and William Ross of Richmond, all of the Island; executors for New York Philipp Peter Livingston, Robert C. Livingston and brothers-in-law Thomas Jones and John H. Livingston. Witnesses William Young, James Braithwaite and Chas. Stewart of St. Mary Parish, planter. Proved in Jamaica. Copy.

1077 (L 63)
1784
Jany. 22
June 19

LOSEE, Simeon, of Charlotte Prect. Dutchess Co. Wife —, sons James and Nathaniel, daughters Sarah, Phebe, Anna, and an expected child. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. James Losee and Jesse Oakley. Witnesses John Platt, farmer, James Pettet and Elizabeth Golden.

1078 (L 64)
1785
Decbr. 22
1786
Jany. 20

LATTIMORE, Benoni, of New Burgh Prect., Ulster Co. Sons Benoni, William Freeman and Job, daughters Bridget Marcy and Hannah, oldest child of da. Abigail. "Worldly estate." Executors Wolvert Ecker and Thurston Wood. Witnesses Henry ter Boss, yeoman, Thomas Jacockes, Thurston Wood and Wolvert Ecker.

1079 (L 65)
1785
July 7
1786
May 1

LEYDT, Jennecke, of Orange Co. Helletje, widow of Jonathan Debois, Sarah, widow of Albert Leydecker, Elizabeth, wife of John Hutton, Sarah, wife of Richard Blauvelt, William Sickles and wife Marretje, William and Henry van Dalsem. Lot in Courtlandt Str. N. Y. City, personal property (a silver teapot). Executors William Sickels of Orange Co. and Henry van Dalsem of N. Y. City. Witnesses John Hodson, weaver, Thunis Cuyper, yeoman, both of Orange Town, and M. Hogenkamp.

1080 (L 66)
1786
Jany. 14
Febry. 14

LOOP, Marte, of Livingston Manor. Wife Mary, son Johannis, daughters Maregreta and Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Wm. Harder jun. and son-in-law Jurry T. Snyder. Witnesses George Dippel, yeoman, Coenrat Myer and Ino. W. Fonda.

1081 (L 67)
1790
April 26
May 22

LUDLOW, Elizabeth, wife of James, of N. Y. State and da. of Elizabeth Harrison, late of Rhode Island. Da. Frances Mary. Real estate in New London, Connt., derived from sister Hermione, wife of Captain Robert Cargey, late of London, lands in R. I., personal property. Executors kinsmen Gabriel William Ludlow, Thomas Ludlow, Cary Ludlow, George Ludlow, William Ludlow and Charles Ludlow of N. Y. City, gentlemen. Witnesses Richard Bayley, physician, Abraham Ludlow, gentleman, both of N. Y. City and John Davis.

1082 (L 68)
1796
Jany. 3

LOCKMAN, Frederick, of New York. Hanniken Lilienthal, bro. Mathew and sister Alheid Lockman, not far from Bremen. "What I leave behind me." No executor named. Witnesses Conrad Croeder, Fredk. Trackman, Hy. Eichel and Hy. Gear. No evidence of proof.

1083 (L 69)
1744
Aug. 27
1749
March 25

LEWIS, John, of Albany City, yeoman. Wife Hillegond, da. Mary. Personal estate. Executor Peter Winne. Witnesses Thomas Williams and Abraham Douw.

1084
1783
April 2
1787
Jany. 24

LYON, Jonathan, of North Castel, Westchester Co. Wife Elizabeth, sons Jonathan, Elnathan, Israel, David, Peter, grandsons Jonathan, son of Elnathan, Jonathan, son of Peter, Jonathan, son of da. Phebe. Land at North Castel, personal property. Executors sons Israel and Peter. Witnesses Silas Sutherland, yeoman, Enoch Miller and Samuel Miller. Recorded in Wills and Probates, Vol. I., p. 7.

1085
1780
May 21
1781
June 29

LABOYTEAUX, John, of Philadelphia. Wife Hannah, children John, Samuel Smith, Peter, Gabriel, William, Hannah and Nancy. "Worldly estate." Executors the wife, Thomas Pearsall of N. Y. City, merchant, and Benjamin Helme of N. Y. City, attorney-at-law. Witnesses Timothy Brundige, William Kennan and John Vandegrist. Proved in Pennsylvania. Recorded ut supra, p. 107.

1086
1785
Aug. 11
1785
Septbr. 9

LEVY, Joseph Israel, of Leman Str., Goodmansfield, Parish of St. Mary's, White Chapel, London. Wife Polly, da. Sarah, brothers Samuel, Israel and Benjamin Jacobs, sisters Abigail Jacobs and Rachel Israel. Portuguese Synagogue, Jews College at Jerusalem, Rachel Cohen Medeco and Sarah Cohen Medeco, widow Fanny Myers of Elizabeth Square, St. Botolphs. Nine houses in Colbrook Square, personal property. Executors the

wife and Isaac Moran of George Str., Minorities. Witnesses Samuel Baker, Jos. Legros and S. Lazarus. Recorded ut supra, p. 215.

1087
1790
June 30
Septbr. 16

LIVINGSTON, William, of Essex Co., N. J. Children Brockholst, Susannah Catherine, widow of Matthew Ridley, Mary, wife of James Linn, Sarah van Brugh, wife of Honble. John Jay, and Judith, wife of John Watkins; son William disinherited. Real and personal estate (map of N. J. by John Hills, "Chronology and History of the World," by Rev. John Blair, LL.D.). Executors Honble. John Sloat Hobbart, Judge of the N. Y. Supreme Court, Robert Watts and Matthew Clarkson, both of N. Y. and da. Susannah. Witnesses Isabella Bell, Patrick Dennis and Wm. P. Smith. Proved in N. J. Recorded et supra, p. 262.

1088
1789
Jany. 3
1792
April 10

LOYD, Henry, at present of N. Y. City, mariner, bound on a voyage to the East Indies. Friend Joseph Keens of N. Y. City, innholder, sole executor of personal estate. Witnesses John Balton, John Anderson, auctioneer, and John Wood. Recorded et supra, p. 337.

1089
1792
Febry. 9
Aug. 21

LIVINGSTON, Catharine, late of Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., now of N. Y. City, widow of Robert Gilbert Livingston. Sons Henry G., Gilbert R., daughter Catharine, wife of John Reade, da.-in-law Margaret, widow of son Robert G., grandchildren Samuel and Helena Hake. Real and personal estate. Executors Gilbert Livingston, attorney-at-law, and son Gilbert R. Witnesses Martin S. Wilkins, Valentine Nutter and James Lashman. Recorded ut supra, p. 356.

1090
1792
June 6
July 2

LEVY, Moses, of New Port, R. I., merchant, "advanced in age." Moses, son of nephew Hiam Levy, Margaret McMahon, and her da. Anna, Moses Seixas and Simeon Levy, Bilhah, da. of Moses Seixas. Real and personal estate. Executors Hiam Levy, Moses Seixas and Simeon Levy. Witnesses Jona. Willson, John Anthony and Edmund I. Ellery. Proved in R. I. Recorded ut supra, p. 360.

1091
1792
Septbr. 18
1793
Jany. 9

LIVINGSTON, Peter van Brugh, late of N. Y. City, now of Elizabeth Town, N. J. Wife Elizabeth, son Philipp, children of da. Catharine Bayard, daughters Sarah Ricketts, Susannah Kean, son of da. Mary vizt. George van Brugh Brown, Mary, da. of son Peter dec'd and his wife Susan, Eliza, da. of dec'd da. Eliza Otto. Real and personal property. Executors Gerrard Bancker, Treasurer of N. Y. State, and son Philipp. Witnesses Walter Rutherford, Margareta Marshall and Aaron Ogden. Codicil of Octbr. 2, 1792, leaves legacies to grandda. Maria Pen Ricketts, grandsons Philipp Ricketts, James Otto Ricketts, Peter Kean; also to Rachel Hansen and her sister Elizabeth McCleaf, sister Sarah, Catherine, widow of bro. John. Witness Aaron Ogden. Recorded ut supra, p. 382.

1092
1792
May 13
1793
March 18

LEE, John, of Essex Co., born in the Town of Buxton, England, now of Faulkland Islands and the brig *Hope*, George Farmer, master, of N. Y., bound on a sailing voyage. Shipmate Robert Robinson sole heir and executor of personal property. Witnesses John Baxter, David Utt, butcher, and Jacob Hyer. Recorded ut supra, p. 386.

1093
1792
Decbr. 4
1794
18

LEWIS, John, of N. Y. City, mariner, going on a voyage to the East Indies. Friend George Potter of N. Y. City, innholder, sole heir and executor of personal estate. Witnesses John Galloway and Wm. Collins. Recorded ut supra, p. 429.

1094
1795
Aug. 23
Aug. 29
French

LEMAY, William Theodorus, of Plaisance Parish, St. Domingo, now of N. Y. City, son of Guillaume Lemay and Marie Catherine Renullard of St. Germain en Laye near Paris. Sister Catherine Lemay, Benedictine nun at the Convent of Villarseau, near Magny, in the French Voxin, godda. Marguerite Ballou, M. Couet de Montarand, member of the Council. Real estate in the

Isld. of Sto. Domingo and in France, personal property. Executor Couet de Montarand. Witnesses Claude de Barras, Jean Pierre Cossie and Jean Leonard de la Boiserie. Recorded ut supra, p. 496.

1095
1795
May 31
Aug. 15

LAWSON, John, of Workington, Cumberland Co. (England), merchant. Wife Sarah, daughters not named. Real and personal estate. Trustees and executors brother-in-law Robert Jackson of Rawtonhead, said Co., William Eckford, bookseller, and John Tye, tailor, both of Workington. Witnesses Joseph Tye, William Salkeld and John Askew, who certify that dec'd had goods, chattels and credits in the Province of N.Y. Recorded ut supra, Vol. II., p. 4.

1096
1797
April 22
April 27
French

LAMARQUE, Jean, of Areahaye, Island of St. Domingo, now in N. Y. City. Codicil to a last will, made in St. Domingo, names Pierre Laffiteau as executor and gives a legacy to Madame Rosalie Gabrielle Pault, widow of Simon Voisin and to Marie Rose le Blanc. Witnesses R. J. van den Brock, notary public, Jouve and Michel. Recorded ut supra, II., p. 24.

1097
1792
Octbr. 11
1798
Novbr. 30
French

LOTBINIÈRE, Michel Chartier de, Marquis de Chartier de Lotbinière, Marquis de Lotbinière in Vaudreuil, Lord of the Seigneuries de Vaudreuil, Deux Rigauds and Villechauve in Lower Canada, Knight of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis. Son Eustace Gaspard Michel Chartier de Lotbinière, whom testator calls ungrateful and whose wife he designates as monster, cousin and pupil Michel Alain Chartier, Knight and Lord of Allainville, daughter in the U. S. Real and personal property in Canada. Executors (honoraires et onéraires) Rt. Rev. Jean François Hubert, Bishop of Quebec, Honble Wm. Smith, Chief Justice of Canada, Jean Baptist Deguin, priest at Vaudreuil, and Louis de Salaberry. Proved by the testimony of Simon Nathan, auctioneer,

and Chartier Allainville, clerk, both of New York, as to handwriting. A long letter to Chief Justice Smith is added. Recorded ut supra, p. 99.

LARRESET, George, native of Bayonne, France, about going to Isle de France. Sister Gracieuse Larreset, of Bayonne, the three children of M. Dingisart and wife, nephew and nieces of testator. Real and personal estate. Executor Dominic Lynch of N. Y. City, merchant. Witnesses V. A. Le Prince, Secretary to Count Moustier, and N. A. de Champgrillet. Testator died at Cape of Good Hope in January 1791. Recorded ut supra, p. 216.

LIVINGSTON, Henry, late Ensign N. Y. Levies. Letters of administration on the estate of, granted to his father John Livingston of N. Y. City, gentleman. Recorded ut supra, Vol. III., p. 47.

LAWRENCE, Jonathan, of New York City, merchant. Wife Ruth, daughters Margaret, Judith Ireland, sons Jonathan, Samuel, Richard M., Abraham Riker, Joseph, John L., William Thomas. 14 Houses and lots between Arundel, Delancey and Suffolk Streets, personal property. Executors the seven sons. Witnesses Abraham Brinkerhoff jun., Danl. Rapelye and Charles Rogers. Recorded ut supra, Vol. IV., p. 113.

LUSH, Stephen, of Albany City, esquire. Wife Lydia, daughters Rachel, Gertrude, widow of Robert James, Mary, wife of John M. Bradford, sons Samuel Stringer, William and Richard. House and lot on N. Market Str. (Broadway) Albany, land on Sakendaga R., in Township No. 3 & 11 Old Military Patent, No. 27 Totten and Crossfield Purchase, in Montgomery County, in lot No. 77 Jersey field, in lot No. 73 on Scaroon Lake, personal property. Trustees for da. Mary Bradford sons

1098
1790
Jany. 4
1791
June 8
French

1099
1785
July 9

1100
1810
Febry. 21
1820
Aug. 19

1101
1825
April 11
1826
Octbr. 16

Samuel S. and William. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Richard S. Treat, Henry van den Bergh and C. Y. Lansing. Recorded ut supra, p. 180.

1102
1814
Jany. 27
1827
Octbr. 26

La GRANCE, Christian, of Bethlehem, Albany Co. Wife Elizabeth, daughters Ann, wife of John Hallenbake and Angelica, wife of Andrew Hallenbake, Janet, wife of James McClasky. Real and personal estate. Executors Jacob ten Eyck, James D. la Grange and James McClasky. Witnesses James Rodgers, Thomas Spencer and I. A. Quackenboss. Recorded ut supra, p. 234.

1103
1683-4
Jany. 6
1684
June 3

LOVERIDGE, William, of Albany. Wife Temperance, sons William, Samuel, daughters Hannah, wife of Henry Slaide, of Carolina, Temperance, wife of Isaac Modyn, of New York and Sarah, wife of John Ward of Esopus. Land at Catskil and personal property. No executor named. Witnesses Jacob Sanders Glen, Mr. Richard Pretty, at whose house the will is executed, and Robert Livingston, secretary. Albany Co. Records, Court Minutes, 1680-5, p. 549.

1104
1685
April 2
Dutch

LESPINARD, Anthony, of Albany, burgher. Wife Abeltie, children Johannis, 10 yrs. old, Cornelia, Margarita and Abeltie, 6 months old. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix and guardian. Witnesses William Teller, Cornelius van Dyck and J. Becker, Notary Public. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, II., p. 540.

1105-1107
1761
April 16
1767
Septbr. 26

LACRANGE, Isaac, of the Normanskil, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Maria, sons Omev, Isaac, Koonradt, daughters Geezee, wife of Johannis Look, Antje, wife of Anthony Quackenboss. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Omev and Isaac. Witnesses John M. Veeder, Volkert Veeder, both of the Normanskil farmers, and Jacob Jacobson. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 326.

1108
1761
June 12
1766
July 24

LAGRANSE, Jacobus, son of Omeý, of the Normanskil, Albany Co. Wife Engeltie, children Omeý, John, Arie, Myndert, Barnardus, Susanna, Annatie, Debora, grandson John Blomendal, son of dec'd. da. Christean. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Barnardus, Omeý and John. Witnesses Volkert Veeder, Simon M. Veeder and Jacob Jacobson. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 364.

1109
1747
June 18
1750
May 9

LAGRANCE, Johannis, late of Rensselaerswyck Manor, yeoman. Children Johannis, Christiaen, Annatie, Margaret and Christientie, granddaughters, "which are Christened after my wife deceased towit Eytje," daughters of son Christiaen and daughters Annatie and Christientie. Real and personal estate (a silver cup, a do. tankard, engraved I L G, a do. do. engraved O. L G, plate). Executors the two sons. Witnesses Robert Sanders, Jacob Evertsen and Myndert van Jeveren. Albany Co. Record, Wills, I., part 2, p. 1.

110 (M 1 & 2)
1692-3
March 16

MEYER, Martin Jansen, and wife Hendrikje of New York City. The survivor, children Johannes, Harman, Martin, Elsjé, wife of Burger Meyndertz, Beeltje, wife of Claas Gysbertz, Helenah, wife of Edward Cock, Catherine and Hannah. Real and personal estate. The survivor executor. Witnesses W. Bogardus, Peter de Mill and Dirk Bensen. Translated Aug. 15, 1713.

1111 (M 3)
1717
May 1
1719
June 27

MATHEWS, Colonel Peter, of Albany City. Wife Bridgett sole heiress and executrix of real and personal estate. Witnesses Robert Lurting, Wm. Sharpas and Gerard Clows. Seal.

1112 (M 4)
1723
Septbr. 6

MULL, Abraham, of N. Y. City, yeoman. Wife Jackamintye, children Adriana, wife of Francis Harrison, Susanna, Ryartye, grandchildren, vizt. Walter, Abraham and William Hyer, sons of dec'd da. Katerlyntyte, Abra-

ham Stephens, son of da. Ryartye, Hendrick van Bonwell, son of da. Susannah. Real and personal estate. Executors Uynant Vinsant, blockmaker, and Nicholas Matthieson, blacksmith, both of N. Y. City. Witnesses Johanness Banc, William Hier and John Breested. Copy.

1113 (M 5)
1719
Octbr. 10
1724
Novbr. 24
Dutch

MATTYSEN, Jan, of Kingston Corporation, Ulster Co. Wife Maddeleen, sons Mattys Jansen, Thomas, Jan, Hendrick, David, Margrieta, wife of Barent Burhans, Catrina, wife of John Crooke jun., grandson Daniell, son of dec'd. da. Magdalena, wife of Richard Broadhead, children of dec'd. da. Sara, wife of Elias Bunschoten, vizt. Teunis Johannis and Gerritie. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Mattys, Thomas, Hendrick and David Jansen, Jan having gone to England and believed, to be dead. Witnesses W. ten Broeck, A. Gaasbeek Chambers, Johannis ten Broeck and William Nottingham.

1114 (M 6)
1725
April 3
Septbr. 13

MABEE, John, of Schenectady Township, Albany Co., yeoman. Children Peter, Jacob, Abraham, Margret. Land on both sides of Mohawk R., "lands, " where da. Margret now lives, called Kadoritha," h. and l. in Schenectady; personal estate. Executors Jacobus van Dyke and Caleb Beck. Witnesses Jan Danielsen, Johannis Peck and Harme van Antwerp.

1115 (M 7)
1727-8
Febry. 25
1728
Novbr. 20

MACK GREGORY, Patrick, of Orange Co., yeoman. Daughter Mary, wife of David Southerland of Ulster Co. and her sons Patrick and David, grandson Gregor MacGregory. Real and personal estate. Executors son-in-law David Southerland and John Alsop of Ulster Co. Witnesses Frances Jaycocks, Ino. Alsop and W. Gale.

1116 (M 8)
1729
Aug. 1
1731
May 19
Dutch

MINCAEL, Johannes, of Albany City. Wife Maria sole heiress and executrix. Witnesses Johannis Hansen, Gerrit van den Bergh and Arendt Pruyn.

1117 (M 9)
1732
Aug. 18
1751
March 10

MINTHORNE, Philipp, in the Bowree, Out Ward, N. Y. City, yeoman. Wife Johanna, children Philipp, Johanna, Hillegonda and Margaret, sisters Geertje, Sarah and Hannah. Land on Manhattan Island, called the Negroes Cagee, tanyards on the Freshwater; personal property. Executors the wife, bro. John Minthorne and bro.-in-law John Roll. Witnesses Andryes ten Eyck, Samuel Beckman, cordwainer, and H. Demeyer. Copy.

1118 (M 10)
1740
Jany. 22
Dutch

MICHAL, Moses, widower of Catharina Hasher, of the Jewish Nation, of Curaçao. Children Johevit, wife of Judah Means, Rachel, wife of Samuel Meyer Cohen, who has children Elkaley and Hayah, Rebecca, wife of Judah Ehays and Bloeme, wife of Aron Louzada y Zulex. Real and personal property. Executors the four sons-in-law in New York, Isaac Levy Maduro and Cohen Henriquez jun. of the Island of Curaçao. Witnesses Nicolaus Henricus and Laurents Laan. Copy, endorsed "Admn. granted here the 10th June 1740."

1119 (M 11)
1744
May 28
Octbr. 4

MULDER, Cornelius, son of Cornelis Stevensen Mulder of Claverack, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Janetie, nephew Johannes Tobise van Dusen, brothers Christopher and Jacob Mulder, sons of dec'd bro. Johannis Mulder, vizt. Cornelis, Isaac, Jacob and Jeremiah. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, William van Ness and Jacob Freese. Witnesses Samuel ten Broeck, Wyllem Esselstyn and Jacob Freese.

1120 (M 12)
1746
Septbr. 6
1748
April 25

MOORE, Benjamin, of Goshen, Orange Co., tailor. Sons Benjamin and Nathan, daughters Anna, Margat and Martha. Real and personal estate. Executors Joseph Allison and Richard. Witnesses Alexr. Smith, Hendry Wesener and Anthony Carpenter.

1121 (M 13)
1746
Aug. 9

MORRIS, Isabella, widow of his late Excellency Lewis Morris. Daughters Euphemia, widow of Matthew Norris, Mary Pearse, Anne Antill, Arabella Graham, Margaret Morris, Elizabeth White, children of dec'd da. Kearney vizt. Isabella Kearney, Mary van Horn, Euphemia, Arabella Kearney and Graham Kearney, children of dec'd da. Isabella, late wife of Richard Ashfield, vizt. Lewis, Mary, Isabella, Patience, Richard and Pearse. Real and personal property. Executors sons Lewis and Robert Hunter Morris. Witnesses Ino. Cox, Ino. Frehock, D. Martin and Sarah Robinson. Letters of administration granted to Lewis Morris, April 20, 1752. Copy.

1122 (M 14)
1748
June 28
1749-50
March 2

McNEAL, James, of Wallkil Prect., Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Margaret, daughters Hannah, Aner and Mary, son James. Real and personal estate. Executors Alexander Milleken and Jacobus Bruyn. Witnesses Samuel Haines, Alexander Milliken jun. and John Milliken.

1123 (M 15)
1751
May 21
1768
Jany. 14

McNEALL, John, jun., of Wallkil Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Martha, children Thomas, John, Edward, Susanna, Jane Butterfield, Martha, Ann, Rebecca, Mary and Lydia. Real and personal estate. Executors bro.-in-law William Bowland and son-in-law Daniel Butterfield. Witnesses Thomas Neley, James Crawford jun., both of said Prect., yeomen, and Samuel Crawford, jun.

1124 (M 16)
1753
Septbr. 9

MORE, Robert, of Southampton, Suffolk Co., yeoman. Wife —, son Henry and other children not named. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Capt. Theophilus Howell. Copy.

1125 (M 17)
1754
May 4
1757
May 17

MYNDERSE, Johannes, of Schenectady Township, Albany Co., blacksmith. Sons Myndert, Jacobus and Reynier. H. and lots in Schenectady, land in Stone Rabie, personal property. Executors the three sons. Witnesses Yacobus Peeck, Hendricus F. Veeder and Maes van Vranken.

1126 (M 18)
1755
June 14
Novbr. 5

McGINNIS, William, Captain of a Company of Militia in the Cruyn (Crown) Point Expedition of Schoenectady. Mother-in-law Annitje Veeder, son Alexander, bro. Robert Maginnes of N. Y. City, joiner, and his son William. Real and personal estate. Executors John Sanders of Schonectady, merchant, and Levi Pawling of Ulster Co., gentleman. Witnesses Gerrit A. Lansing of Schenectady, merchant, Isaac Is. Truax and John Sanders.

1127 (M 19)
1756
Octbr. 9
1763
July 18

MYNDERSE, Myndert, of Schonectady Town, Albany Co., blacksmith. Wife Maria, sons Johannes, Barendt and Harme, daughters Geertruyd, Margarieta and Sarah. Houses and lots in Schonectady, personal property. Executors the wife and brothers Jacobus and Reynier. Witnesses Arent Stevens, Ino. Brown, merchant, and Johannis Veeder. See No. 1125.

1128 (M 20)
1757
March 9
April 29

MUTS, Johannes, of Haverstraw Prect., Orange Co. Wife Cathereen, Dutch Church at Haverstraw for a free school. Real and personal estate. Executors Powlas Hopper, Lucas Stephanson, Ondris Onderdonck and Wm. Campbell jun. Witnesses Paulus Hopper, Luykas Stephanson, William Campbell jun. and Andries Onderdonck.

1129 (M 21)
1758
Novbr. 30
1775
April 21

MULLER, Cornelis, of Rensselaerswick Colony, yeoman. Children, all under age, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Isaac Muller and bro.-in-law Johannis Jacobs van Valkenburgh. Witnesses Andries Kittel of Kinderhook, blacksmith, Johannis van Valkenburgh and Arent van Dyck.

1130 (M 22)
1758
Aug. 7
1759
March 2

MOTT, Gershom, of New Hempsted, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Ruth, sons Solomon, Gershom, Charles, Benjamin, daughters Moley, wife of Peter Lott, and Elizabeth Clark, grandson Gershom Lott. Real and personal

estate (a bible). Executors son Benjamin and Jacob Hallsed. Witnesses Joseph Seaman, Caleb Seaman and Gershom Rose, farmers.

1131 (M 23)
1758
May 10
1759
April 18

MILL, Aurelius, of Flushing, L. I., joiner. Daughter Elizabeth. Real and personal property. Executor Thomas Thorn of Flushing. Witnesses Huybert van Wagenen of N. Y. City, shopkeeper, Jesper Drake and John Ketchum. Copy.

1132 (M 24)
1758
July 13
Decbr. 18

McEUEN, Danel, of Ulster Co. Daughter Mary, Mikem, son of John Euen of N. Y., carman, and Richard, son of Richard Lues of Ulster Co. "Worley estate." Executors Francis Purdy and John McEuen sen. of N. Y., carman. Witnesses Henery Smith of Ulster Co., farmer, John Young and Richard Lewis.

1133 (M 25)
1758
Jany. 4
July 13

MATTHEWS, Robert, of Poughkeepsie Distr., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife —, son Samuel and an expected child. "Worldly estate." Executors bro. James Lucke and Matthew van Kuran. Witnesses David Fulton and Wm. Irwin.

1134 (M 26)
1759
Febry. 12
Febry. 26

MILLS, Samuel, of Smithtown, Suffolk Co. Wife Ruth, sons Timothy and Samuel, daughters Mary, Sary. Homefarm, land in Brookhaven bounds, personal estate. Executors brothers Jonathan Mills and Eleazer Hockings. Witnesses Isaac Mills, David Biggs and Jonathan Mills.

1135 (M 27)
1757
Decbr. 24
1760
Novbr. 15

MERTEN (Martine), John, of Haverstraw Precinct, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Affie, daughters Elesabeth, Affie and Hannah, sons Daniel and Jerimah. Real and personal property (a silver *baker*). Executors James Declark and Thomas Wilson. Witnesses William Campbell jun., Peter Maberry and Johannes Vanderbelt of Orange Co., farmer.

1136 (M 28)
1759
Jany. 25
March 23

MERITT, George, of Hilands Prect., Ulster Co., youman. Wife Glorande, sons Caleb, Umphere, Samuel, George, David, Gabrill, Josiah, daughters Elizabeth, Glorande and Jen. Homefarm, land near Robins Point, do. in the Whiteplains inherited through mother from grandfather Umfree Underhill, personal property. Executors the wife, Samuel Fowler and son Umpheree. Witnesses Thomas Merrit of Ulster Co., miller, John Bloomer and Joseph Bloomer sen., miller.

1137 (M 29)
1759
Decbr. 2
1765
Octbr. 18

MERITT, Glorin, of Hilands Prect., Ulster Co. Daughters Elizabeth, Glorin and Jan., sons Josiah and Caleb. "Worldly estate." Executors son Umpherey Meritt and bro. Samuel Purdy. Witnesses Martha Latting, Stephen Purdy of Dutchess Co. farmer and Joseph Bloomer. See preceding No.

1138 (M 30)
1760
May 21
Octbr. 1

MEAD, Nehemiah, of Crom Elbow Precinct, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Sarah, sons Nehemiah, Joseph, Philipp and Noah, da. Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers Enos and Jonathan Mead, both of Crom Elbow Prect. Witnesses Samuel Barker, Samuel Barker jun., both of Dutchess Co., yeomen, and Freelove Barker.

1139 (M 31)
1760
Novbr. 19
1762
Aug. 5

MORRIS, Lewis, of Morrisania. Wife Sarah, sons Lewis, Staats Long, Richard, Gouverneur, daughters Mary, wife of Thomas Lawrence, Isabella, Sarah, Euphemia and Catherine, wife's niece Johanna Hall, bro.-in-law James Graham, bro. Robert Hunter Morris. "My desire is, that nothing be mentioned about me, not so much as a single Line in a News Paper, to tell the World I am dead." . . . "It is my Desire that my son Gouverneur Morris may have the best Education that is to be had in England or America, but my Express Will and Directions are, that he be never sent for that purpose to the Colony of Connecticut, Least he should imbibe in his

Youth that Low Craft and Cunning, so Incident to the People of that Country, which is so interwoven in their constitutions, that all their art cannot Disguise it from the World, Tho' many of them under the Sanctified Garb of Religion have Endeavour'd to Impose themselves on the World for Honest Men." Farm at Morrisania, lots on Broadway, N. Y. City, land on Pisaick River, personal property (plate, family pictures). Executors bro. Robert Hunter Morris, son Richard and William Smith junior. Witnesses Francis Lewis of N. Y. City, merchant, Samuel Gilford and Stephen Sayre. Copy.

1140 (M 32)
1761
Octbr. 14
1762
Novbr. 13

MILSPAHL, Peter, of the Wallkil. Wife —, son Benjamin and other children not named. "Worldly estate." Executors and trustees William Comfort and Jacob Milspah. Witnesses Lorentz Christ, Nicolas Melsbagh and John McClean.

1141 (M 33)
1761
Novbr. 6
1762
Aug. 14

MUCH (Mutts), Catherine, widow of Jehais, of Haverstraw Prect., Orange Co. Children of kinswoman Onnor Christion of Scorhary, Alboney Co., Nicholas Cooper sen. of Haverstraw. Personal property. Executors Philipp Servent and Thunis Declark both of Haverstraw. Witnesses William Taylor of Orange Co., carpenter, Nathl. Barmore & Gershom Rose. Codicil of January 19, 1762 gives legacies to Philipp Servent, Mary Servent, Tunis Clark and William Taylor. Witnesses Susannah Knapp, William Kemp and Johannes Snyder.

1142 (M 34)
1761
March 28
1770
Jany. 5

MAESEN, Cornelis, of Albany City, brazier. Nephews Maas and Albartus Bloemendal, sons of bro. Jacob Maas, and Cornelius Bloemendal, son of bro. Jan, nieces Leah, wife of Cornelius van Deusen, Jacomyntie, wife of Jacob Ostrander, both daughters of sister Gertruy and nephews Cornelius and Jacobus Ostrander, sons of the same sister. Houses and lots in Albany. Executors nephew Maas, son of bro. Jan, nephew Maas, son of bro.

Jacob and Cornelius van Deusen. Witnesses Staats van Santvoord, gunsmith, John van Valkenburgh, joiner, and John Roorback, alderman.

1143 (M 35)
1762
Septbr. 28
1765
Febry. 16

MOTT, Joseph, of Sharlotte Prect., Dutchess Co. yeoman. Wife Chatharina, sons Joseph, who has son Joseph and other children, Samuel, Richard, Jacob, daughters Martha, wife of James Vollentine, Jane, wife of Timothy Smith, Elisebeth, wife of Samuel Smith, and Jemima, wife of John Connon. Land in Great Nine Partners, personal property. Executors bro. Jacob Mott of Queens Co. and Lawrence Maston of L. I. Witnesses Tobias Stoutenburgh of Charlotte Prect., merchant, Johann George Rimpp and Catharina Stoutenburgh.

1144 (M 36)
1762
Septbr. 11
Septbr. 15

MELSON, Charles, of N. Y. City, mariner, going on board the *Snow Boscawen*, Edward Spain, master. Alexander Mack Bain sole heir and executor of all property. Witnesses Alexander Bayne, Sergt. 77th Regt., John Rodey and Hectour Taylor of N. Y. City, mariner. Copy.

1145 (M 37)
1762
Jany. 8
Febry. 4

McINVIN, John, of N. Y. City. John Anderson sole heir and executor of real and personal estate. Witnesses James McKenzie of N. Y. City, innholder, and Hector McKenzie. Copy.

1146 (M 38)
1763
March 20
1765
Aug. 27

MACEY, Mary, widow, formerly of the Island of Jamaica now of N. Y. City. Widow Elizabeth Moore of N. Y. City and her da. Mary, nephew Isaac Wilkins, son of dec'd sister Johanna, late wife of Martin Wilkins, formerly of Jamaica, last of N. Y. City dec'd, Isabella, wife of nephew Isaac and da. of Lewis Morris, late Judge and Commissary of the Admiralty. Real and personal estate. Executor nephew Isaac Wilkins. Witnesses Catherin Ludlow, Anthony Hoffman and William Smith jun. Copy.

1147 (M 39)
1763
June 20
Aug. 23

MULLER, Jeremiah, of Claverack, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Elizabeth, sons Cornelis, Jacob, Johannes, daughters Hendrickje, widow of Bartholomeus Hogeboom, Heyetje, wife of Jan de La Matre, Maria, wife of Jacobus de La Matre, Jannetje, widow of Abraham Fonda. Real and personal estate. Executors the three sons and Stephanus van Dyke. Witnesses J. v. Rensselaer, Laurance Hogeboom of Claverack and Philipp Schuyler of Albany.

1148 (M 40)
1763
May 14

MURRAY, William, of N. Y. City, mariner. Wife Mary, son Charles. Marine property. Has brother John Murray. Executors Malcolm Campbell and Peter Pra van Zandt, both of N. Y. City, merchants. Witnesses Thos. Grigg jun. and Thos. Moore. Copy made June 16, 1763.

1149 (M 41)
1763
Jany. 10
1765
Febry. 25

MIER, Eda, of Orange Township, Orange Co., yeoman. Children Johannes, Anitie, Elisabeth, Altie, Wellemintje, Cornelius, Andries, Abraham, Garret, Jacob, Isaac, John and Daniel. "My estate." Executors son Johannes and Johannes Josephson Blawfelt of Orange Township. Witnesses Gerrit van Cleff, Andrs. Onderdonck jun., of Orange Co., farmer, and Lambert Cuiper. Printed form.

1150 (M 42)
1764
April 16
1768
Septbr. 28
German

MUELLER, Hans Joerg, living on Mr. van Benthuyssen's land in Dutchess Co. Wife Anna Barbara *née* Trumbur, sons Christian, Heinrich, Johannes, and Jacob, da. Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors Caspar Schult, Jacop Maul and Willem Betzer. Witnesses Philipp Henrich More of Rinebeck Prect., blacksmith, Jorg Klum and William Mohr.

1151 (M 43)
1765
Octbr. 2
1784
June 1

MESIER, Peter, of N. Y. City, bolter. Sons Abraham and Peter, da. Elezabeth, wife of Abraham Bussing, grandchildren Jacob and John, sons of dec'd da. Catherean, late wife of Jacob van Voorhis. Houses and

lots on Cortlandt and Mesier Str., West Ward, N. Y. City, personal property. Executors sons Abraham and Peter. Witnesses John van Dalsem, mason, Marselus Gerbrandts and Henry Sickels.

1152 (M 44)
1764
June 29
1766
May 27

MARSH, Witham, His Majesty's Secretary for Indian Affairs, Clerk of the City and County of Albany, Clerk of the Common Pleas and Clerk of the Peace for said City and County. Bro. John Marsh of Richmond, Surrey Co., Mary, da. of William Whitaker of Leachlade, County of Gloucester, England, the Earl of Halifax, Lewis Lord Sondes, Sir Wm. Johnson, Bart., Edward Waldo, merchant in Abechurch (?) Lane. Personal estate. Executors Sir William Johnson, Robert Leake, H. M. Commissary General at N. Y. and Peter Silvester of Albany. Wishes to be buried under the belfry of Albany Church with the epitaph, "Withamus de Marisco, alias Marshe, natus die Maij 17 . . . ex matre sui Patris nobilissime oriundus. Denatus idem Withamus—die—176—." Proved by the testimony of John McKesson of N. Y. and Gilbert Burger, clerk of John Morin Scott, as to handwriting.

1153 (M 45)
1766
Novbr. 20
1769
Jany. 15

MILLS, Ephraim, of Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Sons Ephraim, Samuel, daughters Bathiah, Susannah, Mary, Hannah, and Phebe, grandchildren Susannah, Stephen and John, children of dec'd son William Mills, son-in-law John Earls. Real and personal estate. Executors Obe Griffin and Joshua Height. Witnesses James Germond of Dutchess Co., yeoman, John Haddan and Isaac Huff.

1154 (M 46)
1766
Febry. 5
May 28

MERSELIS, Gerret Joh., of Albany City. Mother, brothers Gisbert and Henry, sisters Eva, Barbara and Maria. H. & l. in Albany, real estate in Schonec-tady, personal property. Executors the two brothers. Witnesses Marten Mynderse of Albany, blacksmith, Cornelius Beekman and Abr. Yates jun.

1155 (M 47)
1767
Aug. 10
Septbr. 10

MILLER, Andrew, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co., yeoman. Daughters Ann Armstrong, Elizabeth Miller, sons Andrew, James, John, William, David and Alexander, brothers-in-law James Jackson of New Windsor, and Alexander Jackson. Real and personal estate. Executors son Andrew, bro.-in-law James Jackson and da. Elizabeth. Witnesses Michael Jackson, William Armstrong, farmer, and William Jackson.

1156 (M 48)
1767
July 4
Novbr. 6

McINTIRE, James, of Littel Brittain "and so forth." Children of sister vizt. Jean, Nancy and Mary Wallace. "Worldly goods." Executor Joseph Davis, Witnesses James Umphry, carpenter, Arthur Beatty and Samuel Boyd.

1157 (M 49)
1767
Decbr. 17
1775
June 15

MARVIN, Robert, of Herricks, Hempstead Township, Queens Co., yeoman. Children John, Sarah, Mary, Hannah and Pheby, grandchildren Jacob and John Marvin, sons of John, Marvin Rowland, son of da. Mary, children of dec'd. da. Ruth, wife of Samuel Rowland of Dutchess Co. Son John's wife is Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors sons John and sons-in-law Jonathan Rowland and Isaac Smith. Witnesses Daniel Lawrence, practitioner of physics, Richard Wiggins, yeoman, both of Queens Co., and Uriah Smith. Copy.

1158 (M 50)
1767
July 14
1771
Novbr. 19

MILLERD, Robert, jun., of Beekman's Prect., Dutchess Co., tanner. Wife Phebe, children Temperance, Abiathar, Abigal, and Robert. Real and personal estate. Executors George Panny of Philipps Patent and Joshua Millerd. Witnesses Bennajah Millerd, of Pawlings Prect., yeoman, Abiathar Millerd and Zephiniah Eddy.

1159 (M 51)
1767
Decbr. 4
1771
May 24

MOVIEL, Thomas, of Newton, Queens Co., yeoman. Wife Kezia, sons Jonathan, Jacob, Samuel, Robard and Thomas. Real and personal property. Executors sons Jonathan, Jacob, Samuel and Robard. Witnesses James Way of Queens Co., farmer, Philipp Edsall and Nathaniel ffish. Copy.

1160 (M 52)
1769
Decbr. 12
1770
Septbr. 3

MONTROSS, John, of Rumbout Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Margaret, daughters Mary Langdon, widow, Margaret, wife of George Bloom, Rachael, wife of Joseph Thirstan, Leah, wife of Matthias Horton, grandda. Molly, wife of Dirck Hogeland and da. of dec'd son Peter. Real and personal estate. Executors William van Wyck, Theodorus van Wyck jun., and Jacob Dubois jun. Witnesses Jacob du Boys, Philipp Verplanck jun., and Peter Dubois.

1161 (M 53)
1769
Decbr. 6
1770
April 30

MILSBACH, Mathias, of Wallkil Prect., Ulster Co., yeoman. Son Jacob, children of dec'd son Peter, da. Christina, wife of Johannis Krans. Real and personal estate. Executor son Jacob. Witnesses Andrew Graham, Coonrod More and Johannes Bruyn.

1162 (M 54)
1769
Aug. 9
1785
Jany. 26

MARSELIS, Annatje, widow of Johannis, of Albany City. Children Gysbert, Eva, wife of Johannis M. Roseboom, Barbara, wife of Henry I. Bogert, Maria, wife of Henry Lansingh, and Hendrick heirs and executors of real and personal estate. Witnesses Jacobus Vinhagen, Abraham Vinhagen, of Albany Co., farmers, and Abraham Yates jun.

1163 (M 55)
1769
Jany. 10
June 2

MILLER, Henry, of New Cornwal, Orange Co., farmer. Wife Margret, sons John, William, Henry, James, Benjamin, Jesse and Peter, daughters Rebeckah and Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Archibald Little of New Cornwal. Witnesses Hopkins Smith, Aaron Cunningham, labourer, and James Smith.

1164 (M 56)
1769
June 6
1782
Novbr. 14

MANDEVIL David, of New Cornwell Prect., Orange Co., gentleman. Wife Anna, sons Joseph, Jacob, Henry, Francis, Michael and David, da. Mary Wescoat. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Francis Mandevil, Henry Wisner jun., and son Jacob. Witnesses Amos Mills, Langford Thorne and David Sands.

1165 (M 57)

1769
July 8
1784
June 12
Dutch

MOWRIS, Samuel, of Marbletoun, Ulster Co. Wife Geesje, sons Samuel, Henry, Petrus, Daniel, step-daughter Arjaentje Oosterhout, "the child of my present wife by former husband." Real and personal estate. Executors sons Henry and Petrus and Willem Eltinge. Witnesses Hend. Slegt of Kingston, esquire, Abraham Hasbrouck jun., and Hend. I. Slegt of Kingston, yeoman.

1166 (M 58)

1769
March 25
1772
July 8

MABEI, Peter, of Orange Town, Orange Co. Wife Cathalintie, sons Casparus, Jeremiah, Abraham, Peter, Jost, Cornelius, grandson Isaac, son of Peter, daughters Elizabeth, wife of Abraham Haring, Sofiah, wife of Johannis Delamator and Mary, wife of John Westervelt. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Johannes Mabei and Thomas Outwater. Witnesses Ebenezer Wood, William Hammon of Orange Co., shoemaker, and Gilm. Outwater.

1167 (M 59)

1770
Feby. 21
1784
June 3

McPHEADRIS, Helena, of N. Y. City, widow. Daughter Catherine, wife of Robert G. Livingston of N. Y. City, merchant, granddaughters Helena McLeod and Susannah McDonald, grandsons Andrew Myer jun. and his children, Simon Johnson Myer, John Myer and Gilbert Myer, children of dec'd da. Susanna Myer. "Worldly goods and estate." Executors son-in-law Robert G. Livingston and wife. Witnesses Margaret Stuyvesant, Peter Stuyvesant of N. Y. City, esquire, and John Mekel.

1168 (M 60)

1770
July 9
1771
May 22

McMENNOMY, Robert, of N. Y. City. Wife Elizabeth, sons John and Robert, da. Margaret. Lots 66 and 151 in Turner's Patent, Albany Co., personal property. Executors the wife and John Curry. Witnesses Joseph Dunkly, James Wilkes, shopkeeper, and James Hill. Copy.

1169 (M 61)

1771

Febry. 20

1773

April 20

MULLENDER, Peter, of Little Brittain, New Winsor Precinct, Ulster Co., yeoman, "fair advanced in years." Wife —, children William, Elizabeth Olepher, Mary Wellings, Sarah Ball, Reachel Falls and Agnes Porter; Rev. John Scears or his successor, grandda. Isabelah Falls. Homefarm, land in the Hermitage tract, personal property. Executors son William and daughters Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah and Agnes. Witnesses Hugh Umphrey, John Peacock and James McClaghry. Codicil of April 12, 1771, makes slight change and is witnessed by Isabella Welling, Mary Welling, of New Winsor, spinster, and Thomas Porter.

1170 (M 62)

1771

Aug. 19

1775

May 22

MARTIN, Manasah, of Paulings Prect., Dutchess Co., carpenter. Wife Sarah, daughters Anner, Susannah Robinson, Deborah Nicobacker, Meribah, sons Mashar, Agrippa, Amaziah, Manasah, Ephraim, James, John, Asa, George and Aaron. Real and personal estate. Executor son Agrippa, who is also made trustee for da. Anner. Witnesses John Wickham, David Wickham, yeoman, and Elisha Allin.

1171 (M 63)

1771

Septbr. 5

Septbr. 24

McCEW, William, of Albany City, tailor. Wife Mary, his journeyman Ralph Miller and apprentice John Walton, little girl Jenny. "Worldly estate." Executors David Edgar and Thomas Shipboy, who refusing to act the widow is made administratrix. Witnesses Thos. Barry, John Sturgeon, of Albany, merchants, and Alexr. Chestnut.

1172 (M 64)

1771

Jany. 24

March 29

MILLS, Catharina, of Dutchess Co., widow. Father Peter Monfoort, niece Catharina Bush, da. of sister Anne ter Bush, who has da. Sarah and a not yet baptized da. "Worldly estate." Executors father Peter Monfoort and bro.-in-law Isaac ter Bush. Witnesses Abraham Lent, Jacobus Swartwout of Rumbouts Prect., gent., and Daniel Brinckerhoff.

- 1173 (M 65)
¹⁷⁷¹
 Aug. 5
¹⁷⁷⁸
 June 26
- MONELL, John**, of New Windsor Prect., Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Hannah sole heiress and executrix of real and personal property. Witnesses John Nicoll, William Cumming, weaver, and John Hays, yeoman.

- 1174 (M 66)
¹⁷⁷²
 May 23
¹⁷⁸⁴
 June 3
- McPHEADRYS, Helena**, of N. Y. City, widow. Codicil to No. 1167 makes some changes in the legacies and adds a gift for educating poor children in a Free English School belonging to the Dutch Reformed Church of N. Y. Witnesses John Keily, Ann McPherson and Mary Peterson, widow.

- 1175 (M 67)
¹⁷⁷²
 Octbr. 19
¹⁷⁷³
 Febr. 9
 German
- MOCHIE, Johann Michel**, of Livingston Manor, Albany Co. Wife Anna Eva, 5 children, Johannes, Hermanus, Marcus, Eva, Anna Maria, 6 stepchildren, Adam Killmer, Niklas, William, Elisabeth, Catharina and Gert. "Wordly goods" (a bible). Executors George Best, Auiustinus Schmit and Petrus Meyer. Witnesses Conradt Schauerman, Johan Bartelmeus, labourers, and Emrig Schauerman.

- 1176 (M 68)
¹⁷⁷³
 Febr. 17
¹⁷⁸²
 Octbr. 2
- MOSSER, Jury**, of West Camp, Albany Co. Wife —, sons Jacob, Thomas, daughters Elizabeth, wife of Peter Young, Christina, wife of Harme Fritts, Margret, wife of Michel Finger, Helena, wife of Johannis Petrie, Lea, wife of Christian Petrie, Susanna, wife of Christian Sax, granddaughters Elizabeth Kerker and Christina Chishem. Real and personal estate. Executors Harme Best, Johannes Michael and Dirck Jansen of Livingston Manor. Witnesses Petrus van Gaasbeek, Christian Valkenburgh, yeoman, of Livingston Manor and John Habs.

- 1177 (M 69)
¹⁷⁷³
 March 15
¹⁷⁸³
 May 8
 Dutch
- MYER, Christiaen**, of Kingston Corporation, Ulster Co., farmer. Sons Willem, Johannis, Stophanis, Benjamin, Petrus and Tobias, children of dec'd son Chris-

tiaen vizt. Annatje, Christiaen and Benjamin, heirs of dec'd da. Marytje, late wife of Hieronimus Valkenburgh, heirs of dec'd da. Christina and of dec'd da. Cattriena, da. Geertje, wife of Hendrick Fiero. Real and personal estate (a Dutch Bible). Executors sons Willem, Johannis, Stophanis and Johannis Snyder. Witnesses Arent Winne, Petrus Backer of Sagerties, farmer, and Johann Heinrich Meyer.

1178 (M 70)
1774
Octbr. 17
1775
March 17

MITCHELL, Robert, jun., of Madnans Neck, Hempstead Township, Queens Co., farmer. Wife Sarah, daughters Sasannah, Phebe and Martha, sons William and Allen, reputed son Henry. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. John Mitchell, bro.-in-law John Allen and Henry Stocker. Witnesses John Morrell, Thomas Smith and Danl. Kissam. Copy.

1179 (M 71)
1774
Octbr. 25
1775
Novbr. 1

MONTAGNE, Rebecca, widow of Thomas, of N. Y. City, shopkeeper, children Peter, Auriantche Lefay, Hannache, wife of Morris Earl, Jane, wife of John Wright, John, Pelonch, wife of Elbert Aumermann, Benjamin, Eleanor, wife of Isaac Vreedenburgh, grandson Thomas, son of da. Martha Allenor, five children of son Vincent. "Worldly estate." Executors sons Peter, John and Benjamin and son-in-law Morris Earl. Witnesses Robert Manley, of N. Y. City, coachmaker, Wm. W. Gilbert and David Shaddel. Copy.

1180 (M 72)
1774
July 21
1782
Septbr. 30

MASTEN, John, of Shawengunk Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Marytie, sons Matthew, Cornelis, Art, Ezekiel, Johannis, Abraham, daughters Elisabeth, wife of Johannes Roos, Jatie, wife of Johannis Weller, and Mary, wife of Philipp Rank. Real and personal property. Executors bro. Ezekiel Masten of Kingston and sons Ezekiel and Cornelis. Witnesses Johannes Bevier, Cornelis ter Willgen and Johs. Hardenbergh jun., farmers.

1181 (M 73)
1774
June 23
Septbr. 19

McCOBB, James, of Handover Prect., Ulster Co., merchant. Wife Jane, daughters Elizabeth, Mary, and Jane, James McClaghry jun., father William McCobb in Ireland, Samuel, son of John Finley, George, son of Alexr. Trimble, James Latta, trustees James Wilkin and Thomas Beatty of the new Wallkil meeting house, father-in-law Patrick McClaghry. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, George Clinton and James Barkley. Witnesses Robt. McCuchan, Andrew Willson and James McClaghry, yeomen.

1182 (M 74)
1774
Feby. 5
1775
June 7

MESICK, Jacob, of Claverack, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Cathariena, sons Hendrick, John or Johannis, Peter, Jacob, da. Cathariena. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Hendrick, Johannis and Peter. Witnesses Michel Pulffer, Michel van de Water and David Browver, weaver.

1183 (M 75)
1775
6th Day,
5th Month
May 25

MacFARLAND, Jane, late of N. Y. City, now of Elizabeth Town Raway, Essex Co., Eastern Division of N. J. Son John MacFarland, Susannah Loverage and Susannah Suttin, both of N. Y., widows. Real and personal estate. Executors John Drummon and Alexander Oglesbee, both of N. Y. Witnesses Joseph D. Camp of Elizabeth Town Raway, surveyor, Hope Moore of the same place, physician, both Quakers and Enoch Moore. Copy.

1184 (M 76)
1775
Aug. 29
1776
April 30

MILLER, Abram, of Bedford, Westchester Co., yeoman. Wife Comfort, sons Joseph, Abram and Isaac. Real and personal estate. Executors the three sons. Witnesses Ezra Wilson of said Co., surgeon, Josiah Miller, farmer, and Isaac Holmes. Copy.

1185 (M 77)
1775
April 12
1780
Aug. 23

MILLER, James, of Chearlottle Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Elezebeth, son James, da. Mary Hunt, grandson Willem Baerd. Real and personal property. Executor the wife. Witnesses Lewis Barton, James Hall of said Co., wheelwright, and Kezia Hall.

1186 (M 78)
¹⁷⁷⁵
 Decbr. 30
¹⁷⁷⁶
 Jan'y. 17

MERRITT, Gabriel, of New Marlborough Prect., Ulster Co. Brothers Caleb, David and Josiah heirs and executors of real and personal estate. Witnesses Isaac Brown, surgeon, Mary Merritt, spinster, and Leonard Smith of Newburgh, yeoman.

1187 (M 79)
¹⁷⁷⁶
 July 6
¹⁷⁷⁹
 March 2

MANDAVIL, Francis, of New Windsor, Ulster Co., blacksmith. Wife Mary, children David, Martha, Corneliouse, John, Jacob and Frances. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and sons David, Corneliouse and John. Witnesses John Nicoll, Samuel Arthur of said Co., miller, and Leonard D. Nicoll. Proved in Dutchess Co.

1188 (M 80)
¹⁷⁷⁶
 April 26
¹⁷⁷⁹
 Octbr. 29

MOORS, Johannes, of Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Elisabeth, son Philipp and other children, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son Philipp and William Bitcersen. Witnesses Zacharius Hoffman, Volkert Witbek and Adam Segendorpfs of Albany Co., yeoman.

1189 (M 81)
¹⁷⁷⁷
 Octbr. 5
¹⁷⁷⁸
 June 13

MILLER, Garrett, of Smiths Clove, Cornwall Precinct, Orange Co. Wife —, children Joshua, Mary, Elizabeth, Garret, Nathan, Sarah, Samuel, Ann, Hampton and Jeremiah. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Nathaniel Seely. Witnesses John Fell, Benjamin Goldsmith and Abram Skinner.

1190 (M 82)
¹⁷⁷⁷
 Septbr. 14
¹⁷⁷⁹
 Jan'y. 30

MILLER, Adam, of Cornwall Prect., Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Abigail apparently second wife, sons Philipp, John, da. Elizabeth McGown, grandda. Lydia McGown. Real and personal estate. Executors James Peters of Orange Co., esquire, and John Harris of Ulster Co., yeoman. Witnesses Oliver Peterson, Thomas Moffat of Orange Co., esquire, and George Felmore.

1191 (M 83)

1778
May 12
1780
June 29

MILLS, Timothy, of New Windsor Prect., Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Margaret, sons John, Daniel, Jonathan, daughters Anah, wife of Nathan Serjeant, and Johannah. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and Col. Thomas Palmer. Witnesses Thomas Neeley jun., Thomas Palmer, both of said Co., yeomen, and James Smiley.

1192 (M 84)

1778
Jany. 12
1785
March 10

MULFORD, David, of Rhynbeek Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Phebe, sons David, Job and other children, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son Job and Ananias Cooper. Witnesses Jno. Younglove and John Brown.

1193 (M 85)

1779
Septbr. 1
1783
Decbr. 2

MOUNTGOMERY, William, late of New York City, now of New Windsor Prect., Ulster Co. Friend Margaret, da. of Samuel Mountgomery of Armagh, Ireland, merchant, *cousin* William, son of John Mountgomery, brothers Joseph, John, James and Robert Mountgomery, Mrs. Agnes Lightbody and da. Elizabeth. Personal estate. Executors brothers James and Robert. Witnesses William Edmonston of New Windsor and Gabriel Lightbody of Cornwall, yeoman. Copy.

1194 (M 86)

1779
June 22
1781
Octbr. 4

MORRIS, John, of Rhynbeck Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Sons Jacobus, John, Abraham and Isaac, da. Annatje, wife of Johannis B. van Vredenburg. Real and personal estate. Executors the four sons. Witnesses Peter Westfall, John Wels jun., both of Dutchess Co., yeomen, and Zacharius Weydman.

1195 (M 87)

1780
May 19
1781
April 11

McCALLUM (McCalm), John, of Amenia Prect. Peter Gilchrist of Woodbury, Connt., sole heir and executor of "all my estate." Witnesses Job Mead, captain, and King Mead, yeoman, both of Amenia Prect.

1196 (M 88)
1780
Decbr. 9
1786
Aug. 23

MASTEN, Benjamin, of Kingston, Ulster Co., weaver. Wife Mariea, sons Johannis, Benjamin, Cornelius, daughters Mariea, wife of Cornelius Tack jun., Cattriena, wife of Jeremiah Dubois, Margriet and Elizabeth, wife of Cornelius Persen. Real and personal estate. Executors the three sons. Witnesses Tobyas van Stenbrgh jun., Abraham Elmendorph and Johs. Snyder.

1197 (M 89)
1782
May 27
1786
Septbr. 15

MULLER, Killian, of Claverack, Albany Co. Children John, Hellitie, Cornelius, Joakim, grandchildren Jenny Hogeboom, Mary Hogeboom, son-in-law Stephen Hogeboom. Real and personal estate. Jacobus, son of Johannes Hogeboom, and Hendrick Muller guardians of son Cornelius. Executors son Joakim and son-in-law Stephen Hogeboom. Witnesses John Bay, counsellor at law, David Culley and Thomas Williams jun.

1198 (M 90)
1782
Novbr. 3
1783
April 10

MOOR, James, of Great White Creek, N. Y. Wife Margaret, who has son Thomas and da. Christian Harvy; sons David, James, Hugh Moor, daughters Jane and Isbell, grandda. Nancy, da. of son Hugh Moor. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and son James Moor. Witnesses John McMullen of Charlotte Co., farmer, John Williams, John Connor and Hugh Martin. Codicil of same day appoints John McMullen guardian of da. Isabell. Same witnesses. Proved in Charlotte Co.

1199 (M 91)
1782
April 24
1782
Septbr. 13

MEYER, Abraham, of Newhemstead, Orange Co. Wife Margeret, children Jacobus, Charity, Annatje, Sarah, Elisabeth, Marya, Grytye, Altie and Hyllitie. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers Isaac and John Meyer. Witnesses Abraham Blauvelt of Haverstraw Prect., Abraham D. Haring and Harmanus Blauvelt.

1200 (M 92)
1782
July 26
1783
Novbr. 7

MESICK, Thomas, of Claverack, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Mary, children Hendrick, Fite, Johannes, Catharina, Rosiena, a widow, Mary, Thomas and Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Fite

and Johannis. Witnesses Dirck van der Kar, Abraham Brower, farmers, and David Brouwer.

1201 (M 93)
1782
Septbr. 23
1784
Febyr. 10

MABIE, Casparus, of Orange Town or Tappan, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Willempje, sons Cornelius, Peter, Abraham, daughters Mary, Cathaline, Catharine, Margaret and Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors son Peter and son-in-law Johannis Bogert. Witnesses Jacobus Da. Blauvelt, John Johnston, and John Haring of Orange Co., esquire.

1202 (M 94)
1782
March 7
1784
June 25

MUZELIUS, Fredericus, of Orange Town, Orange Co. Doctor Gardner Jones and Joost Mabee, heirs and executors of real and personal estate in America, Europe and elsewhere. Witnesses Cornelius C. Roosevelt of N. Y. City, merchant, Joseph Withten and Anthony Polishie.

1203 (M 95)
1783
Septbr. 20

MONCRIEFFE, Thomas, Major of Brigade in H. M. Army in N. A., now at New York. Sons Edward Cornwallis and Thomas Barclay Moncrieffe, brother Richard Moncrieffe of Dublin. Land in Nova Scotia and elsewhere; personal property. Executors bro. Richard and bro.-in-law Augustus van Cortlandt. Witnesses Margaret Jay, Charlotte Amelia Bayley and Fred. Jay. Endorsed "Not proved."

1204 (M 96)
1783
March 12
1784
June 21

MATHEWS, Vincent, of Mathewsfeld, Cornwall Prect., Orange Co., esquire. Children Fletcher, James, Bridget Jones, Elizabeth Beekman, children of son David. Wife's name was Elizabeth, first wife was Catalina Abeel. Land in Westenhook Patent, do. in Connecticut and "elsewhere"; personal property. Executors son James and son-in-law Theophilus Beekman. Witnesses William Hudson, Richard Goldsmith and Thomas Moffat.

1205 (M 97)
1783
Aug. 29
1785
Octbr. 11

MASTEN, Aart, of Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife —, sons Jacobus, Samuel, Jeremiah, Abraham, Peter, John, daughter Maria, wife of Johannis van Aken, Geertje, Elizabeth, wife of Gidion van Aken, Anateje, wife of John Cammel, grandchildren Mary, Marretje and Elizabeth, daughters of son Dirck. "Worldly estate." Executors Dirck van Vliet, Abraham Freligh and son Samuel. Witnesses Johannes Freligh, Moses Powell and Abm. Freligh of Dutchess Co., farmer.

1206 (M 98)
1783
April 5
1784
Jany. 17

McKINLEY, Nathaniel, of Hurley, formerly of N. Y. City, tailor. Wife Rebecca, children Catharine, wife of Alexander Crooksank, Jane, Elizabeth, Sarah and Mary. House and lot in N. Y. City, land in Bamp Patent; personal property. Executors the wife, bro. William McKinley and son-in-law Alexander Crookshank. Witnesses Garrit Harsin, baker, John Newkerk, gentleman, both of N. Y. City and Huybert Ostrander.

1207 (M 99)
1784
April 4
Aug. 4

MERCKEL, Nicolas, of Shoharry, Albany Co. Nephews and nieces Nicholas, son of brother Johannis Merckel, "my Lovely" Maria, da. of bro. Henry Merckel, Jacob, son of bro.-in-law Willem Sittnich, Nicholas, son of bro.-in-law Christian Richtmeyer, children of bro. Peter, vizt. Cathrine and Jacob, sister Barbel, wife of Christian Sandt, sister Elizabeth, wife of Christian Richtmeyer, Lissaketh, wife of Willem Sittnich. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers-in-law Christian Richtmeyer and Willem Sittnich. Witnesses Ludwig Bremer, yeoman, Lawrence Schoolcraft and George T. Reinhardt, schoolmaster.

1208 (M 100)
1785
April 29
1786
March 17

McCURDY, Archibald, of Wallkil Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Margret, son Archibald, da. Agnes, wife of Wm. Wilson, grandchildren Margrit, Jane and Isabell Wilson. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Archibald, Capt. Samll. Watkins and Samll. Crawford. Witnesses Ino. McCamly, Daniel Butterfield and David Crawford, all yeomen.

1209 (M 101)
1785
March 24
Octbr. 21

McLEAN, John, of Montgomery Prect., Ulster Co., farmer. Wife Margrett, sons John, Cornelius, Jonas, daughters Charity, Sarah, Hannah Sutherland, Piggy Lewis, Cathrine Moor and Mary Moor. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and James Barkley jun. Witnesses John Blake, George Smith and Christian Rockefeller of said Prect., blacksmith.

1210 (M 102)
1785
Septbr. 1
Novbr. 7

MUNNEL, Hannah, of New Windsor Prect., Ulster Co. John Munnell, Rosanna Dinnastan, William Weare jun., son of Rachel Sparks, and his bro. John, sister Mary McCay, George Munnell and his da. Jane, Martha Pennear and da. Betsey. Real and personal estate. Executors John Robbison, George Harris and William Jackson. Witnesses Benjamin Smith, Catherine Smith and Leonard D. Nicoll, yeoman.

1211 (M 103)
1786
Decbr. 22
1787
Jany. 6

MILLER, Jacobus, of Montgomery Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Mary, sons James and George, daughters Sarah, Susannah Watson, Jemima and Mary. Real and personal estate. Executor not named. Witnesses James Fitzgerald, Johannis Fetter and Philipp Crist.

1212 (M 104)
1789
Febry. 9
1790
Septbr. 7

MATTISON, Aaron, Sergeant 1st U. S. Regt., General Harmars. Brother Joseph Mattison. Personal property. Executor Wm. Price. Witnesses Henry Burbeck, John Peirce, Lieut. in Capt. Burbecks Artillery Comp., and W. Moore.

1213 (M 105)
1793
April 1
1795
Aug. 17

MAUNSELL, John, Major General in H. M. Army, now in N. Y. City. Codicil to last will of Aug. 2, 1790, giving to wife Elizabeth real estate at Harlem, Out Ward, N. Y. City. Witnesses Hugh Gaine, Philipp ten Eyck and Charles Watkins.

1214 (M 106)
1763
June 1

McNEIL, Donald, Lieut. 78th Regt., letters of administration on the estate of, granted to David Shaw of N. Y. City, merchant.

1214a
1774
May 2
Octbr. 2

MOHR (Moyr), Philipp Hendricksen, of Rynbeek Precinct, Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife Ariel, sons Philipp, Christian, Petrus, John, Jacob, Nicholas, Andries, da. Catherine. Real and personal property. Executors sons Philipp, Petrus and John. Witnesses Johannes Klum, farmer, Johannes Miller and Philipp I. Livingston. Seal. In Index of Court of Appeals misplaced under H. 76.

1215
1786
Septbr. 30
1787
April 30

MORTIER, Martha, widow of Abraham, of N. Y. City, esquire. Grandda. Elizabeth, wife of William Jephson, who has son William Henry, da. Elizabeth Ban-
yer and children, vizt. Martha, Hariot and Goldsborough Banyar. Real and personal estate. Executors Gabriel William Ludlow, John Thurman, Captain Anthony Rutgers and Daniel McConnick, all of N. Y. City. Witnesses John Kelley, esqre., Hugh McClellan and J. van Benthuysen. Recorded in Wills and Probates, Vol. I., p. 135.

1216
1781
Octbr. 6
1782
May 27

MOORE, Michael, of New York. Wife Caty, children Michael, Samuel and Jacob, a daughter. Real and personal estate. Executors Michael Moore, Jacob Moore and Caty Moore. Witnesses Benjamin Huggett, grocer, John Devine, cordwainer, both of N. Y. City and John Hardenbergh. Recorded ut supra, p. 189.

1217
1781
March 6
1788
Novbr. 28

McCLELLAR, William, at present in N. Y. City. Mother Margaret Wallace, brother James Wallace, children of sister Mary, wife of Alexander Norris of Glasgow, Michael Wallace, John Wallace and William Maxwell. Personal property. Executors Michael Wallace, John Wallace and William Maxwell. Witnesses Alexr. Telfair, David Telfair and Wm. Maxwell jun. Recorded ut supra, p. 199.

1218
1792
Septbr. 20
1793
March 19
French

MASSON, François, at present in N. Y. Declares, that he married Miss Marie Therese Legrettier, of the Parish of St. Rose de Laugane, Island of St. Domingo, in the Parish of Clery near Orleans, Jany 10, 1771, and

has children Desiré, Florinand, Edward, Johannes, Charles and Therese; Miss Doizé, the children's nurse. Sugar Plantation at Laugane, coffee plantation at La Montagne de Rocheloin, Parish of St. Michael du Fond des Negres, personal estate. Executors Messrs. Commarque and Barichereau, merchants at the Cape, with Messrs. Sheridan, Fitzgerald and Co. merchants, Henry Goguet and Mr. Hamory, merchant at Miregoane as advisory committee. No witnesses. Will proved by the testimony of Jean Louis Jauvin as to handwriting. Recorded ut supra, p. 388.

1219
1762
Febry. 1
1795
Aug. 19

MANN, John, of N. Y. City cordwainer. Wife Ann, children John, James, Ann, wife of Abraham Wilson, Elizabeth and Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executrix da. Ann. Witnesses Josiah Bagley, Samuel Lester and Vincent Tilyou of N. Y. City, turner. Recorded ut supra, p. 487.

1220
1795
Octbr. 17
Decbr. 2

MONEY, John, of N. Y. City, ropemaker. Mother. Personal property. Executor Nicholas Devenport; proceeds to be sent to mother by John Fitzsimons. Witnesses Nicholas Devenport, painter, John Fitzsimons, blacksmith, both of N. Y. City and Rachel Devenport. Recorded ut supra, p. 524.

1221
1795
May 22
1796
March 7

MELCHER, Jacob, of Philadelphia, Penna. "Amiable little friend," Mrs. Theresa Waters, late of Greenwich Co., N. J., John Hide of N. Y. City, sister Maria Hasenclever. Real and personal estate. Executors the sister Maria Hasenclever and John Hide. Witnesses John Tice and Caty Tice. Recorded ut supra, p. 534.

1222
1796
March 17

MOWATT, George, of N. Y. City, letters of administration on the estate of, granted to Lawrence Yates and Alexander Thompson, executors named in his testamentary codicil, which leaves legacies to George, son of Professor John Stuart of Mareschal College, Aber-

deen, to Margaret, wife of said Professor, to Marjory, wife of Rev. Alexander Peters of Logie and Pert, County of Angus, North Britain. Recorded ut supra, p. 539.

1223
1796
June 7
July 2

McMAUNIS, Peter. Mother Anna van Horne, brother John McMaunis, sister Mary Pryor. Personal effects. William Stephens executor. Witnesses William Stevens, John McCornell and Jesse Woodhull. Recorded ut supra, p. 542.

1224
1796
Jany. 15
July 29

MAUQUEN, Matthieu le, at present of N. Y. City. Mother and sister. Real and personal estate. Executor James Dupuy. Witnesses John H. Remsen of N. Y. City esquire, de Seulle, Hilaire Gaubert and John Jukes. Recorded ut supra, p. 557.

1225
1796
Septbr. 28
Octbr. 13
French

MANET, Jean Baptiste Nadaud, native of Limoges, France, about 23 years old, son of Jacques Nadaud and Marie Rose Manet, resident of the Island of St. Domingo. Legal heirs Uncle Manet. "My property and goods of whatever kind." Executor Hilaire Gobert, M.D. Witnesses Joseph Marcadier, François Laurence and Baptiste Vieusse. Recorded ut supra, p. 603.

1226
1795
Decbr. 10
1796
Decbr. 13

MARSH, Hannah, widow of —, sailor on board the *Falkand*, Sir Francis Drake commander. Richard B. Marsh, Mary Darrell, Samuel, Jane and William Riley, Margaret, widow of William Riley. Personal effects. Witnesses John Burt of N. Y. City and Simon Swartwout. Recorded ut supra, Vol. II., p. 6.

1227
1797
Octbr. 19
Octbr. 30
French

MARÉS, Jean, of St. Marc, Island of St. Domingo, now in N. Y. City. Brother Jean Paul Marés of Philadelphia, Penna., Jean Paul Mary, natural son of Marguerite Mary, sister Catherine Marés. Real and personal estate. Executor Jean Baptiste Bacqué. Witnesses P. Maurin, Julien Veron and Reiner John van den Broch, Not. Public. Recorded ut supra, p. 47.

1228
1796
March 28
1797
Decbr. 29

McLEOD, William, of N. Y. City, mariner and mate of the schooner *Dispatch*. Wife Margaret sole heiress and with John R. Harrington executor of real and personal estate. Witnesses, John Anderson, mariner and Edward Dodsworth. Recorded ut supra, p. 62.

1229
1798
Novbr. 12
Novbr. 23

MURFIN, Angle, late mariner of the brig *Porcupine*, Captain Butler. Capt. William Lowndes of N. Y. City sole heir and executor of "my estate." Witnesses Philipp Parison, of N. Y. City, miniature painter and Ann Black. Recorded ut supra, p. 86.

1230
1799
Jany. 18
Febry. 18

McKAY, Jane, widow of James, of N. Y. City. Son-in-law Robert Patterson, son George McKay, grandson James McKay, grandda. Alexie, da. Jane Patterson. Personal property. Robert Patterson executor. Witnesses Peter Ogilvie and James Riker of N. Y. City, gentleman. Recorded ut supra, p. 169.

1231
1798
May 31
1799
April 12

MILLS, Hannah, of Elizabeth Town, N. J. Sister Mary Halstead, brothers John Reading Mills, Isaac Mills, William Mills and Thaddeus Mills. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Thaddeus Mills and sister Mary Halstead. Witnesses Daniel Comstock, Jonas Mills jun., and Hannah Woodhull. Proved in N. Y. Recorded ut supra, p. 189.

1232
1784
Jany. 8
Septbr. 11

MURCITTROYD, Samuel, of N. Y. City, grocer. Wife Esther sole heiress and executrix of real and personal estate. Witnesses Andrew Bowne of said City, shopkeeper, and Ann Letson. Recorded ut supra, Vol. III., p. 19.

1233
1784
Novbr. 27
Decbr. 18

McNACHTANE, John, of the Port of N. Y., mariner. Wife Cornelia sole heiress and executrix of real and personal estate. Witnesses Dirck Lefferts, merchant, James J. Beekman, Sarah J. Beekman. Recorded ut supra, p. 41.

1234
1776
Febry. 8
1778
Septbr. 12

MARSTON, Nathaniel, of N. Y. City, merchant. Da.-in-law Ann, wife of Augustus van Horne, Stephen Kibble, daughter Margaret Ogilvie and her sons Nathaniel, Frederick and Adolf Philipipse, sons Johns Marston, Thomas Marston, who has son Nathaniel, grandson Nathaniel, son of John, granddaughters Frances and Mary, daughters of dec'd son Nathaniel, sisters Mary Marston and Ann Grant. Prospect Farm on Horns Hook, lot in Kings Street, h. and l. in Hanover Square and other real estate in N. Y. City, personal property (plate). Executors sons Thomas and John. Witnesses Jas. Jauncey of N. Y. City, gentleman, Evert Bancker and Zacharias Sickels. Codicil of Septbr. 12, 1778, gives legacy to the Episcopal Church in N. Y. for the use of the Charity School and adds Thomas and John, sons of son John to legatees. Witnesses Beverley Robinson, Robert R. Waddell and Samuel Jones. Recorded ut supra, p. 52.

1235
1793
Febry. 5

McLAREN, Duncan, of Georgia, mariner, letters of administration on the estate of, granted John McLaren of N. Y. City, merchant, a relation of deceased. Recorded ut supra, p. 129.

1236
1796
June 4
1799
Jany. 17

MILLER, Burnet, of Stanford Town, Dutchess Co. Wife Lucretia, sons Jason, Guidon, John, Thomas, Eleazer, grandson John, son of da. Phebe, daughters Mary, Elizabeth, Phebe and Ruth, grandda. Harriet Lucretia Smith, children of dec'd son Burnet, vizt. Elizabeth, Moriah, Marget and Lucretia. Land near Plattsburgh, personal property (plate). Executors sons John, Thomas and Eleazer. Witnesses Lot Carman, William Carskadan and Jonathan Marriot. In certificate of proof testator is called as about 70 years old and late of the Town of Plattsburgh, Clinton Co. Recorded ut supra, Vol. IV., p. 1.

1237
1823
April 15
Aug. 6

MUIR, John, of Sherburne, Chenango Co. Wife Molly, son John, James, David and William, Phylinda Goodell, "the young lady, that has lived in my family," son Catlin Stockbridge alias Muir. Homefarm, land in Hamilton Township, Madison Co., personal property. Executor James M. Cassels of Sherburne. Witnesses David Muir, Amos Pettit and J. B. Eldridge. Recorded ut supra, Vol. V., p. 13.

1238
1816
Decbr. 11
1827
Aug. 6

McVICKAR, Henry, of N. Y. City, merchant. Godson William Henry Constable; brother Edward Corp McVickar principal heir and executor of real and personal estate. Witnesses Annah McVickar, Hannah Moore and Benjamin McVickar. Recorded ut supra, p. 52.

1239
1685
Aug. 7
Dutch

METSELAER, Teunis Teunissen de, and wife Eghbertie Eghberts, of Rensselaerswyck. Children Maritje, wife of Harmen Lievesen, Eghbert, Gerritje, wife of Andries Hansen, Dirckje, wife of Bastiaen Harmansen, Willemtie, 23 years old, Anna, 21 yrs., Martin, 19 yrs. Real and personal estate. The survivor executor. Witnesses Cornelis van Dyck and Myndert Harmensen. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 6.

1240
1761
Septbr. 18
1764
Jany. 16

MYNDERS, Johannis, of Albany City, blacksmith. Wife Maria, children Elizabeth, Frederick and Rachel. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers Abraham and Marte Mynders. Witnesses Isaac Bogert, carpenter, Gerrit G. van den Bergh, and J. Roorbach, schoolmaster, all of Albany City. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 28.

1241 (N 1)
1702
Octbr. 4
—

NOELL, Thomas, of N. Y. City. Wife Hannah, sons Noah Noell and Richard Hall. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Ripp van Dam and Capt. Lawrence Read. Witnesses Arent Schuyler, James Spencer, James Wright and Wm. Huddleston. Copy made Novbr. 14, 1770.

1242 (N 2)
1715
May 1

NORTON, George, of N. Y. City, butcher. Wife Margaret, Edward Pennant, da. of Mrs. Skellen, Mrs. Stoaks. Personal property. Executor Captain Ebenezer Wilson. Witnesses Will. Bradford, Elie Pelletreau and Will Anderson. Copy.

1243 (N 3)
1724
July 25
Septbr. 30
Dutch

NEWKERK, Gerrit, of Ulster Co. Wife Grietje ten Eyck, children Jannetje, Cornelius, Matheus, Benjamin and Coenraat. "My whole estate." Executors Cornelius Wynkoop and Timothy Louw. Witnesses Gerrit Nukerk jun., Jaco: Elmendorph, Samuel Burhans and Gert. van Wagenen.

1244 (N 4)
1730
Decbr. 7
1730-1
March 8

NOTTINGHAM, William, of Marbletown, Ulster Co. Wife Margaret, sons Stephen, Thomas and William, daughters Mary, wife of Egbert de Witt, Elizabeth, wife of Marten de Lametter, Bridget, Ann and Catherine, sister Ann Garton. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, sons Stephen and Thomas, and the two sons-in-law. Witnesses Joris Middagh, Johannis de Witt, Abraham Post and Richard Pick.

1245 (N 5)
1746
Aug. 2
1747
July 1

NORTHROP, Moses, of Beekmansberry, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Abigail, daughters Sarah, Abigail Caulkings, sons Moses, Amos, Joseph, Benjamin and Cornwall. Real and personal estate. Executor son Moses. Witnesses James Brown, Richard Olmsted and Saml. Lobdell.

1246 (N 6)
1756
Septbr. 17
Decbr. 10

NEELY, Robert, of Neely Town, Ulster Co. Wife Isabell, children Addam, William, David, Matthew and Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and brothers William and John Neely. Witnesses Isaac Hodge of N. Y. City, shopkeeper, John Thompson and John Monell.

1247 (N 7)
1758
April 15

NICOLL, Benjamin, of N. Y. City. Wife —, son Edward and apparently other children not named. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Honble. John Chambers, William Nicoll of Shelter Island, John Watts and William Nicoll jun. Witnesses David Matthews, Cary Ludlow and D. Isaac Browne. Copy.

1248 (N 8)
1759
May 5
Novbr. 15

NEWMAN, Thomas, of Ceacat (Kakiat), Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Philey, brothers Jeremiah Newman of North Castle, Westchester Co., Daniel of the same place, Steven of Kakiat, sisters Hannah Warring of Bedford, Westchester Co., Rebecca Brown of Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connt. Real and personal estate. Executors John Rider of Ceacat and Charles Smith of Stamford. Witnesses Rem Remsen, Jacob Polhemus of Orange Co., farmer, and Johannis Tromper.

1249 (N 9)
1762
Aug. 23
Aug. 27

NELSON, John, of N. Y. City, at present in Philadelphia, mariner. Mother Frances, sisters Sarah and Margaret. "Estate." Executors John Sears sen. and John Sears jun. Witnesses Paul Isaac Voto, Thomas Clarke and Esther Sayre. The executors named being out of the Province Francis Wade of Philadelphia, merchant, husband of testator's sister Sara is made administrator April 2, 1763. Copy.

1250 (N 10)
1763
Novbr. 30
1764
Febry. 1

NEWKERCK, Corneles, of Fishkil, Dutchess Co. Wife Maria, sisters Annatie Cutler, Janitia van Etten, Engeltie Rickman and Cornelia van Kuren, nephew Abraham, son of John Heeremanse. Real and personal estate, including a legacy from Uncle Hendrick Kip, payable after the death of Aunt Jacomintie, wife of Captain Peter Duboyce. Executors the wife, William Humfrey, Nathaniel Sackett and John Cooper. Witnesses Abraham Heermans, Simon ter Bush and Isaac ter Bush.

1251 (N 11)
1769
Novbr. 5
1770
Novbr. 7

NEELY, William, of Wallkil Prect., Ulster Co., Captain. Wife —, da. Sarah, Martha, wife of Benj. Hains, who has children John, William and Elizabeth Hains, Elizabeth Harlow, grandchildren William, Henry and Elizabeth Harrold, son William Neely. Real and personal estate. Executors son William and James McCobb of said Precinct, merchant. Witnesses William Young, William Stewart and Thomas Neely.

1252 (N 12)
1774
Septbr. 26
1775
Febry. 17

NOBLE, James, of Mamicoten Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Margaret, da. Mary, grandchildren vizt: James, son of John Crage, Stephen, son of Benjamin Homans and Jenat, da. of John McKinstry. Personal property. Executors John Crage and James Monell. Witnesses George Monell, David Monnell of Hanover Prect., schoolmaster, and Robert Henderson.

1253 (N 13)
1775
April 10
May 4

NEATE, William, of London, merchant. Wife Christiana, daughters Christiana, wife of Henry Chapman, Mary, Jemima and Phyllis, grandson William Neate Chapman, niece Mary Evans, bro.-in-law Henry Appleton and wife Susannah, who have children John and Susannah, bro.-in-law Thomas Shirley and wife Martha, John Prothero, clerks William Groile and Michael Touray, Samuel Stapleton of Wandsworth. Real and personal effects. Executors John Platt sen. of Cornhill, London, linendraper, bro.-in-law Henry Appleton, Sampson Wright of Northumberland Str. in the Strand esquire, son-in-law Henry Chapman and John Prothero. Witnesses Jas. Hutchinson, Edward Middlecott and Francis Knight. Proved in England.

1254 (N 14)
1776
Septbr. 6
1778
Aug. 25

NOTTINGHAM, Stephen. Wife Nealtie. Real and personal estate. Executors John Cantine and William Pick. Witnesses Jacob Keatter of Marbletown, farmer, Frederick Markle of the same place, weaver, and Frederick F. Markle.

1255 (N 15)
1776
April 30
1785
Octbr. 22

NELSON, Reuben, of Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Elizabeth, sons Francis and Reuben R., daughters Zeba, wife of Smith Rowland, Susannah, wife of Henry Neely, Mary, Ann and Elizabeth. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and sons. Witnesses P. D. Witt, John Pauling of said Co., farmer, and Albartus Sickner.

1256 (N 16)
1781
Septbr. 11
1784
April 23

NICOLL, John, of New Windsor Prect., Ulster Co., esquire. Wife Hannah, sons John Dowden, Leonard William, Abimael Youngs, daughter Frances. Real and personal estate (a silver tankard). Executors the wife, his Excellency George Clinton and John McKesson, attorney at law. Witnesses John Cochran of N. Y. City, physician, John Barton and Isaac Mills.

1257 (N 17)
1781
March 26
Aug. 17

NEELY, John, of Hanover Prect., Ulster Co. Daughters Sarah, wife of James Wilkens, Mary, who is expected to become w. of Andrew Willson, nephew Samuel, son of bro. Matthew Neely. Real and personal estate. Executors da. Mary and Andrew Willson. Witnesses Alexander Trimble, John Trimble, farmer, and Patrick Barber, esquire. At date of swearing in the executors Mary is the wife of A. Willson.

1258 (N 18)
1781
Decbr. 12
1783
Febry. 14

NEWKERK, Cornelius, of Rochester, Ulster Co. Sons Gerret, Jacob, Matthew, Benjamin and Isaac, daughters Margrieth, Jannetje and Jacobmyntje, children of dec'd da. Cathrina, wife of John E. de Witt, vizt. Neeltje, Margrieth, Maria and Leah. Land in Rochester Township, personal estate. Executors sons Gerret, Matthew and Benjamin and Andries de Witt. Witnesses John Brodhead, Peter Contine of said Township, farmers, and Andries de Witt.

- 1259 (N 19)
1785
Aug. 2
1787
March 7
- NEELY, Thomas**, of Wallkil Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Margaret, daughters Rebecca, Jean and Alener, sons Thomas, John and Daniel, da. Margaret. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son John and John Monell. Witnesses Thomas Borland, yeoman, and Charles Borland.
- 1260 (N 20)
1785
Octbr. 31
1787
Febry. 3
- NELSON, Theophilus**, of Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Mary, children Stephen, Joshua, Sarah, wife of Gilbert Williams jun., Mary, Charles, Theophilus, David, George and Catherine. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, sons Charles and John D. Witt jun. Witnesses Rachel van Dyck, Francis Williams of Clinton Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman, and Jno. DWitt jun.
- 1261 (N 21)
1785
Febry. 12
June 13
- NICOLL, Hannah**, widow of John, of New Windsor, Ulster Co. Sons Abimail, John Dowden, Leonard William, da. Frances. Personal property (a silver bowl, a do. teapot, six do. table and 12 do. teaspoons, a pair of silver tea tongs, a silver pepper box, a do. salt cellar, gold sleeve buttons). Executors Henry Wisner jun., Jeremiah Clark and Leonard D. Nicoll. Witnesses Abimail Youngs of said Co., yeoman, Mary Chandler and Sarah Case, widow, both of Orange Co. Supra, No. 1256.
- 1262 (N 22)
1786
March 17
May 31
- NEELY, Samuel**, of the Oblong, Dutchess Co. Aged mother Ginnet McMullen, sons Elexander and John, daughters Anna, Ginnet, Mary, and Rachel; bro. William Neely to be supported agreeable to contract made between Samuel Neely and Elexander McMullen in 1774, William being dumb and non compos mentis. "Worldly estate." Executors John Buttolph, David Lawrance and Silas Roe. Witnesses Hezekiah Buttolph of said Co., farmer, Ebenezer Knap and Josiah Knap.

1263
1792
Octbr. 5
Novbr. 30

NICOLS, William, of Hartford, Connt. Natural and adopted son William Nicols, sisters Mary Nicols, Caty Nicols, Sarah Jeffery. Real and personal estate. Executors John Dodd and John Porter. Witnesses Zebulon Seamour, Richard Skinner and Joseph W. Seamour. Recorded in Wills and Probates, Vol. I., p. 458.

1264
1798
July 6
1799
Febry. 2

NELSON, Abraham, now of N. Y. City. Daughter Martha, John Nelson of N. Y. City, physician. Land in a tract called Williamsburgh, on N. W. side of Allegheny River, in Westmoreland Co., Penna., personal property. Executors William Dunlap, merchant, and John Wells, attorney-at-law, both of N. Y. City. Witnesses Bezaliel Howe, Daniel D. Walters and John H. Field. Recorded ut supra, Vol. II., p. 171.

1265
1786
Novbr. 22
Decbr. 12

NASH, Abner, of North Carolina. Da. Margaret, wife of Thomas Haslin, son Abner, da. Justina, children of "my present wife." Land on Tar River, do. on West side of Apalacian Mts., personal property. Honble. William Blount, guardian of son Abner. Executors Jacob Blount senior, Alfred Moore, Thomas Pearson and William Blount. Witnesses John Cochran, Charles McKnight, Willie Blount, of N. Ca., student in the College of New York. Recorded ut supra, Vol. III., p. 69.

1266
1822
March 2
1828
Febry. 21

NORTON, Samuel, of Goshen, Litchfield Co., Connt., "advanced in age." Wife Phebe, das. Miranda, Diantha, wife of Eliphaz Bissel, an occasionally intemperate man, Eunice, widow of Stephen Goodwin, grandson Samuel Norton Bissel, grandda, Miranda Goodwin. Land in Litchfield Co., do. in Vernon, N. Y., personal property. Ashbel Norton, of Vernon, N. Y., trustee for da. Diantha. Executors da. Miranda, William Stanley and Lewis M. Norton. Witnesses George Stanley, of Goshen aforesaid, Clara Stanly and Henry Kimberly. By the certificate of proof it appears the heirs are Miranda Norton of Goshen,

Eunice Goodwin, Diantha Bissel, Phebe E. Bissel, Henry W. Bissel and Eunice C. Bissel, all of Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y. Recorded ut supra, Vol. IV., p. 241.

NORTHUP, Remington, of Deerfield, Oneida Co. Sons William, Remington and John, daughters, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Stephen and son Remington. Witnesses John Northup, Stephen Northup and Isaac Bucklin. Recorded ut supra, Vol. V., p. 97.

NOORMAN, Jan Jansen, of Albany, and wife Maritie Dirckx. Da. by first husband Dirck Dircksen Mayer, vizt: Susanna Dirckx, wife of Barent Albertsen, son Dirck Mayer. Real and personal estate. No executor named. Witnesses Pieter Ryverdingh, David Schuyler and Adriaen van Ilpendam, Notary Public. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, I., p. 534.

OOTHOUT, Hendrick, of Rensselaerswyck Manor, yeoman. Children Volkert, Jan, Jonaes, Dorothee, wife of Cornelis Boogard, Hendrickie, wife of Isaac Boogard, Margrita, wife of Domine Jan van Driesen, Annatie, wife of Pieter Wouters Quackenboss, grandson Hendrick, son of son Jan. Real and personal property. Executors son Jan and son-in-law Cornelis Boogard. Witnesses Peterus van den Bergh, Cornelys Ouderkerk and Rutger Bleecker.

OOSTERHOUT, Teunis, of Rochester, Ulster Co., yeoman. Children Jan, Petrus, Engeltie, wife of Nicolaes Keeter, Johannes, Henricus, Marytie, wife of Matheus Terwilliger, Annatie, wife of Cornelius Hoornbeeck, Ariaentie, wife of Harmen Rosenkrans, Arien and Kryn, children of dec'd son Aldert, vizt: Jacobus and Aldert Oosterhout. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Jan, Kryn and Hendricus. Witnesses Jacob de Witt, John Schoonmaker and Jacobus Bruyn jun.

1267
1829
May 9
June 30

1268
1673
April 11
Dutch

1269 (O 1)
1738
Octbr. 11
1740
April 26

1270 (O 2)
1739
June 14
1747-8
Febry. 2

1271 (O 3)
 1741
 May 14
 1742
 Novbr. 24

OLDFIELD, Joseph, of Goshen Township, Orange Co. Sons Joseph, Elias, Augustus, daughters Mary Smith, Martha Drake and Easter Holstead. Land in Goshen Township and at Jamaica, L. I., personal property. Executors son Elias and son-in-law Richard Holstead. Witnesses Danll. Denton, Henry Smith and Danll. Everett.

1272 (O 4)
 1757
 May 20
 1766
 March 7

OCHTERLONY, David, late of Montrose, now of Boston, mariner. Wife Thellrin (Catherine) sole heir-ess and executrix. Witnesses Saml. Minot, Miriam Tyler and Mary Tyler. Proved in Boston. Copy.

1273 (O 5)
 1758
 May 7
 June 23

ONDERDONCK, Abraham, of Orange Co., merchant. Son Abraham, cousins Adriaen, son of Andries Onderdonck, Captain Gerrit, son of Gerrit Onderdonck, Rou Onderdonck. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers Captain Andries Onderdonck of Orange Co. and Gerrit Onderdonck of said Co., esquire. Witnesses Theodoros Snedeker, Rem Monfoort and Adriaen Onderdonck.

1274 (O 6)
 1760
 July 11
 1762
 March 9

OOSTERHOUT, Theunis, of Albany Co. Wife Eva, children John, Anna, wife of Eyston Munson, Alletua, wife of Lambert van Alstyn, Marytie and Trintje. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Casparus Coneyn and Henry van Rensselaer. Witnesses Jeremias ten Broeck, Andries Witbeck, both of Claverack, yeomen, and Lowrence Conyne.

1275 (O 7)
 1761
 Febry. 16
 March 4

OWEN, Timothy, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co., cordwainer. Wife —, children Timothy, John, Israel, Anning, Mouberry, Sarah and Elizabeth (eldest son sometimes crazy). Real and personal estate. Executors Girshom Owen, Nathaniel Owen of Ulster Co. and Ebenezer Owen of Pochack. Witnesses Abner Brush, John Gale and James Little.

1276 (O 8)
1763
June 6
1765
March 28

OBLEMUS, Peter, of New Hempstead and Kaskiate Patent, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Sarah, sons Hendrick, John, daughters Sarah, Jonitia and Maria. Real and personal estate. Executors Hendrick Oblenus, Abraham Stevens and Hendrick Nagel. Witnesses Myn-dert Hogenkamp, Jacob Meyer and David Pye of Orange Co., clothier.

1277 (O 9)
1767
Octbr. 6
1768
Febry. 23

OVERTON, James, of Corwell Prect., Orange Co. Wife Mary, son James and other children, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Curtis Colman. Witnesses Thomas Clark, farmer, Daniel Curtis and Nathaniel Jayne.

1278 (O 10)
1769
May 16
1774
Septbr. 15

OLIVER, David, of Cornwall Prect., Orange Co. Wife Elizabeth, children Thomas, David, Elizabeth Shaw, Anne, Sarah and Margareth. Real and personal estate. Executors cousin James Oliver of Marvel Town, Ulster Co. and Thomas Porter of Orange Co. Witnesses Wm. Denn, of Ulster Co., yeoman, Phebe Denn and Daniel McCloud.

1279 (O 11)
1770
Aug. 15
Aug. 28

OWENS, George, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Wife Elizabeth, children, sons and daughters, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Thomas Sayres and Thomas Wisner. Witnesses David McCamly jun., Isaac Sammis and Francis Baird of Orange Co., merchant.

1280 (O 12)
1770
Novbr. 30
Decbr. 17

OSBORN, John, of New Hempstead, Orange Co. Wife Ann, sons James, John, daughters Hannah, Mary, Elizabeth, Phebe, Sarah, Rachel, Martha and Nancy. Real and personal property. Executors son James and Gilbert Cuyper. Witnesses Caleb Halsted, farmer, Pieter Sisiyent, cordwainer, and Dirk Straet, farmer, all of Orange Co.

1281 (O 13)
1771
April 29
Septbr. 4

OOSTERHOUT, Abraham, of Kingston Corporation, Ulster Co. Catherine, widow of Teunas Oosterhout, Marritie, wife of Petrus T. Oosterhout, godchildren Cornelius Oosterhout, Abraham Borhans, Marrytie Oosterhout, wife of Johannis Meyer, Abraham, of son of Johannis Meyer, Abraham, son of Stiphanis Meyer, brothers Jan, William, Petrus and Hendricus, sisters Anneke, widow of Abraham Borhans, Arriantie, wife of Jonetan Dubois, Sarah, widow of Johannis Borhans. Real and personal estate (a bible). Executors Peterus t. Oosterhout, Tobias Meyer and Benjamin Snyder. Witnesses Nicolaes Miller, of Sagerties, Ulster Co., labourer, and Benjamin Snyder.

1282 (O 14)
1775
Septbr. 1
1784
April 2

OUTWATER, Peter, of Rumbouts Prect., Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife Balitje, grandson Daniel Outwater, grandda. Catherine Outwater, wife of Barendt van Kleeck. Real and personal estate. Executor grandson Daniel Outwater and grandson-in-law Barendt van Kleeck. Witnesses Johannis Schurry, Clement Cornell, yeoman, and Anthony Helst. Codicil of May 15, 1777, states, that wife Balitje is dead and makes a bequest to Peter, son of grandson Daniel. Same witnesses.

1283 (O 15)
1775
Aug. 30
1785
Febry. 26

OTTO, Franz, of Schohary, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Maria Elizabeth, sons Gotlieb and Franz. Real and personal estate. Executors the two sons. Witnesses J. Gottlieb Boeckle, Anderes Feinaur, farmers, and Johanes N. Lawyer.

1284 (O 16)
1775
Decbr. 9
1776
March 1

OSTERHOUDT, John Crinse, of Sagerties, Ulster Co., carpenter. Sisters Anneke and Margaret, half sister Elizabeth, sister Anneke's oldest da. Mary, godsons John C. Persen and Samuel, son of Egbert Schoonmaker; Peter West, Edward Schoonmaker jun.; children of half brothers and sisters. Real and personal estate. Executors Edward Schoonmaker jun., William

Dederick jun. and John Brink jun., all of Ulster Co. Witnesses Cornelius Legg and Andrew van Leuve, both of Sagerties, farmers.

1285 (O 17)
1775
3d Day
11th Month
1781
Aug. 29

OSBORN, Paul, of Dutchess Co., yeoman, Wife Elizabeth, who is blind and has Mary Reynold as companion, cousins Isaac Osborn, Amos Osborn and Stephen Osborn. Real and personal property. Executors Salomon Height, John Hoag 2d jun. and Abner Hoag, all of Dutchess Co., yeomen. Witnesses Aaron Vail, Martha Vail, widow, and David Sands.

1286 (O 18)
1783
June 23
1784
April 30

OAKLEY, Thomas, junior, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co., late a soldier in Col. Lambs Regt. of Artillery. Brothers John, Jeremiah, Augustus, sisters Phebe, Marthar, Sarah and Julianah. Real and personal estate. Executors Uncle William Holly and bro. John Oakley, both of Orange Co. Witnesses William Holly jun., Samuel Holly and James Hennep.

1287 (O 19)
1785
Jany. 12
Febry. 23

OWEN, Jonathan, of Dutchess Co. Wife Jain, sons Jonathan, Samuel, Israel, Benjamin and Salomon, daughters Abbe and Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Jesse Owen. Witnesses Joseph Bard, Joseph Chase of Dutchess Co., farmer, and Susanah Mangle.

1288
1786
Novbr. 16
1787
Jany. 25

OSBORN, Joseph, of Easthampton, Suffolk Co., yeoman. Son Joseph, grandsons Abraham and Stephimus, sons of dec'd son Lewis, da.-in-law Prusha Osborn and her sons Abraham and Septimus, da. Mary, granddaughters Hannah Dayton and Esther Osborn. Land at Easthampton, at Westplain Close, at Orchard Close, Norwest plain, personal property. Executors son Joseph and bro.-in-law Stephen Hedges. Witnesses Jeremiah Miller, Hunting Miller, yeomen, and John Chatfield. Recorded in Wills and Probates, Vol. I., p. 30.

1289
1792
Decbr. 6
1796
Jany. 1

OCKERSON, Clayton, of N. Y. City, mariner. George Copland of N. Y. City, grocer, sole heir and executor of real and personal estate. Witnesses James McKay and Richard Williamson, grocer. Recorded ut supra, p. 527.

1290
1800
Jany. 1
Febry. 19

OSTRANDER, John, jun., of Albany City. Wife Catherine, son John and other children, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors son John and Whiting Warner. Witnesses Joseph Caldwell, Charles Newman and Jared Skinner. Recorded ut supra, Vol. II., p. 234.

1291
1799
July 1
1800
Octbr. 28

OCSBURY, David, of the Town of Watervliet, Albany Co. Wife Elizabeth, children David, Anna, wife of Nicholas Conteman, John, Susannah, wife of Peter Wormer, Margreth, wife of Bartholomy van Alstine, Elizabeth, wife of Jacob Waggoner, "which said Jacob is now and has been for several years since a proper Tippler." Real and personal estate. Executors Barent Mynderse, John Schoolcraft jun. and Thomas Esmay. Witnesses Jacob Mans, Frederick Frydendall and Edward Ward. Recorded ut supra, p. 250.

1292
1797
Jany. 18
1801
Aug. 14

OOTHOUDT, Henry, of Catskil, Albany Co. Daughter Catherine, wife of David Bancroft, grandchildren Henry Oothoudt Demarest and Nelly Demarest. Homefarm on Corloskil, Catskil Township, land on the St. Lawrence R., in a patent granted to testator and Jeremiah van Rensselaer, personal property. Executor Gerrit Bogart of Albany City. Witnesses Elsie Lansing, Gerrit Lansing jun. and Jeremiah van Rensselaer. Recorded ut supra, p. 272.

1293
1796
May 27

OSBORNE, Samuel, late of St. John, Nova Scotia, mariner, letters of administration on the estate of, granted to his father Almer Osborne of Paulings (?), Dutchess Co., farmer. Recorded *ut supra*, Vol. III., p. 161.

1294
1687-8
March 13
1695-6
Jany. 3

OUTHOUT, Jan, of Greenbush, Rensselaerswyck Manor, brewer. Children Johannes, Hendrick, Mayekay, Ante, Jannetie and Arien 12 yrs. old. Real and personal estate. Executors son Hendrick and bro.-in-law Hendrick van Ness. Witnesses Cobus Janssen and E. D. Ridder. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 36.

1295 (P 1)
1691
Jany. 21
1695
March 25

PAWLING, Henry, of Marbletown, Ulster Co. Wife —, children Jane, Wyntie, John, Albert, Ann and Henry. Wife's brother is Arien Rose, who with Gysbert Crum is to take an inventory of the real and personal property, of which the widow Pawling is sworn as executrix, on the 25th of March, 1695. Witnesses to will are Gysbert Crum and John Ward.

1296 (P 2)
1719
June 15
Aug. 3

PUIROE, Martha, of N. Y. City, widow of John. Children: Margaret Hall, Mary Leonard, who has son Jacob Leonard, Peter Puiroe, Joanna, who has son John Kearney, Catharine Kearney.* Apparently only personal property (plate, a silver tankard, a do. cup with cover, 5 pictures in black frames, and 5 do. in gilt frames). Executors sons-in-law John Hall and Thomas Kearney. Witnesses Hendrick Meyer, Harmanus Rutgers and H. Wileman.

1297 (P 3)
1734
Decbr. 26
1734-5
March 15
Dutch

PLOEGH, Wilhelmus, of Kingston Corporation, Ulster Co., cooper. Wife Barbara, sons Hendrick, Wilhelmus, daughters Geertruy and Catharina. Real and personal estate. Executors bro.-in-law Nicolas de Myer and cousin Powlis Ploegh. Witnesses Petrus Bogardus, Johannis Dumont, Walran Demon and Ino. Crooke jun.

* It may be Joanna Catherine Kearney.

1298 (P 4)
1736
July 5
—

PERROW, Richard, of the Boore near N. Y. City, miner, about going to the Island of Jamaica. Wife Katie, children John, Ann and Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix. Witnesses Gerardus Stuyvesant, Elizabeth Ustick and Edward Pennant. Copy made April 2, 1760.

1299 (P 5)
1739
Aug. 6
—

PRAA, Peter, of Buswick, Kings Co. Wife Mary, grandsons Peter Praa van Zandt and Johannes van Zandt, daughters Elizabeth Miserole, Annitie, wife of Daniel Boddie, Christiana Provoost. Two houses and lots in N. Y. City, North Ward, homefarm, land on Mespath Creek in Newtown, Queens Co., called Dominies Hook; personal property. Executors grandsons Jacobius Collier, Isaac Bergen and Johannes Albertse. Witnesses John Vanderspeigle, Abraham Lodge and Bartholomew Crannell. Copy made February 12, 1765.

1300 (P 6)
1740
Jany. 30
1766
Jany. 31

PROVOOST, Abraham, of Claverack, Albany Co. Sons Johannis, Hendrick, Samuel, Abraham, Isaac and Jacob heirs and executors of real and personal property. Witnesses Samuel Staats, farmer, the only witness living at date of proof, Neeltie Staats and Barent Staats.

1301 (P 7)
1741
Novbr. 24
—

PALMER, Silvanus, of Momaroneck, Westchester Co., yeoman. Wife Mary, children Silvanus, John, Marmaduke, Anne, Susannah, Mary, Charity, Edward, Robert, Edward. Land at New Rochelle and elsewhere, personal property. Executors the wife, Joseph Rodman of New Rochelle, Richard Cornwell sen. and John Griffin. Witnesses John Ray, Thomas Gilchrist and John Cuer. Copy.

1302 (P 8)
1745
April 8
1757
July 15

PLASS, Johann Emmerich, of Claverack, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Agneta Flora, da. Elisabeth, wife of Hendrick Plass, grandsons Emmerich Plass and Hendrick Plass, Lutheran Church at Loonenberg (Athens).

Real and personal property. Executors Rev. William Christopher Berkenmeyer and Jacob Freese. Witnesses Piter van Buren, Piter Kool and Jacob van Hoise. Also in Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 237.

1303 (P 9)
¹⁷⁴⁷
 July 29
¹⁷⁵⁷
 Novbr. 7
 Dutch

POFFIE, Antie, of Albany City, widow. Jannetie, da. of Jochem van Valkenburgh, Jannetie, da. of Jeremiah Hoogetboom, Jannetie, da. of Jochem Redliff, Jannetie, da. of Willem van Nes. Personal property (a gold chain, do. buttons). Executors Barent Brat and Willem van Nes. Witnesses David A. Schuyler, Will. Rogers jun., both of Albany and Elisabeth Brat.

1304 (P 10)
¹⁷⁴⁸
 July 5
¹⁷⁵⁶
 June 25

PERSON, John, of Kingston Corporation, Ulster Co. Wife Anna Catrina, sons Abraham, Jacobus, heirs of dec'd son Cornelis, viz: John and Marya Person, da. Jannitte, wife of Myndert Mynderse. Real and personal estate. Executor Jacobus Person and Myndert Mynderse. Witnesses Hiskia Dubois, Hiskia Dubois jun. and Martin Hoffman.

1305 (P 11)
¹⁷⁵⁷
 April 18
¹⁷⁶⁰
 Octbr. 20
 Dutch

PEELEN, Petrus, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Elisabeth, children Gysbert, Ezechiël and Cathrine. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Paulus Peelen and bro.-in-law Willem Legg. Witnesses Hendrick Ploegh jun., weaver, Abraham Burhans, farmer, and Jan Eltinge.

1306 (P 12)
¹⁷⁵³
 Octbr. 9
¹⁷⁶⁴
 March 22

PAWLING, Catharina, of Rhinebeek Prect., Dutchess Co., gentlewoman. Daughter Catherine, wife of Capt. Petrus ten Brook, grandda. Cornelia, da. of dec'd son Jacob Rutsen, grandson John Rutsen. Lands in Dutchess Co., in Ulster Co. and elsewhere, personal property. Executors da. Catherine, her husband Petrus ten Brook and bro. Henry Beekman. Witnesses Christian Schultz, Wilhelmus Heermans, yeomen, and Hannes Hendricksen. Seal.

1307 (P 13)
1754
March 11
July 8

PLOCH, Henry, son of Arent of Flatbush, Kingston Corporation, Ulster Co. Nephew Cornelius Swart, son of eldest sister Catherine, sisters Marretje, widow of Nehemia Duboys, Marya Plough, Elisabeth Plough and nephew Hendrick Palen, son of sister Catherine. Real and personal estate. Executors Evert Wynkoop, Abraham van Keuren and Poules Pelen. Witnesses Samuel Davis, James Whittaker and D. Wynkoop jun.

1308 (P 14)
1757
April 18
1760
Decbr. 22

PARHAM, Thomas, of Oswego Garrison, boat builder, signs will in the Castle of Denan, France, and leaves all his property to brothers and sisters (sic!) William and John Parham of Philadelphia. Witnesses John van Sise of N. Y. City, ship carpenter, John Young of Philadelphia, shipwright, and John Matthews. Proved in N. Y. City. A note at the foot of the will says: "Thomas Parham Died ye 21 of Aprill in the morning In Denan ospetal 1757."

1309 (P 15)
1757
Aug. 20
1765
Jany. 22

PATTERSON, Joseph, of N. Y. City, mariner. "Loveing friend" Cattren Manburt of N. Y. City, simster, sole heiress of real and personal estate. Executor James Wells of said City, cordwainer. Witnesses John I. de Meyer, William Young and Garret Abeel. Copy.

1310 (P 16)
1757
April 28
1763
July 6

PAGE, John, of Beekmans Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Sarah, daughters Johanna, Patience, Elizabeth and Margot, grandsons Jeremiah Mott and Brier Carpenter. Homefarm and personal property. Executors sons-in-law Thomas Carpenter and Benjamin Lapham. Witnesses Isaac Germond, Susannah Haffe, at date of proof wife of James Doughty and Sarah Smith, at the said date, wife of Ebenezer Husted.

1311 (P 17)
1758
March 26
1759
June 4

PHENIX, James, of Shawangunk, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Geessie, daughters Sarah, wife of Barent Kool, who has son Philipp, Maritie, wife of William Harlow, who has da. Geessie, Rebecca, wife of Isaac Terwil-

ligen, who has son James Phenis T., Grietie, wife of Arie Terwilligen, and Helena. Real and personal estate. Executors sons-in-law William Harlow and Isaac Terwilligen. Witnesses Johannis H. Jansen, Harmanis Ostrander jun. and J. Bruyn.

1312 (P 18)
1759
— 27
1765
April 19

PETTER, Jost, of N. Y. City, cooper. Wife Elizabeth, son Petter and two daughters, not named. Real and personal estate. Executor the wife. Witnesses Daniel Fisher of said City, butcher, and George Gorgus. Copy.

1313 (P 19)
1760
May 10
1768
May 30

PITSIER, Adam, of Dutchess Co. Wife Catryn, sons Pieter, William, Harmon, Jacob; son Harmon is "hunting taverns and gitting drunk." Homefarm, land bought of the van Benthuyssen, do. do. of Capt. Josiah Ross in North East Prec, Dutchess Co., land in the Camp or 6000 acres patent, personal property. Executors sons Pieter, Jacob and William. Witnesses Jacobus Persen, Lodewick Ensle of Rinebeek, miller, and Martin Hoffman.

1314 (P 20)
1760
March 8
1786
Decbr. 9

PIXLEY Joseph, of Claverack. Wife Ann, daughters Lidia and Mary, sons Aaron, Squire, Elijah, Nathaniel, Jonah, William and Ephraim. "Worldly estate." Executors Abraham Fonda and William White. Witnesses Peter A. Fonda, Lawrence Fonda and John Smith.

1315 (P 21)
1760
Febry. 27.
1784
Febry. 5
Dutch

PHILIPP, Nickel, of Dutchess Co. Wife Christina, sons Zaghrias, Nickolas, Johann, daughters Catharina, wife of Johans Kool and Geertie. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and sons Zaghrias and Nickolas. Witnesses Willem Betzer of Dutchess Co., yeoman, Aernout Veele and Joseph Niev (?).

1316 (P 22)
1762
Octbr. 3
Octbr. 27

PAUL, Joseph, of Haverstraw Prect., Orange Co., yeoman, Wife Hannah, sons and a daughter, not named. Real and personal property. Executors Garret Snedeker and Joannes Snedeker. Witnesses Willem Velter, Garret Myer of Tappen, farmer, and John Rider.

1317 (P 23)
1763
Novbr. 9
1764
Jany. 3

PAINE, Joshua, jun., of Dutchess Co. First Church of Christ in the Nine Partners, the parents, brothers Ephraim Paine, Ichabod Sparrow Paine, Barnabas Paine, sisters Rebacker Dyer and Pheba Hurd. "Worldly substance." Executor brother Ephraim Paine. Witnesses Isaiah Williams, Elisha Cleveland of Amenia Prect., farmer, and James Betts. Copy.

1318 (P 24)
1765
Febry. 13
1769
March 25

PEET, William, of Ulster Co. Wife Hannah, sons Gilbert and Stephen, daughters Sary Sherwood and Mary Gidney, grandda. Sary, da. of dec'd son William. Homefarm and land at Cacaot or New Hempstead, personal property. Executors the wife and sons. Witnesses John Nicoll, Leonard Nicoll, both of New Windsor Prect., Ulster Co., yeomen, and Nathaniel Sands.

1319 (P 25)
1765
Aug. 19
1781
Novbr. 27

PINE, John, of Fishkil, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Children Joshua, Silvanus, Philipp, Abigail Bailey. Homefarm, land on Long Island, personal property (a silver tankard and 6 do. spoons). Executors bro.-in-law John Carman and Cornelius van Wyck sen., both of Dutchess Co. Witnesses James Duncan, now of Dutchess, late of Queens Co., esquire, Henry Buys and James Bailey.

1320 (P 26)
1766
Octbr. 9
1770
Decbr. 3

PURDY, Abigail, of Newburgh Prect., Ulster Co., widow. Children Stephen, Abigail Fowler, Martha Meritt and Elizabeth Smith, grandda. Abigail Terbush. "Worldly estate." Executors son Stephen, Caleb Merritt and Arthur Smith. Witnesses James Pugsly, Mary Blamles and Leonard Smith, yeoman.

1321 (P 27)
1769
Aug. 8
Octbr. 16

PERSEN, Cornelius, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Alleda, children Johannis, Matthevis, Cornelius and Jannetje, wife of Petrus Swart. Real and personal estate. Executors the three sons and the son-in-law. Witnesses Abraham Low, esquire, Christopher Tappen, both of Kingston, and William Eltinge jun.

1322 (P 28)
1770
19th Day
7th Month
Septbr. 14

PECKAM, Reuben, of Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co. Brother Samuel Peckam, friend Ruth, [wife of] Timothy Dakin of New Fairfield in the Colony of ———. Executor ——— Haight. Witnesses ———. Part of this will is gone.

1323 (P 29)
1775
Decbr. 8
1786
Octbr. 29

PALMER, William, of Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Reachel, sons William, Abraham, Reuben, Jacomiah, Gilbert, Edward, grandson Jeremiah, son of dec'd son Ezekiel, granddaughters Sarah and Ruth, da. of the same dec'd son, daughter-in-law Sarah, widow of son Ezekiel, daughters Mary, Esther, Ame, Reachel and Phebe, grandson James Palmer, son of da. ✓ Esther. Real and personal estate. Executors sons William and Reuben. Witnesses David Husted jun, Samuel Palmer jun of Washington Prect., Dutchess Co., a Quaker, and Amos Tubbs.

1324 (P 30)
1772
March 16
1773
March 5

PLOECH, Paulis, of Kingston Corporation, Ulster Co., cooper. Wife Eliesabeth, da. Mariea, wife of Johannis B. Masten, son of dec'd son Petrus, vizt : Petrus. Real and personal estate. Executors son-in-law Johannis B. Masten and Johannis Snyder. Witnesses Johannes Masten, merchant, Anthony Frere, tailor, and James Richey.

1325 (P 31)
1774
Decbr. 10
1782
Jany. 19

PALMER, Ephraim, of Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Rachal, sons Silvanus, Uriah, Ephraim, daughters Abigail, Rachel, Gehannah, Darkis and Rebeckah. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers Nehemiah Reynolds and Edward Palmer. Witnesses David Husted, Reuben Palmer and Silas Deuel jun., both of said Precinct, farmers.

1326 (P 32)

1774
Decbr. 12
1777
Febry. 3

PARKER, John, of Haverstraw Prect., Orange Co. Wife Jemime, sons John, Peter, Jacob, David, Isaac, da. Mary, grandda. Mary, da. of son John. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and son Isaac. Witnesses Thos. Osborn, Benjamin Furman and John Hitchcock.

1327 (P 33)

1774
June 16
1775
Octbr. 6

PAINE, Joshua, of Amenia, Dutchess Co. Wife, sons Ephraim and Barnabas, children of son Ichabod Sparrow Paine dec'd, vizt: Rebecca, Joshua and Ichabod Sparrow, das. Rebecca Dyer and Phebe Munro, bro.-in-law Elisha Paine of Long Island. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and son Barnabas. Witnesses Benjamin Doty of Amenia Prect., yeoman, Eunice Wheeler and Solomon Wheeler. Vide No. 1317.

1328 (P 34)

1775
Jany. 10
May 22

PEARSALL, Henry, of Hempstead, Queens Co. Wife Martha, grandsons Henry, son of son Hezekiah, Joseph, James, Henry and Daniel, sons of dec'd son James, William and John, sons of dec'd son Henry, grandson John Mugin. Homefarm, land adjoining Joseph Bedel, do. purchased from James Burtis adjoining Thomas Hendrickson, a patent right, personal property. Executors Richard Hewlett and Carman Dorlon. Witnesses Stephen Smith, Thomas Cornell, of said Co., yeomen, and Isaac Denton. Copy.

1329 (P 35)

1775
Aug. 15
1776
May 25

PALMER, James, of Haverstraw Precinct, Orange Co. Wife Deborah, mother Anna Palmer, da. Susanna, nephews Herry and William, sons of bro. Richard Palmer. House in N. Y. City, personal property. Executors Michael Cornelison of Nayak and Aury Smith of Haverstraw. Witnesses Jeremiah Williamson of Orange Co., yeoman, John Smith and Andries Onderdonk.

1330 (P 36)

1776
Aug. 20
1784
Septbr. 21

PERKINS, Abijah, of New Marlborough Precinct, surgeon. Wife Lucy, children Hannah and George Whitefield Perkins, brothers and sisters John, Isaac and Seth Perkins, Lucy Ely, Elisabeth Startin, Margaret Bel-

den, Sarah Marvin, Hannah and Lydia Perkins; father lives at Lyme. Real and personal estate (books). Executors the wife, her bro. Willm Ely, son of George Whitefield and bro.-in-law Samuel Startin; overseers Stephen Case and Lewis Dubois. Witnesses Stephen Case of New Marlborough Prect., Ulster Co., Captain, Luff Smith and Deborah Smith. Lucy Cook, late Lucy Smith, sworn as executrix May 26, 1785.

1331 (P 37)

1776
Febry. 5
1778
Aug. 19

PARIS, Isaac, of Stone Arabia, Palatine District, Tryon Co., merchant. Wife Catharine, sons Isaac, Peter, Francis and Daniel, da. Margaret, sister Margaret, wife of Doctor Bodo Otto of Reading, Penna. Land at Stone Arabia, in Osquagoe Patent, Canajoharie District, houses and personal property. Executors the wife, Revd. Daniel Gross of Canajoharie Distr. and John Eisenlord of N. Germantown, Palatine Distr., merchant. Witnesses B. Higgins, Simon Baydeman of said Co., cooper, and John Smith of Palatine Distr., esquire.

1332 (P 38)

1777
Jany. 31
1783
May 3

POYER, Thomas, of Rombouts Prect., Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife Maregriet, children Thomas, Sarah, Marigret, Joseph, Hannah, Jacobmies. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Joseph Tuston and Jonis Halstead. Witnesses Otho Lawrence, Philipp Jacob Schaff and John Cooper of said Precinct, yeoman.

1333 (P 39)

1777
Septbr. 18
1782
Aug. 12

PRESTON, David, of Albany Co., farmer. Wife Sibbel, children David, Joseph, Abial, Anne and Sibbel. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Caleb Smith. Witnesses William Brown of said Co., farmer, and Betty Maleroy. Proved in Rutland Co., Vermont.

1334 (P 40)

1777
Septbr. 15
1783
June 4

PATE, (Peet), Gilbert, of Ulster Co. Wife Elisabeth, children Mary, Anny, Hana, William and Stephen. Home property, land in Orange, Ulster Co. or elsewhere, personal estate. Executors the wife, bro. Stephen Pate

and Samuel Arthur. Witnesses John Nicoll of New Windsor Prect., Ulster Co., esquire, Benjamin Thorne and Timothy White.

1335 (P 41)
1777
Febr. 4
1782
Decbr. 2

PETERS, George, of Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Sarah, sons Abel, Richard, Charles, Morris, Hewlett, George, Samuel, daughters Jerushe, wife of Jesse Oakly, Ruth, Sarah, Jemima, Molly, wife of Joshua Halloc. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son Abel, son-in-law Jesse Oakley and Jacob Smith. Witnesses George Sands, James Scott of said Co., yeoman, and Jemima Sands.

1336 (P 42)
1777
Septbr. 18
1780
April 18

POTTER, Job, of Dutchess Co. Wife Desire, children Jenevery, Riscom, Sims, Lois, John, Eseck, Nathaniel, Elisebeth and Judah. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Benjamin Akins. Witnesses Israel Deuel, Samuel McHago and Daniel Jackson, yeomen. The wife is sworn as executrix as Desire Green, formerly wife of testator.

1337 (P 43)
1778
Septbr. 12
Novbr. 4

PERSON, Silas, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Wife Abigal, sons James, Silas. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and George Thompson. Witnesses Thomas Horton, yeomen, Mehitabel Bayley and Anna Wickham.

1338 (P 44)
1780
Jany. 11
1784
June 1

PEARCE, Nathan, jun., of Pawlings Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Elizabeth, sons Daniel, Robert Gilbert and Charles, daughters Susanna and Hannah. "Worldly estate." Brother William Pearce to be guardian of children and with testators wife executor. Witnesses James Stark, yeoman, Sarah Pearce and Nathan Pearce.

1339 (P 45)
1781
June 29
1785
Febr. 3

PERSEN, Abraham, senior, of the Great Imbough, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Catharine, sons John, Jacobus, Abraham, Henry, daughters Hannah, wife of Egbert Bogardus, Gethroy, wife of Evert de Witt, De-

borah, wife of Lucas de Witt and Jenny, wife of Wessel ten Broecke. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Jacobus, Abraham and Henry and sons-in-law Egbert Bogardus, Wessel ten Broecke and Lucas de Witt. Witnesses James Tattersall, schoolmaster, John C. Persen, yeoman, both of Albany Co. and Sybrant van Schaick junior.

1340 (P 46)
1781
Decbr. 6
1782
June 28

PRATT, Jacob, of Beekman Prect., Dutchess Co., Wife —, son John, daughter Nancy. Home-farm, personal property. Executors bro. Stephen Pratt and Jesse Oakly. Witnesses William Moore, Zebulon Green of Charlotte Prect., said Co., carpenter, and William Gray.

1341 (P 47)
1781
March 14
—

PELL, Samuel T., late of Westchester Co. Father, mother, brothers and sisters, nephew Charles, son of bro. Philipp. Real and personal estate. Executor the father, brothers Philipp and David. Witnesses Thos. Thomas, Samuel Drake and Nathan Rockwell. Copy made Octbr. 29, 1790.

1342 (P 48)
1782
Jany. 26
June 2

PERKINS, Oliver, of Little Hoesock, Albany Co. Wife —, sons Rufus, Moses, Silas, Oliver and Phineas, daughters Charity, Hannah, Susannah, Elisabeth, Prudence and Eunice. Real and personal estate. Executor Richard Brown. Witnesses Nathl. Niles, Nathan Tanner and Daniel Kinyon, farmers.

1343 (P 49)
1782
Decbr. 25
1784
July 21

PICKERD, Bartholomew, late of Palatine Distr., Tryon Co., now of Fort Plank, yeoman. Wife Philipbina, wife and sons of nephew Bartholomew Pickerd, vizt: Maria Catharina and Conrad and Christian. Land on N. side of Mohawks R. near Little Falls, personal property. Executor Abraham Copeman. Witnesses Abraham Copeman, Heinrick Eckler of Montgomery Co., farmers, and Jacob House. Proved in Montgomery Co.

- 1344 (P 50)
1782
Septbr. 22
1786
May 2
PADDACK, Seth, of Fredericksburgh Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Ruth, sons Zachariah, Stephen, Seth, Judah, da. Deliverance. Real and personal estate. Executors son Seth and Doctor Joseph Crane senior. Witnesses Thomas Baldwin, Jonathan Smith, both of Dutchess Co., farmers, and David Baldwin.
- 1345 (P 51)
1782
Febry. 7
March 19
PAWLING, Levi, of Marbletown, Ulster Co., esquire. Wife Halana, children Albert, Henry, Levi and Margaret. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Henry and Albert. Witnesses Nathan Smedes, Aldert Smedes and John Cantine of Marbletown, yeomen.
- 1346 (P 52)
1785
March 21
1786
Febry. 2
PATTON, William, of New Windsor Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Margaret, son James, grandda. Margaret and other grandchildren, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors James Kernaghan and Samuel Boyd. Witnesses George Huggan, schoolmaster, Miles Cavan, yeoman, and John Morrison, yeoman.
- 1347 (P 53)
1785
June 24
1786
June 21
PHILIPP, Christian, son of Peter, of East Camp, Albany Co. Catherine, da. of Diderich Dick, Peter Philipp, Reformed German Church at East Camp. Real and personal estate. Executors Peter Philipp, Peter Scherp and Philipp Rakkefeller. Witnesses Rev. Gerhard Daniel Cock of East Camp, John Cook and Johan Bernhart Faerber (?).
- 1348 (P 54)
1785
Aug. 8
1786
Novbr. 29
POLHEMUS, Cornelius, of Rumbouts Prect., Dutchess Co. Son Cornelius, grandson Daniel McGuin. Real and personal estate. Executors the son and John Hughson sen. Witnesses James Philipps, Walter Hughson and James Wells, schoolmaster.
- 1349 (P 55)
1785
Aug. 3
Decbr. 29
PATTERSON, John, of Wallkil Prect., Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife —, da. Mary, bro. James. Real and personal estate. Executors William Faulkner and

William Bull. Witnesses Edward Campbell, shoemaker, Daniel G. Rogers, yeoman, and William Wilkin jun., yeoman.

1350 (P 56)
1785
Aug. 3
Octbr. 27

PAINE, Ephraim, of Amenia Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Mary, daughters Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, Chloe and Lucy, sons Ephraim and Abijah. Homefarm, land in Whitesborough, Montgomery Co., personal property. Executors the wife, Ezra Thompson and Peter Garnsey. Witnesses Samll. Thompson, Rebecah King, widow and Barnabas Paine. See No. 1327.

1351 (P 57)
1786
June 20
Aug. 12

PEYPHER, Peter, of German Flatts Distr., Montgomery Co. Present wife Gertrude, sons Peter by "last wife," Andrew, heirs of son Jacob, daughters Catharine, Dorothy and Margaret, Elizabeth, wife of Ellis Henry, bro. Jacob Peypher, son-in-law Peter Orndorph. Real and personal estate. Executors Lodowick Campbell and Hanjost Shoemaker. Witnesses John Helmer, Thomas Cochel and Peter Marsh.

1352 (P 58)
1786
March 6
May 4

POLHEMUS, George, of the Pond Patent, Haverstraw Prect., Orange Co., farmer. Wife —, sons Titus, Jacob, Daniel and George, daughters Matie, Jenny, Elizabeth, Ann, Hannah. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Titus and Jacob, Johannes Rensen and Closs R. von Hooten. Witnesses John Farrand, Geo. Douglas, schoolmaster, and Yury Pery.

1353 (P 59)
1787
Jany. 10
March 8

PERRY, Roland, of Saratoga Distr., Albany Co., farmer. Wife Bulah, sons Benjamin, Roland, Samuel, John, Absalom, Roseal, Artmus, Joseph, daughters Febey, Azubah, Mary. Real and personal estate. Executor son Benjamin. Witnesses Timothy Bloodworth, Nathaniel Stiels of Saratoga, yeomen, and Mary Bloodworth.

1354 (P 60)
1798
Febry. 20
1799
June 13

PORTEOUS, John, of Herkimer Co. Nephew John, second son of bro. Alexander Porteous of Perth, North Britain, Elizabeth, da. of James Cockburn of Dutchess Co., Henry Frey of Canajohary, Elinora Hawkins, "now bound to my da. Catherine Mary Alexander," grandda. Mary Porteous Alexander, da. Catherine Mary, wife of William Alexander, bro. David Porteous of Strageth, Parish of Muthel, County of Perth. Real and personal estate. Executors the da. and her husband, the two brothers, the nephew John and Henry Frey. Witnesses John Robison, William Robison and Cornelius W. Groesbeeck.

1355 (P 61)
1806
Octbr. 11
Novbr. 26

PENNY, Timothy P., late of the Island of Jamaica, now of Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co. Sister Arabella, wife of Dr. Moses Willard of Lansingburgh. Codicil, witnessed by David Allen, Lydia Bassel and Jonathan Meirnele Mott.

1356 (P 62)
1786
March 24

PROVOST, Johannis, late of Lonenburgh, Albany Co., yeoman, letters of administration on the estate of, granted to Stephen Haight of Coxhaky District, merchant, as creditor. Executors named in the will, to-wit Catrina Provost and John Jas. Roseboom are dead.

1357 (P 63)
1809
May 31
1811
May 9

PULTENEY, Sir James, Baronet, of Bath House, Picadilly, Middlesex Co., and Buckingham House near Thetford, Norfolk Co. Sisters Madeline Murray, spinster, Jane, wife of Sir Alexander Muir Mackenzie, Baronet, Susan, wife of Patrick Murray, bro. Rev. William Murray, children of dec'd cousin Wm. Hepburn, late Lieut. Col. 31st Regt. of Foot, vizt: William and Madeline Hepburn, sisters of Col. Hepburn, Ann, Christie and Grame Hepburn, spinsters, Dame Susan, widow of Sir Robert Murray, Colonel Robert Smith of Methoen, Porter Co., N. B., the Headmaster of the ——— School at Clewar near St. Leonards Hill, County of Berks; brother

John Murray, Major General in H. Ms. service remainderman. Codicil of March 10, 1810, adds the names of Madame de Frouville, wife of President Frouville of Paris, Elizabeth Frances Markham, Henrietta Alicia Markham, Colicia Markham, Maria Markham, Ann Isabella Markham, George Markham, Frederick Markham, Sophia Markham, Edmund Markham and Sarah Markham, children of Mrs. Elizabeth Evelyn, wife of John Fawcett by the first husband Rev. George Markham, Dean of York. Mentions late wife Henrietta Laura Pulteney, Countess of Bath. Codicil of Febry. 14, 1811, adds name of Anna Rose of Duncan Place, Leicester Square. Codicil of March 9, 1811, adds children of Madame de Froudeville, formerly Countess of Beckers, of Paris. Witnesses Richd. Williams, and Francis Broderip.

1358
1786
Decbr. 23
1787
Febry. 3

PENDLETON, Solomon, of Chatham Co., Georgia, now in N. Y. City. Willempee Niefus, "a young woman in the State of N. Y. . . for kindness when I was a prisoner on Long Island and in want of money," Robert Montfort, esquire, Richard Wylly, esquire, William and James Bryan, Miss Nancy Eaton, brothers David, Daniel and William Pendleton, Mathew McAllister, nephew Edmund Pendleton. Land in Effingham Co. and elsewhere, personal property. Executors bro. Daniel P. of N. Y. City, Robert Montfort, Richard Wylly and Mathew McAllister of Georgia. Witnesses Samuel Bradhurt, physician, William Newton, shopkeeper, and Thomas O'Hara, gentleman. Recorded in Wills and Probates, Vol. I., p. 10.

1359
1779
Octbr. 30
1787
Jany. 31

PEIRSON, Abraham, of Southampton, Suffolk Co., farmer. Sons William, Zebulon, Matthew, da. Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Peirson. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Zebulon and Matthew. Witnesses Nathan Peirson, yeoman, Silvanus Peirson and Silvanus Tapping. Recorded ut supra, p. 28.

1360
1782
Septbr. 17
1787
Febry. 12

PALDING, Joseph, of Philippsburgh Manor, Westchester Co. Wife —, sons William, Joseph, Peter, John, grandda. Catherine, da. of son William. Real and personal estate (a Dutch bible). Executors sons Joseph, William and Peter. Witnesses Jacob Ruamman, yeoman, Jacob van Wert and William Davis. Recorded ut supra, p. 54.

1361
1779
Jany. 24
April 19

PERRINE, John, senior, of Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co., N. J. Children Henry, James, Daniel, Joseph, John, William, Rebecca, wife of Joseph Storey, Hannah, wife of William Deye, Anne, wife of James Abrahams, children of son John, vizt: John, Peter, Matthew, Joseph, Anne, Rebecca and Hannah, children of son William, vizt: William, Mathew, John, Daniel, Catherine and Rebecca, children of da. Margaret dec'd, vizt: John, Henry, Andrew, Joseph, Daniel and Catherine Wilson. Lands in Upper Freehold and at Cranbury, personal property. Executors sons James and Joseph. Witnesses Richard Compton Joseph Compton, and Hugh Mannahan. Proved in New Jersey. Recorded ut supra, p. 99.

1362
1784
Novbr. 2
1787
Aug. 2

PIERREPONT, Evelyn, citizen of the State of Delaware. Joshua Waddington of N. Y. City, merchant, sole heir and executor of real and personal estate in U. S. Confirms testament made in England in 1780 or 81 not disposing of this property. Witnesses Benj. Waddington, Henry Waddington and Robert Harwood of N. Y. City. Recorded ut supra, p. 150.

1363
1790
July 9
Aug. 25

PRICE, William, of West Point, N. Y. Daughter and son, not named. Executors Jedediah Waterman, John Sullivan, of N. Y. and Robert Dunlap of West Point. Real and personal estate. Witnesses Tobias van Zandt, Joseph Browne and Gerret Keteltas, all of N. Y. City. Recorded ut supra, p. 245.

1364
1788Novbr. 14
1790
Febry. 12

PIERCE, Thomas, of the City of Bristol, esquire. Wife Hester, sons Thomas and Charles. Real and personal property. Executors the two sons. Witnesses John Wilcox and Peter Ashmead. Proved in England. Son Thomas is merchant at Bristol, Charles of Oxford University, gentleman. Recorded ut supra, p. 306.

1365

1781

March 12
1783
Jany. 3

PATTON, Elizabeth, of Bermuda Islands, widow, da. of Eli Richard, heiress of sister Sarah Place and uncles Paul Richard and Stephen Richard of N. Y. Children of sister Sarah Place, children Susanna Parker, Francis Landy Patton, Elizabeth Patton and Eli Patton. Real and personal estate. Executor the four children, Theophilus Beach and Mills Sherbrook. Witnesses Daniel Hubbard Outerbridge, Francis Zuile and Sarah Woolen. Proved in Bermuda. Recorded ut supra, p. 325.

1366

1793

Decbr. 30
1794
May 30

PHILLIPS, Francis, of N. Y. City. Son Francis Michel Phillips. Real and personal estate (2 violoncelli and 2 violins). Executors George Garland and Simeon Bailey. Witnesses Abrm. Beach, of N. Y. City D.D., and William Wright.

1367

1794

Febry. 5
1795
June 19

PREISSAC, Pierre Joseph, late of the Island of St. Domingo, now of Red Hook, Dutchess Co., son of Henry Preissac, heretofore Marquis de Cardillac, Chevalier de St. Louis, who died on his plantation in the Parish of St. Michael, Island of St. Domingo Jany. 6, 1793. Wife Catharine, *née* Livingston, her mother and sister Peggy Livingston. Real and personal estate. Executor Benedict Lebone, late of St. Domingo, now of N. Y., gentleman. Witnesses Pierre Masson-Neau, Stephen Nocus of N. Y. City, broker, and Dallebout de Perigny. Recorded ut supra, p. 479.

1368

1795

Septbr. 29
Octbr. 15
French

PACAUD, Jean, of N. Y. City, tobacco merchant, native of Montlion, Department de Charente Inferieure, France, son of Gabriel Pacaud dec'd and Marie Jacoby,

33 years old, living at the corner of Front and Pine Str. N. Y. Dlle. Marie Fulton of N. Y. City. "Tout ce que je possède dans l'étendue des Etats Unis." Executor Citizen Navarre jun. of N. Y. City. Witnesses Joseph Marcadier, Jean Baptiste Lacoste, Louis Lestrade and Charles Bridgen, Not. Public. Recorded ut supra, p. 506.

1369
1795
Novbr. 1
Novbr. 10
French

PICHON, Julien Romain, late of the Island of Guadeloupe, now of N. Y. City, born in the Parish of Petit Bourg, said Island, as son of Jacques Julien Pichon and his wife, Dame Mollard, about 40 years old. Wife and children, not named. Personal property. Executors wives bro. Jean François d'Artignan of South Amboy and Thomas Pasturin of N. Y. City, merchant. Witnesses Baptiste Fouquet, Joseph Marcadier and Jean Antoine Berard Cap. Will made at the house of André Mathieu in Greenwich Str. Recorded ut supra, p. 519.

1370
1798
27th Day
9th Month
Decbr. 5

PROCTOR, James, of Stockton upon Tuse, County of Durham, Old England. Bro. John Proctor of Stockton, aforesaid, grocer. "Worldly estate." Executors Nicholas Taylorson and Joseph Hopkins of New York, merchants. Witnesses Samuel Wood, John Underhill of Westchester Co. and Samuel Mott. Recorded ut supra, Vol. II., p. 150.

1371
1796
Octbr. 3
1797
June 5

PARSON, Jasper, late of Santa Cruz, now of Boston, Mass., planter. Wife Tabitha. Real and personal estate. Executor Dr. William Wheeler of Rhinebeek, Dutchess Co., physician. Witnesses Lucretia Parson, Philipp I. Schuyler and William F. Salter. Recorded ut supra, p. 291.

1372
1813
Septbr. 4
1815
Octbr. 11

PASSAGE, George, of Princetown, Schenectady Co. Wife Mary, children George, Mary and Margaret. Real and personal estate. Executors Benjamin Whitney, William Weller and James McDonald jun. Witnesses Michael van Wormer, Calvin Cheeseman and Benjamin Whitney. Recorded ut supra, p. 331.

1373
1817
Decbr. 31
1818
March 4

PATTINSON, Richard, of Montreal, Lower Canada. Children Mary Ann, Richard, Ellen Phyllis, halfbrother Hugh Pattinson, Mrs. Archange Askin and her da. Mrs. Therese McKee, Dr. William Caldwell of Montreal, Female Benevolent Society of Montreal, of which Mrs. Aird is treasurer, Jasper Tough. Real estate in Upper Canada, in Indiana and Michigan, personal property. Executors Robert Gillespie, George Moffat, both of Montreal, merchants, and William Gilkson of Glasgow, Scotland, merchant, with George Jacobs of Sandwich, John Askin and James Gordon of Amherstburg, Upper Canada, as agents. Witnesses H. Bleecker, J. W. Rockwell and Jas. van Ingen. Will made, executed and proved in Albany. Recorded ut supra, p. 346.

1374
1781
Octbr. 9
1782
Jany. 9

PARKIN, Thomas, Deputy Commissary General of Virginia. Mrs. Robert Muter, Mr. Mewburn of Yorkshire, William Robertson of N. Y., Adam Dolmage, nephew Thomas Parkin of Baltimore. Personal property. No executor named. Witnesses G. Robertson, Agent for Transports and Adam Dolmage, Deputy Commissary of Provisions. The preceding information is given in the letters of administration granted to Richard William Parkin of Jamaica, L. I., Asst. Commissary of Provisions as nearest of kin. Recorded ut supra, Vol. III., pp. 79 and 94.

1375
1823
June 2
Octbr. 29

POWELL, Jacob, of Newburgh, Orange Co. Bro. Thomas Powell, bro.-in-law Benjamin Townsend, his wife Patty, testators sister, nieces Betsy and Mary Townsend and Nancy Jenkins, children of B. Townsend and wife Patty, nephew Benjamin Townsend, nieces Margaret E. and Mary P. Seymour. Land in Marlborough Township, Ulster Co., personal property. Executors bro. Thomas Powell and Samuel R. Betts. Witnesses Daniel Tuthill jun., John W. Knevels and Aaron Belknap of Newburgh, Attorney-at-Law. Recorded ut supra, Vol. IV., p. 144.

1376
1640
April 10
Dutch

PIETERSOON, Jan, from Essendelft, now of Fort Amsterdam. Gerrit Bartelsen, bro. Adrian Pietersen, sister Anna Pieters. Personal property. Executor Mr. Hans Kierstede. Witnesses Ulrich Lupolt and David Provoost. N. Y. Col. MSS., I., p. 199.

1377
1670
10 o'clock a.m.
Dutch

PIETERSEN, Reyndert, of New Albany. Mother Taet Joosten, wife Metie Jans, both living at Bolswaert, Friesland. "Estate." Executors in America Schout Gerard Swart and Adriaen van Ilpendam. Witnesses Gerrit van Slichtenhorst, Jan Evertsen and Adriaen van Ilpendam, Notary Public. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, I., p. 510.

1378
1688
Octbr. 7
1688-9
Febry. 5

PAPENDORP, Adriaen Gerritsen, of Albany. Wife Jannetje Crom, niece Harmynty Nagels, John Abeel and sisters Elizabeth, Magdalena and Mary Abeel, children of wife's niece, Elizabeth van der Poel, wife of Sybrant van Schaik, Adriaen, son of Gerardus Beeckman, Maria and Hannah van der Poel, Dirk van der Karre, Evert Banker. Real and personal estate (a gold ring, do. buttons, a silver tooth-pick, a do. tumbler, pictures). Executors the wife, Johannes Abeel and Anthony van Schaick. Witnesses Jan Jansen Bleecker, Justice of the Peace, Jan Lansink and J. Becker, Notary Public. Albany Co. Records, Minutes, 1686-1702, p. 116.

1379
1693
Novbr. 8

PIETERS, Volkie, letters of administration on the estate of, granted to Hestertie Tiercks, widow of Harma Bastiaensen of Albany City. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 15.

1380
1751
Novbr. 5
1771
Jany. 14

PROVOST, Johannis, of Lonenburg, Albany Co. Wife Catarina, brothers Henderick, Samuel, Jacob and Isaac Provost. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and John Jac. Roseboom. Witnesses Sybrant G. van Schaick jun. of Coxhachie, Ino. Beeckman and Jacob van Schaick. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 348.

1381
1752
March 27
1753
Jany. 26

PRUYN, Samuel, of Albany City, blacksmith. Wife Maritie, sons Frans S., Johannis S. and Jacob S. House and lot in 2d Ward, personal estate. Executor Abraham Bogart of Albany City. Witnesses John Ja. Lansingh, Phelip Muller and Richard Cartwright. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 219.

1381a
1771
April 2

POST, Jacob, senior, of the Younkers, Westchester Co. Sons Jacob, Anthony, Abraham, Isaac, Peter, Martin, daughters Johanna and Margret, grandson Mortimer (?) Cregier, grandda. Ann Cregier. Homefarm, land in Orange Co., personal property. Executors sons Isaac and Anthony. Not executed nor witnessed. N. Y. Coll. MSS., XCVII., p. 39.

1382 (Q 1)
1771
Septbr. 27
1775
Jany. 16

QUACKENBOS, Johannes, of N. Y. City, bolter. Wife Margaret, sons Walter, Nicholas, Petrus and John, da. Cornelia. Real estate in Rensselaerswyck Manor, personal property. Executors the wife and children. Witnesses Stephen Terhune, Chas. Morse of N. Y. City, scrivener, and Adam Dolmage. Codicil of Octbr. 14, 1774, disposes of land in Charlotte Co. Same Witnesses.

1383 (Q 2)
1777
April 24
1782
Jany. 16

QUICK, Jacobus, of Rochester, Ulster Co. Children Jacobus, Johanna, Magery, Elizabeth, Petrus. Real and personal estate (a bible). Executors sons Jacobus and Petrus with Richard Davis as overseer. Witnesses Cornelius Hoornbeck jun., Richd. Davis, both of Rochester Township, farmers, and Friederich Schoennig.

1384 (Q 3)
1784
Febry. 28
1786
July 6

QUACKENBOS, Margritje, widow of John, of New York City. Children Walter, Nicholas, Peter, John and Cornelia, wife of John P. Quackenbos, da. of son Walter, vizt: Margaret. Land on White Creek, Albany Co., East side of Hudson R., personal property. Executors sons Nicholas and John. Witnesses Henry I. Bogart of Albany, Matthew Trotter and Robert Yates. Supra No. 1382.

1385 (R 1)
1693-4
Febry. 15
1712
Octbr. 31

REYERSEN, Gerrit, of Albany City, yeoman. Wife Annetje Gerrits, children Elbert Gerritsen, John Gerritsen, a shoemaker by trade, Reyer Gerritsen, Annetje Gerrits and Marritje Gerrits. Real and personal estate (a large bible with annotations and copper clasps). The wife sole executrix, Egbert Teunisen and son Elbert guardians of minor children. Witnesses Teunis Slingerlandt, Anthony Brat and Robt. Livingston. Also in Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 22.

1386 (R 2)
1696
May 30

REMSSEN, John, of Flackbush, Nassau (Long) Island. Wife Martha, "my now lawful wife," children Sophia, John, Rem, Janneye, Martha and Cornelius. Real and personal estate. Brother Joris Remsen and Rem Remsen to be guardians, tutors, overseers or inspectors. Witnesses Denys Hegemans, Jacob Hendricks and Johannes van Ekelen. Copy.

1387 (R 3)
1700
April 1

RICHBELL, Ann, of Marronack, Westchester Co., gentlewoman. Children Elizabeth, Ann, grandchildren Anna Gidsey, Mary Williams, Mary Mott, James Mott, Adam Mott, son-in-law Capt. James Mott, Col. Stephen Cortlandt, granddaughters Anna, Mary, Grace, Elizabeth and Jane, Benjamin Collier. Personal property (a gold ring with an emerald stone). Executors Col. Caleb Heathcote, Richbell Mott and Lieut. John Horton. Witnesses John Stoakham, Jonathan Huestes and Obadiah Palmer. Copy.

1388 (R 4)
5th Anne
June 28
1707
Octbr. 3

ROBERTS, Benjamin, of Schinnechtady, Albany Co. Wife Mary, stepchildren Peter, Joseph, Elisabeth and Fransyntje Clement. Farm at Maelwyck on the N. side of Schinnechtady River, personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses John Sandersen Glen, Philipp Schuyler and Robert Livingston jun.

1389 (R 5)
1708
Aug. 23
Septbr. 9
Dutch

ROOSA, Heyman, of Horiy, Ulster Co. Children Allert, Nicolaes, Gysbert, Jannetie, wife of Philipp Hooghtylingh, Wyntie, wife of Willem Crom, Ragel and Lea. Real and personal estate. Executors the three sons. Witnesses Jan Roosa, Mattys Low, Jacobus van Netten and Wm. Nottingham.

1390 (R 6)
1709
June 17
—

ROKEBY, Philipp, of N. Y. City, chyrurgeon. Present wife Elizabeth, son Joseph. House and lot in Queen Str., N. Y., now occupied by Samuel Bourdet, personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Peter Mathews, William Chambers and Will Sharpas. Copy made Decbr. 7, 1749.

1391 (R 7)
1712
May 8
March 24
1712-13

REYERS, Anatie, widow of Gerrit Reyersen of Albany (see No. 1385). Children Elbert, John Reyer, Maritie, wife of Harpert van Deusen. Real and personal property. Executors sons Elbert and Reyer. Witnesses Jan Lansingh, Anthony van Schaick and Thos. Williams.

1392 (R 8)
1724-5
March 5
1725
May 4

RUTSEN, John, of Knightsfield, Ulster Co. Wife Cathrine, son John and natural children, not named, wife's bro. and sister, vizt: Henry Beekman and Cornelia, wife of Gilbert Livingston, his own brother and sisters, not named. Real and personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Johannis Westbroeck, Joseph Wheeler and Johannis Schoonmaker.

1393 (R 9)
1726
June 17
Octbr. 27

ROSENKRANS, Sarah, of Ulster Co. Mother Magdalena Rosenkrans, brothers Alexander and his son Hermanus, Derrick and son Harama Rosenkrans, sisters Rachel van Garden and her son Harma, Johanna Devenport and her son John, Christenah Cortright and her son Hendrick, other children of bro. Alexander Rosenkrans vizt: Helenah and Johannes; Sarah Cole, Christenah van Garden. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers Hendrick and Derrick Rosenkrans. Witnesses Derick Krom, Derck de Witt and Willem Cortrecht.

1394 (R 10)
1732
Novbr. 1

ROUSLEY, Sarah, of N. Y. City, widow of Christopher Rousby, late of New Jersey. Children Christopher, Henry, William, Sarah, widow of Joseph Lathem, late of N. Y., and Elizabeth, wife of John Troup. Real and personal estate. Executors son Christopher and son-in-law John Troup. Witnesses Benj. Hildreth, Ab. van Wyck and Chrstr. Robert. Copy made Aug. 13, 1765.

1395 (R 11)
1736
Decbr. 23
1739
May 1

RYCKMAN, Albert, of Albany City, brewer. Children Tryntje, Peter, Harmanus, Margaret, Tobias and Magdalena, 2 children of da. Mary, and "several" children of son Johannes. "My estate." Executors sons Harmanus and Tobias and Benj. Brat. Witnesses Gerrit van Ness, Cornelius van Dyck and Henry Holland.

1396 (R 12)
1737
June 14
Novbr. 8

ROSIE, John, of Albany City. Jacob Perse and wife Janetie, John Henry Lydius, Johannes van Vranken and wife Anatie, Gertruy Bareway, Jacob van Nosteram of Aequegenhoek, Jeremia van Rensselaer, Roelif Kidnie, Johannes, son of Jacob Perse, Barent Brat "my book keeper," Maritie Kidnie, Altie Milton, Reyer Gerritsen. Houses and lots in Albany, personal property. Executors Reyer Gerritsen and Barent Brat. Witnesses Willem van Allen, Jacob Rooseboom and Joseph Yates.

1397 (R 13)
1738
Jany. 26

REDDING, Jeremiah, of N. Y. City, joiner. Father-in-law Thomas Beheunce (?) sole heir and executor of real and personal estate. Witnesses John Kilmaster, Walter Dobbs and Sarah Cure. Copy made May 14, 1761.

1398 (R 14)
1741
July 16
Septbr. 23

REMSSEN, George, of Harvourstraw Prect., Orange Co., gentleman. Wife Elisabeth, children Tunis and Elisabeth, an expected child. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Thedorias Snedeker and Theodorios Remsen. Witnesses John Paterson, Paulus van der Voort and Jonathan Rose jun.

1399 (R 15)
1744
March 26
1748
May 12

REMSEN, George, of the Pond, Haverstraw Precinct, Orange Co. Wife Sarah, children Theodorus, Ram, Ann, Ariete and Lambatie, grandchildren George and Lambatie Perhelmus. Lands adjoining Johannis Muts, a lot at Kines Rige, do. on Demerees Kil, do. adjoining Jacob Perhelmus dec'd, on English Rige, personal property (a large bible). Executors the wife and son Theodorus. Witnesses William James, Poulus van der Vort and Johannis Cuyper.

1400 (R 16)
1745
July 18
1761
June 2

RYPELE, John, of N. Y. City, baker. Wife Catherine, Maria Catherine, da. of Martin Roehl dec'd, Sophia, da. of John Roerback, baker, Catharine, da. of John Francis Walter, dec'd, joiner, Johannes, son of William Speeder, of Somerset Co., yeoman. House and lot in Stone Str. N. Y., personal property (plate). Executors the wife, George Brenkerhof and Evert Byvanck. Witnesses Abraham Lodge, John van Cortlandt of N. Y. City esquire and William Williamson. Copy.

1401 (R 17)
1746
Aug. 2

RUTCERS, Anthony, of N. Y. City, brewer. Wife Cornelia, children Anneke, wife of Charles Crooke, Catherine, wife of Abraham Lynson, who had first husband Thomas Thong, Elshe, wife of Leonard Lispanar, Mary Rutgers and Aletta, wife of Dirck Lefferts, children of son Petrus dec'd, son of da. Anneke Crooke, who is blind, Anthony, son of dec'd son Anthony and wife Margaret. Real (h. and lot on Maiden Lane) and personal estate. Executors the wife and daughters Elshe, Mary and Aletta. Witnesses John Roosevelt, Rapel. Goelet and John Chambers. Copy.

1402 (R 18)
1747
Septbr. 3
1749
Octbr. 21

RYCKMAN, Peter, of Albany City, tailor. Children Wilhelmus (cut off with three shillings), Petrus, grandda. Cornelia, da. of son Wilhelmus. Real and personal estate (silverplate). Executor son Petrus, but his widow Catharine is made executrix Septbr. 22, 1750, her husband being dead. Witnesses John Jas. Roseboom, Egbert Brat and Ja. Stevenson.

1403 (R 19)

1749
Aug. 24
Octbr. 3
Dutch

RYCKMAN, Petrus, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Catharina, son Harmanus, da. Cornelia. House and lot in Albany, personal property. Executors the wife and Isaac Bogart. Witnesses Doctor Christoffel Kierstede, Jan Eltinge and Willem Eltinge. See preceding No.

1404 (R 20)

1750
Aug. 28
1756
Octbr. 11

RYCKMAN, Harmanis, of Albany City, brewer (see No. 1395). Bro. Tobias Ryckman, nephew Harme, son of bro. Peter Ryckman, late of Esopus (Kingston) dec'd, children of bro. John Ryckman, of sister Margaret Kip, dec'd, of sister Maria Brat dec'd, sisters Cathrina Bries and Magdalena Brat. Real and personal property. Executors bro. Tobias Ryckman and kinsman John Ja. Rose. Witnesses Johannis van Sante, esqre., David van Sante, and Johannes Myndersen jun., blacksmith.

1405 (R 21)

1753
Jany. 11
April 9

RUMSEY, Simon, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Phebe, children Simon, Daniel, James, Finnis, Nathan, Abigal, Ruth, Sarah and Phebe. Real and personal estate. Executors Daniel Everett and John Yalvarton, both of Goshen. Witnesses Jonathan Cory, Ebn. Holly and John Carpenter.

1406 (R 22)

1757
May 16

RUTTERY, Margt., of N. Y. City, widow. Cousin Henry Lane, sister Fommetje Hardenbrock, cousin Meliora Lewes, cousin Cornelia Norwood, cousin Elizebeth, da. of Richard Britton Deres, cousin van der Clif Norwood, cousin Catherin Lory. Real and personal estate. Cousin Cornelia Norwood sole executrix. Witnesses Richard Kip, David Honson and Lawr. Wessells.

1407 (R 23)

1758
Septbr. 18
1759
July 16

REYNOLDS, Elisabeth, of Florada, (Orange Co.), widow. Sons Austin Reynolds and Abraham Chanler; Sarah, da. of Timothy Clark; wife of Richard Clark, widow Phebe Baly, Abraham Chanler jun. "Worldly estate." Executor son Abraham Chanler (Chandler). Witnesses Anthony Bradrick, blacksmith, and Nathan Elmer, surgeon, both of Orange Co.

1408 (R 24)
1758
Decbr. 12

RODMAN, Joseph, of New Rochel, Westchester Co. Wife Helena, son Samuel of Flushing, L. I., grandson Joseph, son of son William dec'd., daughters Mary Hicks, Anne Riche, Sarah Bowne, Deborah Hicks, Elizabeth Lisenard, grandson Joseph, son of son Samuel. Land at New Rochelle, bought of Anthony Lisenard, do. on Nehammany Creek, Bucks Co., Penna., do. in New Rochelle, bo't of Joseph Causten and Philipp Riche, do. bo't of Isaac Secord, do. in Flushing, L. I., do in Pelham Manor, Westchester Co. adjoining Benj. Bowne and Isaac Contine, personal property (a silver teapot, plate). Executors bro. Thomas Rodman, son Samuel and son-in-law David Lespinard. Witnesses Susanna Willett, James fowler and Ino. Bartow. Copy made Septbr. 9, 1766.

1409 (R 25)
1760
Decbr. 25
1774
Novbr. 17

RENNE, James, of New Town, Queens Co., carpenter. Wife Mary, children Samuel, Hannah, Marget and Sarah Culver. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son Samuel and Samuel Culver, Joseph Lawrence and Robert Field jun. Witnesses John Gosline of said Co., yeoman, Jonathan Roberts and Robert Morrell. Copy.

1410 (R 26)
1760
May 22
1761
March 4

ROE, William, of Philipps Patent, Dutchess Co. Wife Eleanor, mother Margaret Roe, brothers James and Charles Roe, sisters not named. Real and personal estate. Executors the mother Margaret Roe and father-in-law George Corey. Witnesses Alexander Dowell of said Co., farmer, James Ackill and William Nelson.

1411 (R 27)
1760
Decbr. 9

RAVEAU, Daniel, of N. Y. City. Daughters Jane, wife of John Pascot, Ann, wife of John King, son Daniel. Real and personal estate. Executors the three children. Draft of will, not executed nor witnessed.

1412 (R 28)
1762
June —
Novbr. 20

ROSS, James Isaiah, of North East Precinct, Dutchess Co., merchant. Wife Margaret, brother Robert, of the Parish of St. John, Kilwarnon, Co. Down, Irl., son of testators father James Ross and wife Alice McGee,

late of Ballyknock, Parish of (late Magheralin) now St. John, Co. of Down, dec'd, niece Margaret Parks, John McGarrah, goddaughter Geertruyd Crannell, sister Margaret Gilmore, sister Mary, children of dec'd sisters Catherine and Jane, half sisters Sarah, wife of John Shaw and Arabella, wife of McDole, near Carrick Fergus, both daughters of father James Ross by his second wife Arabella Brown, nephew John Dougherty. Real and personal estate (wrought plate). Executors Bartholomew Crannell and William Kennedy of N. Y., merchant. Witnesses Robert Hopkins, Petrus Knickerbacker and Adam Dings of Albany Co., yeoman.

1413 (R 29)
1766
Febry. 2

ROBISON, Jonathan, of Upper Dublin, Philadelphia Co., Penna. Wife Elizabeth, children Robert, Jonathan, Rachel, wife of Doctor John Rockhill, Mary and John, merchant in Carolnia, children of dec'd son Mauris Robison, grandda. Betsey, da. of Edward Robison. Real and personal property. Executors son Jonathan Robison of White Marsh, son-in-law Dr. John Rockhill of N. J. and da. Mary Robison. Witnesses Mary Yorke, David Morris and William Dewees. Copy made in Philadelphia Septbr 1, 1768.

1414 (R 30)
1767
Aug. 17
1785
Novbr. 15

ROGERS, Israel, senior, of Wallkill Prect., Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Serrah, children Israel, Elizabeth, Marry, Daniel, Rachel, James, grandson Daniel Graham. Real and personal estate. Executors son James and son-in-law William Wilkin. Witnesses David Clark, William Reynolds, Peter Berry and William Wilkin.

1415 (R 31)
1768
April 2
1771
Aug. 30

REID, John, of New Winsor Prect., Ulster Co. Children Mary Reid alias McClahry, Anne Reid, alias Burnet, children of da. Jean Burns, vizt: William, Mary, Kathrine and Jean, James Burns, blacksmith, bro. Robert Reid and bro. Thomas Reid of Colerain, Co. of Derry, Ireland. Real and personal estate. Executors grandson James Burnett and da. Mary Reid alias Mc-

Clachry with her husband Patrick McClachry. Witnesses Mary McCahry, John McKnight and Thomas Clarke of Ulster Co., practitioner of physics.

1416 (R 32)
1768
July 12
1782
June 29

REEDER, Josiah, of Goshen, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Sarah, sons Samuel, Jacob, Peter, Stephen and Philipp. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Thomas Wickham. Witnesses Daniel Denton, of Goshen Prec., esquire, Jonas Denton and Jonathan Swayze.

1417 (R 33)
1769
Septbr. 9
1770
April 26
German

ROCKENFELLER, Diell, of the Camp, Albany Co. Wife Anna Gert, children Philipp, Simon, William, Diell, Christian, Piter, Elisabeth, Gert, Maria, Eva and Margret. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Simon, William, Peter, Diell and Philipp. Witnesses Pitter Heisler, Christian Philipp, both of East Camp, farmers, and Petrus Philipp of Claverack, farmer.

1418 (R 34)
1769
March 15
1771
April 29

READE, Joseph, of N. Y. City, esquire. Wife Ann, children Lawrence, Joseph, John, Ann, widow of Garret van Horne, Sarah, wife of James de Peyster, Mary, wife of Francis Stephens. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and the three sons. Witnesses Gabriel Ludlow, David Clarkson, both of N. Y. City, merchants, and Henry Cuyler. Copy.

1419 (R 35)
1770
Decbr. 5
1774
March 28

ROSEBOOM, Ahasverus, of Albany City, merchant. Sons Dirck and Gerrit. Real and personal estate. Executors the two sons. Witnesses Dirk B. van Schoonhoven, Ragel Viser and Nanning Harmense Visscher.

1420 (R 36)
1770
Aug. 7
1785
Octbr. 20

ROE, Nathaniel, of Florada, Goshen Precinct, Orange Co., farmer. Wife Mary, children Jonas, Elizabeth Davis, Mary de Key, Abigail Allison, Deborah Knap and Nathaniel. Homefarm, land on the Long Ridge, said Precinct, personal property. Executors the two sons. Witnesses Michael Jackson esquire, John Thompson and Mary Jackson.

1421 (R 37)
¹⁷⁷¹
 Septbr. 14
 Novbr. 7

ROW, John, of Little Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Christenia, children Lydia, Elizabeth Streight, Catharine, Mary, John, Bastian, Philipp and Mark. Real and personal estate. Executors Annias Cooper and William Stewart. Witnesses Ananias Cooper, George Zufelt, yeoman, and William Stewart.

1422 (R 38)
¹⁷⁷³
 May 19
 Septbr. 27

RICHARD, Stephen, late of N. Y. City, now of Albany City, merchant. Wife Margaret, uncle John van Rensselaer, cousin Jeremiah van Rensselaer, mother Elizabeth Richard, cousins Stephen Randle and Stephen Brown, John H., son of Harmanis Schuyler. Houses and lots in N. Y. City and land, inherited from Uncle Paul Richard, personal property (a silver hilted sword, gold headed cane, gold sleeve buttons, do. stock buckle, silver shoe and knee buckles). Executors Philipp Livingston, John van Rensselaer and Abraham ten Broeck. Witnesses Peter W. Douw, Barent Rooseboom, mariners, and Robert Yates, attorney-at-law, all of Albany City.

1423 (R 39)
¹⁷⁷³
 Novbr. 15
¹⁷⁷⁴
 Janry. 7

RENNE, Peter, of Rumbouts Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Mary, son John, daughters Sarah, Mary and Elizabeth, son-in-law John Lossee. "My estate." Executors Samuel Dorland, John Lossee and John Renne. Witnesses Charity House, Hannah Allen and Gilbert Dorland.

1424 (R 40)
¹⁷⁷⁴
 Aug. 13
 Septbr. 3

RUNSHAW, Martha, of N. Y. City, widow of John. Sons William and John, stepdaughter Margaret Runshaw, sister Mary Pell. Personal estate (gold sleeve buttons, marked M. S., large silver open work shoe buckles). Executors Peter Ricker and Aron Stockholm. Witnesses William Plowman, Adolph de Grove, hatter, and W. de Peyster. Copy.

1425 (R 41)
¹⁷⁷⁴
 Febry. 21
 March 22

RIDER, John, of Dutchess Co. Wife Mary, children Ebenezer, Reuben, Zadoc, John, Christopher, Patience, Mary, Rebekkah, Mehitebel, Hannah and Zuwiah, grandchildren Elenor, Hulda and Thomas Regan. Real

and personal estate. Executors the wife, bro. Simeon Rider and son Ebenezer. Witnesses Charles Cullen of South East Prect., Dutchess Co., merchant, Ebenezer Benedict and Stephen Rockwell.

1426 (R 42)
1776
Novbr. 5
1786
July 4

ROGERS, John, of Dutchess Co. Sons Richerd, John, Benjamin, daughters Charity Hustis, Easter Nelson, and Ann Worren. Real and personal estate. Executors son Benjamin and Capt. Calip Nelson. Witnesses Gilbert Budd, farmer, Richard Hopper and Nathaniel Sarles.

1427 (R 43)
1776
Septbr. 22
1783
May 15

RAYNOR, William, of Rumbout Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Margret, children Jacob, John and Martha. Real and personal estate. Executors Jacob Griffin, Ambros Lattin and Richard Southward. Witnesses Ambrose Latting, yeoman, George van Nostrand and Zephaniah Platt of Poughkeepsie Prect., esquire.

1428 (R 44)
1776
April 27
1781
April 14

RUTSEN, Michael, of Poghkeepsie Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Abigail, children, not named. House and lot, land in Charlotte Precinct, personal estate. Executors the wife, Henry van der Burgh, esq., and Richard Snediker, esq. Witnesses James Brooks, Ebenezer Badger, cordwainer, and Isaac Lothrop.

1429 (R 45)
1776
Decbr. 16
1779
April 23

RICHARD, Elizabeth, widow of John, late of N. Y. City (see No. 1422). Brothers Killian, John and Henry van Rensselaer, sons of Hendrick, nephew Stephen Ray, sister Lena Wendell, children of dec'd sisters An-natie Douw, Catharine ten Broeck, and Maria ten Broeck; nieces Mary Wendell and Mary, da. of bro. Killian van Rensselaer. Land on the Kinderhook Road, houses and lots on Broadway, near the Oswego Market, N. Y. City, and real property elsewhere, personal property. Executors the three brothers van Rensselaer. Witnesses Guysbert G. Marselis, Harmanus ten Eyck of Albany, skipper, and Jeremiah van Rensselaer, Paymaster 3d N. Y. Regt. Also in Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 21.

1430 (R 46)
 1777
 March 31
 1787
 March 5

RIKER, Abraham, of Dutchess Co. Wife Margaret, da. Jane, brothers children, vizt : Samuel, Jonathan Lawrence, John and Cornelius Bradford ; Caty Colings. Land on Long Island, personal property. Executors the wife and Jonathan Lawrence. Witnesses Catherine Bradford and Jonathan Lawrence of N. Y. City, esquire. Proved in N. Y. City.

1431 (R 47)
 1678
 May 8
 —

RAYNOR, Joseph, of Southampton, L. I. Wife Mary, children Thirston, Isaac, John, Josiah, Mary, Hannah and Elizabeth. Lands in the Great Plains, at Shina-cock, at Great Neck, at Wicopague, personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Henry Peirson jun., and John Laughton. Copy.

1432 (R 48)
 1778
 May 5
 1782
 Feby. 6

REITSER, Conrad, of Livingston Manor, yeoman. Anna Stall (? Hall), nephew Hendrick Stall (Hall ?) senior. Real and personal estate. Executors Samuel ten Broeck and Antonius Sneider. Witnesses Richard McMullen, Casper Hamm, farmer, and William Lee.

1433 (R 49)
 1779
 April 10
 1786
 Octbr. 13

ROCKEFELLER, William, of the East Camp, Albany Co. Wife —, sons William, Jacob, Harmen, John, daughters Hannah, Gertgen and Lana, an expected child. Real and personal property. Executors William Diederich of Ulster Co., Diell Rockefeller and Philipp Rockefeller. Witnesses Johannes Lasher, of the German Camp, said Co., yeoman, Margaret Holzapple and Christian Rockefeller.

1434 (R 50)
 1780
 Janry. 27
 1784
 May 1

RODMAN, Thomas, late of Flushing, L. I., now of Fishkil, Dutchess Co. Wife Martha, da. Elisabeth, the mother, sisters Ann Field, Hannah Hicks, Caroline Bown and Penelope Shoemaker, nieces Margaret Hicks and Elizabeth Tom ; Clarissa, da. of widow Rachel North. Farm in Flushing, land in New York, personal property. Executors the wife, brothers-in-law Charles Hicks and James Bown, (bro. John mentioned). Witnesses Thomas Williams, jun. of Dutchess Co., trader, Aspinwall Cornwell and Robert Williams.

1435 (R 51)
1782
July 24
Octbr. 10

ROOSA, Isaac, of Schoneclady, Albany Co. Wife Maria, children Johannes, Annatje, Reikert, Magtildie, Jacobus and Maas van Franken. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Christopher Yates and Dirk van Ingen. Witnesses Abraham Fonda, esquire, Seymen Schermerhoren and John Clute, blacksmith.

1436 (R 52)
1782
June 25
1783
June 1

ROBBINS, Zebulon, of Albany Co. Wife Louis, daughters Comfort Stillman, Sarah Douglas, Hannah Kellogg, Abigail Darrow and her husband Samuel Darrow "the last two having behaved in a very undutiful and Disrespectfull manner" are cut off, Mary Ketchum. Real and personal estate. Executors sons-in-law Josiah Stillman and Aaron Kellogg. Witnesses Mat. Adgate of Kings District, Albany Co. esquire, Ithamar Mallory and Lewis Graves. Endorsed "I Louis Robbins do hereby fully agree and consent to the last Will and Testament of my Dear and Beloved Husband Zebulon Robbins as it is Within Written in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal this — day of June 1782.
in Presents of — (not signed)

1437 (R 53)
1782
Octbr. 24
1784
Janry. 12

REYFENBERGER, John, jun, of Little Nine Partners, Dutchess Co. Wife Eva, children Johannis, Catherine, Anna, Eva, George and Daniel, father Johannes Reyfenberger, and bro. Daniel. Leasehold estate, personal property. Executors the father and the brother. Witnesses John I. Meyer, Lancaster Buring and Felix Lewis, yeoman.

1438 (R 54)
1783
May 7
May 12

RANDALL, Marianne, of N. Y. City, widow. Widow Lanah Brown, Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor, living in Barrack Street, N. Y. Houses and lots in N. Y. City. Nuncupative will, proved by the testimony of Catherine Eckart, Catherine Willis, widows, and Mrs. Abigail Cock, all of N. Y. City. John Cock, gardener, and Abraham Eckart, grocer, next friends to dec'd, appointed administrators. Copy.

1439 (R 55)

1782
April 19
Octbr. 5

ROSECRANTS, Daniel, of Goshen Precinct, Orange Co., farmer. Wife Catrein, six sons and one daughter, not named. Land on Lackewaney Line and other real estate, personal property. Executors son Mannes Couchendale and bro. Jacob Cole. Witnesses Alexander Campbell of said Prect., schoolmaster, and Benjamin Cole.

1440 (R 56)

1783
Decbr. 3
1785
July 5

ROSEKRANS, Elijah, of Rochester Township, Ulster Co. Wife Hannah, children Antje, Maria, Sarah and Peterrella. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Derick Wesbrook, Cornelius Hardenbergh and bro. Zachariah Rosekrans. Witnesses John Depuy jun., Jacobus Davenport jun. of Marbletown and John Evans of Rochester, physician.

1441 (R 57)

1783
Decbr. 30
1784
July 22

REICHERT (Rikard), David, of Rhinebeck Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Mary, children Joseph, Johannes, Henry, Jacob, David, Philipp, Zacharia, Barent, Susannah, wife of Lodwick Elsefer, Mary, widow of Uury Siperly, and Catherine, wife of Wilhelmus Feller, stepdaughter Elizabeth Counes. Real and personal estate ("my Big Dutch Bible"). Executors son Joseph and sons-in-law Lodwick Elsefer and Wilhelmus Feller. Witnesses Will. Cockburn, James Cockburn, farmer, and Philipp Verplanck.

1442 (R 58)

1784
April 9
May 7

RIDER, William, of Cakeate, Haverstraw Prect., Orange Co., farmer. "I give and bequeath to Martha, daughter of my Lawful daughter Phebe, with Elizabeth, Suckey and Miller, my two twines the part of Lydias estate . . . , I give and bequeath this . . . on an Equal Division among my Lawful Daughters and Grand Daughter . . . to be Divided among the Boys, namely William, Joseph & Ino. and my Jemima to have her Liveing of the Boys place, till the Boys comes of Age and my Lawful Wife to have her Liveing

of the whole Farm. . . ." Executors William Smith and John Palmer. Witnesses Mathew Coe, wheelwright, John Cox, yeoman and Isaac Smith.

ROTTENBOURG, Ernest Guillaume, Baron de, late of Lausanne, Switzerland, now of N. Y. City. Kinsman Philipp August Hennequin de Rottenbourg, citizen of N. Y., but now at Lyons, France, sole heir and executor of real and personal estate. Witnesses R. J. van den Brock, Not. Public, Ph. Dubey and Sigismund Hugget. Seal. This instrument was sewn into a parchment pocket and was still sealed.

ROSSET, Ferdinand Antoine Henry, late of Lausanne, Switzerland, now of N. Y. State. Wife Cecile Caroline Cazenove, children Antoinette Marie Sophie, Antoinette, Richard Frederic Theophile, Henry Nicholas Quirin; Antoine Auguste Theophile, Ernest Emile, and Cecile Henriette; Claudine Pointet, Jean Sutter. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife with the assistance of William Bayard and John Linklaen, both of N. Y. State, for the property in the U. S., of bro.-in-law Marc Antoine Cazenove d'Arlens of Lausanne aforesaid for property in Switzerland and France, of Charles Theophile Cazenove of London for property in England and bro.-in-law Theophile Cazenove of Amsterdam for the general direction of the children. Witnesses Noel John Barbarin, William W. Morris and Chles. Malenfant. Seal blurred, device: "Ardua Vincit Omnia Virtus (Virtue overcomes all difficulties).

RALEIGH, Walter, of Cambridge, Washington Co. Wife Abigail (second wife); children by first wife John, James, Edmund, Walter, Polly and Hannah, son by second wife not named. Real and personal estate. Executors Austin Wells, John H. Roll and son John N. Raleigh, of Westmoreland, Oneida Co., in 1804. Witnesses Ebenezer Allen, Austin Wells and James Wells.

1443 (R 59)
1789
Febry. 18
French

1444 (R 60)
1794
Decbr. 29
1795
April 14

1445 (R 61)
1802
June 7
1804
Febry. 7

1446 (R 62)

ROOSEVELT, Jacobus, of N. Y. City, merchant. Children Isaac and Adolphus, children of dec'd da. Helena Barclay, grandchildren Nicholas Roosevelt, son of dec'd son Nicholas, James Cromeline, Peter Roosevelt and Jacobus Roosevelt jun., son of dec'd son Christopher, grandda. Catherine, wife of Abraham van Ranst of Bushwyck, L. I., who has son John Roosevelt van Ranst. Real property at Rariton Landing, East New Jersey, purchased from Evert Dayking, farm at Bushwyck, L. I., purchased from heirs of John Alberson, houses and lots in Roosevelt Str., Out Ward, N. Y. City, No. 69, 89, 169, 170 and 193 St. James Str., in John Str., North Ward, at Pecks Slip, Montgomery Ward. Draft of will, part missing.

1447 (R 63)

RECNIER, Jacob, unsigned and undated part of the probate of the will of.

1448
1773
Febry. —
1787
Jany. 9

REMSEN, Dority, of N. Y. City. Nephews Henry and Joris, sons of bro. Henry Remsen, Jeronimus A., son of Aris Remsen, mother Catalina Remsen, brothers Joris and Henry Remsen, sister Phebe Remsen. "Worldly estate." Executors the two brothers and cousin Jeronimus A. Remsen. Witnesses John W. Vredenburg, hatter, James Cobham and Dorithy Kip. Recorded in Wills and Probates, Vol. I., p. 13.

1449
1780
Jany. 22
1787
March 15

RICH, Abraham, of Mile Square. Wife ———, son Lewis and three others, not named, da. Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Jacob Rich and Thomas Vollentine. Witnesses George Crawford of Westchester Co., Stephen Davis and Cornelius McCarthy. Proved in Westchester Co. Recorded ut supra, p. 71.

1450
1749
April 5
1787
April 7

ROOMER, John, of New Harlem, Out Ward, N. Y. City. Wife Margaret, da. Angenelia, eldest son of Beter Waldron of New Harlem. Real and personal estate. Executors Peter Waldron and Arent Bussing. Witnesses Daniel McGown, Cornelius Sickles of the Out Ward, tailor, and William Moore. Recorded ut supra, p. 117.

1451
1785
Decbr. 10

RENAUDET, Adrian, of Philadelphia, Penna., gentleman. John James and James, sons of dec'd nephew James White, children of dec'd sister Ann, vizt: Sarah Furman, Townsend White jun., John White, Isabella Edgar and Ann Constable, bro. Peter Renaudet, sisters Jane Osborn, Elizabeth Beekman and Mary Chevalier. Real and personal estate. Executors nephew Moore Furman of Trenton, N. J., and John Duffield of Philadelphia. Copy of a copy, made at Philadelphia, July 3, 1787. Recorded ut supra, p. 173.

1452
1780
July 22
1788
Febry. 28

RODGERS, Thomas, of N. Y. City, mariner. Margaret Marsh sole heiress and executrix of personal estate. Witnesses John Evans of N. Y. City, lumber merchant, and Hester Marsh. Recorded ut supra, p. 179.

1453
1788
March 15
April 17

RIPLEY, Eliphalet, son of Joshua, of Windham, Connt., now in N. Y. City. Sister Polly Ripley and surviving brothers and sisters, S. & T. H. Delap of Bordeaux, France. Real and personal estate. Executors George Flagg, esquire, and Major Robert Alden. Witnesses John Ritsen, John de la Mater of N. Y. City, merchant, and M. Willett. Recorded ut supra, p. 191.

1454
1784
July 10
1788
March 22

ROBERTSON, James, of New Bigging, County of Fife, North Britain, and Wempole Street, Parish of St. Mary Le Bone, Co. of Middlesex, esquire, Lieut.-General of H. M. forces. Wife Anni, grandda. Anne Henderson. Real and personal estate. Executors and trustees the wife, John Melville of Cairne, Scotland, esquire, and William Lumsdane, of Edinburgh, writer to His Majesty's signet in Scotland. Witnesses Richard Carrigul, Samuel Willis and William Lancaster. Codicil of Septbr. 18, 1787, adds names of nephews John Cowe and John Melville. Witnesses Ja. Chalmer, Will Moncurr and William Dewer (?). Recorded ut supra, p. 193.

1455
1783
May 13
1790
June 11

READ, Thomas, of Philadelphia, Penna., mariner and merchant. Wife Mary sole heiress and executrix. Houses and lots at Christiana Bridge, Whitely Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware, do. in Bordentown, Chesterfield Township, Burlington Co., N. J. Witnesses James Nicholson of N. Y. City, gentleman, Clement Stocker and John Nicholson. Proved in N. Y. Recorded ut supra, p. 237.

1456
1789
Septbr. 13
1790
Aug. 5

ROSS, Thomas, seaman on board the ship *America*. Shipmate Malcolm Taylor, who is made administrator, heir of all effects. Witnesses Abraham Dawson, Robert Pearce, both mariners, and David Bridge. Recorded ut supra, p. 239.

1457
1794
April 18
Novbr. 17

ROSE, William, of Broms Grove, County of Worcester, Great Britain, tallow chandler. Wife Martha, children William, Thomas, Abigail and Sarah. Real estate "in Great Britain, America or wheresoever else in the known world," personal property. Executors the wife and Rev. William Wells, "late dissenting Minister of Broms Grove, but now of Medford, near Boston, America." Witnesses Isabella Hollowell, Elizabeth Hollowell and Jos. Brettell. Proved in N. Y. by testimony of the widow Martha Rose, the only son Thomas Rose and Martha Lea of N. Y. City, spinster. Recorded ut supra, p. 453.

1458
1792
July 17
1795
July 4

RILLIET, Isaac Robert, of Geneva, Switzerland, son of Isaac. Wife —, nieces Madame d'Orvilliers, da. of bro. —? Jane Marianne Diodati, wife of James Massi, grandnieces Annie Marie Holme Diodati, Anne Marie Hubbard Diodati, grandnephew Frederic, son of nephew Capt. de Stoutz, goddaughters Madame Turretin, née Gremes, Anne Marie, da. of Mr. Masbon, Sarah, da. of the late Bartholomy Hermebez, niece Madame de Stoutz, Henrietta Brun, formerly waiting woman to the

wife, sister widow Diodati, brother Jacques Rilliet, niece Madame Huber. Real and personal property. No executor named. Proved at London, and Captain Charles Frederic Laurent Stoutz, nephew of testator, made administrator with direction to render accounts to testator's sisters Marie Aimée Diodati, bro. James Rilliet, niece Marie Aimée, wife of Francis Huber and Jeanne Marianne Rilliet, testator's widow. Recorded *ut supra*, p. 544.

RAPALJE, Jeromus, of Cow Neck, North Hempstead, Queens Co. The mother, sister Jane Thorne and her children, vizt. Stephen and Edward, half sister Sybel Thorne, reputed Uncle Jacobus Lefferts. "My estate." Executor uncle Jacobus Lefferts of N. Y. Witnesses David Brooks, Hannah Brooks and Thomas Thorn of N. Y. City, grocer. Recorded *ut supra*, p. 555.

ROLES, Myndert, of Schenectady. Nicholas P. Veeder, sole heir and executor of real and personal property. Witnesses Myndert van Guysling, John McMichael and Harvey Church. Recorded *ut supra*, Vol. II., p. 334.

RUSSELER, William, late seaman in his Britannic Majesty's service, letters of administration on the estate of, granted to his mother Sophia Russeler of N. Y. City, widow. Recorded *ut supra*, Vol. III., p. 48.

RAPALJE, Joris (George), of the Ferry, Brookland Township, Kings Co. Wife Dina, sons John, Gerrit, daughters Cornelia, wife of Abraham Lott of N. Y. City and Antje. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Jeronimus Rapalje and bro.-in-law John Middagh. Witnesses William Edmonds, Jacob Remsen, whose signature is proved by his son Rem Remsen, of Bruycklin merchant, and Adrian Hegeman, signature proved by his son Joseph Hegeman of Bruycklin Ferry, baker. Recorded *ut supra*, p. 66.

1459
1784
June 17
1796
July 22

1460
1814
Octbr. 6
1816
Jany. 31

1461
1785
Novbr. 2

1462
1745
Septbr. 4
1764
March 13

1463
1826
Novbr. 15
1829
March 23

ROSEBOOM, John J. Sister Elizabeth, wife of Conrad Gansevoort, of Albany City, esquire, bro. Abraham Roseboom. Land in Sacondaga Patent, h. & l. in Albany and other real estate, personal property. Executors the brother and his son John. Witnesses Gardner Blair, William Graham of Middlefield, Otsego Co., farmers, and James Brackett. Codicil of Feby. 2, 1826, is witnessed by James Brackett of Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., counsellor at law, Henry Lawrence of Cherry Valley, farmer, and James Ferris of the same place, labourer. Recorded ut supra, Vol. V., p. 67.

1464
1639
June 16
Dutch

ROELOFFSEN, Roeloff. Laurens Pietersen van Tonsback sole heir of real and personal property. Witnesses Pieter Jansen and Hans Stam. N. Y. Col. MSS., I., p. 138.

1465
1643
May 19
Dutch

ROY, Jacob Jacobsen, gunner, sick at the house of Hendric Westercamp. Jacob Reynsen and Teunis Jansen, sailmaker, sole heirs and executors of real and personal estate. Witnesses Pierre Pia, Ulderick Blauw (?) and Cornelis van Tienhoven, Secretary. N. Y. Col. MSS., II., p. 58.

1466
1646
Octbr. 18
Dutch

RINCO, Philipp Jansen, from Flushing, Holland. Comrade Anthony Crol sole heir of common property. Witnesses Adriaen van Tienhoven, Jacob Hendricksen Kip and Cornelis van Tienhoven, Secry. N. Y. Col. MSS., II., p. 150.

1467
1662
Aug. 29
Dutch

RINCHOUT, Daniel, of Beverwyck, bachelor, 36 years old. Brothers Jan Rinchout, of Beverwyck, and Aertman Rinchout, living in Pommerania. Real and personal estate. Witnesses Jan Verbeeck, Jan Koster van Acken, Dirck van Scheluyne, Notary. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, I., p. 256.

REIMS, Edward, of Albany, victualler. Wife Elisabeth; Daniel Wilkeson, John Taylor, drummer in Capt. James Weemes' Company. Personal estate. Executor Lieut. Henry Holland. Witnesses John Collins, John Oliver and John Carr. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 82.

RINCKHOUT, Jurriaen, son of John, of Shinnectady, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Maria, children Teunis, 17 yrs. old, Effie, 12 yrs., Jan, 9 yrs., Daniel, 5 yrs., Jannetie, 3 yrs, Ida, 1 year. Real estate in Shinnectady, N. Y., and elsewhere, personal property. The wife executrix with Capt. Johannis Bleecker and Jean Rosie as trustees. Witnesses David Schuyler, Justice, Robert Livingston jun. and Jean Rosie. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 104.

REYERSEN, Gerrit, and wife Annatie, children of, vizt. Jan Gerritsen, Reyer Gerritsen, Maritie and son-in-law Harpert Jacobsen, receipt to their eldest brother Elbert Gerritsen for their share of parents estate. Albany Co. Records, Deeds E, p. 223.

ROSEBOOM, Robert, of Albany City, merchant. Wife Ryckje, brothers Hendrick, Ahasverus, Geysbert and John, sister Elsje Roseboom. Real and personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Robt. Sanders, merchant, William Rogers and Abraham Wendell. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 295.

SALISBURY, Silvester, of Albany Co., Captain. Wife Elizabeth, children Francis, 9 yrs. old, Silvester, 6 yrs. and Mary, 13 months. Real and personal estate. Executors the Right Honourable Sir Edmund Andros, Knight, Governour General, brother Peter Jacobsen Maurius and Jacob Tunissen Key. Witnesses Johannes Wendel and Robert Livingston. Copy.

1468
1702
Septbr. 14
Septbr. 24

1469
2d Ann
Febry. 2
1704
March 30

1470
1713-14
March 9

1471
1746
Aug. 8
1764
April 9

1472 (S 1)
1679
Aug. 26

1473 (S 2)
1683, O. S.
May 1
1683-4
March 4
Dutch

SCHUYLER, Philipp, of Albany, late Magistrate, and wife Margarita van Slichtenhorst. The survivor, children Arent, 22 years old, Philipp, 17 yrs., Johannes, 15 yrs., Margriet, 11 yrs., Geertruy, wife of Stephanus van Cortlandt, Alida, wife of Robert Livingston, Peter, and Brant. Real and personal property. No executors named, letters testamentary granted to the widow. Witnesses Cornelis van Dyck and Dirck Wessells.

1474 (S 3)
1688
May 21
1694
April 11

SCHUYLER, David, of Albany City, merchant. Wife Catelyntie, children Peter, Geertruy, Abraham, Maritje, David, Myndert, Cobus and Catelyntje. Real and personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Dirck Wessells (ten Broeck) and Jan Peeck.

1475 (S 4)
1700
April 3

SYLVESTER, Nathaniel, of Easthampton, Suffolk Co. Wife Margret, children Nathiel, Grizell, Brinley, Margret. Land on Shelter Island, personal property. Witnesses James Brading, Matthias Burnat, John Merry and Abiel Carll. Codicil of April 24, 1705, appoints Benj. Newberry and Arnold Collins as executors and is witnessed by Francis Brinley, Caleb Arnold and Willm. Coddington. Proved at Newport, R. I., probated July 4, 1705, in New York. Copy.

1476 (S 5)
1701
May 24

SMITH, Joseph, of N. Y. City, merchant. Wife Mary, da. Ann. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Jacobus Vanderspiegel, Wellem Seckerly and Will. Sharpas. Copy made Aug. 14, 1755.

1477 (S 6)
1701
April 1
1707
Octbr. 4
Dutch

SWITS, Isaac, of Schinnechtady. Wife Susanna Groot, children Cornelis, Symon, Abraham, Aryaentie, Rebecca, Isaac, Jacob, and Claes. Real and personal property. Executors son Cornelis Isaacsen, the wife and Captain Evert Banker. Witnesses Anthony van Schaick and Anthony Koster.

STEPHENSON, Stephen, of Port Royal, Island of Jamaica, mariner. George Hall of Port Royal, surgeon, sole heir and executor of real and personal property. Witnesses Edward Reeves, John Johnson and George Evans. Proved at St. Jago de la Vega, Jamaica. David Minvielle of N. Y. City, merchant, appointed attorney of executor.

SELYNS, —. This is a paper, endorsed "Part of the will of ? Selyns 1712" and mentions Abraham Gouverneur, Isaac Gouverneur and Elizabeth Nessepap, children of sister Magtel Nessepap, to whom three-sixths of the residuary estate are bequeathed. Not dated nor signed.

SCHERMERHOORN, Reyer, of Schoneectady, Albany Co., esquire. Wife Aryantie, children John, Jacob, Aerent, Janneke, wife of Volkert Symonsen, children of dec'd da. Cataline, late wife of John Wemp, vizt. Mindert, Ryert and Ariantie, bro. Luycas Schermerhoorn, Willihelmus, son of Garrit Symonsen, Hannah, da. of the same, Aryantie Symonsen, wife of Daniel Danielsen. Real estate in Schoneectady, in Albany Co., in the Raretons, East New Jersey, personal property. Executors the three sons. Witnesses Dowe Aukes, Capt. Philipp Schuyler and Philipp Verplanck. Seal.

STEVENSON, Thomas, of Bucks Co., Penna. Wife —, children Samuel, Edward, Ann, Sarah, Elie and Olif or Elie Ollif, children of brothers William and John. Real and personal estate, partly derived from father-in-law Jenings. Executors the wife and Joseph Kirkbride. Witnesses Anna Marriot, John Anford and Benj. Field. Proved in Pennsylvania. Copy.

SLOSS, John, of Fairfield. Wife Esther, daughters Sarah, Ellen and Deborah, sister Anna, in Scotland. "My manour of Eatons Neck, L. I.," property in Scotland, personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Nathaniel Whitehead, Elisabeth Whitehead and Major Peter Burr. Copy.

1483 (S 12)
 1723-4
 Febr. 15
 1725
 Septbr. 20
 Dutch

SCHEPMOES, Dirck, of Kingston Corporation, Ulster Co. Wife Maragrietie Tappen, daughters Anna, Aryantie, Sara, Dirikye, Ragell, Leea and Rebecca, sons Willem, Johannes. Real and personal estate. Johannis Hardenbergh, Pieter Tappen and Hendrick Pruyn guardians, and with Willem Schepmoes, Thuenes Tappen, Barnardus Swartwout, Barent van Waagenen, Aldert Roosa, executors. Witnesses Gilbert Livingston, Ino. Rutsen, Salomon Davis and Jacobus van Dyck.

1484 (S 13)
 1723
 March 30
 1729
 Decbr. 1

SYMES, Lancaster, of New York City, gentleman. Wife Catherine, children Elizabeth, John, Hendrick, Lancaster, Richard, grandson Richard Greed, son of dec'd da. Catherine Green. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, son John Hendrick and Adolph Philipps, esquire. Witnesses Samuel Bayard, Richard Stillwell and Fredk. Morris. Codicil of March 28, 1727, describes testator as late of N. Y. City, now of Albany, makes different disposition of land near Haverstraw, Orange Co., and appoints all his children and the grandson executors. Witnesses Edd. Holland, Jeremiah van Rensselaer and William Hopkins.

1485 (S 14)
 1729
 Decbr. 9
 1730
 Novbr. 7
 Dutch

SCHOONMAKER, Joachim, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Antje Hussey, sons Cornelius, Hendrick, Vredrick, Jacobus, Benjamin, Jan, Joachim, Daniel, daughters Tryntje, wife of Jacobus Bruyn, Elsje, widow of Joseph Haasbrock, Jacomyntje, wife of Johannis Miller, Grietje, wife of Moses Dupuis jun., Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Dupuis, Antje, wife of Cornelis Wynkoop, Sarah, wife of Jacobus Dupuis. Real and personal property. Executors sons Cornelis, Vredrick and Jacobus. Witnesses Johannis Hardenburgh, Jurryan Tappen, Hendrick Sleght and Ger. van Wagenen.

1486 (S 15)
 1732-3
 Jany. 11
 1733
 June 2

SMITH, William, of Grey-Court, Goshen Precinct, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Mary sole heiress and executrix of "worldly estate." Witnesses John Smith, Samuel Seely and Samuel Seely jun. At date of proof

the widow Mary Smith has become the wife of William Jackson.

1487 (S 16)
1733
Aug. 7
1735
Decbr. 4

SICARD, Ambroise, senior, of New Rochelle, Westchester Co., yeoman. Wife Jeane, children Ambroise, Magdalen Williams, Judith Dubois, Daniel, Paul. Real and personal estate. Executors nephew Peter Sicard and John Badaux. Witnesses Danl. Giraut, Daniel Angevine and John Constant. Copy.

1488 (S 17)
1734
Septbr. 14
1735
April 28

STAATS, Jacob, of Albany City, chyrurgion. Wife Isabella, children Deborah, wife of Hendrick Roseboom, Catherine, widow of Gose van Schaik, grandson Jacobus van Schaik. Real and personal property. Executors son-in-law Hendrick Roseboom and grandson Jacob Roseboom. Witnesses Reyer Gerritse, Joseph Yates and Wm. Hopkins.

1489 (S 18)
1731 (?)
Decbr. 27
1732
April 22

SMITH, Caleb, of Goshen, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Phebe, sons Henry, John, Isaac, Elias, Jeremiah and Timothy, daughters Phebe and Sarah, an expected child. Real and personal property. Executors Wait Smith, Isaac Ludlow, both of Goshen, and Nehemiah Smith jun. of Jamaica, Queens Co. Witnesses John Thomson, James Tomson and Joshua Smith.

490 (S 19)
1735
Septbr. 11
1753
Novbr. 1

STILLWELL, Elizabeth, of Jamaica, Queens Co., widow. Da. Meriam Marsh; Mary, wife of Samuel Southward of Hempstead, Easter, wife of John Sayre of N. Y. City, tailor; Elizabeth, da. of Samuel Southward, Elizabeth, da of John Saye, grandda. Elizabeth, da. of James Milward and dec'd da. Elizabeth. "Worldly estate (eighteen silver spoons of 2 ounces each). Executors John Sayre and Jarvis Mudge junior of Oyster bay, Queens Co. Witnesses W. Lawrence, Joost Lemsen and Hester Lawrence. At date of proof John Sayre is described as of Philadelphia, Penna., shopkeeper.

1491 (S 20)

1737-8
Febry. 21
1746
June 3
Dutch

SWYTS, Jannetie, widow of Cornelius, of Rochester, Ulster Co. Husband's sister Aploniea Aken, sister Rachel Bogardus, nieces Jenneke Wynkoop, Catharina de Duytser, Margriet Oosterhout, friend Arieantje Hoornbeek. Personal estate. Executors cousin Egbert de Witt and niece Barber Tapper. Witnesses Maria Hoornbeek, Annetje Hoornbeek, and Cornelus Hoornbeek. Codicil of May 29, 1739, makes niece Jenneke Wynkoop residuary legatee and co-executrix. Witnesses Cornelus Hoornbeek, Maria Hoornbeek and Willem C. Kool.

1492 (S 21)

1737
Novbr. 10

SHERMAN, Dorothy, of N. Y. City, widow. Elizabeth, wife of Alexander Hope of Philadelphia, mariner, who has son Francis Johnson, cousin Edward Cox and his da. Dorothy, Mary and Dorothy, daughters of John ten Brook, cartman, Hannah, wife of Peter Fleming, Thomas Ming, Elisabeth, da. of Thomas Corvin. Real and personal estate (a gold locket, do. sleevebuttons, 3 silver spoons, a gold ring). Executors Elizabeth Hope, Edward Man, of N. Y., cooper, and Abraham Lodge, attorney-at-law. Witnesses I. Brown, John Lyne and Law van der Spiegel. Copy made April 6, 1764.

1493 (S 22)

1737
Aug. 30
1747
Novbr. 2

SIMSON, Peter, of Batemans (Beekmans) Precinct, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Mary, sons Joseph, Peter, Abel and Isaac. Real and personal estate. Executors John Carmon and Peter Simson. Witnesses Thomas Barker, William Humfrey and Joshua Champlin.

1494 (S 23)

1739
Aug. 13
Aug. 22

SCOT, James, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Elizabeth, children William, Majory and Jannetie. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. William Scot, Major Johannis Hardenbergh and Abraham Hasbrouck. Witnesses J. Elmendorpf, Coernelus Elmendorph and Abraham Hardenbergh.

1495 (S 24)

1739
June 13
1747
Aug. 10

SCHUYLER Philipp Johannissen, of Saratoga, Albany Co., gentleman. Sister Margriet Schuyler, bro.-in-law Isaac Wendell, nephews John Johannissen and Philipp, sons of bro. John Schuyler, jun., Johannis Cornelissen and Philipp, sons of bro.-in-law Cornelis Cuyler. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. John Schuyler jun. and bro.-in-law Cornelis Cuyler. Witnesses Hans Hansen, Gulyen Verplaenck and Ja. Stevenson. Seal, but not the Schuyler arms.

1496 (S 25)

1739
March 27
1756
July 24

SCHUYLER, Myndert, of Albany City. Wife Rachel, da. Anna de Peyster, grandchildren Anna and Rachel de Peyster. Real and personal estate (plate). Executors the wife, the daughter, Rutger Bleecker, Hendrick Cuyler jun., and Philipp Schuyler. Witnesses Abraham Cuyler, Nicolaes Bleecker and Johannis Rutger Bleecker, gentleman. Codicil of July 28, 1741, provides for grandson, lately born, Myndert Schuyler de Peyster. Witnesses Nicolaes Bleecker, John ten Eyck and Abraham Cuyler jun.

1497 (S 26)

1739
Novbr. 1
1758
April 13

SANDERS, Barent, of Albany City, merchant. Sons Robert and John. House and lot on Pearl Str., Albany, do. in Schonectady, land near Schonectady, do. at Pakeepsie, now occupied by bro. Thomas Sanders, land on Skohary River or Cadaridie Creek; personal property. Executors the two sons. Witnesses Johs. Roseboom jun., Ephraim Wendell and Gulyen Verplaenck.

1498 (S 27)

1741-2
Febry. 25
1757
July 25

SCHUYLER, John, of Albany City, Colonel. Children Philipp, Margrieta, wife of Col. Philipp Schuyler, Catalyntje, wife of Cornelius Cuyler, stepdaughter Sarah, wife of Jacob Glen, children of dec'd son John. Real estate at Saratogue, in Albany City and County, personal property (a portrait of testator and wife). Executors the son and two daughters. Witnesses Jeremiah Schuyler, Pieter Schuyler and Franciskys Lansyngh. Codicil of

Febry. 25, 1746-47, divides property, formerly left to son Philipp, since deceased. Witnesses Ino. de Peyster, Ja. Stevenson and Peter Lansingh. Schuyler seal. See No. 1495.

1499 (S 28)

1744

May 6

1764

May 3

STRANQ, Elisabeth, widow of Henry, late of Rye, Westchester Co., saddler. Son Daniel, daughters Elisabeth, wife of Richard van Dyck, Hannah and Livina. "Estate." Executor bro.-in-law James Woods, of Rye. Witnesses Rog. Woods, Eliah Budd and Ino. Carhartt of said Co., schoolmaster. Copy.

1500 (S 29)

1744

Aug. 27

1744-5

Febry. 21

SMITHREM, Esther, widow. Cousins Anne, wife of Timothy Horsford, of Canaan, Connt., Elizibeth, wife of Abraham Halenbick. Personal estate. Executor Timothy Horsford. Witnesses Jochem van Valkenburgh, John McCay and Andrew Ellet. Proved in Albany.

1501 (S 30)

1744

Decbr. 14

1746

April 28

SACKETT, Richard, of Dover, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Margery, children Josiah Crego, Richard, John, Catherine Margeson, children of dec'd da. Maria Dean. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and sons Richard and John. Witnesses Henry Nase, William Hunt and Josias Crego.

1502 (S 31)

1744

Decbr. 1

1749

June 13

SWARTWOUT, Jacobus, of the Fish Kil, Dutchess Co., gentleman. Wife —, children, Thomas, Cornelius, Adolphus Samuel, Jacobus, Elizabeth, Jan- netic, Jacomyntje and Catherine. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Thomas and Cornelius Theodo- rus van Wyck and John Brinkerhoff. Witnesses Ino. Rowe, Stephen Ladou and Jacob Graver.

1503 (S 32)

1744

June 12

1749

Septbr. 15

SMEDES, Benjamin, of Shawangonk, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Magdalena, children Peter, Nathan, Benjamin, Rachel, wife of Nicholas Bogardus, children of dec'd da. Elizabeth, late wife of John Sleght. Land in

Shawangonk and Kingston, personal property (a Dutch bible). Executors the three sons. Witnesses Jacobus Bruyn jun., Jacobus van Keuren and John Bruyn.

1504 (S 33)
1744
Novbr. 12
1749-50
March 23

SCHOOMAKER, Tyrick, of Kingston Corporation, Ulster Co. Wife Doostie, sons Hendrick, Edward, John, Tyrick, daughters Margereth, Geertruy, Hiltie and Deborah. Real and personal estate. Executors Ezekiah du Bois and Myndert Myndersen. Witnesses Wm. Legg, John Legg jun. and John West.

1505 (S 34)
1745
May 15
1755
Decbr. 22

SCHARS, Christoffel, of Gouanus, Brookland Township, Kings Co., yeoman. Cousins Tuenis van Pelt, Alexander van Pelt, Pieter van Pelt, Johannis van Pelt, Jacomyntje van Pelt, wife of Samuel Berrie, and Grietje Bennett, wife of Jacob Bergen of Staten Island. Real estate in Brookland and at Nevesings, N. J., personal property. Executors cousins Pieter and Johannis van Pelt. Witnesses William Hoogland, Jacobus Lott of said County, farmer and Abraham Lott. Copy.

1506 (S 35)
1746
May 12
1748
Aug. 27

SCHUYLER, Nicholas, of Schenectady, Albany Co., gentleman. Wife Mary, sons Harmanus and Johannes, daughters Catrina, Lysbetie, wife of Jochem Staats, Arriantie, wife of Killian van Rensselaer. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son Harmanus and bro.-in-law James Stevenson. Witnesses Thomas Sharpe, Michael Bassett and Barent ten Eyck.

1507 (S 36) Misplaced, belongs under Veeder.

1508 (S 37)
1747
March 19
1755
Decbr. 5

SIPKINS, Rebecca, of N. Y. City, widow. Christina, daughter of dec'd son Gerrit Breested, Cornelia, John, Rem and Rebecca Remsen, children of da. Elizabeth Griffith, Maria, da. of dec'd da. Johanna van der Heul, John Taylor, son of da. Rebecca Griffith. Real and personal estate. Executors' names illegible. Witnesses Willem Bogert, Cornelius Boghart and Simon Johnson. Copy.

1509 (S 38)

1747
May 7
1764
Octbr. 4
Dutch

SMIT, Jurje Adam, of Claverack, Albany Co., farmer. Wife Christiena, sons Coenraat, Johan Adam, Johannis, Jacob, Petrus, Jurje (George) and Teunis, daughters Maria, wife of Mathys Emmerigh, Elsje, wife of Hendrick Hoppelbeek, Christiena and Catharina. Real and personal estate. Executor sons Johan Adam, Jacob and Petrus. Witnesses Aarent van Dyck, Stephanis van Dyck and Elizabeth van Dyck of Kinderhook.

1510 (S 39)

1747
Febry. 25
1748
Octbr. 22

SMITH, James, of Newburgh, Highlands Precinct, Ulster Co. Wife Mary, sons Joseph, William, Benjamin, Ephraim and James. Homefarm, personal property. Executors the wife, Capt. Alexander Colden and Charles Clinton. Witnesses John Umphrey jun., William Ward and Thomas Ward.

1511 (S 40)

1748
Octobr. 3
1755
Octbr. 16

SEAMAN, Jonathan, of New Hampstedt, Orange Co. Jonathan, son of son Jonathan dec'd, of Fredericks Co., Virgâ., sons Jonas, John and Jacomiah, daughters Elizabeth Palmer, Hannah Coe, Martha van der Voort, Phebe Coe. Real and personal estate. Executors sons John and Jacomiah and son-in-law John Palmer. Witnesses Geysbert Cuypèr, John van der Voort and William Sarjant.

1512 (S 41)

1748
June 28
1758
June 6

SCHUYLER, Philipp, of Albany City. Wife Margrieta, brothers Jerney and Peter, sisters Margrita Livingston and Gertruy Lansingh, nephews Peter Lansingh, Peter Schuyler, Barent Staats jun., who has sister Anna van der Poel, Philipp, son of dec'd brother John. Share in Westenhook Patent, lots at Canajoharie on N. side of Mohawks River, land at the Flats, personal property (two large silver salt cellars). The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Ino. de Peyster, Nich. Schuyler and Ja: Stevenson.

1513 (S 42)
1749
May 26

SMITH, Daniel, of N. Y. City, gardner. Wife Elizabeth, "undutifull and disobedient son John Conraat Smith" cut off with £5 N. Y., other children Barent, Elizabeth, Catharine, Maria. Real and personal estate. Executors the last named four children. Witnesses John Myer, William Bond and S. Johnson. Copy made May 10, 1762.

1514 (S 43)
1749
Septbr. 18
1756
June 21

SALISBURY, Francis, of Catskil, Albany Co. Wife Mary, sons Abraham, William, Lawrence, daughter Elizabeth, wife of Rensselaer Nicols. Real and personal estate. Executors the three sons and the son-in-law. Witnesses Benjamin Dubois, Theunys van Vechten, farmer, and Jacob Freese.

1515 (S 44)
1740
April 12
1750
Octbr. 8
Dutch

SCHEPMOES, William, of Kingston Corporation, Ulster Co. Wife Catharina, sons Derick and Johannes, daughters Marytie, wife of Abraham van Stienbergh, Sarah, wife of Peter Dumon jun., Catharina, Maregrietie, Ariejantie. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and the two sons. Witnesses G. Hardenbergh, Christoffel Kierstede and Jacobus van Dyck.

1516 (S 45)
1750
Septbr. 24
1753
Octbr. 12

SMITH, Wait, of Goshen, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Charity, sons Wait, Samuel, Oliver, James, William, Joshua, Solomon, daughters Elizabeth Smith and Charity Thomson. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Wait and Samuel. Witnesses Daniel Everett, Daniel Gale and Gilbert Denton.

1517 (S 46)
1752
Octbr. 28
1767
July 27

SCHERMERHORN, John, of Schonectady, Albany Co., farmer. Wife Engellie, sons Reyer, Symon, Jacob, Johannis, Barnardus, daughters Catlyna, wife of John Dodds, Neeltie, wife of Claes Vielen, Magdalena and Janitie. Homefarm, land in East New Jersey, bought from brothers Jacob and Arent Schermerhorn, personal property. Executors sons Reyer, Symon and Jacob. Witnesses Hendereykes Feder, farmer, Hermanis ter Wellgen, cooper, both of Albany Co., and Jacob Vrooman.

1518 (S 47)
1752
Febry. 24

SMITH, William, of Newburgh, Ulster Co. Wife Elizabeth, sons Henry, Thomas, Josiah, children of dec'd son James, son-in-law James Edmunston and wife Margriet. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Charles Clinton and Jonathan Hasbrouck. Witnesses Thomas Ward, Johannes Wandle and Nathan Furman. Filed March 3, 1805.

1519 (S 48)
1749
Jany. 11
1752
Septbr. 25
Dutch

STAATS, Barent, of Albany, Major. Wife Neltie, sons Joagim and Gerrit, daughters Annatic, wife of John Visser, Aryaentie, wife of Henderik van Deusen, Catarina, wife of Abraham Schuyler, Geertrui, wife of Jacobus Schuyler, Neltie, wife of Samuel Staats, Teuntie, wife of William Salsbury, Elizabet, wife of Johans. Bliker. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and the two sons. Witnesses Sybrant G. van Schaick, Jacobus van Schaick and Killiaen v Rensselaer.

1520 (S 49)
1753
Septbr. 5
1754
June 3
Dutch

SUYLANDT, Johannes, of Horly, Ulster Co. Wife Eva, son Johannes, daughters Catharina, Maria, Lena and Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors wife's bro. Derick van Vechten, Hendricus Sleght and Jacob Roosa. Witnesses Huybert Oostrander, Johannes Oostrander jun. and Johannis G. Hardenburgh.

1521 (S 50)
1754
Octbr. 21
1755
Aug. 19

SUYLANDT, Huybert, of Hurley, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Sarah, grandson Johannes Suylandt and his three sisters; four daughters, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors sons-in-law Derick van Veghten and Benjamin Dubois, also grandson Johannis Suylandt. Witnesses Thobias van Steenbergh, John Ellison and John Croke.

1522 (S 51)
1754
June 12

SEMPLE, James, of New York City. Wife Rebecca, kinsman John Grigg. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix. Witnesses Thos. Candell, Samuel Bridge and James Emott. Copy made Octbr. 23, 1754.

1523 (S 52)
¹⁷⁵⁴
 Octbr. 4
¹⁷⁶¹
 Novbr. 12

SWARTWOUDT, Jacobus, of Sandeohquen, Orange Co., gent. Wife Onake, grandson Jacobus, son of son Philipp, daughters Esther, wife of Abraham Cuddeback, Yonake, son Geradus. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son Philipp and Jonathan Westbrook. Witnesses Saml. Green, Jonathan Pettit and Joseph Willits of Minissink, N. J., farmer.

1524 (S 53)
¹⁷⁵⁴
 Decbr. 21
¹⁷⁵⁵
 March 29

SCOTT, James, of Hurley, Ulster Co., merchant. Leaves real and personal estate to Levi Palding as executor in trust for the support of an English schoolmaster at Hurley. Witnesses Isaac Roosa, Petrus Roosa and Egbert Roosa.

1525 (S 54)
¹⁷⁵⁵
 June 8
 Octbr. 6

STUART, Robert, of Scoharre, Albany Co. Johannes Lawyer jun. sole heir and executor of "worldly estate," with a legacy to James Stevenson. Witnesses Peter Nicolas Sommer of Schohary, Minister of the Gospel, Johann Abraham Arbeiter and Johannes Lawyer.

1526 (S 55)
¹⁷⁵⁵
 April 13
¹⁷⁶¹
 Novbr. 26

SMITH, John, of Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Isabel, sons James, John, da. Mary, grandson Robert Smith. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, da. Mary, John Neely and James Barkley. Witnesses Robert Neely, James Morison, farmer, and John Moffat. At date of proof Mary Smith is wife of Robert Calwall of Ulster Co., farmer.

1527 (S 56)
¹⁷⁵⁵
 Novbr. 4
¹⁷⁶²
 June 17

SLECHT, Hendrikus, junior, of Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Rachel, children Matthewes, Cattaleyntie, Annatie and Majeke. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Matthewes Slegt, brothers-in-law Henrickis Johnsen and Moses Conteyn and neighbour Gerrit van Wagenen. Witnesses Abraham Kip, Petris van Aake, yeoman, and Gerrit van Wagenen.

1528 (S 57)
¹⁷⁵²
 May 13
¹⁷⁵⁶
 Febr'y. 24
 Dutch

SLECHT, Mateys, of Rhinebeek Prect., Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife Catlyntje, children Mattewis, Hendricus, Antje, Marytje and Tryntje. Real and personal estate. Executors the two sons and son-in-law Moses Conteyn. Witnesses Isaac Kip, Isaac Kip jun. and Christian Schultzs. See preceding No.

1529 (S 58)
¹⁷⁵⁶
 Febr'y. 20
¹⁷⁶⁰
 July 16

SLECHT, Anthony, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Neeltie, da. Cathrina, wife of Abraham Turk, grandda. Leidia, da. of Johannis Schepmoes and dec'd da. Maria Magdalena, grandda. Catherina, da. of Johannis Stoffel Thomas and dec'd da. Jannetie, grandson Anthony Turk. Real and personal estate. Executors da. Cathrina, her husband Abr. Turk, son-in-law Johs. St. Thomas and cousin Abraham Hasbrouck. Witnesses Abraham van Keuren of Kingston, blacksmith, Cornelius Elmen-dorph jun. and Joseph Gasherie.

1530 (S 59)
¹⁷⁵⁶
 May 28
 Septbr. 7

SALISBRY, Abraham, of Catskil, yeoman. Wife Rachel, sons Francis, Abraham, Wessel, da. Mary. Home-farm and land near it, land at Makwams Cassaick, at Tabagiget, at Batavia, at Kiskatamanati, personal property. Executors brothers Lawrence Saulisbury, Ransalar Nicols and David Lamater. Witnesses Casparis Bronck, John M. Connell and Henry Wabber.

1531 (S 60)
¹⁷⁵⁶
 Febr'y. 6
 March 20

STILVIL (Stillwell), Nicholas, of Old Town, Richmond Co. Wife Mary, children Thomas, Nicholas, Mary, Catherine, Susannah, Ann, Francis and Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and sons Thomas and Nicholas. Witnesses Tho. Walton, Jacob Berger, farmer, and Thomas Price. Copy.

1532 (S 61)
¹⁷⁵⁶
 May 25
¹⁷⁵⁸
 Octbr. 18

SMITH, Reuben, of Dutchess Co. Wife and children, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and brothers Nathan Smith and Jonathan Lockwood. Witnesses Daniel Wright, Isaac Burton and Joseph Powell.

1533 (S 62)
¹⁷⁵⁶
 March 17
¹⁷⁵⁷
 Novbr. 22

SMITH, Arthur, of Highlands Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Keziah, sons Joel, Arthur, David. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, bro. Leonard Smith and David Holmes of Bedford, Westchester Co. Witnesses Jehiel Clark, Moses Fowler and Nathan Mills.

1534 (S 63)
¹⁷⁵⁷
 Septbr. 10
 Octbr. 8

SMITH, Henry, of Goshen, Orange Co. Wife Joanna, daughters Abigail, Phebe, Joanna, Elizabeth and Hannah, sons Caleb, Henry, Stephen. Homefarm, land in Wawayanda Patent, do. in Menesink Patent, personal property. Executors the wife and bro. Jeremiah Smith. Witnesses Solomon Smith, Benjamin Drake and Danll. Everett.

1535 (S 64)
¹⁷⁵⁷
 July 15
¹⁷⁵⁸
 June 23

SMITH, Richard R., of N. Y. City, schoolmaster and mariner. Wife Joanna, niece Mary Frogatt, da. of sister. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Tobyas van Zandt, Richard Curson of N. Y. City, merchant, and Dond. Morison. Copy.

1536 (S 65)
¹⁷⁵⁷
 July 19
 Aug. 5

SEAL, Anthony, of White Fryers Precinct, London, glassmaker. Cousin Elizabeth Batchelor, Edmund Shallett of Southwark, esqre., and Joseph Newdick of Cornhill, London, colourman, trustees for sister Maria, wife of Thomas Hanson, resp. children of John Perger of Lewisham, County of Kent, attorney-at-law; aunt Mrs. Deane, Anthony Blew. Executors the two trustees. Witnesses Cha. Searse of the Inner Temple, William Howard and John Hopton. Proved in London. Copy. N. Y. letters testamentary granted to Christian Jacobson, mariner, as attorney for trustees.

1537 (S 66)
¹⁷⁵⁷
 May 20
¹⁷⁶¹
 Octbr. 12
 Dutch

SCHOONMAKER, Antje, widow of Benjamin S. junior, of Rochester, Ulster Co. Son Benjamin; sisters Elisabeth, Catharina, Susannah and Sarah. "Worldly estate." Executors bro. Jacobus Depuy jun. and bro.-in-law Joseph Schoonmaker. Witnesses Benjamin Depuy, Cornelius Depuy and Johannis van der Merker.

- 1538 (S 67)
1758
Novbr. 29
1762
Novbr. 24
- SCHUYLER, Cornelia**, of Albany, widow of John. Sons Philipp, Cortlandt, Stephen, da. Geertruyd, widow of Peter Schuyler. Land in Cortlandt Manor, houses and lots in Queen Str., N. Y. City, personal property. Codicil of Aug. 26, 1760, gives legacy to children of da. Geertruyd, vizt. Cornelia and Peter Schuyler. Witnesses to will Pr. Stuyvesant, John Stevenson and James Stevenson, both of Albany, merchants, who sign also as witnesses to codicil with William Ashton. Copy.
- 1539 (S 68)
- Misplaced, belongs to H. (Hepworth).
- 1540 (S 69)
1758
March 22
July 27
- SPARHAM, Thomas**, of N. Y. City, surgeon. Wife Margaret, sole heiress and executrix of real and personal estate. Witnesses John Bowie, Sarah Swanser and William Rhineland, cordwainer. Copy.
- 1541 (S 70)
1758
Jany. 20
June 5
- SMITH, Joseph**, of Newburgh, Ulster Co. Wife Leuiny, da. Mary. "Worldly estate," part of which is derived from bro. William Smith. Executors the wife, Henry Smith of Newburgh and Daniel Thurston. Witnesses Daniel Denton, Sarah Conklin and Leonard Smith.
- 1542 (S 71)
1759
Decbr. 21
1760
Decbr. 22
- STEVENS, Timothy**, of the Oblong, Dutchess Co. Wife Lidiyah, sons Matthew and Timothy, da. Lidiyah. Land on Croton River, personal property. Executor bro. Nathan Stevens of Danbury. Witnesses Joshua Barnum of South Prec., said Co., farmer, Temperance Parkins and Joseph Crane.
- 1543 (S 72)
1759
July 17
1768
May 26
- SCHERMERHOORN, Reyer**, of Rynbeek Prec., Dutchess Co., blacksmith. Wife Marritje, sons Barent, Jacob, Johannis and Jan, daughters Gerritje, wife of Gerrit Heermans, Jannetje and Cathelina. Real and personal estate. Executors son Jacob and bro.-in-law Johannis B. ten Eyck of Livingston Manor. Witnesses Augustinus Turck, Barent John ten Eyck and James Stenhouse.

1544 (S 73)
¹⁷⁵⁹
 Novbr. 25
 Decbr. 18

SMITH, Zophar, of Huntington, Suffolk Co. Wife Susannah, children vizt. two sons and also daughters not named. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. John Bailey and David Rusco. Witnesses Joseph Lewis of Huntington, merchant, and William Griffes. Copy.

1545 (S 74)
¹⁷⁵⁹
 April 3
¹⁷⁶⁴
 Febr'y. 10

SCHUYLER, David, of Conajohary, Albany Co. Eldest son Peter D., second wife —, and children by her, vizt. John, Adoniah, David, Philipp, Jacob, Anna Margreta, Alida and Cathalina. Homefarm, land in Rensselaerswyck Colony and in Surinam, personal estate. Executors Sir William Johnson, Bart., Sybrant van Schayk, "old Major" Petrus P. Schuyler, Dominie Johan Kasper Lappeus, Abraham Yeates, High Sheriff of Albany Co., Johannes Degarmoy and Conraet Matys. Witnesses Hendrick Eckler, Joseph Meyer, both of Albany Co., farmers, and Caspar Bauer.

1546 (S 75)
¹⁷⁵⁹
 March 25
¹⁷⁶¹
 May 18

SMITH, Nathan, son of Nathan, of Crom Elbow Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Rachel, son Nathan and other children not named. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and bro. James Smith. Bro. Isaac Smith mentioned. Witnesses John Adams, Samuel Be-mon and Joseph Powell, yeoman.

1547 (S 76)
¹⁷⁵⁹
 Septbr. 1
 Octbr. 8

SUTTON, Benjamin, of North Castle, Westchester Co. Wife Elenor, children Rachel, Abegell, John, Benjamin, Rukin, Charles, Josuah, Caleb, Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son John and son-in-law Stephen faronton. Witnesses Benjamin Smith, Joshua Hutchings of said Co., farmers, and John Leverich. Copy.

1548 (S 77)
¹⁷⁶⁰
 July 6
¹⁷⁶¹
 Novbr. 27

STEPHANSON, Roulof, of Haverstraw Prect., Orange Co. Wife Manche, sons Albert, Stepan, Roulof and William, daughters Mary, Elesabeth and Alche, an expected child. Real and personal property. Executors William Campbell and Abraham Stevenson. Witnesses Lucas Stevenson, Lammerdt Smith and Niklas Stevenson, farmer.

1549 (S 78)

1760

Septbr. 15

1768

Febry. 26

SCHNEIDER (Snyder,) William, of Rynebeek Prec., Dutchess Co. Wife Geertruy, sons Johannes Pieter, Harme, William, Adam, daughters Marya, Eva, Catryn, Geurtruy and Elsie. Real and personal estate. Executors sons William, and Adam and Pieter Sherp. Witnesses Jacob Bitzer, yeoman, Tryntie Hoffman and Martin Hoffman.

1550 (S 79)

1760

Octbr. 20

Decbr. 26

STRONG, Benjamin, of Gorshen, Orange Co., esquire. Children Catary, Elesabeth, Jerusha, Mary, Mil-
esent and James. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Selah Strong and John Bruster, both of Orange Co. Witnesses Daniel Tuthill, John Brewster jun., of Orange Co., planter, and Edward Brewster.

1551 (S 80)

1760

Septbr. 22

1761

June 18

SCHOOLCRAFT, William, of Schoharie, Albany Co., blacksmith. Wife Maria, heiress of all real and personal estate, including "what shall fall to me from my Grand Father William Cammer." Executor Sybrant G. van Schaick. Witnesses Jacob van Schaick, Evert John Wendell and Peter Lansingh.

1552 (S 81)

1760

Novbr. 19

1761

July 13

SCHERMERHORN, Jacob, of Livingston Manor, Albany Co., yeoman. Sons Cornelius, Jacob, Tunis, William and Martin, daughters Neeltie, wife of Johannes Radclift, of Livingston Manor, Polly, wife of Jerom Haulenbake. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Jacob, Tunis and William. Witnesses Dirck Jansen, Elias Hasbrouck and Peter Radclift.

1553 (S 82)

1761

March 21

1762

May 28

SCHUYLER, Peter, of N. Y. City, esquire. Wife Mary, sister Cornelia de Peyster, da. Catharine Schuyler. Real and personal estate. Executors the daughter and bro. John Schuyler. Witnesses William Smith jun., Samuel Jones and George Clinton. Copy.

- 1554 (S 83)
1761
May 20
1762
May 28
- SCHUYLER, Adoniah**, of N. Y. City. Wife Geertruy, children Ranslaer, Mary, Swan, John, Peter, Adoniah and Philipp. Land in the Provinces of N. Y. and N. J., personal estate. Executors the wife, brothers John and Peter and David Johnson of N. Y. City merchant. Witnesses James Melrose of Bergen Co., N. J., gardner, James Still and David Ogden. Copy.
- 1555 (S 84)
1761
Decbr. 22
1762
July 10
- SMITH, Oliver**, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Children Nehemiah, Benjamin, Martha, Mary, Pheby, Aimy, Oliver, Joseph. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers Joshua and Solomon Smith, both of Goshen Precinct, aforesd. Witnesses John Roe of Orange Co., planter, Thomas Denton and Isaac Roads.
- 1556 (S 85)
1761
June 25
1782
April 30
- SMITH, John**, of Orange Co. Wife —, sons John, Edward, six daughters, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors the two sons and Thomas Halsted, all of Orange Co. Witnesses Delilah Smith, wife of Elihu Smith, Joseph Jones of Haverstraw, yeoman, and Adriaen Onderdonck. Testator had a *Frog* in his tongue and could speak only indistinctly.
- 1557 (S 86)
1761
Aug. 23
1762
July 12
- SLECHT, Catlyntie**, of Kingston Corporation, Ulster Co., widow. Sons Mattheus and Hendricus, daughters Antje, Marytie and Tryntje, grandda. Johanna, da. of dec'd son Johannes. Real and personal estate. Executors the two sons and son-in-law Moses Cautyne. Witnesses Jacob S. Freer, Evert Bogardus and D. Wynkoop jun, all of Kingston, yeomen. See No. 1528.
- 1558 (S 87)
1761
Febry. 9
March 4
- SIMSON, John**, of Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Isabel, friends Benjamin Burt, Samuel Lobdon, Jonathan Knap, Daniel Brown, and William Blain, bro. Hennery Simson, nephew Robert Simson, John Blain, children, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Richard Edsal. Witnesses Samuel Vance, planter, Hugh Killpatrick and Francis Armstrong (? paper torn out).

1559 (S 88)
 1762
 Octbr. 26
 1763
 Febry. 14

SIMPSON, Isabella, of Goshen, Orange Co., widow of John. Son Matthew Neely, da. Mary Neely, wife of Thomas Neely, and grandda. Isabella, da. of Thomas Neely. Personal estate. Executor Arthur Beatty of Ulster Co. Witnesses Donald Cameron, Thomas Neely and Archibald Beatty.

1560 (S 89)
 1762
 Novbr. 3
 1763
 June 6

STEEL, Thomas, of N. Y. City, merchant, "intending shortly for London in Great Britain." Wife Sarah sole heiress and executrix of real and personal estate. Witnesses Augt. v. Cortlandt, Benjamin Helme and John Crimpsheire of N. Y. City, gentleman. Copy.

1561 (S 90)
 1763
 Novbr. 4
 1769
 March 29

STEVENSON, James, of Albany City. Children Sarah, wife of Col. Gabriel Christie, John, James. Real and personal estate. Executor son John. Witnesses Abraham H. Wendell, Luycas Wit Beeck and P. Sylvester. Codicil of Decbr. 6, 1764, makes unimportant change in devices. Witnesses John McCrea, James van Rensselaer and Henry B. ten Eyck.

1562 (S 91)
 1763
 May 16
 1767
 March 7

SEELY, Ebenezer, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Unis, sons John, Bezael, Israel, Josiah, Nathaniel, daughters Mercy Bartlett and Susina Sayre, grandchildren Bezael Seely, Ebenezar, Mercy, Hannah, William, Jonas, Thaddeus, Elizabeth, Hannah, Susannah, Sarah and Mercy. Real and personal estate. Executors son Israel and son-in-law James Sayre. Witnesses Elias Ward, Eliet Ward, and Daniel Everett.

1563 (S 92)
 1763
 Jan'y. 9
 March 10

STAATS, Johanis, of Rynbeck Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Catrene, children Philipp, Johanis, Hendrick, Petrus, Elizabeth and Margaret. Real and personal estate. Executors Zachariah Smith, Hendrick Bender and Petrus Hermanse, all of Rynbeck. Witnesses Michael Scherp of said Co., yeoman, and Ananias Cooper.

1564 (S 93)
1763
June 28
1770
Jany. 15

STORM, Thomas, of Philipps Manor, Westchester Co., yeoman, Wife Annace, sons Garret, Gores, Abraham, John, Isaac, daughters Catherine, wife of Jacob Byse, and Engeltie, grandchildren Christina and Ann, daughters of dec'd son Thomas, Abraham, son of son Jacob dec'd. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Garret and Isaac and neighbour William Davis esqre. Witnesses Abraham Adriance, Dirck Hegeman and John Clements.

1565 (S 94)
1764
March 24
May 23

SMITH, Lambert, of Haverstraw Precinct, Orange Co. Wife Elisabeth, sons Aury and John. Real and personal estate (a Dutch bible). Executors Jacobus Vanderbelt, Andries Onderdonck and Derick Vanderbelt, all of said Precinct. Witnesses Benjamin Wise, farmer, Johannes Hase, labourer, and Andries Onderdonck jun., farmer, all of Orange Co.

1566 (S 95)
1765
Septbr. 4
1767
May 5

SMITH, John, of Ulster Co. Wife Mary, son William, bro. James Smith and nephew John Robert, son of bro. James. Land at Shangunk, personal estate. Executors John Neely jun., John Davidson and the wife. Witnesses Samuel King of New Windsor Prect., yeoman, Margaret Davidson of Wallkil Prect., widow, and Jenet Miller.

1567 (S 96)
1765
May 17
May 28

SANDERS, Robert, of Albany City, merchant. Children Peter, Maria, Catharina, Deborah and Elizabeth. Land in Ulster Co., in Albany City, on Brickers Island, Hudson R., in Dutchess Co., personal property (a large Dutch bible, silver tankards, one marked M. L., a do. teapot marked R. S., one with cypher of parents name, R^E S, do. mugs, do. soup spoons, do. salt cellars, 24 do. spoons, do. wine server, do. tumbler, silver tankard marked R. G., a diamond ring). Executors bro. John Sanders and Stephen van Rensselaer. Witnesses Seymon Johs. Veeder, merchant, Peter Lansingh, alderman, and Gysbert Marselis jun., trader, all of Albany.

1568 (S 97)
1765
Jany. 12
June 11

SOMERDICK, Exbarth, of Rumbouts Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Elizabeth, children Sarah, William and Jacob. Real and personal estate. Executor Tunis Somerdick of N. Y., Joseph Harris and Zacharias van Voorhis, both of said Co. Witnesses Nathl. Sackett, Isaac ter Bush and Thomas Ludlow.

1569 (S 98)
1766
May 2
Aug. 29

SCOTT, Adam, of Wallkil Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Sarah, sons Alexander and John, an expected child. Real and personal estate. Executors David Jaggers and John Millikin, both of said Prect. Witnesses Andrew Kidd, James Kid, both of Ulster Co., yeomen, and James Fulton.

1570 (S 99)
1767
Octbr. 3
1771
Octbr. 14

STANTON, Jeremiah, late Lieutenant, of Margaret Street, Cavendish Square, London, now of Richmond Co., N. Y., gentleman, "intending soon to embark for England." Wife Louisa Teresia, son George Augustus, daughters Diana Maria and Louisa. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, bro. John Stanton, Captain R. N. and George Harrison of N. Y. City, gentleman. Witnesses Peter Marquis de Conty, James Leadbetter and Richard Harrison of N. Y. City, attorney-at-law. Codicil of June 19, 1769, provides for son William Edward, born since making will. Witnesses Morley Harrison, James Leadbetter and Richard Harrison. Copy.

1571 (S 100)
1767
April 11
April 17

SAYRES, Joseph, of Goshen Precinct, Orange Co. Wife Sarah, sons James, John, Benjamin, Daniel, Stephen, Jonathan, daughter Martha, Jost Daree, Garret Daree, Sarah Daree and Hannah Daree. Real and personal property. Executors sons James and John. Witnesses Derrick Smith, Daniel Reeve and Samuel Sayres.

1572 (S 101)
1767
Aug. 8
1768
Febry. 3

SIMSON, Alexander, of Orange Co. Wife Rachel, sons Robert, John, Samuel, Henry, stepson Garrit Smith. Real and personal estate. Executors son John and Richard Edsall, esquire. Witnesses Ino. McCamly, cordwinder, Charity Bowhanon and Bridgit Sullivan.

1573 (S 102)

1767
Octbr. 5
Novbr. 2

SMITH, Henry, senior, of Ulster Co. Children Mary, Margret, John and Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. Ann Wickham to be guardian of the children and with Leonard Smith executrix. Witnesses Jas. Kip, Richard Lewis of N. Y. City, innkeeper, and Ann Thompson. Proved in N. Y. City.

1574 (S 103)

1769
Febry. 27
1778
Novbr. 3

SOUTHERLAND, David, of New Cornwall Precinct, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Mary, grandson Charles Southerland, sons Andrew, David, Alexander, granddaughters Mary and Jane, daughters of dec'd son Patrick, daughters Jane, wife of William Edminster, Lesbia (?), wife of Moses Clerk, Mary, wife of Robert Farrier; da.-in-law Margret, widow of son Patrick. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Andrew Southerland and Alexander Southerland. Witnesses Amos Mills, Patrick McDonell (Donald) and Thomas Palmer.

1575 (S 104)

1769
June 11
Decbr. 5

SEELY, Eunis, of Woodbury Clove, New Cornwall Prec., Orange Co., widow. Grandson Gideon, stepda. Hannah Devenport, grandson Peter, granddas. Mary and Deborah. Personal estate. Executor the stepson-in-law, grandson Oliver Devenport and Gideon Florance. Witnesses Johannes Snock, Hannah Snock and Lewis Donovan of Orange Co., schoolmaster.

1576 (S 105)

—

SMITH, Daniel, of Smith Town, esquire. Draft of will, incomplete. Wife Mary, daughters Irene, Deborah, Sarah and Mary, sons Daniel, Salomon. Land on Smith Town—Brookhaven road, homefarm, personal property (a silver tankard, a do. cup).

1577 (S 106)

1769
Aug. 15
1770
Jany. 16

SCHRYVER, Nicholas, of Rhinebeck Prec., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Anna Maria, sons Christian, Henry, Petrus and Jacob, daughters Eva, wife of Thomas Omfrey, Catherine, wife of Petrus Frere, Margriet; Dutch Refd. Church at the Flats, the Poor of Rhinebeck Prec. Real and personal estate. Executors

son Henry, sons-in-law Thomas Omfrey and Petrus Freer. Witnesses Jost Weder, John Sickner and Nathaniel Conklin.

1578 (S 107)
1770
Jany. 24
1772
Decbr. 19

STOUTENBURGH, Jacobus, of Charlotte Prec., Dutchess Co. Wife Margaret, children William, Jacobus, John, Peter, Luke, Annatje and Margaret. Real and personal property (a silver tea pot to descend to the child or grandchild, etc., named Margaret). Executors sons William, John and Luke. Witnesses John Barrack, Christian Dob and James Livingston of Poughkeepsie, gentleman.

1579 (S 108)
1770
Aug. 16
Octbr. 16

SMITH, Hannah, of Ulster Co., widow. Children Daniel, Jesse, Phebe, Joshua, William, George, Tabith and Ann. "Worldly substance." Executors son George and William Denn. Witnesses Thomas Bull of Wallkil Prec., said Co., yeoman, Mary Bull and Agnis Umphrey.

1580 (S 109)
1770
Novbr. 10
1773
June 22

SCHUYLER, Myndert, of N. Y. City, merchant. Wife —, children Ann Bogert and Myndert. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, the daughter and her husband Nicholas Bogert, John Thurman jun. and Henry Remson jun. Witnesses Peter de Riemer, G. Duyckinck of N. Y. City, merchant, and Henry Holland esquire.

1581 (S 110)
1770
May 28
1775
Aug. 17

SNUR, Barentie, of Kinderhook, Albany Co. William, son of Peter van Slyck, Barentie, da. of Betson Krampton, Ledia, da. of Moses Engerson, Dorothy, wife of said William van Slyck, Cornelius, son of Michael Collons, Hannah van Slyck, wife of Francis van Buren, Eva van Slyck, wife of Harmen van Buren, children of Joghem van Slyck, Peter, son of Peter van Slyck jun., Peter, son of Johs. van Slyck, Teunis, son of Isaac van Slyck, Johanna Engerson, wife of Samuel Hopkins. Money bequests, furniture, a gold chain, a large Dutch bible. Executor William van Slyck. Witnesses Dirck Gardenier and Johannis D. Vosburgh of Kinderhook, yeoman.

1582 (S 111)

1770
Jany. 28
1786
June 12

STRAAT, Jacob, of Tappan, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Sarah, children Dirck, Sarah, Jacob, John. Land in Haverstraw Precinct, personal property. Executors the three sons. Witnesses Myndert Hogenkamp, Jan Myndert Hogenkamp, of Orange Town, yeoman, and Robert Pigot, of N. Y. City, schoolmaster.

1583 (S 112)

1770
Aug. 16
Octbr. 5

STEWART, John, of Goshen, Orange Co., blacksmith. Wife Elisabeth, sons John, Colvel, Asa, Nathan, Gilbert, daughters Mary, Elisabeth and Eunis. Homefarm, land bought from Benjamin Carpenter, from Elkana Fuller, dec'd, do. at Newborough, Ulster Co., do. in New-England or Boston Government, do. in Ulster Co., bought of John Dill, personal property. Executors the wife, son John and bro.-in-law John Bradnor. Witnesses Danl. Everett, yeoman, James Steward and Silas Steward.

1584 (S 113)

1777
March 10
1783
Febry. 10

SWARTWOUT, Rudolphus, of Rombouts Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Sarah, sons Jacobus and Johannis, daughters Aeltie, wife of Cornelius Adriance, Elisabeth, wife of Francis Hasbrook, Killetie, wife of Theodorus (?) Adriance. Real and personal estate (4 silver table spoons, 6 do. tea spoons. Executors bro. Jacobus Swartwout, Abraham Schenck, George van Noordstrand and Thomas Burris. Witnesses Joseph Wood, Hendricus Wyckoff of said Precinct, esquire, and Hannah Pudney.

1585 (S 114)

1771
June 24
Novbr. 5

SNEDEKER, Abraham, of Haverstraw Prect., Orange Co. Abram Thew, Thunis, son of brother Johannis Snedeker, Abraham, son of bro.-in-law Harmanus Tolman, Peter and Naltie, children of sister Sarah and bro.-in-law Peter van de Woort (Naltie is the wife of Joseph Johnson), sister Elizabeth, wife of John Smith at the Hook, Naltie, wife of Jacobus de Klerck, bro. Garret Snedeker, children of dec'd bro. Theodorus Snedeker, sister Rebecca Tolman, children of sister Altye Cortie,

Thunis Thew and Harmanus Cortur (?). Real and personal estate. Executors Abraham Thew, David Pye and nephew Thunis Snedeker. Witnesses Rem Rensen, Paul Hesler and James Paul.

1586 (S 115)

¹⁷⁷¹
March 15
¹⁷⁷³
Octbr. 6

SHARPE, Thomas, of Albany City. Son Jacobus, daughters Anne, Auriantie and Mary, wife of John Monier. Real and personal estate. Executors the three daughters. Witnesses Peter van Bergen, John Hilton and Thomas I. Williams.

1587 (S 116)

¹⁷⁷²
Jany. 14
Octbr. 14

SHAFER, Adam, of Rhinebeck Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Geertruyd, sons Adam, Philipp and other children, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors son Jacob, bro.-in-law Wilhelmus Feller and son-in-law Johannes Sickner. Witnesses Petrus Krans of said Prect., farmer, Christian Schriver and Henry Schriver.

1588 (S 117)

¹⁷⁷³
Novbr. 3

¹⁷⁷⁴
Prob. March 30

SNEDEKER, Thunis, of Haverstraw Prect., Orange Co., yeoman. Bro. Theodorus Snedeker, Naeltie, wife of David Brown, Ariantie, wife of Solomon Waring, Sarah, wife of Luke Taller, Mary Snedecker, Rebecca Snedeker. Real and personal estate. Executors Abraham Thew and bro. Theodorus Snedeker. Witnesses William James, Altie Snedeker and David Pye of Orange Co., farmer.

1589 (S 118)

¹⁷⁷³
May 6
¹⁷⁷⁹
May 25

SCHOONMAKER, Benjamin, of Rochester Township, Ulster Co. Wife Jenneke, son Cornelius, grandson Benjamin Schoonmaker. Real and personal estate. Executors Jochem Schoonmaker jun. and son Cornelius. Witnesses Benjamin Depuy junior, Joseph Depuy, both of Rochester, farmers, and Jacobus Bos jun.

1590 (S 119)

¹⁷⁷³
March 21
¹⁷⁷⁴
July 8
German

SCHERTZ, Johannes D., of Livingston Manor. Wife Anna, da. Catrina, an expected child. Personal estate. Executors Henrich Schoeffer and Friederich Patz. Witnesses Johann Friederich Ries, Jonas Miller and Christoffel Hoener of Claverack.

1591 (S 120)
1773
Octbr. 3
1774
Febry. 15
Dutch

SCHOONMAKER, John, of Ulster Co. Sons Petrus, Jochem and Lodowyck. Personal estate (a Dutch bible). Executors sons Jochem jun. and Lodowyck. Witnesses Thomas Schoonmaker jun., Jochem D. Schoonmaker and John Schoonmaker.

1592 (S 121)
1774
July 8
1775
Jany. 9

SEBRING, Cornelius I., of N. Y. City, merchant. Father Jacob Sebring, brothers John, Jacob, Isaac and Joseph, sisters Femetie and Catharine, nephew John Suydam, son of dec'd sister Altie. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers John and Jacob junior and Nicholas de Peyster. Witnesses Wm. de Peyster, Henry Rutgers jun. and Abrm. W. de Peyster of N. Y. City, esquire.

1593 (S 122)
1775
Febry. 12
April 8

SIMERALL, Thomas, of Wallkil Prect., Ulster Co., farmer. Son-in-law Jeames Colwal, sons Robert Simerall and William Simerall, daughters Margaret, Christian and Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors Jeames Colwall, James Kidd and Benjamin Booth. Witnesses Thomas Bull, John Booth and Absalom Bull.

1594 (S 123)
1775
March 14
1786
March 21

SMITH, John, of Rumbout Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Margaret, children Joseph, Mary, Martin, James, John, Jacob, William, Cornel. "My estate." Executors brothers-in-law Platt Rogers and Martin Wiltse, also friend Henry Cornell. Witnesses John A. Brinckerhoff, William Humfrey jun. of said Co., farmer, and Joseph Smith.

1595 (S 124)
1775
Octbr. 25
1778
Decbr. 15

SCHOONMAKER, Fredrick, of Marbletown, Ulster Co., yeoman. Sons Thomas and Fredrick, children of daughters Antje, wife of Harmanus Rosekrans, Elizabeth, wife of Abrm. Klaarwater, Rachel, wife of Samson Sammons, Lydia, wife of Benjamin Hasbrouck, Maria, wife of Andries Roosa, Sarah, wife of Johannis Rosekrans, Tesintje, wife of William Wood, grandson Jacob DWitt, son of dec'd son Jochem Schoonmaker,

Jacobus Elmendorph Kool, husband of da. Hester. Real and personal property. Executors the two sons. Witnesses Jacob Schneyder, Christopher Snyder, both of Marbletown, farmers, and Ch. D. Witt.

1596 (S 125)
1775
Febry. 21
March 27

SEGENDORPF, Jurie (George), of Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Anna, children Jurie and Harmanus. Personal estate. Executors Peter Segendorpf, Adam Segendorpf and David Shafer. Witnesses Frans Neher of Rhinebeck Prect., William Cramer and Frederick Cramer of Livingston Manor, all farmers.

1597 (S 126)
1776
29th Day
6th Month
1784
Febry. 28

SOULE, George, of Great Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., blacksmith. Wife Lydia, son Rouland, grandson Joseph, son of dec'd son George, daughter Margaret, who has five daughters, not named, children of dec'd da. Lydia, not named. Real and personal estate. Executor son Rouland. Witnesses John White and Elijah Hoag, yeoman.

1598 (S 127)
1776
Aug. 1
1783
April 19

SMITH, Jeremiah, of Orange Co. Wife Elizabeth, son Jeremiah, grandsons Jonas and Joel Smith, granddaughters Dorothy and Elizabeth Veal, da. Elizabeth Veal. Real and personal estate. Executors son Jeremiah and son-in-law Wait Carpenter. Witnesses Archibald McCurdy, Phebe Denn and William Denn of Ulster Co., schoolmaster.

1599 (S 128)
1776
June 12
1778
March 3

SMITH, Elizabeth, of Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connt., widow of the Honble William Smith of N. Y. City. Elisha Williams, son of Rev. Dr. Solomon Williams, Samuel, son of Elisha Williams, Rev. Eliphalet Williams, his wife Mary, their son Solomon, and daughters Anne and Mary, Ezekiel Williams and wife Prudence, bro. John Scott of Norwich, merchant, Rev. Dr. Solomon Williams and his sons Colonel William Williams and Dr. Thomas Williams, his daughters Mary Salter and Chris-

tian Salter, Yale College, Rev. John Marsh, Mrs. Lockwood, Rev. Joshua Belding, Rev. Burragés Merriam, John Newson, John Treat, Mrs. Margaret Hancock, stepchildren of Honble. William Smith, Thomas Smith, John Smith, Joseph Smith, Mrs. Livingston, Mrs. Torrence (widow), Mrs. Margaret Smith; Rev. Abraham Ketteltas, Mrs. Katherine Gordon, Mrs. Hay, Andrew Bortwich, late husband's granddaughter Mary, da. of John Smith, merchant, Mr. Vandervoort and Miss Elizabeth Ledyard, his wife's sister, son of Rev. Bostwick, late Pastor of the Church at N. Y., Rev. John Brainard, missionary among the Indians, Col. Israel Williams of Hatfield, Mrs. Ashley of Deerfield, Mrs. Livingston, widow of Judge Livingston, Rev. Mr. Gordon, Sarah, widow of Colonel Chester, Mr. Edey, Colonel Wyllys of Hartford. Real and personal estate (6 silver spoons, a do. salver, a small do. waiter, a do. teapot, a set of do. knives and forks, two do. candlesticks, snuffers and snuffdish, a diamond ring). Executors Ezekiel Williams, brothers in England mentioned. Witnesses O. W., P. B. and T. N. Proved at Hartford, Connt. Copy.

1600 (S 129)
1776
June 20
1787
April 26

SNEDEKER, Garret, of Haverstraw, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Altie, brother Johannis Snedeker, John Thew, son of sister Elcie Coerter, nephews Richard and Theodorus, sons of dec'd bro. Theodorus Snedeker, Theunis, John and Garret, sons of bro. Johannis. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, John Thew and Richard Snedeker. Witnesses Theodorus Polhemus, Abraham Polhameus, of Haverstraw, weavers, and Theodorus Poulhameus jun.

1601 (S 130)
1777
April 30
1778
Octbr. 15

STRONG, Nathaniel, of Cornwal Prect. Orange Co. Wife Amy, sons Selah, Nathaniel, daughters Rachel, Hannah, Mary and Julianer. Real and personal estate. Executors Jesse Woodhull, esqre, and brothers Samuel and Nathan Strong, all of Orange Co. Witnesses James Mathews, James Tuthill and Thomas Moffat.

1602 (S 131)

1778
July 25
1784
March 8

SEBRING, Cornelius, of Dutchess Co. Wife —, daughters Katherine, Margaret, son Isaac. House and lot in N. Y. City, personal property. Executors son Isaac and stepson Archibald Currie. Witnesses John Brinckerhoff, Theodorus van Wyck of Dutchess Co., esquire, and Chas. Young.

1603 (S 132)

1778
July 23
1779
May 13

SWEZY, David, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Wife Elizabeth, sons David and Jonathan, da. Elizabeth Satterly, grandda. Mary Dains. Real and personal estate. Executors the two sons. Witnesses Noah Carpenter, of said Co., blacksmith, Bethiah Aldrig and Mehetable Hallock.

1604 (S 133)

1778
Febry. 16
1779
Febry. 19

SMITH, John Carpenter, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Children Richard, Ama, John, Phebe, Jesse and Asa. Personal estate. Executors bro. Waid Carpenter and Samuel Gale. Witnesses Samuel Baly, yeoman, David Baly and John Conner.

1605 (S 134)

1778
July 3
1786
Septbr. 12

SHOOK, Martinus, of Livingston Manor. Wife Anna Elsje, sons Johannis and William, children of da. Geertruy, at present wife of Marte Miller, viz.: William Dennius, Johannis Dennius and Petrus Dennius, da. Eve Geertruy, wife of Peter Snyder. Real and personal estate. Executors the two sons and Dirck Jansen, who having renounced as executors John D. Robinson of Claverack, carpenter, is made administrator. Witnesses Christian Valkenburgh, Heinrich Polwer of said Manor, farmer, and Baltis Siemon.

1606 (S 135)

1779
Septbr. 6
1782
Septbr. 20

SCHOONMAKER, Johannis, son of Jacobus, of Rochester, Ulster Co. Wife Geertruy, daughters Maria and Helena, an expected child, nephew Johannis Low. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, brothers-in-law John Cantine and Charles Brodhead and nephew Cornelius Cole. Witnesses John Evans, Louis Brodhead of Marbletown, farmer, and Christopher Tappen of Kingston, esquire.

1607 (S 136)
1779
Jany. 27
1783
Febry. 7

SANDERS, John, of Schonectady, Albany Co., merchant. Wife Debora, children Margerietta, Maria, wife of John Ja. Beekman, John, Sarah, wife of John Sanders Glen, who has son Jacob Sanders Glen, Elsje, wife of Myndert Schuyler ten Eyck, who has son John Sanders ten Eyck. Houses and lots in Schonectady, land near it, do. on Aries Creek in Tryon Co., do. on White Creek in the Patent granted to Lieut Henry Farrant, house and lot in 3d Ward, Albany, near the Church of England, personal property. Executors the wife and son John. Witnesses Alexander Vedder, Peter van Benthuyssen, hatter, and Abraham Oothout, esquire.

1608 (S 137)
1780
Decbr. 13
1782
Febry. 20
German

SCHERP, Peter, of the Camp, Albany Co. Children George, Petrus, Maria, wife of Peter Wissmer, Gertoje, wife of Frederick Maul, Margrita, children of dec'd da. Catharina, late wife of Philipp Rockefeller, vizt: Petrus, Eva and Catharina. Real and personal estate. Executors sons George and Petrus Scherp, Christian Philipp and Henrich Will. Witnesses Johannes Peter Russ, Abrm. J. Delameter of said Co., farmer, and Rev. Gerhard Daniel Cock.

1609 (S 138)
1781
June 3
1782
Febry. 9

SCHOONMAKER, Godfrey, of Claverack, Albany Co. Wife Annamaria, children Henry, Elisabeth, Margaret, Catherine, Johanes, John Mathias, Hannah and Godfrey. Real and personal estate. Executors George Lown and Johannes Stall. Witnesses Johann Goerg (George) Goebel, farmer, Wynant Mantil and Martin Delong.

1610 (S 139)
1781
Septbr. 17
Novbr. 1

SIMSON, Joseph, of Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife —, a son and a daughter, not named. "My substance." Executors father Joseph Simson senior and brothers Peter and James Simson. Witnesses Ananias Cooper, Alexander B. Thompson and Frederick Haver of said Co., farmers.

1611 (S 140)
1781
Novbr. 22
1785
April 26

STRAIGHT, Frederick, of Rynbeck, Dutchess Co. Wife Catherine, children Frederick, Christina Ham, Margaret Ule, Catherine Lodawick, children of dec'd da. Maddalan Bander, of dec'd da. Mary Eckert, of dec'd son George, son-in-law Frederick Ham, grandsons Counradt Ham and Casper Ham, grandda. Maddleen Moor. Real and personal estate. Executors son Frederick and son-in-law (?) Counradt Ham. Witnesses Petter Eckert, Abraham Fredenburgh, both of said Co., yeomen, and Hugh Willson.

1612 (S 141)
1781
Febry. 22
1782
June 14

SWART, Josaias, of Schohary, Albany Co. Wife Geerdreuy, children Tenes, Bartholomaus, Sarah, Engel, Eva, Steynge, Maria, heir of dec'd da. Geertruy, viz: Josaias Clerk, heirs of dec'd da. Susannah. Homefarm, land in Smith Dorp on E. side of Schohary Kil and other land in Schohary Patent, personal property. Executors the wife, son Tenes and Johannes I. Lawyer. Witnesses Adam Seth Vrooman, farmer, Daniel McMichael, blacksmith, and William Schermerhorn.

1613 (S 142)
1782
Febry. 16
Novbr. 23

SAYER (Sawyer), James, of Orange Co., farmer. Wife Elizabeth, children Benjamin, Moses, Matthew, Sarah, March, Temperance. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, John Steward and Benjamin Carpenter. Witnesses Anthony Dobbin, Michael Jackson and Thaddious Finch of Goshen Precinct.

1614 (S 143)
1782
Febry. 21
1783
Jany. 26

SCHUYLER, Margaret, widow of Colonel Philipp Schuyler of the Flats, Albany Co. Geertruy, wife of Dr. John Cochran, Philipp Schuyler, Stephen I. Schuyler, children of Cortlandt Schuyler dec'd, Henry Cuyler, Philipp Cuyler, Cornelius Cuyler, Abraham C. Cuyler, Elizabeth, widow of James van Cortlandt, Margaret, wife of Isaac Low. Real and personal estate. Executors Philipp Cuyler and Stephen I. Schuyler. Witnesses Myndert Roseboom, John A. Wendel and Mat. Visscher.

1615 (S 144)
1782
Aug. 11
1783
Jany. 10

SERVICE, Peter, of Tryon Co., farmer. Wife Madallaine, sons-in-law Jacob Kitts and Johannes Kitts. Real and personal estate. Executors the two sons-in-law. Witnesses James Platto of Cachnawage, Tryon Co., yeoman, Godfrey Shew and Stephen Shew.

1616 (S 145)
1782
June 11
1787
Febry. 1

SMITH, James, of Montgomery Prect., Ulster Co., surgeon. Son James, by first wife Anne Anderson, sons Thomas, Frederick, Abraham, and Charles Lynam by second wife Rebecca Neelly. Real and personal estate. Executors James Bartley, John Bartley, living on Gilaspy's former farm, and Robert McCurdy. No witnesses; proved by the testimony of Benjamin Sears, cooper, and James McClaghry, merchant, both of said Prect., as to handwriting.

617 (S 145 bis)
1782
Decbr. 6
1783
Jany. 20

SMITH, James, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Wife Ruth, an expected child, niece Sarah Bradner, stepson Daniel Carpenter, nephews Asa, Richard, William and John, sons of John Smith, Jonathan, and Enus, sons of bro. William Smith, George and William, sons of bro. Joshua Smith. "My estate." Executors nephew John, son of William Smith, and Samuel Gale of Galesborough. Witnesses John Smith, cooper, Caleb Smith, weaver, and John Smith jun., all of sd. Prect.

1618 (S 146)
1783
Octbr. 28
1784
June 6

STEVENS, Aaron, of Albany Co. Sons Jonathan, Thomas and Hendericus, daughters Margaret and Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife —, William Stevens and Gerret Spitzer. Witnesses William Stevens, farmer, Gerrit Spitzer, weaver, both of Schenectady District, said Co., and Colen McLeland.

1619 (S 147)
1783
July 22
1785
April 21

SPRINGSTEEN, Hermanus, late Private 2d N. Y. Regt., now of Poughkeepsie Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Altje, sons Coenrad and John, daughter Mary. Personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Saml. Dodge, Comfort Johnson and Richard Dodge of N. Y. City, gentleman. Proved in N. Y. City.

1620 (S 148)
1783
March 22
Aug. 19

STEVENS, William, of Paulings Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Mary, sons Gideon, Samuel, Thomas, Ephraim, William, Joseph, Roger, daughters Keziah Reynolds, Hannah Shearman, Deborah Parks, Lydia, Susannah, Mary, grandsons Zebulon and Ebenezer Saule, sons of da. Keziah Reynolds. Homefarm, land on or near Otter Creek, N. H., personal property. Executor Elder Samuel Waldo of said Precinct. Witnesses John Robinson, Ebenezer Moor, yeomen, and Abner Chase.

1621 (S 149)
1783
Febry. —
Octbr. 13

SMEDES, Petrus, of the Green Kil, Kingston, Ulster Co., miller. Wife Catharina, son Petrus, daughters Gerritje, Sarah, Elizabeth, Jackamyntje, children of dec'd da. Magdalena, of dec'd da. Catherina, of son Benjamin, vizt. John, Petrus, Jacob and Elizabeth. Real estate includes a farm at Shawangonk, personal property. Executors the wife, son Petrus, grandson Coenradt I. Elmendorph and Albert Pawling. Witnesses Johannis van Wagenen jun., Petrus van Wagenen jun. and Jacob van Wagenen, all of Hurley Town, said Co., farmers.

1622 (S 150)
1783
Septbr. 6
Octbr. 7

STEPHENS, Alexander, of Haverstraw Prect., Orange Co., yeoman. Children Stephen, Peter, Abraham, Hendrick, Maria, Elizabeth, Jonitee and the wife of Dowe Vanderbelt. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Stephen and Peter, Jacobus van Orden and Resolvert R. van Houten. Witnesses Stephen Stephens, Hendrick Stephens, both of said Precinct and David Pye, esquire.

1623 (S 151)
1783
Novbr. 21
1784
Novbr. 17

SMITH, John, of Cornwall Prect., Orange Co. Children Keziah, John, Martha, Sarah, heirs of dec'd da. Ellethea. "My estate." Executor son Joseph. Witnesses Henry Mandeville, Jacob White and Jeremiah Clark of Cornwall Prect., esquire.

1624 (S 152)
1784
April 28
1785
May 10

STURGIS, Nathan, of Fredericksburgh Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Mary, son Thadeus, daughters Rhodais and Sary. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Stephen Hurlbutt. Witnesses Humphrey Ogden jun. of said Co., farmer, David Sturgis and Humphrey Ogden.

1625 (S 153)
1784
Octbr. 23
1785
Jany. 8

SCHRAM, William, of Lonenburgh, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Catharine, children Peter, Clement, Frederick, Veldte (Valentin), Johannis, Jeremiah, Maria, wife of William Halenbeck, Geertruy, wife of Jacob van Buskirk, Annatje, wife of Mathys Bronk. "Temporals." Executors sons Peter and Clement and son-in-law Mathys Bronk. Witnesses Henry Knoll, Frederick Lantman of Coxhacky Distr., farmer, and his wife Catharina.

1626 (S 154)
1784
May 28
Novbr. 4

SHURRIE, Johannes, of Rumbouts Prect., Dutchess Co., farmer. Children Elizabeth, wife of Jeremiah Jones, Catherine, wife of Laurence Haff, Maria, wife of John Conkland, Anitic, wife of Laurence Conkland, Lydia, wife of James Hicks, children of dec'd da. Rachel, do. of dec'd da. Sarah. Real and personal property. Executors sons-in-law Laurence Haff, John Conkland, Laurence Conkland and James Hicks. Witnesses Stephen Townsend, Thomas Rosekrans, yeoman, and Walter Scot.

1627 (S 155)
1784
April 17
May 6

SMITH, Caleb, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Wife Abigail, sons Henry Conkling, Stephen, John, Caleb, Joshua, da. Abigail. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Henry Conkling Smith and Stephen Smith, bro. Stephen Smith and Benjamin Conkling. Witnesses James Carpenter, John L. Moffat, Coe Gale and Reuben Hopkins.

1628 (S 156)
1784
July 13
1786
Jany. 23

SLINGERLAND, Abraham, of Rensselaerswyck Colony, yeoman. Wife Rebecca, sons Tunis, Peter, Albert, Abraham, Stephen, daughters Catricna and Marytje. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife

and sons Peter and Abraham. Witnesses Christena Slingerland, Hester Slingerland and Jacob de Garmo of Albany Co., cordwainer.

1629 (S 157)
1784
Septbr. 17
Novbr. 11

SMITH, Azariah, of Amenia Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife —, children Anna, Ezeriah, David, Elijah, children of da. Sarah. Homefarm, land in Saulsbury, personal property. Executor son Elijah. Witnesses Stephen Jones of said Co., farmer, George Sornberger and Ichabod Paine.

1630 (S 158)
1784
March 25
1787
Jany. 12

SEARS, Benjamin, of South East Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Abigail, children Benjamin, Lydia, Abigail, Sunderlin, Stephen, Seth and Mercy. "Worldly estate." Executors son Seth, and son-in-law Shaw Young. Witnesses James Sackett, Joseph Sackett and Edmond Wright of said Co., farmer.

1631 (S 159)
1785
13th Day
3d Month
June 25

SPENCER, Benjamin, of Beekmans Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife —, children, Henry, Elnathan, Amey, Lydia. "My estate." Executrix the wife. Witnesses Elnathan Sweet, Joseph Lancaster, both of said Co., farmers, and Samuel Whipple.

1632 (S 160)
1785
April 2
1786
Jany. 18

SALISBURY, Sylvester, of Kingston, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Elsie, children Rachel, Lawrence, John and Anna Marytje. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, brothers-in-law Philip Hooghteling and James Roe, cousins Abraham Salisbury and Joseph Oosterhoudt. Witnesses Jacob Borhas, yeoman, Jacobus Hasbrouck jun., merchant, and John Eltinge, merchant, all of Kingston.

1633 (S 161)
1785
June 17
Novbr. 7

SMITH, Samuel, of Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Children Daniel, Robert, George, Samuel, Catrain. "My estate." Executors sons Daniel and Robert and Samuel Mott. Witnesses James Valentine, William Gay, both of Dutchess Co., farmers, and John Laroy.

1634 (S 162)
1785
24th Day
3d Month
1786
April 10

SOWLE, James, of Saratoga, Albany Co., hatter. Wife Jemima, sons Jonathan, James, Robert, daughters Levina, Deborah, Lydia, Eunice and Hannah. Land at Nantucket, homefarm and personal property. Executor and guardian bro. Jonathan Sowle. Witnesses Gideon Mead, Asa Brown, yeoman, and Rebecca Leggett.

1635 (S 163)
1785
May 16
1786
May 17

ST. JOHN, Abram, of Fredericksburgh, Dutchess Co. Mother Experience St. John, wife Lucy, children Lucy, Sarah, Elizabeth, Eunice, Lydia, Abraham and John Reed. Real and personal estate. Executor the wife. Witnesses Nathaniel Hayes, Stephen Northrup, carpenter, and Ephraim Jones.

1636 (S 164)
1786
April 15
May 15

SMITH, Samuel, of Washington Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Hannah, sons Samuel, Israel and Waters, daughters Hannah, Elizabeth and Mary. "My estate." Executors the wife, son Samuel and bro. Israel Smith. Witnesses James Jackson, William R. Sutherland and Henry S. Platt of said Co., farmer.

1637 (S 165)
1794
Decbr. 16
1795
Octbr. 12

SMITH, William, mariner. John Bill, of the Third Ward, N. Y. City, innholder, sole heir and executor of personal estate. Witnesses Benjamin Bates Smith and William Cummins of N. Y. City, marshall. Printed form.

1638 (S 166)
1794
April 17

SHAW, Samuel, U. S. Consul at Canton, now on board the ship *Washington* at anchor in the Bay of Sunda. Wife Hannah, bro. William Shaw of Boston, merchant. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, the brother and Thomas Randall, commander of the ship *Washington*. Witnesses Samuel Hubbard, James Dodge and Benjamin Shaw. Not proved.

1639 (S 167)
1797
Octbr. 7
1798
May 13

STEIN, Robert, of Coxsackie Distr., Albany Co., mariner. James, son of bro.-in-law Ahasverus Turk, Ahasverus, grandson of said bro.-in-law, sister-in-law, widow Sarah Turk, Phoebe Burns, adopted da., da. Mary, wife of Henry Hoofteling. Real and personal estate.

Executors bro.-in-law Ahasverus Turk, John P. Pearss of N. Y. City, merchant, and John Delamater of said city, merchant (son of Isaac D., dec'd). Witnesses John McMurray, John Smith and Francis Child.

1640 (S 168)

1795
March 24

SHON, John. The whole will under this No. reads: "I appoint my Father Mr. George Shon of South Patherton Bridgemills near Crookhom within the County of Somersetshire in the Kingdom of Great Britain my sole Executor and Mr. Richard Morris, Auctioneer of the City of New York executor in trust for my Father.

John Shon X his mark.

Done in the presence of

John Bamfield,

John Nichols (of New York City, cabinet maker),

Thomas Chapman.

1641 (S 169)

1711
June 27

SCHUYLER, Margaret, widow of Philipp, sometime of Albany, merchant. Children Peter, Geertruy, Alida, Arent, Philipp, Johannis, Margaret, children of son Brant vizt. Philipp, Oliver and Johannes. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Peter and Johannes, son-in-law Robert Livingston, husband of da. Alida. Witnesses Jonathan Rumney, Anthony Caster and John Dunbar.

1642
1786
March 9
1787
Febry. 6

SANDS, Stephen, of N. Y. City, clock- and watchmaker. Wife Mary, children Nathaniel, Philipp Bransen, Stephen, Elizabeth and Ann. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers Robert Sands of Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., and Joshua Sands of N. Y. City, merchant. Witnesses Henry Rogers, merchant, William Lupton and Henry Mitchell, watchmaker. Recorded in Wills and Probates, Vol. I., p. 21.

1643
1787
March 27
April 11

SICE, John, of N. Y. City, baker. Father John Michael Sice, sisters Elizabeth Mathewman, Rebecca Dalgall, brother Michael Sice. Real and personal prop-

erty. Executors Wendell Boos and Thomas Stagg, both of N. Y. City, bakers. Witnesses Cornelius I. Bogert, John Buxton and John Sticklen of N. Y. City, cordwainer. Recorded ut supra, p. 103.

STUYVESANT, Gerardus, of the Bowery, Out Ward, N. Y. City. Sons Nicholas and Peter sole heirs and executors with the Honble. John Watts, John van Cortlandt and James van Cortlandt as advisers. Witnesses Aug. v. Cortlandt, Thos. Wendover jun. and John Lasher jun. Recorded ut supra, p. 105.

SEARS, Isaac, of N. Y. City, merchant. Wife Sarah, children Esther, Sarah, Mary, Rebecca, Isaac, Jasper and Abigail Drake Sears. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Paschal N. Smith. Witnesses Donald Campbell, esquire, Joseph Peirson and Eliakim Raymond, merchant. Recorded ut supra, p. 120.

SMYTH, John, late of Perth-Amboy, N. J., now of N. Y. City. Wife Susannah, son Andrew, niece Frances, da. of Charles Moore, cousin James Johnston of the Fresh Ponds near Cranbury, Middlesex Co., N. J. Real estate or what the Americans have not confiscated of it, personal property. Father Lawrence Smyth and mother Margaret Smyth mentioned. Executors John de Hart and John Chetwood, both of Elizabeth Town, attorneys-at-law with James Parker and Walter Rutherford as advisers. Witnesses Thos. Skinner, Lambert Moore of N. Y. City, esquire, and I. Moore jun. Recorded ut supra, p. 151.

SHEARMAN, Uzail, of N. Y. City, shipwright. Wife Aletty, children Uzail, Aletty, Edward, Hannah and John. Real and personal estate. Executors George Hopson, butcher, and William Elsworth, gunsmith, both of N. Y. City. Witnesses Huybert v. Wagenen, merchant, Simon Schermerhorn and I. H. van Wagenen. Recorded ut supra, p. 183.

1644
1774
Octbr. 26
1786
Aug. 7

1645
1775
April 27
1787
April 24

1646
1784
Febry. 18
1787
Aug. 20

1647
1773
Novbr. 24
1788
April 2

1648
1772
Septbr. 21
1792
April 16

STILLWELL, Richard, of Middletown Township, Monmouth Co., N. J. Wife Lydia, children Gershom, Mercy, Mary and Catherine. House and lot in N. Y. City, homefarm, land at Neycake, do. in Shrewsbury Township, personal property. Executors the wife, Thomas Hartshorne and Robert Hartshorne. Witnesses Sarah Hartshorne, Elizabeth Hartshorne, at date of proof wife of Robert Bowne of N. Y. City, merchant, and Richard Hartshorne. Recorded ut supra, p. 339.

1649
1792
Febr. 28
June 5

SHELDON, Aaron, of Hudson, Columbia Co., trader. Mother Eunice Phelps of Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., Mass. "My estate." Executor Samuel Edmunds of Hudson. Witnesses John Farnam and W. King. Will signed at Great Barrington. Recorded ut supra, p. 343.

1650
1779
April 7
1792
Decbr 20

STEVENS, John, of Libanon Township, Hunterdon Co., N. J. Wife —, son John, da. Mary, sister Sarah Stevens, bro. Richard Stevens. Homefarm, house and lot in N. Y. City, farms in the Society's Grant Tracts in Hunterdon Co., personal property (plate). Executors the wife, son and daughter. Witnesses Peter Garrabrants jun. of Bergen Co. N. J., saddler, Jacob Eick and William Eick. Recorded ut supra, p. 378.

1651
1793
July 25
Aug. 7

SHERWOOD, William, ropemaker, late of N. Y. City, now of the vicinity of Augusta, Georgia. Wife —, children Moses and Mary. "Temporal estate." Executor Andrew Innes. Witnesses Jesse Newton, Yelvered Reardon and William H. Jack. Proved in Richmond Co., Georgia. Recorded ut supra, p. 405.

1652
1783
Novbr. 16
1794
April 10

SMITH, William, of N. Y. City. Wife and children, not named, except son William. John Blenderleath, husband of da. Janet. Land in Moore Town, personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Thos. Smith of N. Y. City, esquire, Robert Whyte and James S. Smith. Recorded ut supra, p. 410.

1653
1794
June 15
July 17

SEGUR-PETRAY, Louis Antoine, Vicomte de, Chevalier de l'ordre de St. Louis, late of the Province of Perigord, France, now of N. Y. Wife Marie Nicole Ralin, sons Claude Nicholas Louis and Joseph Byprien Segur. Real estate in France, U. S., and Island of St. Domingo, personal property. The wife guardian and executrix. Witnesses Antude Menyin, Charles Adams and Noel John Barbarin. Recorded ut supra, p. 426.

1654
1779
Decbr. 14
1791
Septbr. 5

SPAVOLD, Mary, of Bawtry, County of York, England, widow. Daughter Elizabeth, wife of James Barker, of Katskil, Albany Co., N. Y., niece Catharine Harrot; Mary, da. of Robert Spencer of Hodsark, George Gooddy of Bawtry, mercer and draper. Personal property. Executor George Gooddy. Witnesses Mary Howson and Thos. Thirkell, George Remsen of N. Y. City, merchant, attorney for Elizabeth Barker, made administrator. Recorded ut supra, p. 436.

1655
1794
Febry. 14
1795
Febry. 2

STEUBEN, Frederick William, Baron de, of N. Y. City. Former Aids-de-Camp Benjamin Walker and William North, adopted as children, John I. Mulligan. Real and personal property (gold hilted sword, given by U. S. Congress, gold box, given by N. Y. City). Executors Benjamin Walker and Wm. North. Witnesses Charles Williamson, Charles Adams and W. H. Robinson of N. Y. City, merchant. Recorded ut supra, p. 460.

1656
1784
April 26
1795
May 28

SPRAGGS, Samuel, of N. Y. City, schoolmaster. Wife Mary, sole heiress and with nephew Edward, son of Daniel Dunscomb, executrix of real and personal estate. Witnesses William Deane, Daniel Voorhis and Abraham Lynsen. Recorded ut supra, p. 471.

1657
1785
Aug. 29
Septbr. 27

SCHUYLER, Philipp, of New Barbadoes. Sister Swans Schuyler and her son John, nephews John Rensselaer and Peter, sons of bro. John Schuyler. Land on Passaic River, personal property (a silver bowl). Ex-

ecutors bro. John Schuyler, Arent Schuyler and nephew Adoniah Schuyler. Witnesses James Brown, John Marley and Pierre E. Fleming. Proved in Bergen Co., N. J. Recorded ut supra, p. 528.

1658
1815
July 20
Aug. 8

SHIELDS, Barnard, late U. S. soldier. Thomas Dexter and wife Lucy of Albany sole heirs and executors of real (?) and personal property. Witnesses Christr. Monk, Aaron Lyon and James Dexter. Recorded ut supra, Vol. II., p. 326.

1659
1795
Octbr. 2

SPRANGER, John, of N. Y. City, ship carpenter, letters of administration on the estate of, granted to his widow Sarah Spranger. Recorded ut supra, Vol. III., p. 158.

1660
1811
Decbr. 30
1818
Aug. 6

SMITH, James, of Broadalbin, Montgomery Co. Thomas Hewitt, of the same place, widow Anna Hewitt, also of Broadalbin. Land in lot No. 10 Milton, now Town of Genoa, Cayuga Co., personal property. Executors Thomas Hewitt and John Parsons. Witnesses James Ford, Daniel Stewart and Luther Wheeler. Recorded ut supra, Vol. IV., p. 99.

1661
1805
Decbr. 25
1823
Jany. 18

STRINGER, Samuel, of Albany City, physician. Daughters Lydia and Gertrude, wife of ? (not named). Houses and lots in Market Str., on West side of Middle Lane, lot No. 137 Pitts Town, Rensselaer Co., a silver coffeepot, marked on the bottom E. W., a do. oval bowled soup spoon, a do. teapot, a do. milkpot, 12 do. desert spoons, 2 do. salt spoons, 2 do. salt cellars, all marked I. T. E., a pair of do. pint mugs with the letters R. G. T., 6 do. large table spoons, all marked E. W., 3 do. large table spoons, marked S. W. E., one do. chased punch laddle, 2 do. salt spoons, 2 do. salt cellars, all unmarked, a fine library of medical works, about 160 titles, surgical instruments, bankstock, turnpike stock and other personal

property. Trustees Honble. John Lansing jun., and Samuel Stringer Lush. Executors Stephen Lush and Barent Bleecker. Witnesses Isaac Truax, J. H. Wendell and John Brinckerhoff. Recorded ut supra, p. 123.

1662
1803
June 20
1827
March 2

SCHUYLER, Philipp, of Albany City. Children Philipp Jeremiah, Rensselaer, Angelica, wife of John Barker Church, Elizabeth, w. of Alexander Hamilton, Cornelia, wife of Washn. Morton, and Catherine, wife of Samuel B. Malcolm, grandsons Philipp Schuyler, son of dec'd son John Bradstreet Schuyler, and Stephen van Rensselaer, son of dec'd da. Margaret and Stephen van Rensselaer sen. Land at Saratoga, houses and lots on Market Str. and on Montgomery Str., Albany, personal estate. Son Philipp Jeremiah Schuyler, sons-in-law Alexander Hamilton and Stephen van Rensselaer guardians to grandsons Philipp Schuyler and Stephen van Rensselaer. Executors sons Philipp Jeremiah and Rensselaer, sons-in-law John Barker Church, Alexander Hamilton and Stephen van Rensselaer. Witnesses Abm. ten Broeck, G. W. Mancius, Catherine Mancius and Margaret ten Broeck. Recorded ut supra, p. 207.

1663
1821
May 30
1824
Aug. 9

SWIFT, Elijah, of Aurelius Town, Cayuga Co. Bro. Jarvis Swift sole heir of real and personal estate, George Casey of the Town of Aurelius executor. Witnesses Wm. I. Hopkins, Reuben Hawley and John Hawley. Recorded ut supra, Vol. V., p. 23.

1664
1824
April 20
1828
May 27

STONE, William, of Whitestown, Oneida Co. Wife Rachel, Nathan Richardson of the same place and wife Betsey. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Nathan Richardson. Witnesses John G. Weaver, I. H. Osborn and M. Talcott. Recorded ut supra, p. 78.

1665
1661
Decbr. 31
Dutch

SWART, Gerard, Schout (Sheriff), of Rensselaerswyck Colony and wife Anthonia van Ryswyck. The survivor, no children. Real and personal property. Witnesses Jan Labatie, Jan Dareth, Dirck van Schelluyne, Notary. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, I., p. 188 (202).

1666
1673
April 19
Dutch

SANDERSEN, Robert, of Albany, and wife Elsie Barents. Children Elisabeth, Marytie, Saertie and Annetie. Real and personal estate. The survivor executor. Witnesses Claes Ripsen van Dam, William J. Nottingham and Adriaen van Ilpendam, Notary Public. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, I., p. 530.

1667
1678
Septbr. 7
6 P.M.
Dutch

SCHERMERHOORN, Reyer Jacobsen, of New Albany, born there, and wife Ariaentie Arents, born in the Esopus. The survivor heir and executor. Children mentioned, but not named. Real and personal property. Witnesses Omy de la Gransie, Evert Jansen (Wendel) and Adrien van Ilpendam, Notary Public. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, II., p. 49.

1668
1683
May 1
1683-4
March 4
Dutch

SCHUYLER, Philipp, old Magistrate of Albany, and wife Margareta van Slichtenhorst. Children Geertruy, wife of Stephen van Cortlandt, Alida, wife of Robert Livingston, Peter, Brant, Arent, Philipp, Johannes and Margriet. Real and personal property. Executor and guardian of minor children the survivor, in this case the wife. Witnesses Mr. Cornelis van Dyck and Magistrate Dirck Wessells (ten Broeck) and Robert Livingston, secretary. Albany Co. Records, Court Minutes 1680-5, p. 511. See No. 1473.

1669
1685
March 24
Dutch

SCHUYLER, Arent, of Albany, and wife Janneke Teller. Expected children. Real and personal estate. Executor the survivor. Witnesses Jan Verbeeck, Jacob Abrahamsen and Jan Becker, Notary Public. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, II., p. 552.

1670
1688
May 21

SHERMERHOORN, Jacob Jansen, of Shinnestady, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Jannetje, children Ryer, Symon, Helena, wife of Myndert Harmensen, Jacob, Machtell, wife of Johannes Beeckman, Cornelis, Jannetie, Neeltie and Lucas. Real and personal estate (plate). The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Domine Gideon Schaets and Jacob Staets. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 26.

1671
1689
July 1

SMITH, Carsten Frederiksen, and wife Tryntje Warners, of Albany. Children Margaret, 20 yrs. old, Warner, 15 yrs, Anna Mary, 12 years, and Magdaleentje, 9 yrs. Real and personal estate. Executor the survivor. Witnesses Stoffel Jansen Abeel, Evert Jansen (Wendell) and Robert Livingston, secretary. Albany Co. Records, Minutes 1686-1702, p. 122.

1672
1692
Aug. 23

SCHOONHOVEN, Geurt Hendricksen, of the Half Moon, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Maritje Cornelissen, children Jacobus, Hendrick, Hendrickie, Geertruy and Jacomyntie, heirs of da. Margriet. Real and personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Jacob Staets and Hendr. van Dyck. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 85.

1673
1708
Aug. 31
1730
July 27
Dutch

SYMONSEN, Pieter, of Rensselaerswyck Colony. Wife Neeltie, children Symon and Maritie. Real and personal property. Executors brothers Gerrit and Volkert Symonsen. van Rensselaer Manor Records, No. 1226.

1674
1709
Decbr. 15
Dutch

SCHUYLER, Abraham, of Albany City, freeman. Wife Geertruy, children David, 17 yrs. old, Christyna, 15 yrs., Dirck, 10 yrs., Abraham 5 yrs., and Jacobus, 3 yrs. Real and personal estate. Guardians and executors brothers David and Myndert Schuyler and brothers-in-law Wessel and Samuel ten Broeck. Witnesses Andries Coeyemans, Johs. Cuyler and Pieter van Brugh. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 186.

1675
1712-13
Jany. 28
Dutch

SLINGERLANT, Aarent, of Rensselaerswyck Colony. Wife Geertruy, children Teunis, Gerrit, Engeltie and Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Albert Slingerlant, Johannes Myngaal and Casper van Hoesen. Witnesses Johannis Myngal, Albert Slingerlant and Rutger Bleecker. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 160.

1676
1717
April 5
1719
April 8

SCHERMERHOORN, Reyer, of Schonectady Co., esquire. Wife Aryantie, sons John, Jacob, Aarent, daughter Janneke, wife of Volkert Symonsen, children of dec'd da. Cataline, late wife of John Wemp, vizt. Myndert, Ryert and Ariaentie, bro. Luycas Schermerhoorn, Hannah, da. and Wilhelmus, son of Garret Symonsen, Aryantie Symonsen, wife of Daniel Danielsen. Real estate in Schonectady, do. in the Raretans, East N. J., personal property. Executors the three sons. Witnesses Dou Aukes, Capt. Philipp Schuyler and Phil. Verplank. Albany Co. Records, Wills, II., p. 163. See No. 1480.

1677
1719
May 26
1720
June 3

SPOOR, Gerrit, of Albany. Wife Mary, children Johannes, Annmary, Cornelia, William and Abraham. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Claas van Woert. Witnesses Abraham Staats, Johannis Maesen and Rutger Bleecker. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 107.

1678
1725
June 7
1371
July 13

SLINGERLAND, Albert, of Niscothaa, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Hester, children Johannis, Thomas, Engeltie, wife of Anderies Wittbeek jun., Teunis. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Joh. Myngal, Jacob Roseboom and Rutger Bleecker, Albany Co. Records Wills, I., p. 188.

1679
1731
Septbr. 24
1739-40
Jany. 30

STAATS, Abraham, of Claverack, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Elsje, da. of Johs. Wendell, sons Abraham, Samuel, Jochem, Johannis, Isaac and Jacob, daughters Maria, Catrina, Sarah, Elizabeth and Elsje. Real and

personal estate. Executors sons Johannis and Isaac, Mr. Barent Staats, Robert Sanders and Johannis Provoost. Witnesses Jacob Staats, Abraham Provoost and Barent Sanders. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 224.

STALEY, Hendrick, of Albany Co., yeoman. Sons Matthias, Haramanis, Hendrick, Jacob, George, Rulif, grandson John Staley. Real and personal property. Executors sons Hermanis and Hendrick. Witnesses John Manning, George Lin and Christyan Manning. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 35.

SCHUYLER, John Courtlandt, of Water Vliet, Albany Co. Wife Angelica, da. of Henry I. van Rensselaer, mother Barbara, widow of Courtlandt Schuyler. Real and personal estate. Executors father-in-law Henry I. van Rensselaer, uncle Stephen I. Schuyler for property in America and mother Barbara Schuyler for estate in Europe. Witnesses Francis Nicoll, Ozias M. Huntington and Ph. Schuyler. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 61.

TITUS, Hannah. Sons Content, John, Samuel, Abiall, da. Susanna. Real and personal estate. No executors named. Witnesses Richard Williams and Thomas Skidmor. Proved at Huntington.

TAYLOR, Edward, of N. Y. City. Mrs. Elizabeth Plumley, children Mary, Edward and Charles. Real and personal estate (half a dozen silver forks, 6 do. spoons, 6 do. porringers). Executors William Nicoll, Ebenezer Wilson and John Hutchins. Witnesses Dan Bate, René Rezeau, Abraham Rezeau and Roger Jones. Codicil of Septbr. 16, 1701, makes William Nicoll, Ebenezer Wilson, Edward Antill and Elizabeth Plumley heirs, in case the children should die without issue, and the three first-named executors and guardians. Witnesses René Rezeau and Wm. Dalton.

1680
1781
Octbr. 2
1782
June 19

1681
1793
Decbr. 27
1794
Jany. 11

1682 (T 1)
1672
May 14
1679
May 23

1683 (T 2)
1701
May 5

1684 (T 3)
1708-9
Febry. 5
1717-8
March 6
Dutch

ten HOUT, Severyn, of Shawankonk, Ulster Co., farmer. Wife Geertruy, stepson Jacob Bruyn, who has son Severyn ten Hout, sole heirs and executors of real and personal property. Witnesses Col. Jacob Rutsen, Major Johannis Hardenbergh, Capt. Johannis Schepmoes and Johannis ten Broeck.

1685 (T 4)
1714-5
Febry. 4
1717-8
Febry. 6
Dutch

ten BROECK, Dirck Wesselsen, late of Albany, now of Livingston Manor. Wife Christyna, sons Wessel, Samuel, Johannes, Tobias, daughters Elsie, wife of Johannes Cuylaer, Catalyntje, wife of Johan Lissier, Cornelia, wife of Johannes Wynkoop, Geertruy, wife of Abraham Schuylaer, Christyna, wife of Johannes van Alen, Elizabeth, wife of Antny Costers, Lidia, wife of Volckert van Vechten. Houses and lots in Albany, land in Livingston Manor. Executors the wife and the four sons. Witnesses Jan Vosburgh, William Scott and Peter Vosburgh.

1686 (T 5)
1716
Septbr. 6
1736
July 10

ten EYCK, Geertie, widow of Jacob, of Albany. Children of dec'd son Barent ten Eyck, vizt. Jacob, Joannes, Geertie, Annetie, Maria and Barentje, sons Coenraat and Hendrick, daughters Mayke, wife of Andries van Petten of Schanegtade, and Jenneke; (Jacob ten Eyck of N. Y. City, bolter, above named as son of Barent, is called great grandson of Coenraat ten Eyck). Real and personal estate. Executors the two sons, Hendrick and Coenraat. Witnesses Jacob Staats, Geysebert Marcelis and Nicolaes Bleecker. Seal.

1687 (T 6)
1716
Decbr. 11
1722
Octbr. 29
Dutch

TITSOOR, Willem, of Dutchess Co. Wife Neeltje, da. of Teunes Swart, children Abraham, Stefanus, Jacob, Isaac, Elizabeth, wife of James Witte (?), Eghie, wife of Abraham Freer, Rebecca, wife of Jurean Quick, Helena, wife of Damon Palmetier, Areiantie, wife of Jacob van Kuykendal and her da. Maragrieta, and Marya Titsoor. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son Jacob and Capt. Barent van Kleeck. Witnesses Henry van der Burgh, Elias van Bunschooten and Leonard Lewis.

1688 (T 7)
1704
Decbr. 2
1716
June 26

TEUNISSEN, Egbert, of Albany City. Wife Marritie Brad, sons Teunis, Dirck, Benjamin, Barent, da. Susanna. Real and personal property (a bible, a silver cup). Brothers-in-law Dirck and Daniel Brat mentioned. Executors not named. Witnesses Hendrick Hansen, Johannes Pruyn and Wouter Quackenbos.

1689 (T 8)
1718-9
Febry. 28
1719
June 5

THOMPkins (Tomkins), Edmond, of Scarsdale Manor, Westchester Co., yeoman. Wife Hannah, sons Edmond, John, Eligia, Obadiah, Caleb, Roger, Joseph, daughters Susanna, Mary and Jane. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Noah Barton and Jonathan Odell. Witnesses Joseph Tomkins, Thomas Huddon and John Gifford. Copy.

1690 (T 9)
1724
June 12
1726-7
March 6
Dutch

TAPPEN, Teunis, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Sarah, children Jurriyaan, Marytie, Arriantie, Johannes, Catharina and Rebecca. Real and personal estate. Executors Jurriyaan and Johannes Tappen with Wilhelmus Hooghteylingh. Witnesses Pieter Tappen, Willem Schepmoes, Willem Eltinge and Steph. Gasherie.

1691 (T 10)
1730
Febry. 15

TELLER, Andrew, of N. Y. City, merchant. Second wife Mary, da. Catherine by first wife, children of uncle Oliver Teller dec'd. Real and personal estate (a Dutch bible, plate and jewelry). Executors the wife, bro.-in-law David Provoost of N. Y. City, merchant, son of William Provoost, Stephen Bayard, Jacob Goelet jun. and Abraham van Wyck, all of N. Y. City, merchants. Witnesses Simeon Soumain, Alex. Mills, Jacob Bergen and Direck van Allen.

1692 (T 11)
1732
June 16
Aug. 17

TRAPHAGEN, Willem, of Kingston, Ulster Co., yeoman. Stepmother Eva, sister Janitien, uncles Peter Winne of Kingston and William Traphagen of Dutchess Co. Real and personal estate. Executors cousins Abraham Burhans and Samuel Burhans. Witnesses Jan Pyetersen Oosterhoudt, Abraham Oosterhoudt and Peetervs Oosterhoudt.

1693 (T 12)
 1734
 Aug. 3
 1742
 May 1

ten EYCK, Mathys, of Hurley, Ulster Co., yeoman. Children Coenradt, Andries, Jacob, Abraham, Wyntie, wife of Jan Hendricksen, Maritie, wife of Tjerck van Keuren, Grietie, wife of Willem Burhans, Sarah, wife of Lawrence Cortreght, Ragell, wife of Cornelis Newkerk, grandda. Janneke, da. of eldest son Aldert dec'd. Real and personal property. Executors the four sons. Witnesses A. Gaasbeeck Chambers, Wessel ten Broeck and Gilbert Livingston.

1694 (T 13)
 1738
 April 28
 1739
 July 28

TALLAMAN, Tunis, of Nayack, Orange Co., carpenter. Wife Margret, sons Dowe, John, Tunis, Harmanus, daughters Greetje Blawvelt, Antye Hennion, Derrickye van Dolphsen, Maria Smith, Breahye Tallaman, Yannata Blawvelt. "My estate." Executors sons Dowe and Tunis. Witnesses Vint. Mathews, Peter Mathews, Klaes Yanson Cuyper. Seal.

1695 (T 14)
 1739
 Febr. 9
 March 6

THOMSON, John, of Goshen, Orange Co. Wife Jean, daughters Sarah, Margret, Anna, Cathrin and Elisabeth, son William, father and mother. Real and personal estate. Executors brother Robert Thomson and bro.-in-law James Thomson, both of Goshen, overseers James Jackson, Daniel Everet and George Car. Witnesses David McCamly, William Car and David Car.

1696 (T 15)
 1740
 Febr. 4
 Decbr. 1

THOMSON, James, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Wife Mary, sons George, John, James, da. Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, bro. Robert Thomson and bro.-in-law Michael Jackson. Witnesses Wait Smith, Henry Smith and Jeremiah Smith.

1697 (T 16)
 1742-3
 Jan. 29
 1755
 May 14

TAVEAU, Isaac, of N. Y. City, shipwright. Wife Sarah sole heiress and executrix of real and personal estate with legacy to sister Susannah Taveau. Witnesses John Dally, shipcarpenter, John Kip and Abel Hardenbrook. Copy.

1698 (T 17)
1743
April 27
1744-5
March 2

ten **BROECK, Wessel**, of Foxhall Manor, Ulster Co., yeoman. Children Sarah, Loweransie, wife of David Delamatre, Rachel, wife of Abraham Salisbury, Wessel, Coenraedt. Real and personal estate (a bible). Executors the two sons. Witnesses A. Gasbeek Chambers, Thomas van Gaasbeek and Gilbert Livingston.

1699 (T 18)
1745
Septbr. 17
1767
Novbr. 4

ten **EYCK, Richard**, of N. Y. City, cordwainer. Wife and children, not named.* Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, father-in-law William Roome and uncle Abrm. ten Eyck. Witnesses John Riven, Cornelius Quick and John Kerfbyle. Proved by the testimony of Hester Elsworth and Sarah Bussing as to handwriting. Copy.

1700 (T 19)
1746
Octbr. 14
1751
Octbr. 26

TENBRUCK, John, of Poghkeepsie, Dutchess Co., shopkeeper. Wife Hannah, children Sarah and Hendricus, sister Mary. Personal estate. Executors the wife, brothers-in-law Henry Filkin and Tobias Stoutenburgh. Witnesses J. Elmendorph and Bartholomew Crannell.

1701 (T 20)
1746
March 31
May 18
Dutch

ten **BROEK, Jacob**, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Elisabeth, children Wessel, Cornelis, Judickje, wife of Teunis Van Vegten, Catharina, Jacob, Maria, wife of Henry de Wit, grandson Johannis, son of dec'd son Johannis. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and sons Wessel, Cornelis and Jacob. Witnesses Counrat ten Broeck, Benjamin ten Broeck and Jan Eltinge.

1702 (T 21)
1746-7
March 14
1747
May 8

TUTHILL, Mary, widow of Jonathan, of Goshen Precinct, Orange Co. Son William Tuthill; Salomon Tuthill, Thomas Tuthill, John Tuthill. Personal estate. Executor James Tuthill. Witnesses Abigail Norton, Patrick Mullen and Alexander Smith.

1703 (T 22)

1746

May 6

1748

Novbr. 17

TAREPENNING, Tunis, of Kingston Corporation, Ulster Co. Wife Gritje, sons Gerrett, Jacobus, Abraham, Hendricus, daughters Esther, wife of Robert Hanna, Mary, wife of Petrus van Aken, Bridget, Hannah and Elisabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son Jacobus and Abraham Hasbrouck. Witnesses Dirck Terepenning, Marynies van Aken and Jacob Tarpenning.

1704 (T 23)

1747

Aug. 1

1748

Octbr. 18

TOLL, Daniel, of Schonechtadie Township, Albany Co., yeoman. Grandson Carel Hanszen, son of son Johannes Toll dec'd, daughters Susannah, Hannah and Geertruyd, son-in-law Cornelius van Santvoord, da-in-law Eva, widow of son Johannis, Sarah, da. of Peter Meby. Real and personal estate (a silver cup). Executors Peter Cornue and Rynier Mynderse. Witnesses John Visger jun, Claas van der Volgen and Joseph Drake.

1705 (T 24)

1748

July 1

1752

July 13

ten BROECK, Dirck, of Albany City, merchant. Wife Maragrita, children Abraham, Catharina, wife of Johs. Livingston, Christina, wife of Philipp Livingston, jun., Maria, wife of Gerardes Groesbeck, Sara, wife of Johannes H. ten Eyck, Maragrita and Dirck. Houses and lots in Albany, land in Serigtoge Patent, do. in Westenhook Patent, personal estate. Executors the wife and sons Abraham and Dirck. Witnesses John Jas. Rooseboom, Adam Yates and Johannis Spoor. The two sons qualify as executors March 18, 1768.

1706 (T 25)

1751

July 8

1758

July 18

ten EYCK, John, of Kinderhook, Albany Co., cordwainer. Wife Susanna sole heiress and with bro.-in-law Peter van Buren executrix of real and personal estate. Witnesses Jan Tyse Goes, Marthys Vasburgh and Arent van Dyck.

1707 (T 26)

1753

July 23

1759

May 16

TELLER, William, of South Precinct, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Mary, children William, Jeremiah, Rachel, wife of John Lin, Anne, Mary, wife of Jacobus Buys, John, Jacobus, Isaac, Margrit, Gualterus and Sarah. Real and personal estate. Property derived from

grandmother Sarah Roeloffse, otherwise called Sarah Stot-hoff, widow of Hans Kierstede and from father William Teller. Executors the wife, sons William, Jeremiah, John, Jacobus, Isaac and Gualterus and son-in-law Jacobus Buys. Witnesses Henry ter Bos, Cor. Osborn and James G. Livingston.

1708 (T 27)
1754
18th Day
5th Month
Aug. 30

TOWNSEND, Nathennel, of Jericho, Oyster Bay Township, Queens Co., yeoman. Wife Martha, sons Stephen, John and Nathaniel, daughters Martha and Almey. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers-in-law Samuel Doughty and Benjamin Doughty and son-in-law Richard Willets. Witnesses William Seaman, Zebulon Seaman and Samuel Willis. Copy.

1709 (T 28)
1756
March 17
June 29

TUTHILL, James, of New Windsor, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Mary, children Joel, Thomas, James, Jamima and Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors father James Tuthill and Seely's Strong, both of Orange Co. Witnesses Ebener Seely jun, Moses Gale and John Thompson of New Windsor, schoolmaster.

1710 (T 29)
1758
Aug. 23

THURMAN, Susannah, widow of Francis, of N. Y. City, mercht. Daughter Elisabeth, sisters-in-law Elisabeth, wife of Nicholas Roosevelt and Gertrude Thurman, aunts Agnes, wife of Joseph Lockwood, Grace, wife of William Williams, Sarah, wife of Isaac Brown, son Richardson Thurman, brothers-in-law Ralph and John Thurman. Real and personal estate. Executors bro.-in-law John Thurman, merchant, Nicholas Roosevelt, goldsmith, and Dirck Schuyler, merchant, all of N. Y. City. Witnesses Thomas Pettet, Abraham Bussing and John McKesson. Copy made Novbr., 1763.

1711 (T 30)
1759
March 10
1765
Octbr. 1

TUTHILL, Freegift, of New Windsor, Ulster Co. Wife Abigail, children Abigail, Nathaniel and Joshua. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Col. Thomas Ellison of Ulster Co., John Ellison and William Ellison.

1712 (T 31)
1759
May 9
1762
Febr. 15

ter **BOS, Henry**, of Rombouts Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Catharyna, sons Henry, Seymon, John, Isack, Benjamin, Lukas, Pieter, Jonas and Freer, daughters Elisabeth and Marya. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Henry, Seymon, John and Isack. Witnesses John Bailey, Samuel Mills of said Prect., cordwainer, and Jacobus Buys.

1713 (T 32)
1760
April 6
Octbr. 22

TELLER, John, of Dutchess Co. Wife Margret, son Jacobus, bro. Isaac Teller, sister Margret Teller. "Goods and chattels." Executors the wife and brother. Witnesses Samuel Anthoney, Charity Lumaree and Samuel Stakham.

1714 (T 33)
1761
Febr. 23
Septbr. 28

TUTHILL, Daniel, of Gorshen Prect., Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Susanna, sons Daniel, John, Phenias, Samuel, and apparently other children, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son Daniel and Joshua Broun. Witnesses John Brewster of Orange Co., farmer, Samuel Smith and Selah Strong.

1715 (T 34)
1762
Octbr. 30
1771
Decbr. 24

TONQUE, John, of Haverstraw Prect., Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Tamason (Thomasine?) son George, daughters Alice, Anna and Betse. Homefarm, land at Old Poundridge, Westchester Co., personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses John June, Samuel Bird and David Stanley of Westchester Co., yeoman. James Clarke of Westchester Co., son-in-law of testator, made administrator.

1716 (T 35)
1765
Octbr. 30
1780
June 8

ten **BROECK, Dirck**, of Albany City, merchant. Wife Ann, bro. Abraham ten Broeck, sisters Catharina, wife of John Livingston, Christina, wife of Philipp Livingston, Marya, wife of Gerardus Groesbeck, Sarah, wife of John H. ten Eyck and Margaret, wife of Stephen Richard. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, father-in-law Volckert P. Dow and bro. Abraham ten Broeck. Witnesses Peter Hansen, merchant, Stephen Groesbeck and S. v. Rensselaer. Supra, No. 1705.

1717 (T 36)
1767
Decbr. 13
1768
April 27

ter BUSH, John, of Orange Co. Wife Catherine, children John, Cornelis and Neeltie, mother Neeltie Bush. Real and personal estate. Executors the mother Neeltie Bush, Mrs. William Wickham, John de Noyelles. Witnesses John Anderson, Thomas Willson and Gabriel Winter.

1718 (T 37)
1769
Aug. 9
Novbr. 4

THORNE, Isaac, of Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Hannah, children Hannah, Jacob, William, Isaac, Phebe Griffin, grandson Isaac Deuel, cousin Phebe Smith, grandda. Patience Deuel. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Jacob and William with Mica Griffin. Witnesses Joseph Griffin, Edward Griffin and Joseph Thorn of Amenia Prect., yeoman.

1719 (T 38)
1769
Decbr. 8
1770
June 18

TREMPER, John George, of Rhinebeck Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Susanna, children Catherine, Jacob, Lena, wife of Abr. Roel. Kip, John. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son Jacob and son-in-law Abram Roel. Witnesses Adam Shever, Henry Diel and Christian Schultz of said Prect., schoolmaster.

1720 (T 39)
1769
Febry. 20
1784
Novbr. 4

TITSORT, Sarah, of Poghkeepsie Prect., Dutchess Co., widow. Children Leonard, Neiltie, Isaac, Thomas, Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Willson, grandda. Sarah Willson. Real and personal estate. Executors Leonard van Kleek and Leonard Lewis. Witnesses John Seabury of Dutchess Co., currier, Joseph Gale jun. and Jacob Conklin.

1721 (T 40)
1771
June 15
1775
May 24

TERNEUR, Michael, of Haverstraw Prect., Orange Co. Children Jacobus, Jannitje, wife of John Terneur, Efyee, wife of Dirck de Klerck, Sarah, wife of Edward Selyer, Mary, wife of William Dickman, Jemima, wife of William Chappel, Hendrick, children of son Jacobus, vizt: Michael, Lowrence, Jacobus, John, Hendrick, Jane, Mary, Marritye and Sarah. Real and per-

sonal estate. Executors son Hendrick and Johannis Jacobus Blauvelt. Witnesses Jacobus Turner of said Co., yeoman, Hendrick Jacobus Terneur and John Haring.

1722 (T 41)
1771
March 13
1773
April 17

ten BROECK, Cornelius, of Albany City, merchant. Wife Maria, son John, da. Catherine, wife of George Wray, grandson Cornelius ten Broeck jun., grand-da. Jenney Wray. Real and personal estate (plate). Executors the wife and the two children. Witnesses Joseph Yates, blacksmith, Robert Yates, attorney-at-law, both of Albany and Thos. I. Williams.

1773 (T 42)
1771
Ctbr. 10
1772
Jany. 2

TERRY, William, of Pokeepsie Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Ellenor, sons Edmond, William and James, step-children Peter and Frances Mullen. House and lot near the Court House and woodland, bought of James Livingston, personal estate. Executors son Edmond, James Livingston of Pokeepsie, esquire, and Myndert van Kleeck. Witnesses Jas. Livingston, Simeon Wright and Simon Newcomb of said Co., yeoman.

1724 (T 43)
1771
Jany. 16
Decbr. 11

ter BUSH, Jonas, of Rombout Prect., Dutchess Co., blacksmith. Brothers Henry, Simon, John, Isaac, Benjamin, Luke, Peter and Frayer ter Bush. "Worldly affairs." Executors Capt. Eleiza Dubois, Nathan Bailey, Zebulon Southard and Mathw. Brett. Witnesses Jacobus Cooper of said Prect., blacksmith, and Philipp Jacob Schaff. See No. 1712.

1725 (T 44)
1771
Jany. 31
Febry. 28

TUTHILL, Solomon, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co., yeoman. Children Jonathan, Mary and others, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors Abimil Yongs and Joseph Wodkins of Ulster Co. Witnesses Hugh Byrn, William Banker, Col. Benj. Tusten and Derrick Smith.

1726 (T 45)
1772
March 9
1781
Febyr. 19

ten BROECK, Petrus, of Rhynbeek Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Catherine Rutsen, sole heiress and executrix of "temporal estate." Witnesses James Smith, John Wm. Sutherland and Philipp Huc Manc.

1727 (T 46)
1773
Septbr. 18
1782
Septbr. 2

ten BROECK, Johannis, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Children Petrus, Margriet, wife of Coenraedt ten Broeck, Sarah, wife of Abraham van Gaasbeek, Catherine, wife of Jonathan Elmendorph, Geertruy, wife of John Dumond, Benjamin. Real and personal property. Executors the two sons and son-in-law Abraham van Gaasbeek. Witnesses Johans. Beekman, Jacob ten Broeck, yeomen, and Chs. D. Witt.

1728 (T 47)
1773
May 20
Septbr. 13

TOMKINS (Tompkins), Samuel, of Stillwater, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Charity, sole heiress, and with John Black executrix of real and personal estate. Witnesses George Smeart and James Forbes of N. Y., tavern-keeper. Printed form.

1729 (T 48)
1773
June 29
Novbr. 22

TOTTEN, John, of Rumbout Precinct, Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife Lovinee, sister Rebeckah Brookes and children, sister's sons Thomas, Isaac and David Southard, sister's da. Phebe Weeks, bro. Jonas Totten and son Benjamin, da. of wife's sister Sarah van Wyck, sister's da. Lovinee Whiteman, Trinity Church at Fishkill for a bell. "Worldly goods and affairs." Executors wife, sister Rebeckah Brookes, Jonathan Brookes and Jeremiah Cooper, all of Dutchess and Albany Counties. Witnesses Samuel Mills, yeoman, John H. Sleght, merchant, both of Dutchess Co., and James Brumfield jun.

1730 (T 49)
1773
Jany. 30
April 13

TERNEUR, Jacobus, of Haverstraw Prect., Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Margaret, children Jacobus, Rachal, Jacamynty, Margarit and David. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Henry Terneur, son Jacobus and bro.-in-law Jacobus Blauvelt. Witnesses Johannes Poulhameus, Johannes van Dalfsen and John Haring of said Co., weaver. See No. 1721.

1731 (T 50)

¹⁷⁷³
March 25
¹⁷⁸⁴
Jany. 18

TERWELLEGE (Terwillegen), Abraham, of Shawangunk Prect., Ulster Co., yeoman. Children of nephew Teunis Terwillegen and wife Catharine, vizt. Sarah and Abraham. Real and personal estate. Executors Cornelius C. Schoonmaker, Matthew Jansen and Johannes Bruyn. Witnesses Cornelius Decker, Abraham Decker, of said Prect., farmers, and Johs. Bruyn.

1732 (T 51)

¹⁷⁷⁴
Aug. 29
¹⁷⁸⁵
April 16

ten Eyck, Tobias, of Schenectady Township, Albany Co., merchant. Wife Rachel, sons Myndert Schuyler, Henry, John Depyster, Jacob, Tobias and Barent. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and sons. Witnesses Christr. Yates, Abraham Fonda, esquire, and John de Graef.

1733 (T 52)

¹⁷⁷⁴
Octbr. 27
¹⁷⁸⁴
April 17

ter BOS, Jacobus, of Rumbouts Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Sary, children William, Jeames, Eleyas, Susana, Chaharyna, Sayry, Eleysabet. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, father Jacobus ter Bos, Elyas de Bouys and Isaac ter Bos. Witnesses Isaac ter Boss, of Dutchess Co., farmer, Thomas Surderd (Southard) and James Osborn.

1734 (T 53)

¹⁷⁷⁴
Novbr. 10
¹⁷⁷⁶
May 14

TOBIAS, Christian, of Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Ruth, sons Christian, Jacob, Frederick, Thomas, Isaac, Joseph, daughters Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Badgelly, Sarah, wife of Zacciues Newcomb, who has children James and Mary. Homefarm, land in Filkintown, personal property. Executors sons Christian and son-in-law Zaccheus Newcomb. Witnesses Abel Peters, Ezekiel Whitney and Daniel Hamill of said Prect., schoolmaster.

1735 (T 54)

¹⁷⁷⁴
April 24
June 20

ten EYCK, Anthony, of Rensselaerswyck Manor. Wife —, son Coenraed, daughters Cathereen, Gerritie, and Susan, children of da. Sarah dec'd. Real and personal estate, (land in Coeymans Patent, a large Dutch

bible). Executors the son and daughters Cathereen and Susan. A statement appended to will calls da. Sarah Ernests, Gerritie, wife of William D. Faulkner. Witnesses James Waldron of Albany Co., blacksmith, Wilhelmus Rouw, and David McCarty, merchant.

1736 (T 55)
1726
Octbr. 24
1726-7
Febry. 23

TRAPHAGEN, Johanis, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Eva, son William, daughter Janitie. Real and personal estate (a bible). Executors the son and cousin Abraham Burhans. Witnesses Kryn Oosterhoudt, Jan Pietersen Oosterhout, Edward Whitaker and Teunis Pietersen Oosterhoudt. See No. 1692.

1737 (T 56)
1776
March 7
1782
June 28

TOLL, Simon, of Schenectady Township, Albany Co. Wife Hester, children Charles H., John, Daniel, Jesse, Elizabeth, wife of John Farley, Alle, wife of John Mabie, Anneca, wife of William Kettelhun, Effie, wife of Lodewikes Fielen (Viele), Sarah, wife of Stephanus Vielen. Land at Maghquamehack on Scatecock Creek, personal estate (a large Dutch bible). Executors the wife and sons John and Daniel. Witnesses Claas de Graaf, Carel H. Toll jun., both of said Co., farmers, and Chris. Yates.

1738 (T 57)
1776
April 20
1781
April 5

THOMPSON, James, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Sons-in-law Joseph Luckey, Samuel Luckey, and John Luckey, daughters Agnes, who has children Robert and Nancy, Margaret Armstrong, Elizabeth Luckey, Catharine Luckey, Elener Newmans and Jane Luckey. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. George Thompson and cousin George Thompson, cooper. Witnesses William of said Prect., mason, Catharine McCalaghan and Wm. Thompson.

1739 (T 58)
1776
Septbr. 20
1784
May 20

THORN, Jonathan, of Beckmans Prect., Dutchess Co. Children Gilbert, Stephen, Samuel, Cornelia, Jeames, Cornelius, Robert and Catharine. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Stephen and Gilbert with John Cooke. Witnesses Robt. van Rensselaer, Samuel Smith of Charlotte Prect., merchant, and Killian van Rensselaer.

1740 (T 59)

1777
April 24
1778
July 30

TOMSON, John, of Goshen, Orange Co., yeoman. Jane and Mary, daughters of George Car, children of son-in-law Stephen Crane, Sarah Barker, grandchildren Lette and Mary Tomson. Real and personal estate. Executors sons-in-law Andrew McCord of Ulster Co. and Stephen Crane of Orange Co. Witnesses Samuel Newcomb Dod, Stephen Crane, cooper, and John Dod.

1741 (T 60)

1777
Decbr. 31
1783
Febry. 7

ten BROECK, Catharina, widow of Petrus of Rhynebeck Prect., Dutchess Co., esquire. Jacob Rutsen van Rensselaer, Petrus ten Broeck, son of Seymon John-son Meyers by his wife Cornelia, da. of Jonathan Thorn, Catharina and Sarah, das. of John Rutsen dec'd, Cornelia, wife of Robert van Rensselaer, Refd. German Church at Rhynebeck, Henricus van Hoevenbergh, Catharine Hannion, John Dumont of Kingston, esquire, Petrus, son of Abraham Gaesbeek, Petrus, son of Benjamin ten Broeck, Catharina, da. of said Benj. ten Broeck, John Robert van Rensselaer. Land at Poghanaiwonk, Beekmans, Prect., houses and lots in N. Y. City, personal estate (plate). Executors Robert van Rensselaer and wife Cornelia. Witnesses William Beam, William Beam jun. and Henry van Hoevenbergh, esquire.

1742 (T 61)

1778
Septbr. 18
1785
May 18

TIETER, Hendrick, of Rhinebeck Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Catharine, children Catharine, Henry, William (imbecile), Philipp, John, Zacharias, Abraham, Margaret, Elisabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Zacharias, Abraham and William. Witnesses Herman Hoffman, Philipp Teller and Egbert Benson.

1743 (T 62)

1780
Septbr. 19
1782
April 30

THOMAS, Jacob, of Rynebeck Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Greitie, children Henry, Elizabeth, John, Mary, Sarah, Herman, Catharina and Ruliff; Jacob Yaughner and wife Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors bro.-in-law Abraham Fetter, Matthew van Vradenburgh and Herman Hoffman. Witnesses Peter van Alen, yeoman, and Elizabeth Back.

1744 (T 63)
1782
Octbr. 28
1783
April 12

TITUS, Timothy, of New Perth, Charlotte Co., N. Y. Sons James, Timothy, Robert, Samuel and Ebenezer, daughters Lizzy and Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors Wm. Read and Edward Savage. Witnesses Wm. Teller jun., Wm. Teller and Ahasverus Teller of Albany Co.

1745 (T 64)
1782
Aug. 9
Aug. 30

THOMPSON, George, of Goshen, Orange Co. Wife Elizabeth, children Elizabeth, George, James, other daughters mentioned, but not named. Real and personal estate. Executors William Allison, Doctor Daniel Wood and William W. Thompson. Witnesses Samuel Smith, Anthony Dobbin and Amaziah Bust.

1746 (T 65)
1782
Septbr. 13
1783
Septbr. 7

ten BROECK, Catherine, of Rhinebeck Prect., Dutchess Co. Codicil to No. 1741 calls Peter van Gaasbeeck, Petrus ten Broeck, Catherine ten Broeck, nephews and niece and leaves bequests to sister-in-law Geertruy, wife of John Dumont, father of John Dumont, mentioned in the will, nephew Jacobus J. Bruyn. Witnesses Henry van Hoevenbergh, esquire, John I. Feller and Johannis van Etten.

1747 (T 66)
1782
Jany. 29
June 4

TOWNSAND, Robert, of South East Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Ama, children Rebekah Wood, Ama, Isaac, children of dec'd son Solomon, vizt: Deborah and Rebekah. Real and personal estate. Executors David Pamer (Palmer) and Thomas Veal (Vail), both of Salam. Witnesses Stephen Townsend of Salem, Westchester Co., yeoman, Joshua Lea and Thomas St. John.

1748 (T 67)
1783
Septbr. 4
Decbr. 23

TABER, Thomas, of the Oblong, Dutchess Co. Wife Annetherase, children Nathaniel, William, Jeremiah, Meribe Hazerd, Antheracy, Ruth, Saloma, Amey and Mary, children of dec'd da. Hannah, vizt: Thomas Taber and Hannah Farrest. Real and personal estate. Executors sons William and Jeremiah. Witnesses Abraham Thomas, Benjamin Deuel and Edward Shove of said Co., yeoman.

1749 (T 68)
1783
Decbr. 29
1784
June 4

TRUMPOVER (Drumbauer), Andres, of Montgomery Prect., Ulster Co., waggonmaker. Wife Elizabeth, children Elizabeth, wife of Matice Clearwater, Susannah, Mary, Cathren, Andrew, Peter, Nicolas, Margrit and Cristen. Real and personal estate. Executors Stufel Mool and Henry Cranss. Witnesses Jacob Newkirk, Adam Newkirk, of said Prect., farmers, and William Stewart.

1750 (T 69)
1783
Septbr. 5
Octbr. 14

TELLER, Isaac, of Rumbout Prect., Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife Sarah, children Jacobus, Oliver, Deborah, Mary and Isaac Depyster. Real and personal estate. Executors Oliver Teller, Martin Wiltse, Peter M. de Bois and Jeremiah Cooper. Witnesses Mary de Peyster, Jeremiah Cooper of said Co., physician, and Martin Wiltse.

1751 (T 70)
1783
Decbr. 13
1785
Octbr. 18

TAREPENNING, Hendrick, of Shawangunk Prect., Ulster Co., husbandman. Wife Maria, sons Levi, Morenis, Eleazer, Moses and David, daughters Margaret, Jeseintie, Rachel and Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son Levi, Eliphaz van Auke and Bowdewine Tarepenning. Witnesses Boudewyn Terpenning, William Ralyea of New-Marlborough Prect., yeoman, and Jacob Conklin.

1752 (T 71)
1783
March 3
1785
June 28

TRUMPBOR, Johannes, of Ulster Co., farmer. Wife Christine, sons Nicholaus and Jacob, other sons and daughters mentioned, but not by name. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and sons Nicholaus and Jacob. Witnesses Stephanus Fiero, John Dods and Ludwigh Roessell of Sagerties, yeoman.

1753 (T 72)
1783
July 4
1785
Jany. 6

TELLER, Jacobus, of Schenectady, Albany Co. Wife Maria, son William, brother Gerrit T. Teller. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, the brother and bro.-in-law Robert Yates. Witnesses Cornelius A. van Slyck, merchant, Dirck van Ingen and Jacobus van Ingen, gentleman.

1754 (T 73)
1784
Febry. 28
April 5

THEW, John, of Haverstraw Prect., Orange Co., yeoman. Second wife Elizabeth, son Jacobus and Thunis, three sons by first wife, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Abraham Thew and bro.-in-law Johanas Blauvelt. Witnesses Isaac Sherwood, Thomas Lawrence of said Prect., yeoman, and David Pye.

1755 (T 74)
1784
April 3
1785
June 23

TRAVERS, Nathaniel, of Pienpack Precinct, Ulster Co. Son Nathaniel and younger children, not named. "Substance and effects." Executor Joseph Ketchum of Walkil Prect. Witnesses James Finch and William Denn.

1756 (T 75)
1784
April 12
July 8

TOM, Nathaniel, of Pawlings Prect., Dutchess Co., merchant. Wife Elizabeth, sons John and Nathaniel. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Thomas Tom, Jonathan Lawrence and Isaac I. Talmon. Witnesses Potter Shelden, David Dunkin of said Co., farmer, and John Comins jun.

1757 (T 76)
1784
Jany. 10
April 5

TRACY, Isaac, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Wife —, sons Zaavan and Solomon, daughters Keturah, Thankfull, Elizabeth, Mary, Ziporah, Bethsheba, Mehetable, Lois, Zirviah. Homefarm, land in Westmoreland, Suschohannah Purchase, do. in Delaware Purchase. Executors the wife and son Solomon. Witnesses James Steward, Joseph Hallsted and Henry White.

1758 (T 77)
1785
April 11
April 28

TAYLOR, Isaac, of Beekmans Prect., Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife Catherine, children Thomas, William, Richard, Daniel, Peter and Rachel. Real and personal estate. Executors Azariah Crandall and Jonathan Prosser. Witnesses Benjamin Prosser, of said Co., farmer, Azariah Crandall and Jonathan Prosser.

1759 (T 78)

1785
Aug. 3
Septbr. 2

TRIMBLE, Alexander, of Montgomery Prect., Ulster Co. Children William, John, George, Isabel Hill, Jane King, Elizabeth, Sarah, Alexander and Timothy. Homestead, land at Floraday, Orange Co., personal property. Executors sons-in-law Rev. Andrew King, Petter Hill and son William. Witnesses Patrick Barber of said Prect., esquire, and James Coldwell of Wallkil Prect., yeoman.

1760 (T 79)

1785
Novbr. 29
1786
April 11

TANNER, William, senior, of the Clove, Beekmans Prect., Dutchess Co., farmer. Sons William junior, Ruben, Samuel, James, grandson David Tanner, daughters Hannah Thompson, Martha Thomas, Margaret Radel, Maribe Thompson and Rachel McIntosh. Home-farm and personal property. Executors Jonathan Dennis, esquire, and Britain Talman, both of said Prect. Witnesses John Moores, Henrich Klein and Peter Cline, all of said Co., farmers.

1761 (T 80)

1787
Jany. 9
Febry. 19

TUTHILL, John, of Wallkil Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Nancy, sons Nathan, John, Daniel, daughters Fanny and Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors Samuel Wadkin and Jonathan Swezy. Witnesses Peter Stales of said Co., "laybourer," Daniel Marshall and Nancy Yates.

1762 (T 81)

1790
June 19
1801
Septbr. 2

TAYLOR, Samuel, of Albany Township and Co., farmer. Nephews Samuel, son of bro. James Taylor, Mathias, son of nephew Robert Taylor. Farm near New Scotland, personal property. Executor nephew Robert Taylor. Witnesses Elisha Hungerford, Guisbert Sharp and George Thompson.

1763 (T 82)

1799
Aug. 20
1800
March 29

TOLLY, John Frederick, of Coxsakie, Albany Co., physician. Wife Catharine, sons Henry, John, George, William. A farm, house and lot on North Str., Hudson, Columbia Co., land on Hoge Barrack or High Hill, do. in Loonenburgh Patent. Executors sons Henry and John with Henry Wells junior of Catskil, Ulster Co. Witnesses John W. Hollenbeck and Henry Wells junior.

1764
1786
Aug. 17
1787
Jany. 23

TYLER, Margaret, widow of Jonathan, of Bedford, Westchester Co. Abel Weeks, son-in law of dec'd husband, having married Abigail, Jonathans da., Zephaniah Miller, widower of testatrix dec'd. da. Jehannah, bro. John Williamson, who has son James, sister widow Leaner June, niece Jehanah June. "Worldly estate." Executors Lot Sarlls and Jehannah June. Witnesses Nehemiah Lounsbery of Bedford, yeoman, Stephen Lounsbery and Henry Ross. Recorded in Wills and Probates, Vol. I., p. 9.

1765
1787
Jany. 2
April 19

TOPPING, Daniel, of Southampton, Suffolk Co., yeoman. Wife Elisabeth, children Joseph, Seth, Abijah, Daniel, William, Elizabeth Howell, Prudence Tinnins, Martha Hildreth and Ziporah Cooper. House on "hum lot," land in Easthampton, personal property. Executor Daniel Howell. Witnesses John Norris jun., Stephen Howell and Simon Howell. Recorded ut supra, p. 116.

1766
1790
April 2
1792
June 27

TUCKER, Robert, late of Nova Scotia, now of Westchester Town, Westchester Co., physician. Wife Hannah, children Fanning Cobham, Cornelius Wortendyck, James, Susanna Maria and Caroline. Real and personal estate (a silver tankard). Executors the wife, Samuel Bayard of Westchester, sons Fanning Cobham Tucker, Cornelius Tucker and James Tucker, (the last two, when they have become 21 years old). Witnesses Peter de Mill, Jonathan A. Pell of N. Y. City, merchant, and Elijah Ferris. Recorded ut supra, p. 345 and Vol. III., p. 135.

1767
1789
Decbr. 2
1790
Octbr. 22

THOMSON, John, of Shelburne, mariner. Wife Elizabeth, children Robert and Elizabeth. "Movables and immovables." Executor not named and the widow made administratrix. Witnesses Timothy Hoody and Jonathan Baxter. Recorded ut supra, p. 514.

1768
1755
Aug. 13
1798
March 30

THOMPSON, James, of New Jersey, "resolved on a distant voyage." Wife Catherine sole heiress and executrix of real and personal estate. Witnesses Jacob Walton, Jonathan Fish and John Dunscomb, whose signatures are proved by Elenor Chambers, Henry Cruger, John Moore and Jacob Ricketts. Recorded ut supra, Vol. II., p. 73.

1769
1798
Jany. 6
Novbr. 15

THOMAS, William, of the Parish of Sangunnock, County of Carmarthen, South Wales, husbandman. Wife Hama, nephew John Robert, sisters son, (is not in the Old Country) niece Ann Robert, sisters da. Personal property in England, Wales and in America. Witnesses John Davis and David Williams of Westchester Co. farmer. Recorded ut supra, p. 83.

1770
1798
Aug. 1
Novbr. 28

TEMPLE, John, late of Great Britain, Baronet, now of N. Y. City. Wife Elizabeth sole heiress and executrix of real and personal estate; children mentioned, but not by name. Witnesses Sarah Sears, Paschal N. Smith and John L. Broom. Recorded ut supra, p. 95.

1771
1661
March 17
Dutch

TEUNISSEN, Juriaen, of Beverwyck, and wife Wybrecht, da. of Jacobsen, brother of testatrix Jacob Cornelissen, sister of same Grietie Machielsen, son of testators sister Teunis Pietersen. Real and personal property. No executor named. Witnesses Rev. Gideon Schaets and Jacob de Hinsse, surgeon. Made before Notary Dirck van Schelluyne. Albany Co. Records Notarial Papers I., p. 57.

1772
1663
May 26
Dutch

TOMASSEN, Harmen, from Amesfoort, shoemaker, and wife Catalina Bercx, of Beverwyck (Albany). Testatrix' children by first husband Dirck Bensing, to-wit: Dirck, 13 yrs old, Sampson, 11 yrs, Johannes, 8 yrs, Catarina, 6 yrs, Maria, 4 yrs. Real and personal estate. Guardians of children Mr. Adraien van Ilpendam and Jan van Aecken. No executor named. Witnesses Adriaen

van Ilpendam, Jan Koster van Aaken, Jan Verbeeck and Dirck van Schelluyne Notary. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers I., p. 333.

1773
1677
Jany. 3

TOM, William, of New Castle, Delaware, gentleman. Godson Richard Cantwell sole heir and executor of real and personal estate. Witnesses John Mall, Walter Wharton and Gysbert Dirckx. N. Y. Col. MSS. XX., p. 151.

1774
1679
Octbr. 21
Dutch

TOMASSEN, Jan, of Paepsachanie, born at Witbeeck, Holstein, and wife Geertruy Andries, born at New York. The survivor sole heir and executor of real and personal estate. Children mentioned, but not named. Witnesses Captain Volckert Jansen Douw, Jan Andriesen and Adriaen van Ilpendam. Notary Public, Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, II., p. 103.

1775
1723
June 10
1752
Jany. 29

ten BROECK, Wessel, and wife Catharine, da. and heiress of Jacob Lokermans, of Albany City. Sons Dirck, Jacob, Cornelis, daughters Anna Catharyna, wife of Anthony van Schaick, Cristyna, wife of David van Dyck. Houses and lots on Brewers Street, Albany, farms in Lokere, West side of Hudson R., on Wanton Island Kil, on Catrux Kil, on Bever Kil (Greene Co.), personal estate. Executors the survivor with the three sons. Witnesses Johs. Myngall, Johs. Vinhaghen and Arent Pruyn. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 215.

1776
1756
Novbr. 19
1768
Octbr. 13

ten EYCK, Gerritie, widow of Koenradt, da. of Anthony van Schaick, of Albany City. Children Jacob C., Anthony, Barent, Tobias, Andries, Maragrieta, Gerritie, wife of Peter Gansevoort, grandda. Elisabeth, da. of Gerrit Bratt dec'd, heirs and executors of real and personal estate. Witnesses Wilhelmus van Antwerpe, Peter Yates and Ino. Rutse Bleecker. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 330.

1777 (U 1)
 1709
 Aug. 29
 1710
 Septbr. 11

URQUHART, William, Clerk, Rector of the Parish of Jamaica. Wife Mary, sole heiress and executrix of real and personal estate in America. Witnesses Gabriel Luffe, Thomas Hicks and Samuel Clowes. Copy.

1778 (U 2)
 1746-7
 Febr'y. 9
 1762
 May 1

USEELY, Peter, of Scoharre, Albany Co. Wife Anna, children Cornelia, Elizabeth, Engle, Maria, Anna, Janneke, Cathrina, an expected child. Real and personal estate (a large bible). Executors Johannis Lawyer jun. and Rayer Porter (?), who having refused to act, the widow is made administratrix. Witnesses Johannes Lawyer, Jost Bellinger and Roger Baxter of Schohary, farmer.

1779 (U 3)
 1773
 Aug. 28
 Octbr. 6

UPHAM, John, of Claverack, Albany Co., yeoman. Children John, Gesey, wife of Yurry A. Smith, Mary, wife of Peter I. van Valkenburgh, and Elizabeth, children of son John, vizt. Emelia, Helene, Gesey, Mary, Elizabeth, Barta and Susanna, of da. Gesey, vizt. Yurry, John, Jeremiah, Richard and Charles, of da. Mary, vizt. Emelia, Jocham, Mary, and Susanna. Real and personal estate. Executors son John, sons-in-law Yurry A. Smith and Peter I. van Valkenburgh. Witnesses John Paterson, Wm. Legg and Richard Esselstyne.

1780 (U 4)
 1777
 April 10
 1778
 Octbr. 16

UPHAM, John, of Claverack, Albany Co. Wife Wintie, son John, daughters Eme, Magdalena, Gessie, Mary Elisabeth, Bata and Susanna. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Richard Esselstyne, Jacobus Philipp, Michael Horton and John Price of Albany City. Witnesses Richard Norris, David Spoor and Lewis Morris, gentleman.

1781
 1793
 May 27
 1794
 June 9

UPTON, Francis, Lieutenant R. N., now in N. Y. City. Wife Joanna, bro. Clotworthy Upton of the British East India Company. Real and personal estate. No executor named. No witnesses. Will proved by the testimony of John Johnston of N. Y. City, counsellor-at-law, who had drawn the will, which testator copied. The widow made administratrix. Recorded in Wills and Probates, Vol. I., p. 422.

1782 (V 1)
1686-7
Febry. 22
1687
June 7

van RENSSELAER, Killian, of Watervliet, Patroon of the Lordship and Manor of Rensselaerswyck. Wife Anna, cousins Hendrick, son of uncle Jeremiah van Rensselaer, children of Jeremy, son of John Baptist van Rensselaer and of Domine Johannes Carlinnius, sister Nelle Maria, aunt Petronella van Twiller. The Manor, land in Gelderland, do. at Clein Overhoorst, District of Barnvelt in the Haspell van Voorthuysen, house and lot at Newkerk, personal property. No executor named. Witnesses Martin Gerritsen (van Bergen), Justice of the Peace, Hendrick van Nesse, Old Commissary, and Jacob Stadts, of Albany City, chyrurgeon. Copy.

1783 (V 2)
1714
May 20

VOLKERTSEN, Symon, of Schenectady, Albany Co., yeoman, letters testamentary on the estate of, granted Gerrit Symonsen, Johannes Symonsen and Volckert Symonsen, his sons.

1784 (V 3)
1696-7
Jany. 8
1713
April 13

VOLKERTSEN, Symon, of Shinnechtady, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Engeltje, children Volkje, wife of Arent Wemp, Geesie, wife of Jan Hendricksen Vroman, Magdalena, wife of William Appel of N. Y., Peter Gerrit, Johannes, Volckert and Maria. Land on Normans Kil, called Tawassathaa, do. at Shinnechtady, personal property. Executor the wife. Witnesses Harmen Gansevoort, Volckert van Hoesen and Robt. Livingston.

1785 (V 4)
1698-9
Jany. 11
1707
Octbr. 28
Dutch

van BOCKHOVEN, Claes Jansen, of Schinnechtady Village, Albany Co. Wife Catalyntie Andries de Voss, formerly wife of Arent Bratt, stepgrandson Arent Andriessen, son of Andries Bratt dec'd, stepgranddaughters Catelyntie, wife of Teunis Dircksen, da. of Affie Bratt, wife of Claes van Petten, Catelyntie, da. of Ariaentie Bratt, wife of Ryer Schermerhoorn, daughters of Samuel and Dirk Bratt, Maritie, da. of Cornelia Bratt, late wife of Jan Pootman; Johannes, son of Cornelis Wyncoop of Kingston. Real and personal property. The wife sole executrix, Ryer Jacobsen Schermerhoorn and stepson

Dirk Arentsen Bratt trustees. Witnesses Hendrick Hansen, Isack ver Planck and Johannes Beeckman. Albany Co. Records, Wills I., p. 64. The above named wife of testator made her last will on the same day, mentioning the same heirs and legatees, except Johannes Wyncoop and appointing the husband executor. It is witnessed by Isack Swys, Jan Vroman and Cornelis Slingerlandt.

1786 (V 5)
1699
Novbr. 30

van **ELMENDORP, Grietje**, of Kingstown, Ulster Co. Sons Conrad and Jacobus, daughters Geertje, wife of Evert Wynkoop, Antje, wife of Mattys Jansen, and Janneke. "Estate of goods and debts." Executor son Conrad. No witnesses. Copy and translation made Decbr. 9, 1714.

1787 (V 6)
1714-15
March 9
1715
June 10

van **NES, Garrit**, of Albany City, wheelwright. Wife Marya dead. Stepson William van Alen, mariner, stepda. Jannetie, wife of Laurence van Schaick, niece Moyeke, wife of Thomas Harmensen of Albany City. Real and personal estate. Executors said Jannetie van Schaick and Moyeke Harmensen. Witnesses Reyer Schermerhoorn, John Collins, Tho: Martin. Seal.

1788 (V 7)
1714
March 25
1732
May 23

van den **BERGH, William Gysbertsen**, of Albany City. Wife Catharina, William, son of eldest son Cornelius dec'd, sons Wynant, Wilhelmus, Gysbert, Gerrit, daughters Cathrintie, wife of Livinus Lievesen, and Geertie. Land on Vossen Kil, Albany City, lot in Rensselaerswyck Manor between Wouter Quackenboss and Jan Gerritsen, do. do. between Johannis Oothout and Cornelis van Ness, house and lot in Albany City between Jacobus Schoonhoven and Cornelis van den Bergh, personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Peter Bennewy, Samuel Prujen and Philipp Livingston.

1789 (V 8)
1699
Novbr. 30
1714
Octbr. 16
Dutch

van **ELMENDORP, Grietien**. Original of No. 1786, with the names of witnesses, to-wit: John Ward, Jan Heermanz senior, W. D. Meyer.

- 1790 (V 9)
1706
Novbr. 24
1713
April 22
- van den Bergh, Cornelis Williamsen**, of Albany City, carman. Wife Marike, son William and other children mentioned, but not by name. Land in the Manor, house and lot, personal property. Executors Winant Williamsen van den Bergh and Francis Winne. Witnesses Hend. Hansen, Abraham Staats and John Collins. See No. 1788. Seal same as No. 1787.
- 1791 (V 10)
1709
April 6
July 26
- van EXVEEN, Cornelis**, of Kingston, Ulster Co., son of Gerrit Cornelissen v. E. of N. Y. City. Wife Catrina, an expected child, wife's bro. Henricus Beekman, "father" Evert Byvanck, David, eldest son of Willem Provoost. Real and personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Major Jacob Aartsen, Teunis Ellisen and Willem Eltengh.
- 1792 (V 11)
1709
Novbr. 10
1709-10
March 23
- van NIEWENHUYSEN, Mourits**, of New Castle (Delaware?). Sisters Elisabeth van Niewenhuysen and Catrina Lamberts. Uncle Jacob Mourits of N. Y. and wife Elisabeth, Isak Grevenraet, Mary Syardin, Willem Ryniers, cousins Paul Maurits and Jacob Maurits jun. No executor. Witnesses Rd. Haes, Thomas Janvier and Edward Jennigs (?). Copy.
- 1793 (V 12)
1711
May 15
1713
Septbr. 1
- van HOESEN, Jurriaen**, of Claverack. Wife Katherin, sons Gasper, Jan, daughters Titje and Mary. Homefarm, personal property. Executor the wife. Witnesses Samuel Miller, *bieb schier* (in the certificate called Philipp Schifer) and Robert Livingston.
- 1794 (V 13)
1719-20
Febry. 6
1720
April 19
Dutch
- van der POEL, Elisabeth**, of Albany City, widow. Daughters Margarietie, wife of Volckert Douw, Maria, wife of Jan Vinhagen, Maghdalena, wife of Abraham Lansing, Helena, wife of Jan Barentsen and Ariaentie. House and lot in Albany, personal property. Executors Olif Teller and Harmanis Wendell. Witnesses Stevanus Groesbeek, Jacob Beekman and Rutger Bleecker.

1795 (V 14)

1719
June 22
1727
July 1
Dutch

VERNOOY, Cornelis, senior, of Rochester, Ulster Co. Wife Anna, sons Cornelis, Johannis, daughters Cornelia, wife of David Dubois, Marytie, wife of Lodewyck Hoornbeek, Margariet, wife of Jacob de Witt, Geertruy, wife of Pieter Louw, Ragel, wife of Abraham Beviere, children of dec'd son Jacob, vizt : Anneke and Elizabeth, do. of dec'd da. Celitie, late wife of Abraham Delametter, viz : Cornelis, do. of dec'd da. Elizabeth, late wife of Jacob Dubois, vizt : Lena, wife of Peter van Nest. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Cornelis and Johannis. Witnesses Yaen van Vlyet jun., Cornelis van Aken and Capt. William Nottingham.

1796 (V 15)

1729
Septbr. 12
1730
June 13

VROOMAN, Adam, of Schonactendy Township, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Margrieta, sons Barent, Hendrick, Wouter, Bartholomewes, Tiemoty, Seth, Jacob Messen, Peter (disinherited) and Jan, daughters Maritie and Eva. Real and personal estate. Executor the wife. Witnesses James Banks, Arenout de Graef and Evert Wendell.

1797 (V 16)

1731-2
March 24
1736
Aug. 25

van der VOLGEN, Cornelis, of Schonaghtaday Village, Albany Co., farmer. Wife Elisabeth, nieces Jannetie, da. of bro. Tunus van der Volgen, Maritie Truax, da. of dec'd sister Neltie, nephews Gysbert van Brackel, son of sister Catryntie, Cornelis, son of bro. Lowerens van der Volgen, Cornelis Groot, son of sister Elesabeth Groot, Nicholas de Graaf, son of sister Arejaetie de Graaf. Real and personal property. Executors Cornelis van Dyck, Robert Jeatts and Symon Vrooman. Witnesses John Marselis junior, Joseph van Sice and Nich. Schuyler.

1798 (V 17)

1737-8
Jany. 13
1750
Octbr. 18

van der BURCH, Henry, of the Midle Ward near Poeghkeepsinck, Dutchess Co., gentleman. Wife Magdalen, sons Richard, Henry, John, Peter, William, Stephen, daughters Annamary, wife of Baltus van Kleeck, Hestor, wife of Johannis Lewis, Susannah and Magdalen.

"Worldly estate." Executors the wife with sons Richard and Henry. Witnesses Joseph Webb, Tuenis van Bunschoten and Elias van Bunschooten junior.

1799 (V 18)

1737
May 3
1738
May 5

van **SELLEA, France Abrahamsen**, of Orange Co., free negro. Wife Isabala, sons Abraham, Jan Prime, Casper Prime, France, daughter Anna Mary, stepda. Maryte Salomo (Salmon). Real and personal estate. Executor son France. Witnesses Johannes Remsen, Arie Koning, and Johannis de Grau (Graef).

1800 (V 19)

1727-8
Jany. 29
1738
Septbr. 20

van **DRIESEN, Petrus**, Domine, of Albany City. Wife Eva, sons Petrus, Hendrick, Johannis, da. Anna. House and lot in N. Y. City, land in the Maquase Country, personal property. Executors the wife and children. Witnesses Ph. Livingston, Dirick ten Broeck, Pieter Winne and Coen-Raet Reghtmyer.

1801 (V 20)

1739
April 16
1745
June 11

van **STIENBERGEN, Mattys**, of Kingston, Ulster Co., carpenter. Wife Marytie, da. Catherine, son Gerret and apparently other children. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Johannes, Abraham and Tobyas. Witnesses Ino. Crooke, Petrus Bogardus and John Crooke junior.

1802 (V 21)

1735
March 25
1740
Dutch

van **SLYCK, Pieter**, of Kinderhook, Albany Co., farmer. Wife —, children Thunes, Dirck, Pieter, Elizabeth, wife of Arie Gardenier, Catharyna, wife of Moses Ingersole, Anna, wife of Johann Jacob Eal, Barentje. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Thunes, Pieter and Dirck. Witnesses Aarent van Dyck, Lambert Huyck and Johannis Huick.

1803 (V 22)

1742
May 27
Septbr. 22

van **KEUREN, Tyerck**, of Kingston Corporation, Ulster Co. Wife Maritie, children Matheves, Benjamin, Sarah, wife of William van Vliet, Abraham, Jacobus, Jenecken, wife of Derick Westbrook, Tatje, wife of

Josaphat Dubois, Catherine, wife of Aronald Vielen, Maritie, wife of Pietrus Louw, Rachel, wife of Derick van Vliet, Elizabeth and Lydiae. Real and personal estate. Executors the four sons. Witnesses Tyerck de Witt, Adam Persen and Cornelis Persen.

1804 (V 23)

¹⁷⁴³
Octbr. 14
Decbr. 6

van **LOON, Jan**, of Loonenburgh, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Rebecca, sons Johannis, Petrus, daughters Rachel, Elsie, Rebecca, Elisabeth, Lenoeir, Susanna, Marya and Catrina. Real and personal property. Executors Barant Staats and Johannis Provoost. Witnesses Willem Waelder, Jacob Kydnye and Arent van Driesen.

1805 (V 24)

¹⁷⁴⁴
Septbr. 18
¹⁷⁵³
June 8

VISSCHER, Johannis, of Albany City. Wife Annatje, children Neeltje, Nanning, Alida, Barent, John, Joachim and Gerrit. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and bro.-in-law Joachim Staats. Witnesses Barent Staats, Jacobus Schuyler and Johs. Rutse Bleeker.

1806 (V 25)

¹⁷⁴⁵
Novbr. 1
¹⁷⁴⁶
Octbr. 22
Dutch

van **ALLEN, Sarah**, widow of Johannis, of Kinderhook, Albany Co. Daughters Elbert, Alida, Elizabeth and Katarina, sons Adam, Evert, Abraham, Jacobus. "Worldly affairs." Executors son Jacobus and son-in-law Johannis Hoogboom. Witnesses James Panton, Mary Mathews and Gerrit Dingman.

1807 (V 26)

¹⁷⁴²
Jany. 19
¹⁷⁴⁶
Decbr. 4
Dutch

van **SHELLUYNE, Johannes**, of Albany City. Sister Hester van Schelluyne, brothers Tieleman, Harmanus and Wellem sole heirs and executors. Witnesses Harm Bastiaensen, Jacob van Woert and Thuenes Visger.

1808 (V 27)

¹⁷⁴⁶
Novbr. 4
¹⁷⁴⁸
Novbr. 21

van **SLYCK, Teunis**, of Coxsakie, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Jannetje, children William, Hendrick, Andries, Gerrit Teunissen, Peter, Eybie, Alida and Chatrina. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son Peter and Jacob Freese. Witnesses Albert van Loon, Eghbert Ebberse and Jacob Freese.

1809 (V 28)
1746
March 17
1760
July 25
Dutch

van STEENBERGH, Benjamin, of Dutchess Co. Wife Rachel, sons Benjamin and Johannes, daughters Sarah, Maria, Catarina, Margrita, Johanna, Rachel and Elisabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors the nine children. Witnesses Maes Bloemendahl, yeoman, Johannes Nicoll and Isaac Kip. Copy.

1810 (V 29)
1746
July 15
—

VEEDER, Johannes Seymonsens, of Rensselaerswyck Manor. Children Myndert, Seymon, Engeltje, Debora and Maria, stepson Johannis Wyngaard. Real and personal estate (Dutch bible). Executors sons Myndert and Seymon with Robert Sanders. Witnesses Barent Sanders, Johannis Lansing jun. and Nathl. Buell (?).

1811 (V 30)
1746
Septbr. 14
1747-8
Febry. 13

van LOON, Francis, "designed upon an Expedition against Canada." Father Nicholis van Loon, brothers and sisters. Personal estate (pay as soldier). The father executor. Witnesses Peter Heyden, Jacob Hilton and Jacob H. Decker.

1812 (V 31)
1747
March 26
1768
Aug. 22
Dutch

van DYKE, Cornelius, of Albany City. Wife Maria, son Hendrick. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and cousin Johannis de Peyster. Witnesses John Beasley, Reyer Gerritsen and Barent H. ten Eyck, brewer. Seal.

1813 (V 32)
1746-7
Jany. 17
1756
May 18

van den BOGERT, Jacobus, of Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Maragrit, sons Myndert and Jacobis, daughters Catharine and Helena. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and sons. Witnesses William Welling, Elcebeth Noxon and Barthow. Noxon.

1814 (V 33)
1746-7
Jany. 6
1754
Octbr. 7

van KLEEK, Johannes, of Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Catharine, children Tryntie, Baltus, Peter, Sarah, Jacobis, Johannis, Lawrence, and Myndert, children of dec'd. da. Elizabeth, vizt. Frans and Johannes. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Peter and Jacobis with

Myndert, son of Jacobes van den Boogert. Witnesses Elcebeth Noxon, Peter Windover of N. Y. City, cordwainer, and Bartholw Noxon.

1815 (V 34)
1746-7
Jany. 27
1750
April 5

van **VOORHEES, Johannes**, junior, of Rumbouts Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Garritje, children Elias, Johannes, Barbaratje, Catrena, Sare and Jannetje. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, bro. Coert van Voorhees and bro.-in-law Tunis van Bunsboten. Witnesses John Brinckerhoff, Catrina van Voorhees and Jannitje Brinckerhoff.

1816 (V 35)
1746-7
March 6
1752
June 2

van **SANTVOORD, Cornelius**, Minister of the Ref. Prot. Dutch Church at Schenechtady, Albany Co. "First wife" a da. of John Staats of Staten Island, second wife mentioned but not named, children Staats, Zeger, Cornelius, Jacoba, grandchildren Antje Veldtman and Ann Wendell; eldest da. of Geertje Metzelaar, wife of Ryk van der Bilt of Rariton, bro.-in-law (sister's husband) Zeger Hazebroeck of Leyden, Holland, Elisabeth, da. of Peter Cornu. Land on Staten Island, personal property (a silver seal, do. shoebuckles, 5 do. large spoons, 4 do. teaspoons, books and manuscripts). Executor Peter Groenendyk of Schenechtady, merchant. Witnesses John Sanders, Gerrit A. Lansingh and Gerrit van Antwerpen.

1817 (V 36)
1748
Septbr. 8
Novbr. 1

van **LOON, Nicholis**, of Loonenburgh, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Rachel, sons Jurie (George), Isaac, William, Mathys, Abraham, daughters Mary, wife of Casper van Hoesen, and Elsie. Share in Loonenburgh Patent, personal estate. Executors the wife, bro.-in-law William Klaw and Jacob Freese. Witnesses Duloton, Jakobis Hilton and Jacob Freese.

1818 (V 37)
1748
April 15
1757
July 6

van **VECHTEN, Benjamin**, of Albany City, merchant. Mother Grietie van Vechten, brothers Thunis v. V., Harmen v. V. dec'd, mentioned. Wife Annatie, son Anthony, niece Alida, da. of sister Annatie, late wife

of Hendrik Fonda. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Gerrit Gerritsen Lansingh of Albany, cooper. Witnesses Antony Brat, Ahas. Roseboom and Johs. van der Heyden.

1819 (V 38)
1748
July 25
1754
May 13

van BRUNT, Cornelis, of New Utrecht, Kings Co., gentleman. Children Rutger, Nicolas, Tryntie, Marrytie, Marragreet Neeltie, children of dec'd. da. Angenitie. Homestead, land adjoining Hendrick Smak, do. in Town of Gravesand, personal property. Executors the two sons. Witnesses Jan Jansen of said Co. farmer, Peter Lefferts do. farmer, and Cornelis Groenendeyck. Copy.

1820 (V 39)
1748
Octbr. 17
1748-9
Jany. 20

van ALEN, Adam, of Kinderhook, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Tryntie, sons Johannis, Jacobus, Abraham, daughters Sarah, Maria and Lena. Farm at Claverack (van Rensselaer Lease), personal property. Executors the wife, bro. Jacobus van Alen and Edward Collins. Witnesses John Lansing, Zacharias Haas and Theunis van Slyck. Seal.

1821 (V 40)
1748
May 7
1757
April 18

VROOMAN, Wouter, of Schenectady Township, Albany Co., miller. Children, Adam, Jacob, Barent, Isaac, Nicholas, Engeltie, wife of Cornelius Veeder, Christina Vrooman, Rachel, wife of Abraham Wemp and Elizabeth Vrooman. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Adam and Isaac with Joseph Yates. Witnesses Ino. Chambers, Wm. Cosby jun., Lambt. Moore and Augs. van Cortlandt. Seal.

1822 (V 41)
1749
Octbr. 14

van NORSTRANDT, John, of Hemstid, Queens Co., turner. Wife Lamocke, sons Aron, Cornelias, Abraham, Morter, John, George, daughters Alche, Sarah, Jean and Onche. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son Aron and father-in-law Cornelias Rierison. Witnesses George Everit, George Rerson and James Turner. Copy.

1823 (V 42)

¹⁷⁵⁰
April 18
¹⁷⁵⁶
Septbr. 13

van **DRIESEN, Eva**, widow of Domine Petrus (No. 1800). Son Hendrick, da. Annatje, grandchild Marritie van Driesen. Personal estate (a silver teapot, 6 do. tea spoons). Executors the two children. Witnesses Ino. de Peyster, Ino. Beeckman of Albany, merchant, and Johannys deForeest.

1824 (V 43)

¹⁷⁵⁰
Novbr. 7
¹⁷⁵⁴
Febry. 11
Dutch

van **CORLAER, Elisabeth**, of Albany City, widow. Sons Gerret van Schajck, Jacob v. S., Abraham v. S., Anthony v. S., Arent v. S., grandson Sybrant Gosensen, son of dec'd eldest son Gose van Schajck, daughters Maria, widow of Johs. Glandorf, Debora, wife of Johannis Beekman, Johanna, wife of Nicholas Groesbeck of New Brunswyck, children of dec'd da. Catarina, to-wit Sybrant, Adriaen, Johannes, Anthony, Magtel and Catarina Quackenboss, do. of dec'd da. Alida, wife of Salomon Goewey, towit Benjamin, Johannis, Catalina, wife of Hendrick Bulsen, Elisabeth, wife of Andries Scherp; Sybrant, son of son Anthony. Real and personal estate (a large Dutch bible). Executors son Gerret van Schayck, grandson Sybrant Gosensen van Schajck and da. Maria Glandorph. Witnesses Richard Miller, James Willson and Johs. van der Heyden.

1825 (V 44)

¹⁷⁵⁰
Octbr. 6
¹⁷⁵⁴
July 11
Dutch

van den **BOCERT, Myndert**, of Poghkeepsie, Dutchess Co. Wife Neeltie, children Lena, Myndert, Neeltje, Jacobus, Peter, Ragel, Johannes and Cornelius. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Johannis Rynders, Johannis Swartwout and son Jacobus. Witnesses Roger Stevens, Josiah Gains and Teunis Tappen.

1826 (V 45)

¹⁷⁵¹
Decbr. 10
¹⁷⁵²
Febry. 13

van **SLYCK, Johannes**, of Schoneclady Township, Albany Co., farmer. Brothers Harmé, Cornelis, nephews Cornelis, son of dec'd bro. Adreejan, Cornelis Petrus, son of bro. Petrus, Cornelis Antone, son of bro. Antone, nieces Clara, da. of dec'd bro. Hendrick, Margret and Elisabeth, da. of bro. Harmé, Margaret, da. of bro.

Albert, Gertruy, da. of bro. Cornelis, Elizabeth, da. of Johannes Visger esqre., sisters Margaret Peeck and Lena van Antwerpe. Dec'd wife Lena was da. of Harne van Slyck. Land in said Township between Stene Kil and Plate Kil on S. side of Mohawk R., personal property. Executors brothers Harne and Cornelius van Slyck. Witnesses Joseph Yates, Arent van Antwerpen, and Jacob Peeck.

1827 (V 46)
1752
Jany. 26
1756
Novbr. 11
Dutch

van **ALSTYN, Sander**, of Kinderhook, Albany Co., Capt. of a Company. Wife Elbertje, sons Abraham, Pieter, Johannis, da. Maria, an expected child. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and bro. Isaac van Alstyn. Witnesses Arent van Dyck, Adam van Alen and Andries Kittel of Schotack, Albany Co., yeoman.

1828 (V 47)
1751
March 12
1762
Febry. 22

van **DRIESSEN, Petrus**, of Schonechtady Township, trader. Wife Engeltje, children John, Petrus, Mary and Anna. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Pieter Groendyck and Hendrick van Driessen. Witnesses Johannes S. Vroman, Maas van Vranken, both of Schonechtady, shoemakers, and Johannes J. Vrooman.

1829 (V 48)
1751
July 19
1753
Novbr. 19

van **DYCK, Francis**, of Crum Elbow Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Sons Francis, Peter, Cornelius, grandson Jacobus, son of dec'd son Jacobus, bro. Richard van Dyck, daughters Magdalena, wife of Jost Garrison, Margaret, wife of Richard Williams and Catalintje. Homefarm, other land in said Prect., do. in Great Nine Partners, personal property. Executors the sons-in-law and the three daughters. Witnesses Edward Man of N. Y. City, cooper, B. Payne and Abrm. de Forest.

1830 (V 49)
1752
Octbr. 23
1753
Octbr. 16

van **WORMER, Johannes**, of Sagerties, Albany Co., mariner. Wife Engeltie (Anna), daughters Hannah, Aleda and Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors

father John Conclin, Captain, and brother Henry G. Livingston. Witnesses Eghbert Brat, John Carrée and John West.

1831 (V 50)
1752
Octbr. 13
—

VIELE, Elizabeth, of N. Y. City, widow. Da. Sarah Viele, cousins Andries Abrahams, Arientie Seymour, Sarah Leacraft, Elizabeth Beekman, Cornelia Bogart, Margaret Shourt, Cornelia Bowly, children of dec'd cousin Elizabeth Deforrest. Real and personal estate. (plate, jewelry). Executors cousins Andries Abrahams and Arientie Seymour. Witnesses Jasper Farmer, Luke Roome and Cornelius Sebring. Copy made Febr. 4, 1754.

1832 (V 51)
1753
July 24
Octbr. 25

van ANTWERPEN, Gerret, of Schonechtady, Albany Co., tailor, son of Daniel D. Wife Catriena, children Daniel, Arejantie, Maria, Annaatje, an expected child. Real and personal estate. Executors father-in-law Cornelis Brower, bro. Wilhelmus van Antwerpen and bro.-in-law Ruben Horseford. Witnesses James Lythall, John Freeman and John Sanders.

1833 (V 52)
1751-2
Febr. 8
1753
Novbr. 5
Dutch

VEDDER, Albert, of Schonechtade, Albany Co. Wife Marytie, sons Harmen, Sander, Aarent, children of dec'd son Johannes vizt. Albert, Catrina, Marya and Anna, do. of dec'd da. Anna. Bro. Corset Vedder dec'd mentioned. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and the three sons. Witnesses Alsander van Eps, Tobias ten Eyck and Ino. de Peyster.

1834 (V 53)
1753
June 19
1784
July 8

VOSBURGH, Jacob Pietersen, of Kinderhook, Albany Co., batchelor. Brothers Johannis and Isaac Vosburgh. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers Johannes and Pieter Vosburgh. Witnesses Jacob D. Vosburgh, Bartholomevous P. van Valkenburgh of Claverack, cordwainer, and Arent van Dyck.

1835 (V 54)
1754
Septbr. 26
—

van der **BEEK, John**, of Richmond Co. Wife Hannah, son Rem and other children, not named. "Worldly estate." Executors Daniel Lake and Stephen Martino jun., both of said Co. Witnesses Wm. Walton, Thomas Stilwell and Gilbert White. Copy.

1836 (V 55)
1754
Septbr. 13
Octbr. 7

van **WYCK, Theodoros**, of Runbouts Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Sarah, father Cornelius van Wyck, children Sarah, Cornelius, Abraham, Catalina and Antie. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers Francis Britt, George Adriance and Richard van Wyck. Witnesses Isaac Brinckerhoff, esquire, Robert Brett and James Willson.

1837 (V 56)
1754
Octbr. 14
1757
Jany. 4

van **ALLEN, Jacobus**, of Kinderhook, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Leena, sons Lowrens, Abraham, Johannis, daughters Mary, wife of Johannes van Alen and Catharina. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife with sons Lowrens and Abraham. Witnesses Anth. Quackenbos, Peter Vosburgh and Arent van Dyck. Copy.

1838 (V 57)
1755
Aug. 15
1758
Febry. 25

van **VOORHUIS, Johanne**, of Rombout Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Sarah, children Court, Zacharias, Jacob, Jannetie and Maria, children of dec'd. son Johannes. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Zacharias and Jacob with sons-in-law John Brinckerhoff and Elias du Boyse. Witnesses Petrus Bogardus, John Cambell and Egbert Bogardus.

1839 (V 58)
1755
July 15
1773
March 31
Dutch

van den **BERGH, Gysbert**, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Son-in-law Benjamin van Wagenen, Cornelus, son of da. Divertje, daughters Cornelia Catharina, wife of Johannis Vielee, Elisabeth, wife of Benjamin van Wagenen, and Dievertje, wife of Johannis van Keuren. Real and personal estate. Executors the three sons-in-law. Witnesses Jan Eltinge, Catrinna Rycman and Rachel Eltinge.

1840 (V 59)

1755
Jany. 25
1762
June 26

VERVEELEN, Gideon, of Rumbout Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Children Moses, Mary, wife of William Rodgers, Hester, wife of Johannes Roeger, Alida, wife of Isaac Cole, children of da. Mary Rogers, vizt. Jannetie and Susannah. Land in Rumbout Prect., bought from Stephen van Rensselaer, out of which farms have been sold to Simon Pells, Ezekiel Masten, Johannis Roeger, Arie van Vliet, Jan Ostrom jun., Jacob Westervelt, Jan La Roy, Thomas Vorse, Aert Middagh, Hans Joost Snyder, Elias van Bunschoten jun. and Migell Hoffman, homefarm on Wappingers Creek, personal estate. Executors Ezekiel Masten, Aert Middagh and Thomas Vorse. Witnesses Richard van der Burgh, Henry v. d. Burgh and Henry Livingston.

1841 (V 60)

1755
July 8
1758
Aug. 3

van EPS, Alexander, of Schonectady, Albany Co., innkeeper. Wife Neltye, children Jan Baptist Sander, Jacobes, Loweres, Leena, wife of Ebre (?) Thome (?) and Gertruy. Real and personal estate (a large Dutch bible). Executors the three sons. Witnesses Joseph Yates, Christopher Yates and Abraham Wempel.

1842 (V 61)

1756
Febr. 4

van VOORHIES, Johannes, of Dutchess Co., draft of letters testamentary on the estate of, granted to his widow Gerritje, since intermarried with Lewis Du-bois. His will, proved April 5, 1750, named Tunis van Buntschoten as executor with the wife.

1843 (V 62)

1756
Novbr. 26
1757
Jany. 18

van RENSSELAER, Elizabeth, widow of Stephen. Son Stephen, da. Elisabeth, nephews Stephen Schuyler and John Groesbeck. Real and personal estate (a silver tankard, a do. bowl and 12 do. spoons.) Executors son-in-law Abraham ten Broeck, da. Elizabeth, son Stephen and nephew Stephen Schuyler. Witnesses Catrena Schuyler, Philipp van Vechten, yeoman, and Hendrick Gardenyer.

1844 (V 63)
 1757
 Febry. 23
 1763
 March 17

van ANTWERPEN, Johannis Sy., son of Seymon Danielsen, of Schonectady, Albany Co., waggoner. Wife Catriena, son Seymon, da. Engeltje. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, bro. Lawies van Antwerpen, bro.-in-law Albert Johse. Vedder. Witnesses John Sanders, merchant, Elder Groot and Nicholas Groot, carpenter.

1845 (V 64)
 1757
 Novbr. 24
 1763
 May 21

van WYCK, Cornelius, of Rumbout Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Hannah, children Richard, Cornelius, Phebe, wife of George Adriance, Margaret, wife of Francis Britt, Catherine, wife of Johannis ter Bos jun., children of dec'd son Theodorus vizt. Sarah, Cornelius, Abraham, Catalina and Antje. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Richard and Cornelius with son-in-law Francis Britt. Witnesses Johannes ter Bos, Theodorus van Wyck and John Brinckerhoff.

1846 (V 65)
 1757
 March 16
 1758
 May 15

van WYCK, John, of Newtown, Queens Co. Daughters Phebe and Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors uncles John and Theodorus van Wyck, cousin Stephen van Wyck and bro.-in-law Edward Burling. Witnesses Benjamin Meyer, Lieut. Royal American Regt., William Betts and John Townsend. Copy.

1847 (V 66)
 1758
 July 25
 1759
 Feby. 5

van BERGEN, Gerrit, of Katskil, Albany Co., yeoman. Children Martin Garson, William, Deborah, wife of John Peers, Ann, wife of Wilhelmus van Bergen, Neeltie, wife of David Abeel, grandda. Annake, da. of Casparus Bronck dec'd, Refd. Church of Catskil. Land on the Single Kil, do. at Tabegeght, do. in Katskil Patent, do. in Rensselaerswyck Manor, derived from mother Neeltie Dow, do. on Plaat Island, do. called the Ryters Wey (Riders Pasture), do. now tenanted by Nicholas Brando, Wilhelmus Oosterhout and Peter Sax, do. at Batavia behind the Katskil Hills, do. in Corlars Kil Patent, personal property. Executors the two sons. Witnesses Wessel van Dyck, Joseph Nisbit and Henry Oothoudt.

1848 (V 67)
1758
Decbr. 6
1759
Febry. 15

van **DYCK, Cornelis**, of Schonectady, Albany Co., "dockter." Wife Margreta, children John Most, Henderick Most, Cornelis Lott, Jacamintye, wife of John Baptist Wendel, Jacobes, grandda. Marya, da. of da. Elisabeth, late wife of Haramanes Bratt. Real and personal property (a Dutch bible, a silver tankard). Executors Johannes A. Bratt and Joseph Yates jun. both of Schonectady. Witnesses Christopher Yates, John Vedder and Arent And. Bratt.

1849 (V 68)
1758
Aug. 28
1761
Septbr. 16
Dutch

van **SCHAAK, Michiel**, of Loonenburg Flats, Albany Co., farmer. Wife Maria Magdalena, sons Nicolaas and Arend, daughters Maria and Margaretha. Real and personal estate. Executors Johannes Brandow and Lourens van Boskerk. Witnesses Dirck van Vechten, Albert van Schaak, farmers, and Michael Christian Knoll.

1850 (V 69)
1750
Aug. 19
1768
Septbr. 22
Dutch

van **GAASBEEK, Johannes**, of Foxhall, Ulster Co. Wife Antje, children Sarah, Catharina, Abraham and Thomas. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers Abraham and Lawrens van Gaasbeek, Lawrens Salsberry and Adriaan Wynkoop. Witnesses William van Gaasbeek of said Co., cooper, Henry Jansen and Thomas H. Jansen.

1851 (V 70)
1759
June 12
1783
Febry. 5

van **BENTHUYSEN, Gerrit**, of Rhinebeek Prect., Dutchess Co., gent. Children Jannetje, Barent and Peter. Real and personal estate (a silver teapot, six do. spoons, six do. teaspoons, a do. sugar tong, all marked F. L.). Executors the three children and bro. Peter van Benthuisen. Witnesses Jurry Haas, John Jurry Tremper and Christian Schultz, yeoman.

1852 (V 71)
1759
March 25
1761
March 5

VIELE, Philipp, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Antje, children Helena, wife of Matheus van Keuren, Arenhoudt, Philipp, Cornelius, Gerret, Johannes, Marrea, wife of Cornelius van den Bergh, grandson Cornelius, son of dec'd son Petrus, Reformed Church at Kingston.

Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and sons Philipp and Johannes. Witnesses Johannis Jansen, Christophel Tappen and D. Wynkoop jun.

1853 (V 72)
1759
May 30
1760
March 5

VROOMAN, Adam, son of Wouter, son of Adam, of Schonactady Township, Albany Co. Wife Susanna, sons Wouter, Jacob, Isaac, daughters Maria, Lena, and Jannetje, niece Maria, da. of bro. Isaac. Real and personal estate. Executors Isaac Swits of Albany, John Sanders and bro. Isaac Vrooman. Mother's name was Maria Halenbeek. Witnesses Johannes S. Vroman, Johannes Fort and Isaac Jacobus Swits.

1854 (V 73)
1759
June 11
1769
Septbr. 12

van DYCK, Arent, and wife Heyltje, of Kinderhook, Albany Co., Doctor. Sons Stephanus, Hendrick and Laurens. Real estate, derived from "our father Stephanis van Alen," personal property. Executors sons Hendrick and Laurens. Witnesses Jacob van Schajck, Anth. Quakenbouss and Hend. van Dyck of Albany City, Doctor.

1855 (V 74)
1760
Aug. 15
1770
June 17

VELEN, John, of Schonectady Township, Albany Co., husbandman. Wife Debora, daughters Debora, Margrieta, Maria, Susanna. Real and personal estate. Executors Jacobus Peck, carpenter, and Albert Vedder, carpenter. Witnesses Hendricus F. Veeder, joiner, Barrent Veeder and Caleb Beck, merchant, all of Schonectady.

1856 (V 75)
1760
Octbr. 9
1761
April 20

van HORNE, James, of Middlesex Co., N. J., gent. Late wife Margaret, sons John and James. Real and personal estate (plate, pearl necklace, diamond rings). Executors nephews James Mack Evers and William Cockerofft, both of N. Y. City, merchants, and John Berrian of Rockkey Hill, N. J., merchant. Witnesses Catharina van Horne, Catherine Cebra and James Cebra. Copy.

1857 (V 76)
1760
May 8
July 4

van de WATER, Jacobus, jun., of Beekmans Prect., Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife Maryah, nephew Jacobes, son of bro. Benjamin van de Water. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, father-in-law Larence Lose and Abraham Adriance. Witnesses Henry Wiltse, Johannis Wiltse, and Francis Lose, yeomen.

1858 (V 77)
1760
Septbr. 14
1773
April 5

van JEVEREN, Mindert, of Albany City, blacksmith. Wife Hariantie, children Ryneer, Garret, Hester, Hannah and Santie, grandda. Hittie Williams. House and lot in 2d Ward, Albany, between Frans Pruyn and Robert Sanders, personal estate. Executors sons-in-law Harme Visgher and Peter Williams. Witnesses Robt. Sanders, Frans Sa. Pruyn and Richard Cartwright of Albany City, vintner.

1859 (V 78)
1760
April 20
1775
May 16

van EPS, Abraham, of Schonectady, Albany Co., carpenter. Wife Susanna, daughters Marya and Effe. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and da. Marya, who refusing to act John S. Glen, farmer, is appointed administrator. Witnesses Joseph Yates, Pieter Cornu and Cornelius Lansing of Schonectady, carpenter.

1860 (V 79)
1760
April 30
1769
Aug. 23

van KLEEK, Lawrence, of Poghkeepsie, Dutch Co., esquire. Wife Jaepje, children Elizabeth, Baltus, Trintje, Leonard and Sarah, grandda. Jacoba, da. of Peter van Kleek. Real and personal estate (a great Dutch bible). Executors the wife with sons Baltus and Leonard. Witnesses Richard Snedeker of said Co., gent, Trintie Crannell and Barthw. Crannell. Copy.

1861 (V 80)
1761
Aug. 8
Octbr. 16

VAUGHAN, David, of Beekmans Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Dinah, sons Benjamin, John, David, James, Henry, Daniel, Obediah and Anthony, daughters Sarah Willber, Elizabeth Wood, Mary Vaughan, Abigail Dunkin and Dinah Vaughan. Land in said Precinct and in New England, personal property. Executors the

wife and bro.-in-law Benjamin Northrop of New-England, "formerly a Dweller in Exeter." Witnesses Emanuel Woolly, Thomas Dunkin, both of said Prect., yeomen, and Thomas O'Bryan.

1862 (V 81)
1762
Septbr. 20
1763
June 27

VEDDER, Harme Haramanes, of Schonectady, Albany Co., merchant. Da. Susanna, widow of Nicolas A. van Petten, bro. Johannes Haramanes Vedder. Real and personal estate. Executor the daughter. Witnesses Joseph Yates of Schonectady, blacksmith, Johans. Roseboom, silversmith, Symon Vroman and Mindert R. Wemple.

1863 (V 82)
1762
July 1
Septbr. 6

VEDDER, Jacobus, of Schonectady, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Maria, brothers Harmen Vedder, Johannis Har. Vedder, sister Antje, wife of Harmanis Peeck, son of Johannis Peeck, Harmanis Franse, son of Nicolaes van den Bogert, children of dec'd sister Suffia Pieters, vizt: Harmanis Pieters and Margariet, wife of James Seuter, da. of dec'd sister Lydia, vizt. Margariet van Sleyck, children of bro. Arent Bradt vizt: Harmanis and Margrieta, widow of Cornelis van Dyck, do. of sister Batseba, vizt: Andries Burn, Catoleyn Burn and her grandchildren, *i. e.* children of dec'd son Samuel Burn and of Jacomeyn; Margrieta, wife of John Brown. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and bro. Johannis Har. Vedder. Witnesses Thomas Brower Bancker, John van Sice and John Sanders.

1864 (V 83)
1762
Novbr. 10
1763
Octbr. 24

VISSCHER, Jacob, of Albany City. Gertruy, da. of Major Isaac Swits, Gerret van Vranke of Albany City, carpenter, children of sister Hester Swits, to wit Isaac, Sannake, wife of Cornelius van Ness, Anna, wife of Hendrik Beekman. Real and personal estate. Executors Isaac Swits, Jacob Ja. Lansing and John M. Beckman. Witnesses Isaac van Aernam, hatter, Peter W. Yates, yeoman, and Abrm. Yates jun., attorney-at-law,

- 1865 (V 84)
1762
May 1
1766
Novbr. 12
van **VECHTEN**, Neeltie, widow of Johannis, of Albany City. Sons Volckert, Johannis, Ephraim and Hendricus. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Volckert, Johannis and Ephraim. Witnesses John, son of Jellis de Garmo, Cornelus van den Bergh and Wm. Hogen jun., blacksmith.
- 1866 (V 85)
1762
May 13
1763
Octbr. 6
van **VECHTEN**, John, of Albany City, Major in the N. Y. Forces. Wife Annatie sole heiress and executrix of real and personal estate. Witnesses Goose van Schaick, John Visscher, both of Albany, gentlemen, and Gerard de Peyster.
- 1867 (V 86)
1763
June 1
1764
June 20
van **FLEET**, Cornelius, of Shaloty Prect., Dutchess Co., gentleman. Cousin Cornelius van Fleet jun., sister Anna Ostrom, cousin Arey van Fleet, brothers Dirck, Johannes and Benjamin van Fleet. "Worldly goods." Executors Dirck van Fleet, John Ostrom and Thomes Garesen. Witnesses Jacob Clyne and Mary Hagaman.
- 1868 (V 87)
1763
Septbr. 16
1765
Jany. 25
van **RENSSELAER**, Jeremiah. Wife Judith sole heiress, and with brothers-in-law Philipp Schuyler and Nicholas Bayard executrix of real and personal estate. A son mentioned. Witnesses Hester, wife of — van Cortlandt, of N. Y. City, James van Rensselaer and Wm. Smith jun. Proved at N. Y. City. Copy.
- 1869 (V 88)
1763
—
1768
Febry. 1
VELLER, Philipp, of Rynbeek, Dutchess Co. Wife Catherine, children Wilhalmus, Johannes, Philipp and four more, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors the three sons named. Witnesses Everardus Bogardus of said Co., merchant, Jerge Jan Zufeldt and Petrus ten Broeck.
- 1870 (V 89)
1769
Aug. 17
—
van **RENSSELAER**, John Baptist, of Albany Co., gentleman, letters testamentary on the estate of, granted to John Schuyler jun., of the executors appointed in the will, made April 25, 1763, James Stevenson being dead, John Schuyler and Oliverde Lancey refusing to act.

1871 (V 90)
1764
May 10
1782
Febry. 8
Dutch

van VECHTEN, Dirck, of the Flats, Loonenburg District, Albany Co. Wife Helena, sons Teunis, Hubartus, who has son Dirrik, daughters Jannetie, Sara, wife of Isack Kalier, Eva, wife of Abraham van Valkenburg, Maria, wife of Nicolaus Spoor, Catariena, wife of Lambert van Valkenburg. Real and personal estate. Executors son Hubartus and sons-in-law Lambert van Valkenburg and Nicolaus Spoor. Witnesses John ten Broeck, Martin Lydius, Jacob Roseboom and John H. Lydius.

1872 (V 91)
1764
May 5
1765
Febry. 20

van NORDEN, Wessel, of N. Y. City, *masenar*. Mother Ariantie van Orden sole heiress and executrix of "temporal estate." Witnesses Catherine McClean, widow, Attie Soomerendyck and Law. Wessells. Copy.

1873 (V 92)
1764
Jany. 4
1769
Novbr. 6

van DURHEN, (Duehren), Sara. Rev. John Albert Weygand and John Dealing of N. Y. heirs and executors of share in the patent granted to Christian Gerlog, Andreas Finck et al. Octbr. 19, 1723, at Stonarabie, Albany Co., derived from father. Witnesses Gerret van Gelden, of N. Y. City, chairmaker, Frs. Tetord and Anna Sophia Jaquery. Copy.

1874 (V 93)
1765
Octbr. 22
1767
May 11

van ETEN, Jacobus, of Wachconck, Kingston Corporation, Ulster Co. Wife Catherine, sons Arie, Gysbert, Johannes, daughters Arreiantje, Catherine, Maria, Elizabeth and Leaja. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Johannis and Gysbert, Wilhelmus Hooghteeling jun., esquire and Johannis van Bunschoten. Witnesses Wilhelmus Hooghteelingh jun., Johannis van Bunschoten and Andries de Witt, all of Kingston, gentlemen.

1875 (V 94)
1766
Octbr. 14
1771
Febry. 9

van der BURGH, William, of Poghkeepsie Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Margit, children Henry, John, William, Magdelin, Elesabeth, Hester. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, bro. Henry v. d. Burgh and Richard Davis. Witnesses Jacobes Frear, yeoman, Peter Frer, and Cornelus Westervelt.

- 1876 (V 95)
1767
March 16
1769
Octbr. 6
- van BENTHUYSEN, Jacob**, of Rynbeek Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Children Abrehem, John, Catleyntie and Jenneke. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Pieter van Benthuyesen, Pieter van Benthuyesen jun. and Barent van Benthuyesen jun. Witnesses Augustinus Turcke, Gerrit van Benthuyesen and Isaac Cole jun.
- 1877 (V 96)
1759
Jany. 27
1768
Septbr. 5
- VERNOOY, Cornelius**, of Rochester, Ulster Co., farmer. Sons Cornelius, Jacob and Wessel, Margerith, widow of dec'd. son Coenraet and his children vizt. Cornelius, Sarah, Andries, Simeon, Jonathan and Cornelia. Real and personal estate. Executors the three sons and grandson Cornelius, son of Coenraet. Witnesses Cornelius Joh. Vernooy, Johannis Vernooy jun. and Andries de Witt jun. Codicil of January 16, 1767 divides the share, given to grandson Simeon since deceased, and appoints Andries de Witt, Capt. Johannis Bevier and Cornelius I. Vernooy, to make the partition of the estate. Witnesses Johannis Vernooy, Nathan Vernooy and Jurry Mack of Rochester, labourer.
- 1878 (V 97)
1768
Octbr. 10
1771
Decbr. 30
- VROMAN, Peter**, of Schohary, Albany Co., yeoman. Sons Abraham, Barent, Cornelius and Isaac; Jonas, Peter and Simon, sons of dec'd eldest son Adam, Peter, son of son Barent, Dina, widow of son Adam, da. Engeltie, wife of David Uzile, Geertruy, Maria and Engeltie, daughters of dec'd. son Martynes, Lydia, da. of dec'd son Peter, Sara, Geertruy, Christina and Maria, daughters of dec'd, da Janetje, Elisabeth and Cathrina, daughters of dec'd. da. Cathrina. Real and personal estate. Executors son Barent, Cornelius and Isaac. Witnesses Laurentz Lawyer, of Schohary, farmer, Marteynys van Slyck and Conrad Brown.
- 1879 (V 98)
1768
Decbr. 24
1770
Aug. 28
- van LEUVEN, Andrias**, of Marbletown, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Margrit, sons Johannis, Christopher, Elias and Eliza. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, bro. Gysbert van Leuven, and bro.-in-law Petrus

van Leuven. Witnesses John van Luven of Marbletown, farmer, Ephraim Chambers and Thomas Schoonmaker jun.

1880 (V 98½)

1768
Novbr. 30
1769
Septbr. 25

VOSBURCH, Jacob D., of Kline Kil, Kinderhook Township, Albany Co. Wife —, sons John and Dirk and other children, not named. Land in Dorset, N. H., and in Kinderhook. Executors John Legget, Marte van Alstyne, Lowrence Hooageboom and Tobyas Legget. Witnesses Johannis D. Vosburgh, Cathrine van Schaack and David van Schaack.

1881 (V 99)

1769
May 13
Aug. 24

van der BURGH, Richard, of Poughkeepsie Prect., Dutchess Co., blacksmith. Wife Mary, children Jacob, Leanah, wife of Thomas Pooley, Sarah, wife of Thomas Frear, and Mary. "My estate." Executors the wife, bro. John van der Burgh and son-in-law Thomas Pooley. Witnesses William van der Burgh, John Koapman, wheelwright, and Maurice Smith, cordwainer.

1882 (V 100)

1769
Novbr. 6
1772
Febry. 10

van WAGENEN, Nicholas, of Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Hester, da. of Jan de Graff dec'd, sons Evert, John, Nicholas, Gerret, daughters Helle-gontie, wife of Johannis Bush, Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Hagaman, Sarah, wife of Johannis van Enden, and Jan-neke. Brother Gerret van Wagenen mentioned. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, the four sons and the three sons-in-law. Witnesses Enoch Lester, Samuel Cooke, of Dutchess Co., physician, and Hendrick Pele.

1883 (V 101)

1769
March 30
1770
March 7

van ALLEN, Jacobus, of Claverack, Albany Co., yeoman. Johannis, son of dec'd bro. Adam, Johannis E. and Abraham E., Lourens E., Jacobus E., Dirck, Adam and Maria, children of dec'd bro. Evert and wife Margrieta, Mayeke Witbeck, da. of Peter Koeyeman. Land at Richmond, Berkshire Co., Mass., and at Clavarack, per-

sonal estate. Executors nephew Johannis E., Abraham E. and Lourens E. van Alen. Witnesses Lourens L. van Alen, Margrieta van Alen and Cornelius van Dyck.

1884 (V 102)
1769
Septbr. 27
1778
July 3

van **VLIET, Aury**, of Poghkeepsie Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Janatje, sons Garret, Petrus, Tunis, Frederick, da. Nelly, wife of Isaac van Bunschoten, grandchildren, Janatje, Sarah and Aury Low, children of Petrus Low. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Garret, Petrus and Tunis. Witnesses Barnados Swartwout, Mindert Swartwout, yeomen, and Richard Snedeker.

1885 (V 103)
1769
April —
1785
Novbr. 22

VISSCHER, Barent, of Albany City, Indian trader. Wife Sarah, daughters Anna and Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors stepfather Johs. Roorbach and bro.-in-law Bastiaen H. Visscher. Witnesses Staats van Santvoord of Half Moon Distr, Albany Co., blacksmith, James Dole and Anna Schuyler.

1886 (V 104)
1769
Aug. 30
1770
July 16

van **RENSSELAER, Stephen**, esquire, proprietor of the Manor of Rensselaerswyck, Albany Co. Wife Catherine, sons Stephen, Philipp, da. Elizabeth, sister Elizabeth, wife of Abraham ten Broeck, esquire, aunts Gertruyd Livingston and Ann Schuyler, kinsman John van Rensselaer. The Manor, land in Walomscock Patent, personal estate. Executors the wife, father-in-law Philipp Livingston, bro.-in-law Abraham ten Broeck, John ten Eyck of Albany esquire and Gerardus Groesbeck. Witnesses Philipp Schuyler, Lucas van Veghten and Peter Silvester, attorney-at-law. Codicil of Septbr. 7, 1769, makes unimportant changes and is witnessed by Thomas Hun, John ten Broeck and Rutger Blecker.

1887 (V 105)
1770
Febry. 7
Aug. 13

van der **HEYDEN, David**, of Albany City, merchant. Wife Geertruy, sons Dirck, David, Jacob, daughters Alida, wife of Rev. Barent Vrooman, Rachel, wife of Doctor Samuel Stringer. Real and personal estate.

Executors the wife and son-in-law Samuel Stringer. Witnesses Ino. N. Bleecker, Robert Yates of said City, attorney-at-law, and Jacob Lansing, gentleman.

1888 (V 106)

¹⁷⁷⁰
March 9
May 16
Dutch

van **STEENBERGEN**, Abraham, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Marytie, children Tobias, Wilhelmus, Mattheus, Abraham, Dirck, Catharine, Arjaente, Marytie, wife of James Eltinge, and Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Tobias, Wilhelmus and Mattheus. Witnesses Tobias van Steenbergh, barber, Jacob M. Groen, saddler, and Willem Eltinge, merchant, all of Kingston.

1889 (V 107)

¹⁷⁷¹
March 12
Aug. 5

van der **HEYDEN**, Johannis, of Albany City. Children John, Mary, Rachel and Jane. Real and personal estate (a large Dutch bible). Executors da. Jane, Harmen Gansevoort, Volckert Douw and Garret van Sante. Witnesses Marten Mynderse, blacksmith, Peter Walderen, bricklayer, and John Bay, schoolmaster, all of Albany City.

1890 (V 108)

¹⁷⁷¹
April 2
¹⁷⁷²
Septbr. 22

van **GEYSELING**, Myndert, of Schonectady, Albany Co., farmer. Wife Suster, sons Elias, Jacob, Cornelis, Pieter, daughters Catarien, wife of Samuel Ar. Bradt, Debora, wife of Issaac S. Swits, Jacomintje, wife of Arent Schermerhoorn. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Elias, Jacob and Pieter. Witnesses John Sanders, John Hall, cooper, and John J. Peeck, tailor, all of Schonectady.

1891 (V 109)

¹⁷⁷¹
Decbr. 3
¹⁷⁷²
Jany. 9

VALENTINE, Jacob, senior, of Orange Town, Orange Co. Wife Margaret, children of dec'd son Hendrick, vizt. Jacob, John, Alexander, Peter and Margaret, sons Jacob and Johan Matthias, nephew John Briant. Real and personal estate. Executors Martin Poulus and Peter S. de Marest. Witnesses Jan Nagel (?), Barent Nagel and John Haring of said Co., yeoman.

1892 (V 110)

¹⁷⁷²
Octbr. 8
¹⁷⁸²
May 17

van KLEECK, Elizabeth, of Rumbout Prect., Dutchess Co., widow. Children Barent, Baltus, Maria, wife of John Freer, Neeltje, wife of Peter Fielen, Elizabeth, wife of John Laroy, and Antonetta, wife of Jacob Becker. Real and personal estate. Executor son-in-law John Freer. Witnesses John Robinson and Jacobes Frear, of Poghkeepsie Prect, yeoman.

1893 (V 111)

¹⁷⁷²
Jany. 15
¹⁷⁸²
Jany. 18

van DEUSEN, Tobias, son of Robert, of Claverack, Albany Co., yeoman. Children Robert, Johannis, Tobias, Heyltye, Ariantje and Mary. Real and personal property. Executors the three sons. Witnesses Robert van Deusen, Jacob Carrie (dead at date of proof) and David Brouwer of Claverack District, farmer.

1894 (V 112)

¹⁷⁷³
Febry. 6
¹⁷⁸⁵
April 30

VERVELEY, Hester, of Rumbout Prect., Dutchess Co., widow. Children Gideon, Moses, John, Daniel, Jeremiah, Elizabeth and Hannah. Real and personal estate. Executors Moses de Graff, Jacobus de Graff and Zephaniah Platt. Witnesses Matthias Cook, John Rugur and Zephaniah Platt of Poughkeepsie Prect., esquire.

1895 (V 113)

¹⁷⁷³
Aug. 26
¹⁷⁷⁶
April 3

van WOERDT, Ariantje, widow of Peter, of Rensselaerswyck Colony. Nephew Cornelius, son of bro. Nicholas?, Nicholas, son of bro. Johannis?, nieces Catharina, Rachel, Santie, Antie and Maria, daughters of sister Anna, grand niece Annatje, da. of Ariaentie, da. of sister Anna, nephew Peter, son of bro. Petrus, Santie, da. of bro. Johannis, Nicholas, son of bro. Cornelius, Santie, da. of bro. Cornelius, Antie, da. of sister Lanneke, Marytie and Alida, daughters of sister Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors Cornelius C. van den Bergh and Nicholas Johs. van den Bergh. Witnesses Johannes Yates jun., tailor, and Abm. Hooghkirk, brickmaker, both of Albany City.

- 1896 (V 114)
¹⁷⁷⁴
 Octbr. 2
¹⁷⁸²
 Septbr. 17
- van DUESEN, Martin**, of Pawlings Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Sons Robert, Mellegert, who has sons Martin and Henderick, John. Real and personal property. Executors son John and son-in-law Abraham van Duesen. Witnesses Jacob van Duesen of said Prect., yeoman, Carolina Rose and David Rose.
- 1897 (V 115)
¹⁷⁷⁴
 Novbr. 30
¹⁷⁷⁵
 Aug. 28
- van HORNE, Cornelius**, son of Garret, late of N. Y. City, merchant, dec'd, of Richmond Town, Richmond Co. Bro. Garret van Horne, sisters Joanna, Ann, Alada and Mary van Horne. Real and personal estate. Executors uncles Augustus van Horne and Joseph Read with bro. Garret, when of age. Witnesses Joseph Lester, Matus Sweme (Sweem) of said Co., farmer, and Hannah Swaim. Copy.
- 1898 (V 116)
¹⁷⁷⁴
 June 6
 July 14
- van AKEN, Gedion**, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Children Peter, Johannis, Abraham, Benjamin, Gideon, Catharina, wife of Abraham van Vliet, and Maria, wife of Conrad Wist. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Johannis, Abraham and Benjamin. Witnesses Francis Heyler, Jan van Aken of Kingston, farmer, and Petrus van Aken, of Dutchess Co., farmer.
- 1899 (V 117)
¹⁷⁷⁵
 June 17
¹⁷⁸⁴
 Septbr. 7
- van BENTHUYSEN, Peter**, junior, of Rynebeek, Dutchess Co., gentleman. Children of bro. Bornt van Benthuyesen, vizt. Jacob, Mary, Bornt and Kethurah. Fast and moveable estate. Executor cousin Jacob van Benthuyesen. Witnesses Patt Hogan of said Co., schoolmaster, Johannis Luyck and Petrus Cool.
- 1900 (V 118)
¹⁷⁷⁵
 Octbr. 1
¹⁷⁸²
 Aug. 14
- van WYCK, Theodorus**, of Rumbout Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Janiche, sons William, Theodorus, son of dec'd da. Margaret, vizt: Albert Andriance, children of dec'd da. Latetia, vizt: Theodorus, Cataline, Ram, Isaac and John, children of dec'd da. Elizabeth,

vizt: John Graham, Elizabeth, Chancey, Abigail, Theodorus van Wyck, Stephen Curtis, Zephaniah Platt and Sarah; da. Mary, wife of Zephaniah Platt. Real and personal estate. Executors sons William and Theodorus, sons-in-law Isaac Andriance, John Baylie and Zephaniah Platt. Witnesses John van Nostrand, of Brooklyn, Kings Co., grocer, Benjamin Hasbrook, Abraham Garrison. Codicil of April 23, 1776, makes an unimportant change and is witnessed by John Bedels of said Precinct, yeoman, John van Nostrand and Abraham Garrison.

1901 (V 119)
1775
July 31
1784
Febry. 8

van **SCHAAACK, Cornelis**, of Kinderhook, Albany Co., esquire. Wife Lydia, sons Henry, Cornelis, David and Peter, daughters Margaret, wife of Lowrens L. van Alen, and Jane, wife of Peter Silvester, grandchildren Isaac van Vleck, Margaret van Vleck and Lydia van Schaack van Vleck, children of dec'd da. Lydia and husband Isaac van Vleck. Real and personal estate. Executors Laurens L. van Alen, Peter Silvester and Colonel Peter Vosburgh. Witnesses John Pruin of Kinderhook, blacksmith, Chrystina Pruin and Caty Prune.

1902 (V 120)
1776
July 19
1778
Febry. 17

van **WYCK, Theodorus**, of N. Y. City, merchant. Wife Helena, sons Abraham, David, daughters Helena Bogart, Catharine, wife of Rev. John Mason, Margaret and Anna-Mary. Land in Monckton Township, Albany Co., in Meklenburgh Township, same Co., house and two lots at Hackensack, Bergen Co., N. J., personal property (a large Dutch bible, a large silver salver or waiter, a present from Samuel Schuyler, William Lupon and Cornelius Switts, plate). Executors the wife, son Abraham, da. Helena Bogart and son-in-law John Mason. Witnesses Archibald Laidlie, Mathias Ernest and John Oothout. Proved at Bernards Town, N. J. Copy.

1903 (V 121)
 1776
 July 7
 1785
 March 5

van BUNSCHOTEN, Teunis, of Rhynebeck Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Elsje, sons Solomon, Egenas, Egbert, Harmanis, Jacobus and John, daughters Catharine, wife of Christian Bergh jun., Mary, wife of Stephanis Freligh, Neeltje, wife of Johannes P. Schryver, Elsje, Elizabeth and Annatje. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife with sons Solomon and Egenas. Witnesses Peter D. Witt, Johan Petter Froelich and Zacharias Weydman.

1904 (V 122)
 1777
 July 19
 1781
 May 1

van den BOCERT, Margriet, of Schonectady, widow. Grandson Frans, son of son Claas van den Bogert, da. Lena, wife of Richard Collins of Schonectady, children of son Harmanus van den Bogert, grandchildren Margriet and others not named, children of dec'd da. Agnitie Nixon, da. Suffia Voorhis, children of Cathrine Calvin, Marite Morrison. Real and personal estate. Executors Abraham Fonda and Takenas van den Bogert. Witnesses Alexander Vedder, Benjn. Young and Caleb Beck, merchant.

1905 (V 123)
 1777
 April 25
 1778
 Novbr. 25

Van ETTEŃ, Anthony, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Wife Annatje, children Levi, Henericus, Thomas, Jacob, Antje, Jannekie, Margaret, Alida, Blandina and Marie. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son Levi and bro.-in-law Jacob de Witt Gumaer. Witnesses Yohannes Decker jun., Samuel Davis and Thomas Kyte, of Ulster Co., schoolmaster.

1906 (V 124)
 1777
 May 19
 1784
 Septbr. 2

ver PLANCK, Philipp, of Rumbouts Prect., Dutchess Co., gentleman, only surviving son of Philipp ver Planck of van Cortlandt Manor, Westchester Co., dec'd. Daughters Catherine, Gertruyd, Margaret and Anna Maria, sons Philipp and William Beekman. Brother John dec'd mentioned. Front lot No. 2 in van Cortlandt Manor, land there over against Haverstraw, called

Managh, or Verplanck's Point, homefarm, personal estate. Executors Pierre van Cortlandt of the Manor, Philipp Schuyler of Albany City esqre., Samuel ver Planck of N. Y. City esqre., bro.-in-law Gerard G. Beekman of N. Y. City, merchant, bro.-in-law David Beekman of the Island of St. Croix, merchant, and John Cook of Rombouts Prect., esqre. Witnesses John Honson jun., Albert Monfoort and Jon. D. Crimsheir of N. Y. City, attorney-at-law.

1907 (V 125)

1779
May 4
1780
Decbr. 28

van **BENTHUYSEN, Marya**, widow of Jan, of Rhinebeek, Dutchess Co. Nephews Johnbotist, son of bro. Roelof Kip, Doctor Isaac and Abraham, sons of bro. Isaac Kip, Johannis, sons of bro. Johannis Kip, and Thomas, son of sister Rachel Lewis. Real and personal estate. Executors Johnbotist Kip, Dr. Isaac Kip jun. and Abraham Kip jun. Witnesses Henry King, Everhard Rynders, of said Co., yeoman, and John Christopher Dorn.

1908 (V 125½)

1779
April 6
1781
Jany. 19

van **BENTHUYSEN, Jacob**, of Rhynebeck Prect., Dutchess Co., farmer. John, son of Jacob van Benthuyzen dec'd, "who now lives with me," sole heir. Homefarm, personal property (one silver tankard, a do. teapot, four do. salt cellars, six do. tablespoons, one do. sugar dish, one do. milkpot, mahogany furniture). Executors mother Maria v. B., uncle Peter v. B. and Stephen Wynants. Witnesses Thoomes Luwis (Lewis) of said Prect., brewer, Johannes Kip jun., farmer, and Everhart Rynders.

1909 (V 126)

1780
May 6
1782
Aug. 17

van **HOESEN, Cathariena**, of Claverack, Albany Co., spinster. Godchild Cathariena, da. of Stephen van Alen, Engeltije, da. of Casparus Huyck. Personal estate (six silver table spoons). Executor Casper Huyck. Witnesses Matthias Goes, John Jur. van Hoesen and David Brower.

1910 (V 127)
1780
Octbr. —
1783
Jany. 18

VOSBURGH, John D., of Kinderhook, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Cornelia, sons Samuel and Dirck, da. Alida, an expected child. Real and personal estate (a large English bible). Executors the wife, bro. Evert Vosburgh and brothers-in-law Cornelius Hogeboom and Johannes Goes jun. Witnesses Peter A. Vosburgh, weaver, Mica Mudge, farmer, both of said Co. and Seth Rowlee.

1911 (V 128)
1781
March 13
Decbr. 29

van KEUREN, Mattheus, of Poughkeepsie Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Saletija, sons Tjerck, Cornelius, Abraham, Benjamin and Mattheus, da. Mary Lawson, heirs of dec'd eldest da. Margaret Lawson. "Worldly estate." Executor son Mattheus. Witnesses Cornelious Brewer and Thomas Dearing of said Co., yeomen.

1912 (V 129)
1781
Octbr. 31
Decbr. 27

van TASSEL, William, of Philipps Prect. Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife —, and adopted son Isaac van Tassel. Real and personal estate. Executors Joseph Bard, John Lickly and Ester van Tassel. Witnesses Philipp Steenback and Isaac Odle, both of said Prect., farmers.

1913 (V 130)
1781
Septbr. 14
1783
March 10

van LOON, Mathys, of Loonenburgh, Albany Co. Wife Annatje, son John, daughters Mary, Ida, Christina and Catherine. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son John and friend Jacob van Loon. Witnesses Henry Knoll, Coenradt Haake and William Adams of said Co., farmers.

1914 (V 131)
1781
Aug. 18
1782
April 3

van SCHAICK, Anthony, of the Island of Cahoes, Albany Co. Wife Christina, da. Anna, who has second son Anthony van Schaick. Cahoes or van Schaick, Haver and Platte Plate Islands, personal property. Executors the wife and son-in-law John G. van Schaick. Witnesses John van Vleck, of Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co., blacksmith, Samuel van Vleck and Abraham van Vleck. Seal.

- 1915 (V 132) **van ANTWERP, Wilhelmus**, of Canistotauna (Niskayuna), Albany Co. Wife Hility, Daniel G. van Antwerp, Marritje Groot, wife of Isaac van Vranka, Garret van Antwerp and sisters children. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and friends Daniel G. van Antwerp and James van Vranka. Witnesses Cornelis Groot of said Co., farmer, Dirick C. Groodt and Cornelius Groot.
- 1781
Novbr. 8
1783
Novbr. 6
- 1916 (V 133) **van der VALGEN, Cornelis**, of Schoneclady, Albany Co. Wife Rebecca, daughters Susanna and Elisabeth, son Lourance: bro.-in-law Johannes Fort to be supported. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers Claas and Petrus van der Volgen and Dirck van Ingen. Witnesses Henry Glen, esquire, Phineas Leach and Abraham A. Yates.
- 1782
May 14
1787
Jany. 24
- 1917 (V 134) **van ALLEN, John**, of Claverack Landing, Albany Co. Wife Catherine, children Adam, Elbertie and Tryntje. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Jacob F. van Hoesen of Claverack, yeoman, Justus H. v. Hoesen, merchant, and James Barker of Coxhacky, esquire.
- 1782
Novbr. 25
1784
Decbr. 21
- 1918 (V 135) **VIELE, Cornelis**, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Elizabeth, sons Petrus, Cornelius, Johannes, daughters Christina, wife of Tjerck van Vliet, Annatje, wife of Petrus van Wagenen, Elizabeth, wife of Abraham Vossburgh, and Marritje. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Johannis and Cornelius with son-in-law Abraham Vossburgh. Witnesses David de Lamette jun., farmer, John van Steenbergh, silversmith, both of Kingston, and Christopher Tappen.
- 1782
March 7
1783
March 19
- 1919 (V 136) **van SCHAICK, Wessel**, of Albany City, merchant. Wife Mary, sons John G. and Gerrit W., daughters Mary van Schaick, Catharine, wife of Peter
- 1782
Decbr. 16
1783
Octbr. 2

Gansevoort, esquire. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, da. Mary, the two sons and the son-in-law. Witnesses Jacob van Schaick, Abraham Eights of said City, sailmaker, and Robert Yates.

1920 (V 137)
1782
July 13
1784
Novbr. 8

VAIL, Benjamin, of Goshen Precinct, Orange Co. Children William, John, Mary, Pain, Benjamin, Lidia, grandson Alsop, son of Benjamin, Lidia, da. of son John. Real and personal estate. Executors William and John Vail. Witnesses William Wickham of said Prect., yeoman, John Garey and William Jackson.

1921 (V 138)
1782
Aug. 7
1785
April 20

van VECHTEN, Theunis, of Catts Kil, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Judith, sons Samuel, Jacob, Theunis, Abraham, da Elizabeth. Real and personal estate (a large Dutch bible and picture of uncle Samuel van Vechten). Executors the wife and sons. Witnesses Cornelius Dubois, Wilhelmus Dedrick and Henry Oothout of Catts Kil District, esquire.

1922 (V 139)
1782
June 12
—

van VALKENBURGH, Lambert, of Coxhacky Distr., Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Catherine, sons Jacobus, Dirck and Abraham, daughters Helena, Christina and Elizabeth. Real and personal property. Executors son Jacobus, Samuel van Vechten and Henry Oothoudt, all of said District. Witnesses John Demarest, John Shuneman jun., and Caty Demarest.

1923 (V 140)
1783
July 18
Octbr. 17

van KLEECK, Leonard, of Poghkeepsie Prect., Dutchess Co., esqre. Wife Janetje, da. of Hannah ten Bruck, children Lawrence, Leonard, Sarah and Gertrude, grandchildren John and Annatje van Kleeck. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, John Davis, John Cooke, Myndert van Kleeck and John P. van Kleeck. Witnesses Teunis Tappen, Peter B. van Kleeck, Robert Noxon and Richard Snedeker. Copy.

- 1924 (V 141)
1783
Octbr. 2
1784
May 10
- van BUREN, Maas**, of the East District of Rensselaerswyck Manor, Albany Co., gentleman. Wife Catalina, son Johannis, daughters Itie, Catherine and Aaryaentie. Real and personal estate (a silver cup). Executors son Johannis and Jochem Staats of Albany. Witnesses David McCarty, John H. Beekman and William Harrison, farmers. Codicil of Octbr. 4, 1783, enumerates furniture, left to the son, and is witnessed by Eyche van Buren and David McCarty.
- 1925 (V 142)
1783
April 29
1784
Jany. 12
- van BUNSCHOTEN, Elias**, of Poughkeepsie Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Jacomyntje, sons Elias, John, Teunis, daughters Catherine and Rachel. Real and personal estate. Executors the three sons. Witnesses Peter Dubois jun., Jacobus Ostrom of said Co., yeoman, and James Elderkin.
- 1926 (V 143)
1783
Jany. 27
1784
Febry. 27
- van VOORHIS, Zacharias**, of Rombout Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Nephews and nieces: Henry and Zacharia, sons of bro. Coart, John, son of bro. John dec'd, Jacob, John, sons, and Kathrine and Jane, daughters of Bro. Jacob dec'd, sisters Garachey Brinckerhoff. Real and personal property. Executors nephews Henry, Jacob and John (son of John) van Voorhis. Witnesses Daniel ter Bos, Peter Bogardus and Isaac I. Sebring, yeomen.
- 1927 (V 144)
1783
May 1
—
- ver PLANCK, Isaac**, of Hacketock, Albany Co., cordwinder. Leonard, John and Thomas, sons of John L. Witbeck, of Hacketock. Land near City Hall, N. Y., on the Schepe Wey, personal property. Executor cousin John Leonard Witbeck. Witnesses Isaac D. ver Planck, David Houghtaling and Jacobus Bleecker.
- 1928 (V 145)
1784
Octbr. 6
1785
Aug. 13
- VEDDER, John**, of Schonelectady, Albany Co., gentleman. Andries van Petten, Geertruy Robinson, wife of John Robison, Annatie Cuyler, Harmanis Cuyler, John Ja. Peck, Jacobus Harmanus Peck, Margaritha, da.

of Harme van Slyck dec'd, Harms. Pietersen, Annatie Meldrum, Arientie, wife of Niclaus van Petten, Margaret, wife of James Shuter, Anthony van Slyck, Harmanis Bradt, Albert S. Vedder. Real and personal estate. Executors Andries van Petten and Albert S. Vedder. Witnesses Francina van Ingen, Betsey van Ingen and Dirck van Ingen.

1929 (V 146)
1784
March 8
March 23

ver PLANCK, Abraham, of Rensselaerswyck Colony, mariner. Wife Helena, daughter Ariantie, children of bro. William ver Planck. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, bro. William v. P., Peter Dox and Jellis Winne. Witnesses John van Sante, Jac. Winney and R. Bleecker of Albany City, merchant.

1930 (V 147)
1785
June 1
1786
April 9

VIELE, Myndert, of Beekmans Prect., Dutchess Co., farmer. Sons Barent, Peter, Baltus, daughters Johanna, Rebecca, Helena, Neeltje and Jannetje. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Barent and Baltus with son-in-law Abraham A. Losee. Witnesses James Emott, Peter Tappen of said Co., esquire, and Gilbert Livingston.

1931 (V 148)
1785
June 30
1786
Jany. 28

van PETTEN, Arent N., of Schenectady. Children Nicolas, John, Marya and Janetie. "My estate" (blacksmiths tools and utensils). Executors Abraham Oothout and Michel Tyme. Witnesses John Js. Wemple, Neicolaes van Petten, yeoman, and Adam Ecker.

1932 (V 149)
1786
Octbr. 11
Novbr. 16

van der COOK, Michael, of Cooksborough, Schaticoke District, Albany Co. Wife Sarah, sons Michael, Simon and Hendrick, da. Sarah and apparently other children. Farms, tenanted by Elisha Arnold, Morris Merrel and Jacob Stover, all at Cooksborough, personal estate. Executors the three "eldest" sons above named. Witnesses Peter van Aulen, Elisha Arnold and Manuel van Allen of Schachtecock District, yeomen.

1933 (V 150)
1795
March 17
—

van **VORST, Cornelius**, of New Barbadoes Prect., Bergen Co., N. J. Children Ary, Garrit, Anne. House on Chapple Str., N. Y. City, do. in Read Str., personal property. Executors the three children. Witnesses Caspauras van Iderstine, Henry P. Kip and Henry Berry.

1934 (V 151)
1798
June 13
1800
March 14

van **ALLEN, Abraham**, of Kinderhook Landing, Columbia Co., yeoman. Wife Cathrine, children Ally, Catelina, Lanchey, Margaret, Sally and Catherine, grandson Adam Hogeboom. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Bartholemew I. van Valkenburgh and Abraham Vosburgh. Witnesses David van Ness jun. and John Lovett.

1935 (V 152)
1798
July 7
—

van **COURTLANDT, Philipp**, of Second River, Essex Co., N. J., gentleman. Sister Johanna, James, son of late nephew John van Courtlandt, nephew Stephen van Courtlandt, Philipp Jacob Prince, nieces Elizabeth and Gertruyd, surviving daughters of dec'd bro. John v. C. Real estate at Second River, on New Barbadoes Neck and in Cortlandt Manor, N. Y., personal property. Executors nephew Stephen v. Courtlandt, General Philipp van Courtlandt and Pierre van Courtlandt jun., both of the Manor. Witnesses Benj. Helme, Thomas Post and Abr. ? . Copy.

1936 (V 153)
1800
Aug. 16
1801
Febry. 18

VIELE, Lodewicus, of Saratoga, Saratoga Co., yeoman. Wife Eavau, sons Jacob, Simon, Abraham, Jesse, Stephen, Charles John and Lodewicus, da. Hisse. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife with sons Jacob and Simon. Witnesses Abraham Viele, Jacob S. Viele and John A. Viele.

1937 (V 154)
1801
Jany. 11
May 18

van **HORNE, David**. Wife Sarah, da. Augusta. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and father-in-law Christopher Miller. Witnesses Abm. A. Lansingh, Theodorus V. W. Graham, Enoch Leonard and Ab. van Vechten.

1938 (V 155)
1760
March 6

van **CORTLANDT, Eva**, formerly the wife of Jacobus v. C. of N. Y. City, merchant, letters of administration on the estate of, granted to Abraham de Peyster, esqre., John Chambers, esqre., both of N. Y. City and Peter Jay of Westchester, esquire.

1939 (V 156)

Fourteen Lines of the intended will of **Stephen van CORTLANDT** of N. Y. City, esquire.

1940 (V 157)
1833
June 29

van **RENSSELAER, John**, receipt of Philipp Viele, Surrogate at Troy, for the will of.

1941
1784
Septbr. 7
1785
Febry. 23

VARICK, Ann, of Second River, Essex Co., N. J. Mary Joralemon, wife of Teunis Joralemon, son Gilliam Varick of New York, da. Mary. Personal property. Witnesses David Demaree and Anna Davaul. Proved in N. J. and Teunis Joralemon with wife appointed administrators. Recorded in Wills and Probates, Vol. I., p. 25.

1942
1781
Febry. 17
1782
Febry. 18

van **VARICK, Effee**, of N. Y. City, widow. Daughters Effee, wife of John B. Stout of N. Y. City, baker, Dinah, wife of Thomas Periam of said City, mariner, children of dec'd son James. Real and personal estate. Executors the two sons-in-law Stout and Periam and nephew John Walter, house carpenter. Witnesses Jacob Durye, Andrew Ricker and Peter Thompson of N. Y. City, bricklayer. Recorded ut supra, p. 147.

1943
1784
Decbr. 3
1785
Febry. 5

van **VLECK, Henry**, late of N. Y. City, but now of Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Penna., merchant. Wife Elizabeth, sons Isaac, of Philadelphia, merchant, Jacob, of Bethlehem, clerk, Henry, of Lititz Village, Lancaster Co., Penna., hatter, who has wife Elizabeth, daughter Mary, wife of Emanuel Nitschman of Bethlehem, da.-in-law Elizabeth, widow of eldest son Abraham, who has children Lawrence, Henry, Judith and Maria Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors the three sons with Thomas Bartow of Philadelphia, merchant, and James H. Kip of N. Y. City, merchant. Witnesses Andreas Wil-

helm Boehler, silversmith, Christn. Rens. Heckeweller, merchant, and John Ohely, gent., all of Bethlehem. Proved in Pennsylvania. Recorded ut supra, p. 167.

1944
1793
Septbr. 19
1794
July 15

van VARICK, Richard, of N. Y. City, baker. Friends Abraham Varick, merchant, and Richard Varick, attorney-at-law, both of N. Y. City heirs and executors of real and personal estate in N. Y. and N. J. Witnesses Abraham Duryee, Gabriel Furman, Isaac van Hook and Abrm. Walton. Recorded ut supra, p. 424.

1945
1792
Decbr. 19
1796
Febry. 9
Dutch

van LENNEP, Aarnoud David, of Amsterdam, now of N. Y. City. Sons-in-law Jan Willink and Jan Pieter van Wickervoort Crommelin executors of personal estate in England, France and U. S. Witnesses Jan Frelich and Jan Angerman. Recorded ut supra, p. 534, from a copy made at Amsterdam by Notary Petrus Cornelis Nahuys, June 12, 1795.

1946
1799
Decbr. 4
1800
Febry. 5

van INCEN, William, of Albany City. Wife Elizabeth, son Henry Glen, nephews James and Dirck van Ingen Mercer, sons of sister Elizabeth, wife of Alexander Mercer. "Worldly estate." Executors brothers James and Abraham van Ingen. Witnesses Sebastian Visscher, John T. Spalding and Wm. Caldwell. Codicil of Jany. 9, 1800, adds bro.-in-law Cornelius Glen and youngest child of sister Betsey to legatees. Witnesses Elizabeth Glen, Aaron H. Bradt and Geltey Robeson. Recorded ut supra, Vol. II., 222.

1947
1803
June 22
1811
Novbr. 7

VUSBURGH, Isaac, of Watervliet, Albany Co. Children Abraham, Jacob, John, Hannah, wife of James Cornelia (?), Elisabeth, wife of Cornelius Letcher, Gertrude, wife of Philipp Wendell, Margaret, wife of Garret van Benthussen, William, heirs of dec'd da. Catherine. Real and personal property. No executor named. Witnesses John Liswell, Levinus L. Winne and Jacob L. Winne. Recorded ut supra, p. 299.

1948
1815
May 20
Septbr. 8

van **SLYCK, Jesse**, of Schenectady City. Children Peter, Elizabeth, Simon J., Hellen, Martin, grandchildren Jesse C. van Slyck, Jemima, da. of son Abraham, Jesse van Pettan, Jesse M., son and Jemima, da. of son Martin I. Real and personal estate. Executors son Martin van Slyck, Daniel J. Toll and John Yates. Witnesses Danl. J. Toll, Ahasverus Merselis and John J. Neff. Codicil of May 22, 1815, changes bequest to son Martin to that son's wife Margaret. Witnesses Aaron I. Stevens, Frederic P. Clute and Richard Clute. Recorded ut supra, p. 328.

1949
1784
May 6

van **HUYSEN, John**, late a Dragoon in Colonel Lee's Regiment of Light Horse, letters of administration on the estate of, granted to his bro. Hermanus van Huysen, of N. Y. City, grocer. Recorded ut supra, Vol. III., p. 131.

1950
1808
Septbr. 21
1809
Febry. 17

VISSCHER, Nanning H., of Waterford, Saratoga Co. Wife Alida, da. Rachel, wife of John Knickerbacker jun., who has son Nanning Visscher Knickerbacker, wife's nephew Alexander Fonda, friend Francis Drake of Waterford. Real estate in Albany City, at Watervliet, Albany Co. and at Waterford, personal property. Executors the wife, the son-in-law and Francis Drake. Witnesses John Haswell, Saml. D. Lockwood and Ino. Stewart. Recorded ut supra, Vol. IV., p. 49.

1951
1805
May 21
1814
Jany. 3

van **ORDEN, John**, of Great Imboght, Town of Catskil, Greene Co., yeoman. Children Benjamin, Peter, John, Trintje, wife of Benjamin Post, Sally, wife of Samuel van Vechten. Brothers Ignatius and William van Orden mentioned. Homefarm, land at Uky Hook, do. in Town of Windham and on the Mohawk River in Glen Patent, personal estate. Executors the three sons and two sons-in-law. Witnesses Abm. Salisbury jun., Polly Person (at date of proof wife of Frederick Rockefeller) and James Tattersall. Recorded ut supra, p. 61.

- ¹⁹⁵²
¹⁷⁹⁸
Octbr. 6
¹⁸¹⁵
Aug. 18
- van WOERT, Henry**, of Albany City. Wife Catherine, children Elizabeth, Henry, William and Catherine. Real and personal estate. Executors bro.-in-law Abraham Eights and Gerrit W. van Schaick. Witnesses James la Grange, John I. Wendell and John W. Yates. Recorded ut supra, p. 85.
- ¹⁹⁵³
¹⁶²⁵
July 31
Dutch
- van NES, Cornelis Hendricksen** and wife Maygen, of the Havendyck, Vianen. The survivor heir of real and personal estate. Witnesses Gysbert Barentsen, Luycas Joriensen and Rudolph van Suylen van den Natewis of Vianen, Notary Public. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, I., p. 425.
- ¹⁹⁵⁴
¹⁶³⁸
Septbr. —
Dutch
- van den BOOQAERT, Harman Meyender-**
sen, of New Amsterdam, surgeon, about to sail for the West Indies, leaves personal property to Jellisse Claes, daughter of Sirickse. Witnesses Ulrich Lupolt and Oloff Stevensen (van Cortlandt). N. Y. Col. MSS., I., p. 44.
- ¹⁹⁵⁵
¹⁶⁴²
March 8
Dutch
- van NORDEN, Barent Dircksen**, of Manhat-
ans Island, and wife Lysbet. The survivor, niece Fem-
metje Alberts, wife of Hendrick Westercamp. Real and
personal property. Witnesses Maurits Jansen, Oloff
Stevensen (van Cortlandt) and Cornelis van Tienhoven,
Secretary. N. Y. Col. MSS., II., p. 13.
- ¹⁹⁵⁶
¹⁶⁶³
Septbr. 7
Dutch
- van der HEYDEN, Jan Cornelissen**, of
Beverwyck (Albany), free merchant, born at Sevenbergen,
in Brabant, and wife Aeltie Jansen Wemp, born in Rens-
selaerswyck Colony, da. of Jan Barentsen Wemp. The
survivor heir of real and personal property. No executor
named. Witnesses Henderich Yansen Rooseboom, Aer-
nout Cornelis Veilen, D. v : Schelluyne, Notary. Albany
Co. Records, Notarial Papers, I., p. 372.
- ¹⁹⁵⁷
¹⁶⁶³
Novbr. 22
Dutch
- van VOORHOUT, Cornelis Segersen**, of
Rensselaerswyck Colony, farmer, and wife Brechie (Bri-
gitta) Jacobsen. Children Cornelis, Lysbet, wife of Sr.

François Boon, Jannetie, wife of Jacob Schermerhoorn, Neeltie, wife of Hans Carelsen, children of dec'd son Claes Cornelissen van Voorhout. Real and personal property. No executor named. Witnesses Wouter Albertsen, Harmen Thomassen from Amesfoort, D. v. Schelluyne, Notary. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, I., p. 395.

1958
1664
March 21
Dutch

van NESS, Cornelis, member of the Council of Rensselaerswyck Colony, who is about to marry again, secures to the children by his first wife Mayeke Hendrick van den Burchgraeff, vizt. Gerritie Cornelis, wife of Roeloff Cornelissen, Hendrickie Cornelis, wife of Jan Jansen van Oothout, Hendrick, Gerrit, Jan and Grietie Cornelis, wife of Pieter Claessen of Amesfoort, L. I., their mother's property. Witnesses G. Swartt, Schout of the Colony, Cornelis van Schelluyne and Dirck van Schelluyne, Notary. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Records, I., p. 421.

1959
1668
Aug. 6
1675-6
Febry. 12
Dutch

van SCHAYCK, Goosen Gerritsen, Commissary of Albany, and wife Annetje Lievens (married July 30, 1657). Children by first wife Geertje Brants, vizt. Geertje Goosens, wife of Hendrick Caster, 18 yrs. old, now in Holland, Sybrant, 15 yrs., Anthony, 13 yrs., children by second wife vizt. Gerritie, 11 yrs., Engeltie, 9 yrs., Livinus, 7 yrs., Cornelis, 5 yrs., Margarytie, 3 yrs., Barent 1½ yrs. Real and personal property. The survivor executor. Witnesses Commissaries (Magistrates) Philipp Pietersen Schuyler, Richard van Rensselaer and Notary Dirck van Schelluyne. Albany Co. Records, Proceedings of Commissioners or Magistrates, 1676-80, p. 13.

1960
1674
Octbr. 10

van RENSSELAER, Jeremiah, and wife Maria van Cortlandt. Children Kiliaen, 11 yrs. old, Hendricus, 7 yrs., Johannes, 4 yrs., Maria, 1 year. Real and personal estate. Executor the survivor. Albany Co. Records, Court Minutes, 1675-84, p. 6.

1961
1676-7
Jany. 15
—

van **CURLAER**, **Anthonia Slackboom**, widow of Arent, letters testamentary on the estate of, granted to William Beeckman, senior, of N. Y. City. Albany Co. Records, Proceedings of Magistrates, 1676-80, p. 157.

1962
1678
Novbr. 30
—

van **RENSSELAER**, **Nicolaes**, letters of administration on the estate of, granted to his widow Alida. Albany Co. Records, Proceedings of Magistrates, 1676-80, p. 395.

1963
1678
June 4, 5 p.m.
—
Dutch

van den **UYTHOF**, **Wouter**, of Albany, baker, and wife Elisabeth Heyndrickx. Children by first husband Aeltie Lansingh, Gysbertie Lansingh, Gerrit Lansingh, Heyndrick Lansingh, Johannes Lansingh and Hilletie Lansingh. Real and personal estate. The survivor executor. Witnesses G. Swartt, Albert Ryckman and Adriaen van Ilpendam, Notary Public. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, II., p. 37.

1964
1678-9
Febry. 24
—
Dutch

van der **ZEE**, **Storm**, of New Albany, and wife Hilletie Lansinck. Children mentioned, but not by name. Real and personal estate. The survivor executor. Witnesses Jacob Jansen van Nortstrant, Steeven Jansen Coning and Adriaen van Ilpendam, Notary Public. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, II., p. 73.

1965
1679
Novbr. 11
1681
May 10
—
Dutch

van **SCHAYCK**, **Gerrit**, of Albany, born at Albany and wife Alida van Slichtenhorst, also born at Albany, who at date of proof was daughter-in-law to David Schuyler. Children of brothers and sisters. The survivor executor of real and personal estate. Witnesses Johannes Provoost, Dirck Wessels ten Broeck, magistrate, and Adriaen van Ilpendam, Notary Public. Albany Co. Records, Court Minutes, 1680-5, p. 114.

1966
1682
Septbr. 4
—
Dutch

van **WOGGELOM**, **Jan Pietersen**, of New Albany, born at Amsterdam. Wife Styntie Jans, born at Ootmars near Pamars Mills, living on the Kil van Kol,

Staten Island, sole heiress and executrix of real and personal estate. Children mentioned, but not by name. Witnesses Commissary Cornelis van Dyck, Harman van Gansevoort and Adriaen van Ilpendam, Notary Public. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, II., p. 404.

1967
1684
April 4
Dutch

VROOMAN, Matthys Pietersen, of New Albany, and wife Maria Aernouts Viele. Daughter Geertruyt. Real and personal estate. Guardians of child Jacob Meessen Vrooman and Willem Claessen Groesbeek. Executor the survivor. Witnesses G. Swartt, Jan Becker and Adriaen van Ilpendam, Notary Public. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, II., p. 484.

1968
1684
July 9
Dutch

van LAER, Jacob Gerritsen, of New Albany, born in the Manor of Ruynen. Brothers Jan and Egbert, Gerritsen van Laer, sisters Grietie Gerrits, Albertie Gerrits, Juditie Gerrits, Roelofie Gerrits, children of dec'd sister Geertie Gerrits, son of dec'd sister Annetie Gerrits, to-wit Gerrit Jansen Ruytingh. "Temporal estate." Executor Jan van Vynaghen, Elder of the Reformed Church, Albany, and Marten Cregier junior. Witnesses Gerard Swartt, Gerrit Bancker and Adriaen van Ilpendam. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, II., p. 494.

1969
1685
Septbr. 1
Dutch

van der HOEVE, Cornelis, of Albany City. Present wife Metie Beeckman, children mentioned, but not by name. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix. Witnesses Paulus Maartensen, Barent Meynderzen and J. Becker, Notary Public. N. B. Testator was buried January 10, 1688-9. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, II., p. 568.

1970
1687
June 17
1688-9
Febry. 5

van der POEL, Anthony Cornelissen, of Watervliet, Rensselaer Manor. Wife Catrine Jans Crom, daughters Elisabeth, wife of Bennony van Corlaer, Mary, wife of Anthony van Schaick, Johanna Anthonis, wife of

Barent Lewis. Real and personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Hend. van Ness, Pr. Lokermans, Robert Livingston, secretary. Albany Co. Records, Minutes, 1686-1702, p. 119.

1971
1695
Febry. 29
1702
April 17

van der POEL, Wynant, late of Albany City, now of New York. Son Malegardt (Melchior) and son-in-law William van der Bergh. Real and personal estate. Executor Wm. van der Bergh. Witnesses Heyman Coninck of N. Y., bricklayer, Peter Bogart and William Huddleston of N. Y. City, gentleman. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 81.

1972
1687
April 4
1703
March 30
Dutch

van VECHTEN, Dirk Teunissen, of Katskil, Albany Co., farmer. Wife Jannetie Michiels, children Jannetie 27 yrs. old, Weyntie, 25 yrs, Michael 23 yrs, Neeltie, 22 yrs, Johannis, 20 yrs, Teunis, 18 yrs, Annetie, 16 yrs, Fytie, 15 yrs, Samuel, 14 yrs, Sara, 12 yrs, and Abraham 8 yrs. Guardians of minor children: Marten Gerritsen van Bergen, Gerrit Teunissen, Elias Michielsen and Enoch Michielsen. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Gerrit Vislerse (?). Wouter Albertsen and J. Becker, Not. Public. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 89.

1973
1703
Aug. 2

van HOESE, Jan Fransen, of Albany Co., letters of administration on the estate of, granted to his eldest son Juriaen van Hoese and wife Volkie. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 94.

1974
1690
June 24
Dutch

VOSBURCH, Pieter, of Kinderhook, Albany Co. Wife Jannetie, children mentioned, but not by name, bro. Isaack, sister of wife Adriaantie. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix. Witnesses Aernout Cornelissen Viele, Johannis Becker jun. and J. Becker. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, II., p. 564.

1975
1690-1
Jany. 6
Dutch

van **BERGEN, Martin Gerritsen**, of Albany Co. Wife Neeltie Mynders, children Gerrit, 3 yrs. old, Myndert, 1½ yrs. Home farm, land at Katskil, personal property. Guardians of children Gerrit Teunissen (van Vechten) and Claes Siverzen. Witnesses Pieter Schuyler and L. van Schaik. Letters testamentary granted to widow Decbr. 3, 1696. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 50.

1976
1701
June 3
Dutch

van **WIE, Hendrik**. The wife sole heiress and executrix, children mentioned, but not by name. Whole estate. Witnesses Gerrit Gysbertsen and Helmer Jansen. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 80.

1977
1691
July 23

VROOMAN, Jacob Meesen, of Albany City, carpenter. Wife Elizabeth sole heiress and executrix of real and personal property. Witnesses J. Becker, alderman and Hend. van Dyck. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 9.

1978
1690
May 8
Dutch

van **SLYCK, Jacques Cornelissen**, of Shenectady. Wife Gerritie Ryckman, children Susanna, Grietie, Herman, Cornelius, Geertruyd, Marten, Helena, Fytie and Lidia. Real and personal property. The wife executrix, with Pieter-Schuyler, Dirck Wesselsen (ten Broeck) and Johannis Glenn as assistants and guardians of minor children. Witnesses A. Appel, Jacob Staets, surgeon, and Jan Becker. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 11.

1979
1697
Jany. 8
Dutch

VEEDER, Symon Volkertsen, of Rensselaerswyck Colony. Wife Engeltie, sons Gerrit, Johannes and Volkert. Real and personal estate. Van Rensselaer Manor Records, No. 1196.

1980
March 8
1700-1
Dutch

van **VEGHTEN, Gerrit Teunissen**, of Rensselaerswyck Colony. Wife Grietie Volkersen Dow. Sons Johannis, by first wife Antje Jans, Volkert, by present wife; Pieter, son of Jonas Dow. Real and personal

estate. No executors named. Witnesses J. Abeel, Justice, David Schuyler, Justice, Johannis Cuyler, Justice, Wessel ten Brook. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 112.

1981
1703
April 10
1710
June 7
Dutch

van BEUREN, Marten Cornelissen, of Rensselaerswyck Colony, farmer. Children Cornelia Martens, wife of Robert van Deusen, Peter Marten, Maria, wife of Cornelis Gerritsen, Catelina, wife of Johannis Jansen, Magdalena, grandson Tobyas Cornelisen van Beuren, son of dec'd eldest son. Land in Kinderhook, personal property. Executors sons Peter and Marten with Albert Ryckman and Dirk Wessels (ten Broeck). Witnesses Captain Gerrit Teunissen, Wessel ten Broeck and Dirck Wessels, Justice. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 131.

1982
1706
Novbr. 24
1707
April 18

van den BERGH, Cornelis Williamsen, of Albany City, carman. Wife Marike, children mentioned, but not by name. Real and personal estate. Executors Wynant Williamsen van den Bergh and Francis Winne. Witnesses Hend. Hansen, Abrm. Staets and John Collins. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 125.

1983
1709
Decbr. 10
1710
June 7
Dutch

van BRAKEL, Gysbert Gerritsen, of Schonechtade, Albany Co., farmer. Wife Elizabeth, sons Gerrit Gysbertsen, Gysbert and other children not named. Real and personal estate. Executors son Gerrit and Volkert Symonsen. Witnesses Philipp Schuyler, Johannis Mynderts and Arent Danielsen. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 129.

1984
1714
March 3
1717
July 6

van den BERGH, Cornelis Gysbertsen, of Rensselaerswyck Manor. Wife Cornelia, children Gysbert, Gerrit, Tryntie, wife of Peter Waldron, Marritie, wife of Cornelis van Alstyn, Cornelia, wife of Martin van Alstyn, Mathyas, Geertie, Wynant and Goose. Real property in Albany City and N. Y. City, homefarm on E. side of Hudson R., 1 mile back into the woods. The

wife sole executrix. Witnesses Goose van Schaick, Anthony Coster and Volkert van Veghte. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 171.

van NESS, Gerrit, and wife Maria, "late by the name of Maria Lokermans"; have made marriage contract Febry 14, 167 $\frac{1}{2}$. William van Ale, of Albany City, mariner, whose mother was the first wife of Gerrit van Ness, the testator, Jannetie Oothout, wife of Lawrence van Schaack sole heirs and executors of real and personal estate. Witnesses Albert Ryckman, Myndert Schuyler and Robt. Livingston jun. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 140.

van OLINDA, Peter, of Rensselaerswyck Manor, tailor. Sons Daniel, Jacob, Mathys. Land above Schinectade on Mohawk R., do. in the Boght of the Kahoos, personal property. Executors Col. Peter Schuyler, Col. Kiliaen van Rensselaer and Mr. Johannis Cuyler. Witnesses Abrm. Cuyler, Justice, Dirk ten Broeck and Hend. Cuyler jun. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 148.

van BENTHUYSEN, Baltus, of Albany City, merchant. Wife Liedia, children Johannis, Catrena, Jacobus Perreker, and Elizabeth. House and lot in Albany City, do. in Kingston, Ulster Co., personal estate. The wife sole executrix, brothers Marten and Barent van Benthuyesen and Mr. Barent Sanders tutors and trustees. Witnesses Barent Sanders, Justice, Augustinus Turck and Marten van Benthuyesen. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 211.

van BUREN, Maas, of Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Magdalena, children Hendrick, Johannis, Callyntie. Real and personal estate. Executors the two sons. Witnesses Niccalaes Gaerdenier, Hendr. Beckman, Ja. Stevenson and Barent Hebun. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 202.

1985
6th Ann
Decbr. 6
1714
Recorded
Septbr. 18

1986
1715
Aug. 1
1716
Decbr. 27

1987
1720
Novbr. 5
1725
March 31

1988
1733
April 7
June 1

1989
1739
Aug. 17
1752
Octbr. 17
Dutch

van **VECHTEN, Dirck**, of Schagtekoek, Albany Co., farmer. Wife Maragrieta, sons Theunis, Harmen, Philipp, Benjamin, da. Anna, wife of Hendrick Fonda. Real and personal estate. Brother Leendert van Vechten mentioned. The wife sole executrix, Livynes Lewissen and Dirck ten Brock guardians the children. Witnesses Barent Egberten, Harmen Knickerbacker and Dirck ten Broeck. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 233.

1990
1740
May 24
1742
Octbr. 8

van **DUESEN, Isaac**, of Kinderhook, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Bertha, children Mathewis, Cornelia, Batha, Cornelis, Isaac, Marytie, Tryntie, Elizabeth, An-natie, Sarah, Johannis and Helena. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son Mathewis and bro.-in-law Davidys Alsteen. Witnesses John van Rensselaer, Kielyan van Rensselaer and Rutger Bleecker. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 246.

1991
1743
Octbr. 14
Decbr. 6

van **LOON, Jan**, of Loonenburgh, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Rebecca, children Johanis, Peterus, Rachel, Elsie, Elizabeth, Lenora, Susanna, Mary and Catrina. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, Barent Staats and Johannis Provoost. Witnesses Willem Waelderan, Jacob Kidney and Arent van Duese. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 278.

1992
1746
Aug. 10
1755
March 1
Dutch

VEDDER, Arent, of Schonectendy Village, Albany Co., farmer. Wife Sarah, children Harmen, Seymon, Albert, Antje, Rebecca, Angenietje, Maria, Susanna, Sarah and Elieizabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors son-in-law William Brower and Major Jacob Glen. Witnesses Albert Vedder, Vredrheh (Frederick) van Petten and John Sanders. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 290.

1993
1746-7
March 2
1755
July 8
Dutch

VEEDER, Gerrit Seymonsens, and wife Cat-
triena, of Schonechtendy Village, Albany Co. Children
Helmer, Nickes, Henderickes, Seymon, Cornelis, Aryantie,

widow of Daniel Daniels, Engeltie, wife of Johans. Alb. Veeder, Annatje, wife of William Bancker, Magdalena, wife of Johannes Bancker, grandchildren Catriena, da. of Engeltie Vedder, Catriena, Maria, Elizabeth and Aryan-tie, daughters of son Cornelis by his first wife, Gerrit van Antwerpe, Engeltie van Antwerpe, da. of Daniel Danielse dec'd, Catriena, da. of Wm. Banker. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Helmer and Henderickes. Wit-nesses Joseph R. Yates, Abraham Meebie and John Sanders. In Index of Court of Appeals misplaced under S. 36.

1994
1747
May 6
1779
Octbr. 21

VIELE, Teunis, of Rensselaerswyck Manor, car-penter. Wife Maritie, children Lewis, John, Maria, Rebecca, Jannetie and Catherina. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Jan Maesen whose signature is proved by his son Moses Bloomendale of said Manor, farmer, Adam Yetss, proved by his son Christopher A. Yates of said Manor, shoemaker, and James Stenhouse, proved by Peter Bradt, also of the Manor, merchant. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 25.

1995
1749
May 8
1759
Aug. 7

van den BERGH, Wynant, of Albany City, brickmaker. Children Volkert, Volkie, Catalina, widow of Hendrick van Hoes, Maria, William. Real and per-sonal estate. Executors brothers Gysbert and Wilhelmus van den Bergh and daughters Catalina and Valkie. Wit-nesses William G. van den Bergh, Dirck B. van Schoon-hoven, and Johannis van der Heyden. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 251.

1996
1756
Novbr. 24
1761
July 1

van SCHAICK, Catherine, of Albany City, widow. Sons Sybrant Goose van Schaick, Jacob C., Abraham, da. Debora, widow of Johannis Beeckman, heirs and executors of real and personal estate. Wit-nesses Volckert P. Douw, Henry van Dyck and Per. Silvester. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 255.

1997
1759
Jany. 19
1761
July 1

van SCHAICK, Abraham, son of preceding—of Albany City, bachelor. Brothers Jacob and Sybrant, sister Debora. Share in a house and lot at Amsterdam, Holland, derived from grandmother Elizabeth van Corlaer, do. in Loonenburgh Patent, personal estate (a silver-hilted sword, silverplate). Executors the two brothers. Witnesses Volckert P. Douw, Ino. R. Bleecker and Peter Lansingh, Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 258.

1998
1760
Septbr. 8
1767
July 8

van der WERKEN, Johannis, of the Half Moon, Albany Co., farmer. Sons Hendrick and Johannis, heirs and executors of real and personal estate. Witnesses John Wandel, Jacob van Woert and John H. Lydius. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 312.

1999
1761
Febry. 3
July 1

van SCHAICK, Jacob, of Albany City, esquire. Cousins (nephews) Goose, son of bro. Sybrant van Schaick, and Goose van Schaick, son of sister Debora Beeckman. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Sybrant and sister Debora. Witnesses Henry van Dyck, Gerrit van Sante jun., and Jno. R. Bleecker. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 261.

2000
1761
March 9
1763
Decbr. 8

van SCHAICK, Anna Margreta, da. of Anthony of Albany City. Sisters Catrena Coeman and Gerretje ten Eyck, Goose van Schaick jun., son of bro. Goose, daughters of bro. Anthony van Schaick, namely Maria, Anna, wife of Henry ten Broeck and Christina, wife of Anthony van Schaick jun., son of bro. Goose, Tobias, son of Coenraet ten Eyck, Anna Margreta ten Eyck. Real and personal estate. Executors sisters Gerretie ten Eyck and Catriena Coeman, with Anthony van Schaick jun. Witnesses Isaac Staats, Willem Staats, yeomen, and Abrm. Yates jun. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 286.

2001
1763
March 26
1766
Novbr. 17
Dutch

van WOORT, Pieter, of Rensselaerswyck Manor. Wife Ariantie, cousins (nephews) Jacob and Lewis, sons of bro. Jacob van Woort. Real and personal estate. Executors Casparus Pruyn and Cornelis C. van den Bergh, son of bro.-in-law Claas van den Bergh. Witnesses Ryckert van Vranken, Theunis van Waert and Ino. de Peyster. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 320.

2002
1764
May 10
1782
Febry. 8
Dutch

van Veghten, Dirck, of the Flats, Loonenburgh District, Albany Co. Wife Helena, children Teunis, Hubartis, Jannetie, Sara, wife of Isaac Kalier, Eva, wife of Abraham van Valkenburg, Maria, wife of Nicolas Spoor, Catriena, wife of Lambert van Valkenburg. Real and personal estate. Executors son Hubartis and sons-in-law Lambert van Valkenburg and Nicolas Spoor. Witnesses John ten Brouck, Martin Lydious, Jacob Roseboom and John H. Lydious. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 2.

2003
1764
Novbr. 15
1765
Septbr. 7
Dutch

van ALSTYN, Thomas, of Kinderhook Township, Albany Co. Wife Maria, children William, Catharina, widow of Petrus Hoffman, Lambarth, Peter, Maria. Farms at Claverack, in Kinderhook Township, homefarm, personal property (silver things). Executors the wife, son William and Casparis Conyn jun. Witnesses Petrus Cool jun., Seybout Krankheydt and Gerrit van den Bergh. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 298.

2004
1769
March 30
1770
March 9

van ALLEN, Jacobus, of Claverack, Albany Co., yeoman. Johannis, son of dec'd bro. Adam van Alen, Mayeke Witbeek, da. of Peter Koeyeman, children of dec'd bro. Evert van Alen and wife Margrieta, vizt. Johannis E., Abraham E., Lourens E., Jacobus E., Dirck, Adam E. and Maria E. Real and personal estate. Executors nephews Johannis E., Abraham E., and Lowrans E. van Alen. Witnesses Lourens L. van Alen, Cornelius van Dyck, both of Kinderhook, and Margrieta van Alen. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 338. Supra No. 1883.

2005
1769
Febry. 11
1770
Febry. 7

van **SLYK, Andries**, of Coxsaghe Precinct, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Mary, children Baltus, Teunis, Janntie, Lyedia, Mary, Catrina, Geertruy, Alida. Real and personal estate. Executors the two sons. Witnesses Rykert Hoghteeling, Mattys van den Bergh and David McCarty. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 341.

2006
1772
June 6
1774
June 30

van **SCHAICK, Sybrant G.**, of Koxsaghie, Albany Co. Children Goosen, Myndert, Maria, Ryckje. House and lot in Albany City, land in Kinderhook, home-farm, share in house and lot in Amsterdam, Holland, personal property. Executors sons Goosen and Myndert. Witnesses Dejrk Vosburgh, Henry van Bergen and Peter Connyne. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 11.

2007
1770
Febry. 7
Aug. 13

van der **HEYDEN, David**, of Albany City, merchant. Wife Geertruy, children Dirck, David, Alida, wife of Rev. Baran Vrooman, Jacob and Rachel, wife of Dr. Samuel Stringer. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and son-in-law Samuel Stringer. Witnesses Ino. N. Bleecker, Robert Yates, attorney-at-law, and Jacob Lansing, gentleman. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 345. Supra, No. 1887.

2008
1771
March 12

van der **HEYDEN, Johannis**, of Albany City, esquire. Children John, Jane, Mary and Rachel. Real and personal estate (a large Dutch bible). Executors da. Jane, Herme Gansevoort, Volckert Douw and Gerrit van Sante. Witnesses Martin Mynderse, blacksmith, Peter Waldron, bricklayer, and John Bay, schoolmaster, all of Albany City. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 356. Supra, No. 1889.

2009
1774
June 9
1775
March 31

van den **BERCH, Mattys**, of Albany Co., farmer. Wife Rebecca, sons Rykert, Mattys, John, Peter, daughters Rachel and Catrina. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Rykert and Mattys. Witnesses Philipp Connyne, Cornelius Connine and Reitsert Bronck. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 16.

2010
1785
March 19
1786
Decbr. 20

VEEDER, Simon Johs., of the Normanskil, Albany Co., gentleman. Children Wyngart, Volkert and Catrena. Real and personal estate. Executors the two sons and son-in-law John Glen. Witnesses John van Neste, Hendrick van Neste and Volkert Veeder. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 51.

2011
1800
Jany. 20
Aug. 27

van der ZEE, Cornelius, jun., of Bethlehem, Albany Co. Wife Annautey, children Easter, Elizebeth, Affte, Rauchel, Anny, Storm, Walter, John, Garret. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Teunis van der Zee, John Nelden Legransus, and Storm van der Zee. Witnesses Evert Wynkoop, P. D. Winne, Storm I. van der Zee. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 72.

2012
1813
March 19
1822
Decbr. 14

van der ZEE, Albert, of Bethlehem, Albany Co. Children Henry, Harman, Cornelius, Eva, wife of Henry Slingerland, Hester, wife of Jacobus La Grange. Home-farm, farm in Coeymans Town, purchased from Coenrad ten Eyck and David I. ver Planck, farms in Bethlehem, purchased from Nicholas Jeroleman and Garret A. Becker, the Stoner farm in Bethlehem, personal property. Executors the three sons. Witnesses Peter W. Hilton, Addison Mandell and E. Willett. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 87.

2013 (W 1)
1718
Decbr. 15

WICK, John, of Southampton, Suffolk Co., yeoman. Wife Temperance, sons Job, John, Henry, Daniel, James, daughters Temperance, Edith, Ann, Phebe. Real and personal estate. Executors Matthias Burnet, cord-winder, Thomas Cooper, yeoman, and Alexander Wilmut, joiner. Witnesses Saml. Gelston, Theophilus Howell and Nathan Sayze. Copy.

2014 (W 2)
1720
May 5
1745
Aug. 18

WHITTAKER, Edward, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Hillitie, sons Edward, John, Henry, daughters Hannah, Eleoner, Theodosia, Hillitie. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, and Major Johannis Hardenbergh. Witnesses Hendrick Schoonmaker, Samuel Burhans and Davidt Burhans.

2015 (W 3)
1725-6
Jany. 25
1727
April 10
Dutch

WESTBROECK, Johannis, of Knightsfield, Ulster Co. Wife Magdalena, sons Anthony, Johannes, Cornelius, Dirck, daughters Sarah, wife of Cornelius van Aken, Antie, wife of Jacob van Etten, grandson Benjamin, son of dec'd da. Ursulla. "My whole estate." Executors sons Anthony and Johannis. Witnesses Capt. Jacob Rutsen jun., Major Johannis Hardenbergh, Nicolaes Roosa and W. Nottingham.

2016 (W 4)
1732
April 6
1733
June 7
Dutch

WANBOMER, Pieter, of Kingston Corporation, Ulster Co., farmer. Wife Deborah, children Marcus, Christoffel, Margriet, wife of Hendrick Dojo, Marytje, wife of Simon Frere, Elizabeth, wife of Hendrick Oostrander, Antje Wanbome, Debora, wife of David Burhans, Debora, da. of stepson Nicolaas Schoonhoven. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Marcus and Christoffel. Witnesses Pieter van Aken, Mariniss van Aken and Ger. van Wagenen.

2017 (W 5)
1733
July 6
1744
May 19

WEESNER, Johannis, of Florida, near Goshen, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Elizabeth, children Hendrick, Adam, Katherine, wife of Thomas Blain, Ann, wife of Philipp King, Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Michael Dunning and Daniel Denton, both of Goshen. Witnesses John Smith, Joseph Sotherland and Josiah Reeder.

2018 (W 6)
1731
May 20
1735-6
March 24
Dutch

WINKLER, Herman, of N. Y. City, Captain, formerly of Curaçao. Annuls last will, made with his wife, at Curaçao March 2, 1720 at 5 p.m. Wife —, and children, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors Joh. Cruger and Christoffel Bancker, both of N. Y. City, merchants. Witnesses Abraham Boelen, Abram Abramsen and Andries Abramsen junior. Codicil of March 15, 1734-5 appoints Charles La Roux and the wife executors. Witnesses Isabella Ashfield, John Spratt and Christopher Gildemeester. Winkler Seal.

2019 (W 7)
1735-6
Jany. 7
1749
May 27

WULFFEN, Godfrid de, of Albany Co. Wife Johanna, sons John and Godfried. "Whole estate" (land on Hudson R.). No executor named, but son Godfried qualifies as executor. Witnesses George William Mancius, Hiskia Dubois and Jeremia Dubois.

2020 (W 8)
1737
Aug. 31
1737-8
Jany. 30
Dutch

WALDRON, Gerardus, of Horlie, Ulster Co. Wife Elisabeth, sister Marie Waldron. "Whole estate." Executors the wife, father John Waldron and cousin Gerardus Waldron. Witnesses Cornelis Wynkoop, Johannis Crespel and Johannis Wynkoop.

2021 (W 9)
1738
May 28

WEST, William, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Mary, da. of John Davenport; freed negro slaves receive most of the real and personal estate. Executors Mattys Blanchan and John Davenport, who, refusing to act, Robert Beaver, yeoman, "the only friend or relation, that I know of," writes Edw. Whittaker, is appointed administrator July 28, 1738. Witnesses Aerri van Slit, Gisbert Krom, and Charles Brodhead.

2022 (W 10)
1739
Septbr. 19
1747
April 3
Dutch

WYNKOOP, Cornelis, of Horlie, Ulster Co. Wife Hendrica, children Judickje, Elisabeth, Cornelia, Johannis, Catharina, Lea, Adriaan, Cornelis, Petrus and Maria. Real and personal estate (a large bible). Executors the wife and five eldest children, to wit Judickje, Elisabeth, Cornelia, Johannis and Catharina with bro. Johannis Wynkoop. Witnesses Antony Crespel, Johannis Suylandt and Dirck Wynkoop.

2023 (W 11)
1744
June 5
1758
June 10

WAAREN, William, of the Fisk Kils, Dutchess Co. Wife Mary, sole heiress and with Jacob de Peyster executrix of real and personal estate. Witnesses Johannes Willsey, Henry Lewis, of said Co., schoolmaster, and John Cuer. When the widow qualifies as executrix, June 6, 1671, she is called "widow of Francis Wilson, formerly Mary, widow of William Waaren."

2024 (W 12)

1746

April 2

1752

March 9

WILTSE, Martine, of Rombouts Prect., Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife Janetje, sons Jacob and Martynes, daughters Maria, Sytje, Margaret, Janetje and Hannah. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, bro. Cornelius Wiltse and friends Cornelius van Wyck and Francis Brett. Witnesses Maretje, Phillip, Ab: van Wyck, of N. Y. City, merchant, and Theodorus van Wyck, son of Cs. The wife qualifies March 9, 1752, being then the wife of Thomas Cornell.

2025 (W 13)

1746

June 14

1760

May 27

WILEMAN, Rachel, of Ulster Co., widow. Son John Bayard, and da. Elizabeth Wileman, heirs and executors of real and personal estate. Witnesses Vinc. Matthews, Josias Welling of Goshen, Orange Co., and Benjamin Eakerley. Proved in Orange Co. Daughter Elizabeth qualifies as Elizabeth Matthews.

2026 (W 14)

1747

Novbr. 25

1771

July 19

WOERTENDYCK, Frederick, of Tappan, Orange Co. Wife Dievertje, sons Rynier, Jacob and Frederick, daughters Aeltje, wife of Jan Vliereboom and Claesje. Homefarm, land on Paskack Brook, personal property (a great Byble) The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Teunis Blauvelt, of Tappan, farmer, Ysack Ab. Blauvelt and Johannes fferdon. Codicil of June 16, 1752, makes no change. Witnesses Lucas Cornel of Bergen Co., N. J., farmer, Albert Cornell and Abraham Haring.

2027 (W 15 & 16)

1748

June 29

1750

Septbr. 25

Dutch

WITBEECK, Johannes Luykassen, of Rensselaerswyck Manor, Albany Co. Mother Catharina Witbeeck, brother Abraham, children of dec'd sister Geertruy van Veghten, to wit, Catherine, wife of Hermanus H. Wendell, Cornelis, Luykas, Engeltie, Philipp, Marytje and Johannes van Veghten. Real and personal estate. Executors friends Andries Jansen Witbeeck and his brother Johannis Jansen Witbeeck. Witnesses Petrus Douw, Gerrit Lansingh and Johannis Glen.

2028 (W 17)
1748-9
March 3
1751
May 6

WATKINS, Ephraim, of Ulster Co., carpenter. Wife Joanna, sons Joseph, Abel, Samuel, Ephraim and Hezekiah, daughters Eunice, Tabitha, Joanna and Bridget. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and bro. Hezekiah Watkins. Witnesses Ino. Yalverton, Mary Yalverton and Amy Carman.

2029 (W 18)
1749
July 29
1750
June 20

WENDELL, Evert, of Albany City, attorney-at-law. Wife —, children Johannis, Abraham, Philipp, Arjantie, Elizabeth and Engeltie. Real and personal estate. Executors son Abraham and daughter Engeltie. Witnesses John H. Lydius, Tieleman van Schelluyne and Peter Lansingh.

2030 (W 19)
1750
Decbr. 14
1751
May 1

WOOD, John, of Little Worth, Ulster Co. Wife Hannah, daughters Abigail, Deborah, Mary and Hannah, sons Daniel, John and Jonas. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Timothy Wood and Abimal Youngs. Witnesses Daniel Wood, Jonathan Smith and Danl. Everett.

2031 (W 20)
1750
Septbr. 9
Octbr. 4

WATTS, Robert, of N. Y. City, merchant. Grandsons Robert Watts, John Watts, grandda. Anne Watts, kinsman John Riddle, nephew John Watts of Edinburgh, North Britain, niece Margaret Watts, da.-in-law Ann Watts, son-in-law Richard Riggs, and son John Watts. Real and personal estate. Son John Watts executor. Witnesses Jos. Robinson, W. Hamersley and Jos. Murray. Copy.

2032 (W 21)
1751
Aug. 12
Aug. 30

WYTT, John, of N. Y. City, carpenter. Wife Sarah, small children, not named. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Peter Kirby, Isaac Lardant and Chas. Johnston. Copy.

2033 (W 22)
1753
Decbr. 10
1754
Septbr. 28

WEBER, Alexander, of Orange Co. Wife Maria, children of first and second marriage Susanna, Marritie, Geertruy, Cathreana, Hendrick and John. Real and personal estate. Executors Hendrick Snider and Jehenes

Frees. Witnesses Andries Onderdonck jun., farmer, Cornelus Eckesen, boatman, and Abrm. Onderdonck, shopkeeper.

2034 (W 23)
1753
Aug. 28
1759
Octbr. 11

WINNE, Peter, of Albany City, gentn. Bro.-in-law Abraham Dow, sisters Maritie, wife of Barent van Bura, Anna, wife of Johannes Hun, Elizabeth, widow of Abraham Vosburgh, nephews Peter Winne Dow, Volcart Dow, nieces Elsie and Margret Dow. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers-in-law Barent van Beure, Johannes Hun and Abraham Dow. Witnesses Jacob van Schaick, Harme Gansevoort, both of Albany City, merchants, and Harmanis Wendell. Codicil of Septbr. 26, 1757, devises land at Anthonys Nose, Albany Co. and a large silver tankard. Witnesses Gs. D. Bois, John van Cortlandt, both of N. Y. City, gentlemen, and Philipp v. Cortlandt.

2035 (W 24)
1754
22d Day
9th Month
1758
Aug. 21

WINTER, John, of the Out Ward, N. Y. City, taverner. Wife Hannah, children Joseph, Benjamin, Gabriel, John, Hannah and Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife with sons Joseph and Gabriel. Witnesses Stephen Carpenter, Paul Roome and Nathaniel Hutchins of N. Y. City, schoolmaster. Copy.

2036 (W 25)
1754
June 26
1763
April 5

WENDELL, Hermanus, of Albany City, shoemaker. Nephew Philipp, son of dec'd bro. Evert Wendell, sister Arryantie Wendell, brothers Jeronimus and Tjerck Wendell. Real and personal estate. Executors Jacob Glen of Scotia, Schenectady Township, gent., and Evert Wendell of Albany City, merchant. Witnesses Ja. Stevenson, attorney-at-law, Isaac Kip, merchant, and Neicholas Cuyler, merchant, all of Albany City. Sister Aryantie Wendell enters a caveat against granting letters of administration Decbr. 20, 1762, but is officially declared insane, by Volckert P. Douw, Mayor of Albany. The executors named being dead letters testamentary are granted to nephew Philipp Wendell, cordwainer, and cousin John Beekman, trader.

2037 (W 26)
¹⁷⁵⁵
 Aug. 18
 Novbr. 11

WHITLOW, John, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Wife Pheby, sons of bro. Alexander Whitlow. Real and personal estate. Executors Jeremiah Smith and Bazalel Seely, both of Orange Co. Witnesses Michael Jackson, Daniel Gale and Isaac Smith of said Prect., weaver.

2038 (W 27)
¹⁷⁵⁶
 31st Day
 12th Month
¹⁷⁶⁴
 Febr. 7

WHITE, Benjamin, of Crum Elbow Prect., Dutchess Co. Sons Peter, William and Andrew. Real and personal estate. Executors sons William and Andrew. Witnesses William Palmer, John Hustead of said Co., yeoman, and Jacob Watson.

2039 (W 28)
¹⁷⁵⁶
 Decbr. 22
¹⁷⁶¹
 June 1

WALDRON, Resolvert, of Haverstraw, Orange Co. Wife Matcha, sons John, Addriaen, Jacob, daughters Anne, Elizabeth, Pegge, Cate. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and Thomas Osborn. Witnesses James Lamb of said Co., farmer, and John Kreun.

2040 (W 29)
¹⁷⁵⁸
 Decbr. 22
¹⁷⁵⁹
 May 1

WERTH, Johannis, of Albany City, yeoman. Friends Johannis Frickhever and wife Catharina of said City, innkeepers, sole heirs and executors of real and personal estate. Witnesses Georg Habacher, Johannis van Santen and Johs. van der Heyden.

2041 (W 30)
¹⁷⁵⁹
 Septbr. 10

WRAXALL, Peter, at present of N. Y. City. Wife Elizabeth, father John Wraxall of Bristol, England, sisters Mrs. Ann Wraxall, Mrs. Mary Wraxall, niece Elizabeth, da. of bro. Richard W., Sir William Johnson, Bart. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Not signed nor witnessed, but proved by the testimony of Ann Devisme, wife of Philipp Devisme of N. Y. City, merchant, and sister of Mrs. Elizabeth Wraxall, who says P. W. died July 11 last and that the paper was found in his travelling bag. John Watts and Beverly Robinson testify as to handwriting. Copy.

2042 (W 31)

1759
June 2
June 18

WHITMAN, Zebulon, of Huntington, Suffolk Co. Wife Phebe, da. Margaret, sons Isaiah and Jarvis. Real and personal estate. Executors John Whitman and Joshua Wood. Witnesses Isaac Powell, Eliphelet Whitman, Nathaniel Whitman of said Co., carpenter, and Robert Jarvis. Copy.

2043 (W 32)

1759
Febry. 9
1761
Febry. 14

WESBROEK, Jonathan, of Rochester, Ulster Co. Wife Jannetie, children Dyrck, Frederick, Jonathan, Helena and Annatje. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, bro.-in-law Fredrick van de Merken, and cousins Benjamin, Jacob and Hendriekus Hoornbeek. Witnesses Jacob de Witt, yeoman, Philipp Swartwout and Jacobus Wynkoop.

2044 (W 33)

1759
May 19
1785
March 8

WING, Jedediah, of Beekmans Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Elizabeth, sons Elihu, Garshom, Elisha, Prime, daughters Abigail, Mehetabel, Deborah, Elizabeth, and Dorcas. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and son Elihu. Witnesses Philipp Allen of said Co., farmer, Weston Allen and Elisha Allen.

2045 (W 34)

1760
April 6
1761
April 18

WINSLOW, Joseph, senior, of the Fishkils, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Children not named, grand-children by da. Sarah. "Worldly estate." Executors sons Samuel and Joseph Winslow. Witnesses John Griffin and Cornelious Teatchout.

2046 (W 35)

1761
May 26
Septbr. 24

WALL, Elisabeth, of N. Y. City. Son James Quig, da. Mary Clark, who has son Thomas. Real and personal estate. Executors son James Quig and Richard Bidden. Witnesses Edward Man, Patrick Flynn and Henry Peckwell of N. Y. City, schoolmaster. Copy.

2047 (W 36)

1761
Octbr. 17
1771
Octbr. 8

WITBEEK, Jonas, of the Neutenhoek, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Dorotha, son Volckert, daughter Engeltie heirs and with bro.-in-law Abraham Douw ex-ecutors of real and personal estate. Witnesses Peter W. Douw of Albany City, schipper, Myndert Vosburgh, tailor, and Robert Yates.

2048 (W 37)
 1763
 May 2
 1764
 Octbr. 6

WENDELL, Evert Io., of Albany City, trader. Mother Annatie E. Wendell, sisters Geesie, Cathaline, wife of Gysbert Marselis, son of sister Catharine, children of dec'd. sister Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. The mother sole executrix. Witnesses Gerrit van Sante junior, Robert Yates and Cornelius Wendell, all of Albany City.

2049 (W 38)
 1763
 Decbr. 18
 1764
 June 15

WOOD, Alexander, of New Windsor Prect., Ulster Co., millwright. Wife Ruth, sons Reuben, Stephen, George. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Silas Wood and Joseph Belknap. Witnesses Charles Clinton, Isaac Belknap of said Co., yeoman, and Cornelius Wood.

2050 (W 39)
 1763
 Jany. 12
 1778
 Octbr. 7

WYCANT, Jury, of Newburgh Prect., Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Jane, children William, Catharine, Susanna, Mary, Sarah, Nancy West (a girl) and Michael. Real and personal estate. Executors Lieutenant Lewis du Boise, Humphrey Merrit and son Michael. Witnesses William Mitchel, of said Prect. yeoman, George Hallett and Thomas Palmer.

2051 (W 40)
 1764
 Septbr. 25
 1765
 Aug. 5

WHITE, Joseph, of Albany City, merchant. Mother Mary Tucker of Studley, Wilts Co., Great Britain, sisters Abigail Smith, Mary Deacon, Ann Afternoon, bro. Adam White of Trowbridge, Wilts Co., "my lad John Cole." Real and personal estate. Executors Volkert P. Douw, esquire, Martin Gerse van Bergen and George Wray, all of Albany City. Witnesses Wm. Benson, merchant, John Roorback, schoolmaster, both of Albany and Johannes Yates.

2052 (W 41)
 1765
 Octbr. 22
 1784
 May 17

WITBEEK, Abraham, of Rensselaerswyck Manor, Albany Co. Wife Annatie, sons Harpert, Johannis, and Abraham, daughters Marretje, Catharina and Geertruy. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Harpert and Johannis. Witnesses Abraham Witbeck, Gerrit van den Bergh, of said Co. farmers, and Jacobus Cool.

2053 (W 42)
1765
March 22
June 1

WATKINS, Hezekiah, of the Parish of New Windsor, Ulster Co., minister of the Church of England. Cousins Tabitha Tuthill, Eunis Reeve and Bridget Goldsmith, nephews Edward Wooster, Joseph Watkins, Samuel Watkins, Ephraim Watkins and Hezekiah Watkins. Real and personal estate. Executors nephews Joseph, Samuel and Ephraim Watkins. Witnesses Silas Peirson of said Co., yeoman, Rachel Colman and Flet^r Mathews.

2054 (W 43)
1765
Novbr. 7
1767
April 15

WESTERVELT, Roelif, of Poughkeepsie Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Children Casparus, Aultie and Albert. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers John Westervelt of Bergen Co., N. J., Cornelius Westervelt of Poughkeepsie Prect., Gulian Ackerman of Dutchess Co. and Christian Demorrie of N. Y. Witnesses Johannis van Stenbergen, Benyamen Westervelt and Peter Dubois of Dutchess Co., yeoman.

2055 (W 44)
1765
Octbr. 20
1768
Septbr. 5

WHITAKER, Edward, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Children James, Edward, Abraham, Nelly, Elizabeth, Rachel, Hillitje and Margaret. Real and personal estate. Executors the three sons and son-in-law Jacobus Swart. Witnesses Sampson Davis, blacksmith, James Hamilton, yeoman, both of Kingston Corporation and Samuel Legg.

2056 (W 45)
1766
6th Day
2d Month
Aug. 28

WING, John, of Batemans Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Hannah, sons John and William, daughters Dinah, Martha and Hannah. Home farm, land in Newtownships on Otter Creek, personal property. Executors the wife, Benjamin Duvel and Edward Shove. Witnesses Daniel Hoag, yeoman, Judah Hoag and Dobson Wheeler of New Milford, Connt.

2057 (W 46)
1768
March 4
1774
Octbr. 19

WAELDERON, (Waldron), William, of Albany City, "*measoner*." Children Peter, Cornelia, wife of Patrick Clark, Neeltie, wife of Volkert van den Bergh, Anna, children of da. Tryntje vizt. Elizabeth and Engeltie. Real and personal estate (a large Bible). Executors

Jacob C. ten Eyck, Hendrick Isaac Bogert and Peter Yates. Witnesses Adam Yates of said City, cordwainer, Peter W. Yates and Ann Mary Yates.

2058 (W 47)
1768
Jany. 12
Febry. 10

WHARREY, John, of Wallkil Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Mary, sons David, Evins, Robert, John, James, Daniel, Grahames, Charles, daughters Jain, Nancy, Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Hugh Umphrey. Witnesses James McClaghry of said Co. esquire, Thomas Peacock and Alexander Graham.

2059 (W 48)
1769
May 31
1771
April 27

WENDELL, Harmanis, of Albany City. Wife Catharine, sons Harmanis, Cornelius, Johannis and Jacob, daughters mentioned, but not by name. Land at Canejoharrie between the two Canada Creeks, do at Schenectady, personal property. Brothers-in-law Lucas and Philipp van Vechten with son Cornelius, executors. Witnesses Abrm Yates jun., Matthew Visscher and Chrstr. P. Yates.

2060 (W 49)
1769
Octbr. 11
1785
March 3

WITTBECK, Leendert, of Hagtecock, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Catalyna, sons Johannis and Isaac, heirs and executors of real and personal estate. Witnesses Dirck van Veghten, Nicolas Spoor and Henry Knoll of Coxhacky District, surgeon.

2061 (W 50)
1770
Jany. 30
1774
May —

WILLETT, Isaac, late Sheriff of the Borough of Westchester, Westchester Co., gentleman. Wife Margaret, nephews Isaac Willett, Lewis Graham, Gilbert Colden Willet, grandson of Lt.-Gov. Colden, brothers William and Cornelius Willett, Ann McElworth. Homefarm on Cornwells Neck, lands in the Mohawk Country, personal estate. Incomplete copy.

2062 (W 51)
1770
March 10
May 28

WILLIAMS, Gilbert, of Orange Co. Brothers John and William, sisters Mary and Sarah Williams. Real and personal estate. Executor bro. William Williams. Witnesses Henry Wisner junior, of said Co., esquire, Joseph Wood and Joseph Clark.

2063 (W 52)

1771

April 10

June 3

WARD, John, of Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Son Daniel. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers Daniel and Anthony Ward. Witnesses Wheeler Case, Daniel Carpenter of said Prect., yeoman, and Mary Ward.

2064 (W 53)

1771

March 11

Septbr. 15

WHEELER, Samuel, of Kinderhook, Albany Co., farmer. Wife Margeret, daughters Hillitie, wife of William Fitch, Syna, wife of Tobias van Slyck, stepson Peter Hendr. Gardenier, granddaughters Margaret and Abigail Fitch. Real and personal estate. Executors son-in-law Wm. Fitch, Robert van Dusen and Peter Abrm. Vosburgh. Witnesses Johs. Schrom, John E. Wheeler and Catrena van Duesen.

2065 (W 54)

1771

Jany. —

Febry. 12

WILSON, Alexander, of N. Y. City, shopkeeper. Wife Jane, children Alexander and Jane. "Worldly estate." Executors the wife, Samuel Lowdon and Jonathan Blake. Witnesses John Willson, Alexander Robertson of said City, shopkeeper, and James Gourlay. Copy.

2066 (W 55)

1772

June 20

1773

Jany. 23

WINCKEL, Lydia, of the North East Prect., Dutchess Co., widow. Children Lydia, wife of William Smith, Sarah, wife of David Benton, of Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connt., Stephen, Timothy, Anna, Justus, heirs of dec'd son Robert. "Worldly estate." Executors son Timothy Winckel and James Winckel of said Prect. Witnesses Whealer Robinson, Benjn. Crosby and Elisha Calver.

2067 (W 56)

1772

—

—

WITBEEK, Luycas, of the Nuttenhook, Albany Co., farmer. Nephew John Witbeek of Wolvenhook, Doratha P., da. of Peter I. van Valkenburgh, Volkert V. Witbeek, nephews John and Volkert, sons of bro. Jan Witbeek, Andries A., Albert and John A., sons of bro. Andries Witbeek. Land at Hosick and in Albany Co., personal property. Executors Andries A. Witbeek, Peter

Winne Douw and John A. Witbeek. Witnesses Jacob v. Valkenborgh, Pieter J. v. Valckenburgh, and Mataewes v. Valckenburgh. Endorsed "filed Novbr. 24, 1774."

2068 (W 57)
1773
Octbr. 1
Novbr. 16

WOOD, Daniel, of Florida, Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Wife Mary, children John, Jonas, Andrew, Daniel, Mary Hutron, Elizabeth Papinoe and Deborah Baylie. Real and personal estate. Executors Ananias Whiteman and John McCamly. Witnesses Jonas Roe of said Co., farmer, Joshua Whitman and Ruth Jayne.

2069 (W 58)
1773
March 6
1779
Jany. 6

WICKHAM, Samuel, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Wife Hannah, children Samuel, Israel, Jerushe, Mathew, Elizabeth Jackson, Abigail Smith, Julianah, Margaret and Mary. "Worldly estate." Executors Benjamin Gale and Samuel Denton. Witnesses John Gaery, weaver, John Case, saddler, and Samuel Wilkeson.

2070 (W 59)
1773
April 3
1779
April 9

WELLS, Abel, of Wallkil Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Mary sole heiress and executrix. Witnesses William Denn, Phebe Denn and Daniel Denn.

2071 (W 60)
1773
Febry. 23
1783
Novbr. 11

WOHLEBEN, Nicolaus, of Burnetsfield, yeoman. Wife Maria Elisabeth, children Henry, Dieterick, Johannis, Abraham, Jacob, Sophia, Catharina, Elisabeth, Magdalena, Anna and Anna Maria. Real and personal estate (a bible). Executors da. Anna Maria, Jacob Boeshorn and Dietrich Staehl. Witnesses Lorentz Herter, John Nikass Herden and Wm. Petry. Proved in Tryon Co.

2072 (W 61)
1774
July 16
Novbr. 30

WHITE, John, of Rockingham, Cumberland Co., N. Y. (now in Vermont), yeoman. Wife Jemima, children John, Jonathan, Jemima Wheeler, Samuel, Joas, Moley, Colego (a son), Lydia, Anna, Ruth, Lucy. Real and personal estate. Executor Oliver Covell of Rockingham. Witnesses Joseph Wood, Simon Baker, both of the same place, yeomen, and Patience Barker.

2073 (W 62)

1773

Novbr. 10

1775

Jany. 17

WATKINS, Joseph, of Wallkil Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Sarah, children Sarah, Debora, Dolle, Thomas, Joseph, Abel. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Samuel Watkins and Stephen Harlow. Witnesses Joshua Brown jun., of Orange Co., yeoman, Joanna Brown and Dolle Watkins. Codicil of Decbr. 7, 1774, disposes of land in Connecticut. Witnesses Abimail Youngs of Ulster Co., yeoman, and Silas Peirson.

2074 (W 63)

1774

Septbr. 2

Septbr. 22

WHEELER, Elijah, of Amenia, Dutchess Co. Wife Sarah, children Nathan A., Robert K., Joanna, Elizabeth, Elijah, Cyrus M. and William. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and bro. Eliphalet Wheeler. Witnesses Peter Mills, Martin Delamatter and Oliver Fuller.

2075 (W 64)

1775

May 10

1780

July 17

WELLS, Joshua, of Goshen Precinct, Orange Co., blacksmith. Wife Joana, sons Goshum, Samuel and Joshua, daughters Bathia, Joana, Debora, Deliverance, Mahitable and Hulda. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, bro. Samuel Wells of Long Island, and Thomas Moffat of Bloomingrove. Witnesses Hugh Dobbin, George Howell of said Prect., yeoman, and David Howell.

2076 (W 65)

1775

May 26

1784

Decbr. 28

WILTSE, James, of Beekman Prect., Dutchess Co., weaver. Wife Sarah, da. Elizabeth, wife of Wm. McNeil, grandson James Wiltse McNeil. Real and personal estate. Executors son-in-law William McNeil and John A. Brinckerhoff. Witnesses Joseph Balding of said Co., farmer, William Shearer and William Humfrey.

2077 (W 66)

1775

April 8

1784

Decbr. 13

WESTFAEL, Jacob, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co., yeoman. Grandchildren Jacob Cole, Jacob Schoonhoven, Jacob Westfael jun., Margaret Cole, wife of Haremanus Vanimwegen, Margaret Westfael, wife of Hezekiah Rosekranse, Margaret, da. of George Kimber, Margaret

and Dievertje, das. of son Cornelius dec'd, heirs of daughters Marya and Johanna, dec'd daughters Leonora, Elizabeth and Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors grandsons Josias Cole of Wantage, Sussex Co., N. J. and Jacob Cole of Goshen Precinct. Witnesses Joseph Drake, Jacob Schoonhoven of said Prec., farmer, and Thomas Kyte.

2078 (W 67)
1776
Aug. 15
1781
June 18

WACHTEL, George L., of Rhinebeek Prec., Dutchess Co., physician. Wife Catharine, da. Elizabeth; Dorothy, da. of George Stevers, Polly, da. of stepda. Anna Maria Hessin, stepchildren Catharina Riegler, Susannah Fischer and David Riegler. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, John Kettelman, John William Tillman and Conraat Baumes. Witnesses John Michael Fridrich, John Schultzs of said Prec., miller, and Christian Schultz.

2079 (W 58)
1776
May 30
1783
May 5

WELLS, John, of Orange Co. Wife Abigil, sons Israel, Joshua, daughters Abbigil, who has son David (Swese ?) Mary, and other children, and nephew Richard, son of bro. Samuel Wells. Homefarm, land bo't from Henry Wisner, tract in Orange Co. along the Jersey line, do. in Pochuck Seder swamp, do. in Town of Battle Burrow, 12 miles from Connecticut R., do. on Shongum Kil near Minnesink Mts., personal property. Executors sons Israel and Joshua Wells, and Henry Wesiner jun., son of Henry Wesiner, esquire. Witnesses John van Tuyl, Jacob Eichhorn and Arthor van Tuyl.

2080 (W 69)
1777
April 10
1782
June 28

WILLBUR, Benjamin, of Little Nine Partners, Dutchess Co. Wife Maribah, sons William, Robert, Benjamin, daughters Sarah and Ruth. Real and personal estate. Executors Brittain Tallman and Clark Willbur. Witnesses Stephen Atwater, Benjamin Atwater and Bette Willbur, at date of proof wife of George Brownenn of Charlotte Prec.

2081 (W 70)
1778
Febry. 1
1786
Febry. 21

WINCHELL, James, of Little Nine Partners, Dutchess Co. Wife Mary, sons James, Martinezer, Philo Mills, John and Aaron Ely. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and bro. Nathaniel Winchell. Witnesses Simon Lewis of said Co., farmer, Hopson Bebee and George Morehouse.

2082 (W 71)
1778
Septbr. 15
Decbr. 30

WISNER, John, of Orange Co. Wife Anne, sons John, Henry, William and Asa. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Henry Wisner esquire and son Henry Wisner esquire. Witnesses James Butler, shop-joiner, Sarah Wisener and Thomas Waters, labourer.

2083 (W 72)
1779
Novbr. 2
1790
Octbr. 26

WEIR, Alexander, bookseller in Paisley. Wife Sarah Collins, children John, Smith, Edward, Susan, Richard. Real and personal property. Executor son John Weir. Witnesses Nath. Gibson, John Gibson. Proved at Paisley.

2084 (W 73)
1779
April 20
1781
April 21

WEYGANT, William, of New Marlborough. Wife Mary, son John, daughters Jane and others not named, William Silkworth. "Fast and moveable estate." Executors the wife, Rick Bush and Thomas Silkworth. Witnesses John Bont, blacksmith, Matthew Wygant, yeoman, both of Ulster Co. and Robert Harford.

2085 (W 74)
1779
April 13
1782
June 28

WILLBOR, Robert, of Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Freelove, sons Samuel, Clark, Brownen, Obediah, Car, daughters Phebe Crandel, Freelove Hod, Elisabeth, grandsons William, Robert and Benjamin, sons of dec'd son Benjamin, Britton and John, sons of dec'd son Robert. Farm, bought of tailor John Mott, personal property (a silver spoon, marked M. W.). Executors sons Clark and Brownen. Witnesses Job Taber, Thomas Tripp and Stephen Pratt of said Prect., yeoman.

2086 (W 75)
1779
July 6
1784
Octbr. 26

WERTH, Johann Jacob, of Shoharry, Albany Co., Doctor. Wife Maria Elisabeth, sons Henrich, Johannes, da. Maria, wife of Johs. Snyder, "*neuphews*" Johann Jacob and Johannes Werth, sons of son Johannes, Maria, da. of son Johannes, High Dutch Reformed Church. Real and personal estate (a pitcher or seal ring of gold, silver shoe and knee buckles, a great bible). Executors Johannes Rickert and Johannes Becker. Witnesses George Hilts, farmer, Christoph Hilts and George F. Reinhard, schoolmaster.

2087 (W 76)
1779
Jany. 9
1783
May 22

WILLIAMS, Christian, daughter of Thomas Applin, heretofore of Shepton Mattet, Sumerset Co., England, clother, dec'd, and now wife of Henry Williams of London, draper, but at this time of the Oblong, Paulings Prect., Dutchess Co. Leader Cox of Brixton Causeway, Surrey Co., England, esquire, his sister Mary Cox, Lionel Watts, schoolmaster, son of Mary, wife of Thomas Humpkins of Shepton Mattet, "wyer drawer." Real estate in Europe and America, personal property. Executor the husband Henry Williams. Witnesses Catharine McConnal, wife of Hugh McConnal of Rumbouts Prect., saddler, Isaac Talman and John Keating.

2088 (W 77)
1780
Febry. 14
1787
Novbr. 12

WHITE, Anthony, of Middlesex Co., N. J. Children Anthony Walton, Isabella, Johanna and Euphemia. Real and personal estate. Executors all the children. Witnesses Ann Kearny, Ravaud Kearny and Edward McShane. Proved at New Brunswick, N. J. Copy.

2089 (W 78)
1780
April 25
1784
Decbr. 23

WHITNEY, Daniel, of Worrick, Orring Co. Wife Martha, sons Thomas and Aaron, daughters mentioned, but not named. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and her bro. Daniel Burt. Witnesses Daniel Burt jun. and James Burt of Goshen, said Co., yeoman.

2090 (W 79)
1780
Jany. 18
1784
May 10

WIDDERWAX, Andreas, of Tamhanick, Albany Co., farmer. Children "of my former wife Barbara," vizt. Bastian, Henry, Andreas, Anna Margreth, Anna Maria, Dorothea, Elisabeth and Catharina, other children by wife Anna are Hannes, Martin, Alexander, David, Peter, Jacob, Barbara Tingle. Real and personal estate. Executors Henry Grauberger and George Wetzell. Witnesses Wendell Overacker, Hannes Kebler, farmer, and John Clints, schoolmaster.

2091 (W 80)
1780
Octbr. 6
1782
Novbr. 4

WICKHAM, Daniel Hull, of Orange Co. Sisters Abigail, Sarah, Elizebeth, Jerusha, brothers Paker, Thomas, John, heirs of dec'd bro. Joseph. Farm at Warwitch, personal property (gold sleeve buttons and brooch, silver shoe and kneebuckles). Executors bro. John, Benjamin Pain (?) son of sister Abigail and John Sickels. Witnesses Samuel Denton of Goshen Prect., hatter, Thomas Swafford and Thomas Wickham. Codicil of May 28, 1782, adds name of John, son of bro. Doctor Thomas Wickham and is witnessed by Coe Gale, Benjamin Gale and Joseph Denton of Goshen Prect., yeoman.

2092 (W 81)
1781
April 10
May 18

WILLSON, Justus, of Amenia Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Elisabeth, brothers Samuel, Andrew and Thomas. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and bro. Thomas. Witnesses Saml. Thompson, James Reynolds and Stephen Herrick of said Prect., carpenter.

2093 (W 82)
1781
March 9
1783
Jany. 7

WELLS, Abigal, of Orange Co., widow. Granddaughters Abigal, Dorothy and Julia Sweezy, daughters Abigal Sweezy and Mary Carpenter, son Israel. Personal estate (a large and two small silver table spoons, two do. teaspoons). Executor Henry Wisner jun. of Ulster Co. Witnesses Isaac Parish of Goshen Prect., cooper, James Dunning and Sarah Dunning. See No. 2079.

2094 (W 83)

April 9
1782
April 26
Dutch

WENDEL, Maria, widow of Evert, of Schone-tady, Albany Co. Bro. Isaac Truex, Johannes and Simon Arientsen Vedder, Maria Arents, da. of Arent S. Vedder, Maria Rosa, Geertruyd Lambert, sisters Susanna, Elisabeth, wife of Caleb Beck, Sara, wife of Claas van der Volgen and Catalyntie, wife of Claas de Graaf. House and lot, derived from grandfather Andries Nahis (?), personal property (gold necklace, do. rings). Executors Claas van der Volgen and Andries van Petten. Witnesses John Henry, hatter, Dirk van Ingen, Doctor, both of said Township and John P. Truax.

2095 (W 84)

1782
Aug. 24
1784
Septbr. 20

WILLIS, Richard, of Rumbouts Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Elizabeth, son James, grandsons Charles and Richard Willis, grandda. Elizibeth Willis. Land in New Rochelle, Westchester Co., personal property. Executors son James and Benjamin Smith senior of North Castle. Witnesses John Schut, James Schutt and Benjamin Smith, yeoman.

2096 (W 85)

1782
Aug. 10
Septbr. 18

WHEELER, Valentine, of Pawlings Prect., Dutchess Co., Captain. Wife Sarah, sons Josiah, Ephraim, John, da. Catherine, children of son Ephraim vizt. Catherine and a son, not named. Witnesses Edward Wheeler, George Wheeler, yeomen, and Jno. Chamberlain, physician, all of Dutchess Co. Nuncupative will, made the next day, asks John Chamberlain to assist the widow in settling the estate. Witnesses Jno. Chamberlain, Catharine Wheeler and Anna Conant.

2097 (W 86)

1784
April 20
July 6

WARNER, John, of Kings District, Albany Co. Wife Abigail, children Cloe and John. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers Jonathan Warner and Elijah Bostwick. Witnesses John Camp, Asa Douglass and Daniel Warner.

- 2098 (W 87)
1784
Aug. 8
Septbr. 3 **WHITE, Henry**, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Wife Sarah, children Hamilton, Samuel, Anna, Sarah and Susannah, bro. John White. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, father Ebenezer White and Captain Abner Wells. Witnesses Jonathan Swezy of said Prect., physician, Mary Marshall and Rhoda Cossman.
- 2099 (W 88)
1784
July 15
Aug. 21 **WICKES, Daniel**, of Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Rebecca, daughters Rebecca, Elisabeth, Johanna, sons Jacob, Zopher, Silas, Joel and David. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, sons Jacob and Silas and Isaac Bloom. Witnesses Isaac Bloom of Dutchess Co., merchant, Samuel Smith and John Stilwill.
- 2100 (W 89)
1785
Decbr. 17
1786
Febry. 8 **WATKINS, Ephraim**, of Wallkil Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Phebe, sons Able, Ephraim, George, Joseph and Birdseye, daughters Phebe Watkins, Jean Fairchild. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Captain Samuel Watkins and Stephen Harlow. Witnesses James Martin, schoolmaster, George Houston, yeoman, and Samuel Pouley, labourer.
- 2101 (W 90)
1785
Novbr. 10
1786
Septbr. 8 **WYNKOOP, Tobias**, of the Blumountains, Ulster Co. Wife Leah, sons Hezekiah, William, Tobias, Petrus, daughters Lea and Annatie. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Hezekiah, Tobias and Petrus. Witnesses William Davenport, Adam Baer, farmer, and John York, farmer.
- 2102 (W 91)
1786
April 6
May 19 **WILLBOUR, Abishai**, of Washington Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Ruth, children Oen, David, Jonathan, Daniel, Ruth, Sarah, Rachel and Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors sons David and Jonathan. Witnesses Jabez Smith, John Blayney, farmer, and Tripp Mosher, farmer.
- 2103 (W 92)
1786
July 2
Septbr. 12 **WAUGH, John**, of New Windsor Prect., Ulster Co. Daughters Mary, Sarah, Elizabeth and Jane, bro. Robert Waugh; dec'd bro. James Waugh mentioned.

Real and personal estate. Executors Robert Waugh of Newburgh Prec., farmer and Thomas McDowell of New Windsor Prec., farmer. Witnesses Andrew Walker of Montgomery Prec., yeoman, John Deales and David Stout.

2104 (W 93)
1793
April 13
1800
Febry. 18

WENDELL, Abraham H., of Albany City, merchant. Sons Harmanus, John and Jacob, daughter Susannah or Sanneke, son of dec'd da. Annatie, vizt. John van Veghten. House and lot in Albany, land back of the Fort on the hill, Albany, do. in Sacondaga Patent, pasture lot at Schonectady, personal property. Executors the three sons and the daughter. Witnesses John Stevenson, Cornelius Wendell and John I. Pruyn.

2105 (W 94)
1775
Aug. 17
1780
May 6

WOOD, Timothy, of Goshen, Orange Co., cordwiner. Sons Timothy, Richard, Joseph, daughters Sarah Little, Deborah Duning, Mary Brewster, Kezeiah Oldfield, Abigail Oakley and Susannah Corrington. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Richard and Joseph Wood. Witnesses Rogr. Townsend of said Prec., merchant, his wife Keziah and Danll. Everett. Codicil of Aug. 21, 1779 adds grandda. Abigail Coleman and is witnessed by John Gale, Daniel Everett and Rogr. Townsend.

2106 (W 95)
1836
12th Day
7th Month
1837
July 15

WRIGHT, Jordan, of Flushing, Queens Co., farmer. Children John D., Charles, Jane, wife of John White, Susan W., widow of Abraham Cook, Margery Franklin, Mary Gulager, Catherine Rogers, Daniel D., grandsons Benjamin Cox and Jordan Wright Cox. Real and personal estate. Executors son John D. Wright, George Seaman of N. Y. City and Silas Hicks of Flushing with grandson Benjamin Cox. Witnesses Stephen Leonard, Cornell Peck and James D. Scott, all of Flushing. Copy.

2107 (W 96)
1775
Janry. 12

WILLIAMS, Margaret, of N. Y. City, spinster, letters of administration on the estate of, granted to John Taylor, one of the City Marshals, as creditor.

2108 (W 97)
1758
June 13

WRIGHT, Thomas, of Orange Co., weaver, letters of administration on the estate of, granted to Robert Thompson of said Co., yeoman, as principal creditor.

2109 (W 98)
1676
April 3
July 25

WINTHROP, John, of Connecticut Colony, now in Boston. Sons Fitz John and Wait Still, daughters Elizabeth, Lucy, Margaret, Martha and Anne heirs and executors of real and personal estate, with Captain John Allyn, William Joanes, and Major Robert Treat, all of Connecticut, Humphrey Davie, James Allyn and bro. John Richards, all of Boston, as overseers. Witnesses Thomas Thacher sen. and John Blake. Copy.

2110 (W 98a)
1701-2
March 14
1707-8
Jany. 13

WINTHROP, Fitz John, Governour of Connecticut. Wife Elizabeth, daughter Mrs. Mary Livingston, bro. Major Wait Still Winthrop; Trustees of Connecticut Collegiate School (Yale College). Homestead, land at Massapeage, at Mistick Mill, in New London, in the Naraganset country, on Fishers Island, personal property. Executors bro. Major Wait Still Winthrop, the da. Mary and her husband John Livingston, James Noyes, Gurdon Saltonstall and Richard Christophers. The wife spoken of only as the daughters mother. Witnesses Tho. Buckingham, Capt. John Prentts, Lieut. Jonathan Prentts and Samuel Rogers jun. Copy.

2111
1780
Septbr. 29
1786
Decbr. 29

WHALY, Thomas, of New York City, yeoman. Wife Sarah, sons Thomas and Hercules, da. Margaret; William Buxton of N. Y. City, baker, nephew John, son of Hercules Mulligan. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, bro.-in-law Hercules Mulligan and Cornelius Bogert, attorney-at-law. Witnesses John Breath of said City, gentleman, Ino. Watson and Thomas Longley. Recorded in Wills and Probates, Vol. I., p. 14.

2112
1781
Jany. 15
1787
April 25

WITTER, Thomas, of N. Y. City, gentleman. Daughter Frances Nicholson. Real and personal estate. Trustees and executors Honble. Hugh Wallace and Alexander Wallace, merchant, both of N. Y. City. Witnesses

Dan. Gautier, Samuel Deall and James McEvers, merchant. Recorded ut supra, p. 126.

2113
1787
Febry. 11
May 10

WOODGER, Thomas, master of the sloop *Liberty* from New York, bound to St. Croix. Wife Mary, children Mary, Robert and William, all living at Whitby, Yorkshire Co., England. "The whole I may be found Possest of." Executor John Anderson. Witnesses James Brownbill, Frederick N. Lander and Christian Hamler (Stamler?). Recorded ut supra, p. 143.

2114
1772
March 4
1787
Novbr. 5

WAUGH, Thomas, from Legerwood near Kelso in the Shire of Merse, Scotland, at present master of the schooner *St. George*. Brothers George, William and John Waugh, Rev. John Mason of N. Y. for his church. Real and personal estate. Executors Rev. John Mason and Gerret Roorback, gauger, both of N. Y. City. Witnesses John Barrea and Frederick Stymes. Recorded ut supra, p. 184.

2115
1780
March 13
1781
April 7

WEEKS, John, senior, of Oysterbay. Wife Rebecca, da. Jane, son Augustin, granddaughters Anne, Elizabeth, Judah, Ruth and Charlotte Weeks, grandsons William, John and Rasine Weeks, da.-in-law Elizabeth Weeks (wife or widow of son John?). Real and personal estate. Son Augustin Weeks of Oysterbay executor. Witnesses Samuel Townsend, esquire, Michael Butler and Thomas Wright. Recorded ut supra, p. 328.

2116
1793
Octbr. 10
Octbr. 21

WEIR, Edward, of Philadelphia, Penna., bookbinder. Wife Margaret, sole heiress and executrix of "all the estate." Witnesses Jacob Bankson and George Judge. Recorded ut supra, p. 402.

2117
1795
Aug. 15
Aug. 31
French

WACHER, Catherine, born at Treves, 45 yrs. old, widow of Chevalier Reser of St. Domingo. Children mentioned, but not by name. Property in Europe and at New York. Executor Duboys de la Barnarde, natif of Angoumois, 37 years old, living at Aux Cayes, Island of

St. Domingo. Witnesses Marianne Geoffrey, wife of Mr. Collier of Jeremie, and Doctor Sculle, physician to Hospital of the French Republic on Bedlo's Island, N. Y. Recorded ut supra, p. 493.

2118
1795
Octbr. 10
Octbr. 26

WAYLAND, Levi. Children Charles and Mary; Sarah Woollet, bro. Seth Wayland and his wife Elizabeth, children of Job David of Tromein, Somerset Co., England and Ann, bro. Job Wayland. Personal property, real estate (Tennessee Company, Georgia—Mississippi Company). Executors William Allum, Francis Wayland and Alexander Cuthill. Witness John Segar of N. Y. City, labourer. Recorded ut supra, p. 514.

2119
1808
Aug. 28
Novbr. 29

WATERMAN, Asa junior, of Ballston, Saratoga Co. Wife Abigail, children David, Frederic, Betsey, John, Belinda and Zelpha. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son David and Beriah Palmer. Witnesses Adam Comstock, David Rogers and Beriah P. Rogers. Recorded ut supra, Vol. II., p. 293.

2120
1776
Aug. 31
1784
May 28

WILLETT, Margaret, of Westchester Borough, Westchester Co., widow. Nephew Lewis Graham, Mary, Anna, Euphemia, and Gilbert, children of brother-in-law Thomas Willett, Gilbert Colden, Alice and Anna, children of bro.-in-law William Willett, nephew Isaac Willett, Augustin, Morris, Charles, John, Isabella Landon and Arabella, children of sister Graham, Ann McIlworth. Personal estate (a silver tankard and soup-spoon). Executors nephew Lewis Graham and Dr. Daniel White. Witnesses Anthony Glean of said Co., farmer, Elizabeth Ashfield and Jane Glean. Recorded ut supra, Vol. III., p. 26.

2121
1781
Aug. 15

WHITE, Thomas, of N. Y. City. Wife Ann, sons Thomas, Matthew, Daniel, daughters Charlotte and Amelia. Land at Elizabeth Town, N. J., personal estate. Executors the wife, son Thomas White, Alexander Wallace, Robert Ross Waddell, John Thurman and John Kelly. Witnesses Honble. Hugh Wallace of N. Y. City,

esquire, John Marston and John Miller, merchants. Recorded ut supra, p. 62.

WHITE, Hugh, of Whitestown, Oneida Co., esquire. Wife Lois, children of dec'd son Daniel C., vizt. Fortune C., Andrew and Esther Stoers (late White), sons Joseph, Hugh, Ansel, Philo, daughters Aurilia Wetmore, Mary S. Young, Rachel Allen. Homestead, farm on Whitesborough—Utica road, land in Scriba's Patent, do. in Coxe's Patent, do. in Town of Leyden on the Black river, personal property. Executors sons Joseph, Hugh and Ansel. Witnesses Elizur Moseley, William G. Tracy of Whitestown and Lodewick Miner. Recorded ut supra, Vol. IV., p. 53.

WILLIAMS, John, of Salem, Washington Co. Wife Mary, daughters Mary Blanchard, Susannah Proudfit and Elizabeth Proudfit, son John. Real and personal estate. Executor son John. Witnesses Mary Townsend (dead at date of proof), Robert Proudfit and William Proudfit. From proceedings in Supreme Court it appears that Mary was the wife of Anthony I. Blanchard, Susannah, wife of Alexander Proudfit and Elizabeth, wife of Ebenezer Proudfit, also that Mary Blanchard died on or about March 16, 1813 leaving children Maria, late wife of John McLean, John, Anthony, Susannah, wife of Henry H. Ross, Hamilton, Williams; Ann Eliza, wife of Frederick L. C. Saily, Ellen-Jane and James-Francis; and that Maria McLean dying March 21, 1827, left Mary Blanchard, Catherine and Susannah Ross. Recorded ut supra, p. 250.

WARREN, Esaias, of the City of Troy. Trustees of St. Paul's Church, Troy. Wife —, children George B., Phebe, Eliza Ann, wife of John Paine and Lydia. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Stephen Warren, son George B. Warren and son-in-law John Paine. Witnesses David Buel jun., Lewis Lyman, and Elisha Sheldon. Recorded ut supra, p. 263.

2122
1811
June 1
1813
Jany. 7

2123
1806
March 3
1828
March 4

2124
1829
April 19
Novbr. 2

2125
1818
Jany. 11
1720
Octbr. 28

WALKER, Benjamin, of Utica, Colonel. Daughter Eliza L. de Villehant, sisters Sarah, wife of William Salter, Deborah Morris. Real and personal estate. Executors Morris S. Miller, Abraham Varick and Nathan Williams. Recorded ut supra, Vol. V., p. 1.

2126
1652
June 20
Dutch

WOUTERSEN, Egbert, from Isselsteyn, and wife Engeltie Jans from Brested, living on Manhatans Island. The survivor, brothers and sisters living in the Netherlands. Witnesses Vincent Pikes and Jan M. de Lamontagne jun. N. Y. Coll. MSS., III., 109.

2127
1664
June 12
Dutch

WEMP, Maritie Mynders, widow of Jan Barentsen, about to become the wife of Sweer Theunissen van Westbroeck, secures to the children by her first husband vizt. Myndert Jansen Wemp, 15 yrs old, Grietie, 13 yrs, Anna, 11 yrs and Barent 8 yrs, their patrimony. Her eldest da. Aeltie Jans Wemp is wife of Jan Cornelissen van der Heyden. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, I., p. 435.

2128
1677
June 1
Dutch

WINNE, Pieter, of New Albany, born in the City of Ghent, Flanders, and wife Jannetie Adams, born in the City of Leuwaerden, Friesland. Son by first wife Aechie Jans, vizt. Pieter, other children mentioned, but not by name. Real and personal estate. The survivor executor. Witnesses Jan Verbeeck, Mr. Cornelis van Dyck and Adriaen van Ilpendam, Notary Public. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, II., p. 11.

2129
1677
Novbr. 28
Dutch

WILLEMSSEN, Heyndrick, of New Albany. Children of Jan van Eeckelen dec'd. and wife Gysseltie Alberts, whose guardians are Albert Andriessen Brat and Storm van der Zee. Personal estate. No executor named. Witnesses Jan Andriesen Dou, Jacob Kaspersen and Adriaen van Ilpendam, Not. Public. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, II., p. 21.

2130
1684
July 6
Dutch

WINNE, Peter, Commissary or Magistrate, of Bethlehem, Albany Co., born at Ghent. Wife Jannetje Adams, children Peter, living at Esopus, Adam, Livinus, Frans, Allette, wife of Casper Leendersten Tenyn, Kiliaen, Tomas, Lyntje, Marten, Jacobus, Eva, Daniel, and Rachell. Real and personal estate. Witnesses Marten Gerritsen (van Bergen) and Cornelis van Dyck. Letters testamentary granted to son Livinus van Schaik Winne and son-in-law Caspar Leendertsen Febr. 22, 1698. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 44.

2131
1690
July 23
Dutch

(**WYNCAARD**), **Jan Lucassen**, who has been obliged to flee from his farm near Schanectede and is now going on an expedition against the French and their Indians to Canada. Wife Catharyna sole heiress and executrix of real and personal estate. Witnesses Johannis Becker jun., and J. Becker. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, II., p. 560.

2132
1690
Novbr. 24
1703
Decbr. 27
Dutch

WENDEL, Evert, of Albany City, merchant. Wife Elizabeth Sanders, children Susanna, Robert, Ephraim. Real and personal estate. Guardians of children bro. Johannis Wendel and Jan Herberdingh of N. Y. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Evert Wendel senior and Robert Sandersen. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 97.

2133
1691
Novbr. 23
1691-2
Febry. 25

WENDELL, Johannes, of Albany City, merchant. Wife (second) Elisabeth, children by first wife Maritie Sillis, vizt. Elsie and Maritie, by second Abraham, Susanna, Catalyntie, Elisabeth, Johannes, Ephraim, Isaac, Sarah and Jacob. Share in Saratoga Patent, land at Steenarabia (now Rensselaer Co.), do at Klinckenbergh (South part of Albany Co.), house and lot in Albany. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Bernardus Lewis and Gerrit Lansing, Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 2.

2134
1747-8
March 5
1749
Decbr. 27

WEMPLE, Jan, of the Mohawks Country, Albany Co. Wife Arjaentie, children Ryer, Isaac, Ephraim, John, Maria, wife of Lieut. Walter Butler jun., Rebecca, wife of Peter Coneyn, grandchildren John, son of dec'd son Myndert, Arent, son, and Catelintje, da. of dec'd da. Aryantie, late wife of Captain Andries Bradt. Land in Schenectady Township, homefarm in the Mohawks Country and other land there, personal property. Executors brother Jacob Glen and Robert Sanders. Witnesses John Sanders, Jacobus Glen jun. and Sander Glen. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 4.

2135
1750-1
Jany. 18
1757
March 2

WINNE, Daniel, of Rensselaerswyck Manor, yeoman. Wife Dirkie, children Pieter, Killyan, Jan, Frans, William, Adam, Cornelis, Altie, wife of Hendrick van Buren, Maria, w. of Cornelis Schermerhoorn. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Pieter, Killyan and Jan. Witnesses Johannis Gansevoort, Pieter Gansevoort and Johs. R. Bleecker. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 264.

2136
1769
May 31
1771
April 27

WENDELL, Harmanus, of Albany City. Wife Catharine, sons Harmanus, Cornelius, Johannis, Jacob, daughters mentioned, but not named. Land at Canejoharrie, between the two Canada Creeks, personal estate. Executors brothers-in-law Lucas and Philipp van Veghten and son Cornelius Wendell. Witnesses Abrm. Yates jun., Mathew Visscher and Christr. Yates. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 350.

2137
1774
Octbr. 12
1775
Febry. 21

WINNE, Douwe, of Albany City. Brothers Daniel and Francis Winne, sister Dirickje, wife of Guy Young, nieces Rebecca, da. of bro. Francis, Rachel, da. of bro. Jellis. Real and personal estate (a large bible and a large picture). Executors sister Dirickje Young, Wouter Knickerbacker and Abrm. ten Broeck. Witnesses Leonard Gansevoort, Elbert Willett and John ten Broeck. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 15.

2138
1774
March 19
1783
Aug. 5

WENDELL, Annatie J., widow of Johannis E., of Albany City. Daughters Geese, Cateline Merselis, children of dec'd da. Elizabeth Wendell, viz. Harmanis A. Wendell, Susan A. Wendell, John Wendell and Jacob Wendell, grandson John N. Visscher, John, son of Anna and Ephraim van Veghte. Real and personal estate. Executors da. Geese, sons-in-law Abm. Wendell, Gysbert Merselis and Nanning Visscher. Witnesses Ino. Ostrander, Henry Beasley and J. Roorbach. Albany Co. Rec., Wills, I., part 2, p. 37.

2139
1783
March 21
Aug. 5

WENDELL, Geesje, of Albany City, single woman. Nephew John N. Visscher, sisters Cathalina, widow of Gysbert Merselis, niece Susanna, nephews Harmanus A., John A. and Jacob A. sons of sister Elizabeth Wendell, John, son of Ephraim van Veghten. Pasture land in 1st Ward, Albany City, farm in Tryon Co., Sacandaga Patent, personal property (a silver tankard, a do, teapot, another do. tankard). Executors Cateline Merselis, John N. Visscher and Harmanis A. Wendell. Witnesses Henry Truax, Henry Beasley, cordwainer, and Isaac Truax. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 40.

2140
1815
May 6
May 30

WILLETT, Edward, Albany City. Wife Margaret, 2 children Ann Eliza and Edward. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, bro.-in-law Isaac Hansen and John I. Ostrander. Witnesses John Lovett, Solomon Southwick and Andrew Cooper. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 122.

2141
1833
Decbr. 2
1834
Decbr. 31

WEBB, Charles B., of Albany. Catherine L. Cogswell, sisters Elizabeth B., Francis C. and Amelia Webb, niece Levinia Morgan, nephew Henry C. Morgan, John Bloodgood, Mason F. Cogswell, brothers John H. and Henry L. Webb. Personal property (testators portrait). Executors the two brothers. Witnesses John H. Webb, merchant of Hartford, Conn., and Elizabeth B. Webb. Proved at Hartford, Conn. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 144.

2142 (Y 1)
1743
Septbr. 14
Decbr. 22

YOUNGS, Henry, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Wife Ruth, sons Henry and Birdsey, daughter Ruth. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers Abimal and Silas Youngs. Witnesses George Colman, David Dayton and Danll. Everett.

2143 (Y 2)
1747
Novbr. 12
1748
April 2

YATES, Robbert, of Schenectady, Albany Co., merchant. Children Joseph R., Abraham, Elizabeth, wife of Ephraim Smith, Sarah, wife of Jacobus Mynderse, grandchildren Robbert, son of Joseph R., Ariantie and Marya, daughters of dec'd. da. Marya, late wife of Gerret van Antwerpen. Farm on N. side of Mohawk R. below Schenectady, do. on S. side near Fort Hunter, do. on Schohary Creek called Cadarede, houses and lots in Schenectady, do. in Albany, personal property (a large Dutch bible, a silver tankard, 2 do. cups). Executors the two sons. Witnesses John Dellemont, Benjamin Allen and Abraham Dellemont.

2144 (Y 3)
1760
March 24
1767
Aug. 17

YALVERTON, John, of New Windsor, Ulster Co., merchant. Wife Mary, son Anthony, grandson Abijah Yelverton. Real and personal estate. Executors Anthony Yelverton and the wife. Witnesses James Jackson of Ulster Co., skipper, John Monell and Alexr. Steele.

2145 (Y 4)
1760
April 4
1761
Jany. 10

YEOMANS, Nathaniel, of Beekmans Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Mary, son Elial, daughters Ruth, Sarah and Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and son. Witnesses John Haight of Crum Elbow Prect., yeoman, Sarah Haight and Joshua Haight. Copy.

2146 (Y 5)
1760
April 26
June 21

YOURKSE, Johannes, of the Fishkils, Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife Anne, children John, Catrena, Mary, Harmen. "My estate." Executors John Jewell, Peter Monfort and Johannes de Witt. Witnesses Stephen Thorn and Gerret Noortstand.

2147 (Y 6)
1767
Febr'y. 23
June 1

YOUNGS, Henry, of Orange Co. Wife Abigail, son Henry, da. Unis. Homefarm, land in "Chenecut Government, New England," personal estate. Executors father-in-law Barnabas Horton, uncle Silas Yongs and Abigail Youngs. Witnesses Jediah Fuller, Hugh Hughes, Isaiah Howell and Phineas Rumsey, farmer. Vide, No. 2142.

2148 (Y 7)
1769
26th Day
5th Month
1770
March 22

YOUEN, Benjamin, of Nine Partners, Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co. The mother, cousins Charles and Mary Blowers. Real and personal estate. Executors cousins Charles and Mary Blowers. Witnesses Joseph Winslow of said Co., farmer, James Mott and James Mott junior.

2149 (Y 8)
1769
April 1
June 28

YOUNGS, Abigail, widow of Henry, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co. (supra, No. 2147). Children Unus and Henry, father Barnabas Horton, whose wife's name had been Abigail, bro. Barebas Horton, late husband's bro. Birdesy Youngs. Real and personal estate. Executors the father, uncle Silas Horton and Archibald Little. Witnesses Colvill Carpenter, Matthias Gilbert of said Co., farmer, and James Smith.

2150 (Y 9)
1773
Decbr. 13
1785
Decbr. 3

YEOMANS, Jonathan, of Haverstraw Prect., Orange Co., carpenter. Wife —, son Jonathan and other children, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, bro.-in-law Jacobus Blauvelt and John Jersey. Witnesses James Waring, Elbert Onderdonck and James Anson.

2151 (Y 10)
1774
Aug. 15
1783
May 9

YELVERTON, Anthony, of Goshen, Orange Co., gentleman. Daughters Mary, Hannah and Phebe. Real and personal estate. Executors father-in-law Abimail Youngs, da. Mary Yelverton, John Everett and Birdsey Youngs. Witnesses Balthr. de Haert, esquire, Isaac Nicoll and Joseph Chilson.

2152 (Y 10a)
 1774
 May 1
 1784
 Aug. 24

YELVERTON, Anthony, of New Paltz Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Abigail, sons Gale and Anthony, daughters Mary and Abigail, grandchildren Mary, da. of dec'd son Andrew, Anthony Ostrom, son of da. Elizabeth, heirs of da. Hannah. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, sons Gale and Anthony, sons-in-law Nathaniel Goodspeed and William Keech. Witnesses Peter Drew, of said Prect., farmer, Thomas Chambers and Simeon Crandell.

2153 (Y 11)
 1775
 Decbr. 27
 1776
 June 4

YATES, Johannis, of Rensselaerswyck Manor, Albany Co. Wife Rebecca, sons Christopher, Peter, daughters Tryntje, wife of Anthony Briess, Annatje, wife of William Staats, Engeltje, wife of Cornelius van Schaack jun. and Rebecca Yates. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, da. Rebecca and son-in-law William Staats. Witnesses Jacob I. van Schayick, copper, Herman van Hosen, carpenter, both of said Manor, and Gerrit C. van den Bergh.

2154 (Y 12)
 1782
 June 26
 Aug. 21

YALE, Benjamin, of Paulings Prect., Dutchess Co. Children Ozias, "if living," Job, Thomas, Enos, Stephen, Benjamin, Uriah, Lydia and Ruth Rice. Worldly estate. Executors sons Enos and Stephen. Witnesses Alexander Kidd, David Close, Saml. Mills and Jehieh Weed of Fredericksburgh Prect., said Co., yeoman.

2155 (Y 13)
 1785
 Aug. 23
 Novbr. 14

YATES, Christopher, of Schnectady. Wife Jannetie, children, Elizabeth, Eva, Magdalen, Joseph, Hendricus, Agnes, Anna, Jelles and John. "My estate." Executors the wife, bro. Jelles Yates, son Jelles Fonda, brothers-in-law Cornelius van Dyck, Johannes Peck and Gerrit I. Veeder. Witnesses Hunloke Woodruff, William Mead and Abm. Yates jun.

2156 (Y 14)
1786
Novbr. 22
Decbr. 15

YOUNGS, Abimail, of Wallkil Prect., Ulster Co., yeoman. Grandchildren Abimail Y. and Frances Nicoll, Mary Moffat, Hanah Denton, Phebe Yelverton, John and William Nicoll; Joseph Denton, John Moffat. Late wife's name was Phebe. Real and personal estate. Executors kinsman Birdsey Youngs, Silas Pierson and Ebenezer Woodhull, all of Orange Co., yeomen. Witnesses Fletcher Mathews, John McMullin and Joseph L. Conkling of said Co., farmers.

2157
1788
Febry. 1
May 21

YEAMAN, George, of Essex Co., N. J. Bro. Joseph Yeaman. Real and personal estate. Executor Capt. John Wiley of Essex Co. Witnesses John Mun, Cornelius Jones, both of N. J., farmers, and Nehemiah Wade. Recorded in Wills and Probates, Vol. I., p. 185.

2158
1755
Jany. 15
1783
July 4

YORK, Nicholas, of Schohary, Albany Co., farmer. Wife Elizabeth, bro.-in-law Philipp Bark. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and John de Peyster. Witnesses John de Peyster, Gerard de Peyster jun., of Albany City, merchant, and Joh. Nich. Becker. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 44.

2159
1766
Jany. 11
Febry. 28

YATES, Luickes, of Albany City, blacksmith. Wife Sarah, bro. Abraham I. Yates. Homestead and personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Thomas Cooper, Obediah Cooper and Gerrit van Sante jun. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 315.

2160 (Z 1)
1781
April 26
1784
May 29

ZUERICHER, Hans, of Haverstraw Prect., Orange Co., stone cutter. Children Lodiwick, Magdalen, Elizabeth, Hannah, Nancy, Marrito, or Molly, wife of Fredrick Eckert. Lots in N. Y. City, personal estate. Executors da. Magdalen and son-in-law Frederick Eckert. Witnesses Jacob Brouwer and Abraham Brouwer, both of N. Y. City, hatters.

2161
1786
March 30
1787
Jany. 24

ZABRISKI, Jacob, of Hackensack, Bergen Co., N. J. Grandchildren Sarah Zabriski, John Lansing Zabriski and Catherine Zabriski, children of dec'd son John, and grandda. Sarah Lansing, living with her grandfather John Lansing at Albany. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Peter Zabriski, Jacob Terhune and Albert C. Zabriski. Witnesses Yan van der Beek, James Bertholf and Ino. Zabrisky. Recorded in Wills and Probates, Vol. I., p. 171.

2162
1774
June 27
Octbr. 25

ZABRISKIE, John, of the New Bridge, Bergen Co., N. J. Wife Annatje, son John, grandchildren John, Benjamin and Edmund Seaman, children of dec'd da. Elizabeth and Edmund Seaman. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, the son and son-in-law Edmund Seaman. Witnesses Peter Zabriskie, Hendrick Banta and Robert Morris. Recorded ut supra, p. 365.

INDEX OF PERSONS

(BY RUNNING NUMBER OF WILLS).

A

- Aartsen, Major Jacob, 1791
 Abeel, Annatie, 23
 Abeel, Anthony, 23
 Abeel, Catharina, 4
 Abeel, Christopher, 4
 Abeel, David, 4, 23, 772, 1847
 Abeel, Elizabeth, 456, 1378
 Abeel, Gerret, 23, 1309
 Abeel, I., 664
 Abeel, J., 1980
 Abeel, Johannes, 456, 1378
 Abeel, John, 4, 1378
 Abeel, Magdalena, 456, 1378
 Abeel, Mary, 456, 1378
 Abeel, Neeltie, 4, 23, 456
 Abeel, Neeltie van Bergen, 1847
 Abeel, Stoffel Jansen, 456, 1671
 Abeell, Johannes, 252
 Ablin, Elizabeth, 5
 Ablin, John, 5
 Abrahams, Andries, 1831
 Abrahams, Anne, 1361
 Abrahams, Emanuel, 284
 Abrahams, Isaac, 40
 Abrahams, James, 1361
 Abrahamsen, Jacob, 1669
 Abramsen, Abram, 2018
 Abramsen, Andries, 2018
 Abramsen, Anthony, 785
 Abrims Christan, 1055
 Ackarman, John, 184
 Ackerman, Andrees, 30
 Ackerman, Annatie, 26, 30
 Ackerman, Carrebrach, 30
 Ackerman, David, 26, 30
 Ackerman, Elcia, 26
 Ackerman, Gulian, 2054
 Ackerman, Johannes, 26
 Ackerman, Magdalen, 30
 Ackerman, Maria, 26
 Ackerman, Nicolas, 26
 Ackerman, Polly, 337
 Ackerman, Sarah, 30
 Ackerman, William, 26
 Ackerson, Dirck, 1005
 Ackill, James, 1410
 Ackley, Anthony, 39
 Ackley, Catharine, 39
 Ackley, Daniel, 39
 Ackley, Elizabeth, 39
 Ackley, Hannah, 39
 Ackley, John, 39
 Adam, James, 54
 Adams, Charles, 539, 1653, 1655
 Adams, James, 16
 Adams, John, 1546
 Adams, Lambertus, 16
 Adams, Margaret, 16
 Adams, Oliver G., 615
 Adams, Platt, 393
 Adams, Robert, 954
 Adams, William, 16, 1913
 Addison, John, 872
 Adems, Robert, 954
 Adems, Wm., 954
 Adgate, Matthew, 714
 Adget, Samuel, 975
 Adriaens, Gosen, 1022
 Adriaensen, Annegen Jans, 38a
 Adriaensen, Hendrick, 38a
 Adriaensen, Pr., 242
 Adriance, Abraham, 15, 133, 480,
 1564, 1857
 Adriance, Aeltie Swartwout, 1584
 Adriance, Albert, 194
 Adriance, Altie, 133
 Adriance, Cornelius, 15, 1584
 Adriance, Ellebert, 15
 Adriance, George, 725, 1836, 1845
 Adriance, Isaac, 15, 147, 822, 1064
 Adriance, Jores, 15
 Adriance, Killetie Swartwout, 1584
 Adriance, Phebe, 15
 Adriance, Phebe van Wyck, 1845
 Adriance, Rem, 1064
 Adriance, Sarah, 15
 Adriance, Theodorus, 15, 1584
 Adrians, Joost, 2
 Adriansen, Abraham, 12
 Adriansen, Ellebert, 12
 Adriansen, Femmetje, 12
 Adriansen, John, 12

- Adriansen, Jores, 12
 Adriansen, Ram, 12
 Aertsen, Aeltie, 1
 Aertsen, Aleph, 1
 Aertsen, Gebbeke, 1
 Aertsen, Lambert, 1
 Aertsen, Rutt, 1
 Afternoon, Ann, 2051
 Aigron, Claudius, 3
 Aird, Mrs., 1373
 Akely, Benjamin, 355
 Aken, Aplonia Swyts, 1491
 Akin, Abraham, 32
 Akin, Elisha, 32
 Akin, James, 32
 Akin, Jonathan, 32, 183, 637
 Akin, Margaret, 32
 Akin, Murray, 32
 Akin, Olive, 32
 Akin, Sarah, 32
 Akin, Timothy, 32
 Akin, Thomas, 32
 Akins, Benjamin, 1336
 Alberts, Tunitje, 956
 Albertse, Johannes, 1299
 Albertsen, Barent, 1268
 Albertsen, Susannah Dirckx, 1268
 Albertsen, Wouter, 1957, 1972
 Albertson, Deborah, 10
 Albertson, Elizabeth, 10
 Albertson, Mary, 10
 Albertson, Richard, 10
 Albertson, Sarah, 10
 Albertson, Steven, 10
 Albertson, Susannah, 10
 Albertson, William, 10, 857
 Alburtus, Elizabeth Bedell, 102
 Alden, Major Robert, 1453
 Aldrich, Enus, 28
 Aldrich, Gershom, 29
 Aldrich, Peter, 29
 Aldrich, Phebe, 29
 Aldrig, Bethiah, 1603
 Alexander, Alexander, 45
 Alexander, Ann, 45
 Alexander, Catherine, 37
 Alexander, Catherine Mary Porteous, 1354
 Alexander, Harriet, 45
 Alexander, James, 37
 Alexander, Jenny, 37
 Alexander, Joseph, 37
 Alexander, Maria, 45
 Alexander, Mary Porteous, 1354
 Alexander, Robert, 1029
 Alexander, Stephen, 45
 Alexander, Wm., 45, 216, 1354
 Algeo, David, 44
 Algeo, John, 44
 Algeo, Margaret, 44
 Algeo, William, 44
 Algeo, William, 145
 Allainville, Chartier, 1097
 Allanson, Richard, 656
 Allen, Abraham, 31
 Allen, Anna, 31
 Allen, Asa, 31
 Allen, Benjamin, 2143
 Allen, Catren, 648
 Allen, David, 1355
 Allen, Ebenezer, 1445
 Allen, Elisha, 2044
 Allen, Elizabeth, 27
 Allen, Ezra, 31
 Allen, Hannah, 27, 1423
 Allen, Hester, 27
 Allen, Honble. Samuel, 254
 Allen, James, 31
 Allen, Jane, 254
 Allen, John, 27, 1178
 Allen, John W., 648
 Allen, Jonas, 483
 Allen, Joseph, 27, 895
 Allen, Mary, 27
 Allen, Philipp, 932, 2044
 Allen, Rachel White, 2122
 Allen, Rhoda, 31
 Allen, Sarah Auryonche, 27
 Allen, Timothy, 607
 Allen, Weston, 2044
 Allen, William, 27
 Allenor, Martha Montagne, 1179
 Allenor, Thomas, 1179
 Allicocke, Joseph, 947
 Allicocke, Martha Jandine, 947
 Alliger, Benjamin, 146
 Allin, Elisha, 1170
 Alling, Isaac, 535
 Allisan, Abigale, 28
 Allison, Abigail Roe, 1420
 Allison, Alice, 615a
 Allison, Amey, 34
 Allison, Ann, 19
 Allison, Benjamin, 7, 9, 11, 34
 Allison, Bridget, 18
 Allison, Cornelius, 9, 19
 Allison, Deborah, 28
 Allison, Elizabeth, 9, 18, 25, 34
 Allison, Edward, 11
 Allison, George, 14
 Allison, Henry, 18
 Allison, Isaac, 9, 34
 Allison, James, 19, 45a, 766
 Allison, Jeremiah, 34
 Allison, John, 7, 11, 15, 18, 25, 28, 34
 Allison, Joseph, 7, 9, 11, 14, 19, 25, 28, 34, 1120

- Allison, Keziah, 18
 Allison, Margret, 25, 34
 Allison, Martha, 25
 Allison, Mary, 17, 28
 Allison, Michael, 939
 Allison, Nathan, 9
 Allison, Phebe, 9, 19
 Allison, Rebecca, 928
 Allison, Richard, 7, 9, 14, 18, 19, 25, 28, 34
 Allison, Richardson, 9, 19
 Allison, Sarah, 9
 Allison, Thomas, 9, 14, 34
 Allison, William, 7, 9, 11, 25, 28, 34, 272, 939, 1745
 Allum, William, 2118
 Allwood, John, 68
 Allyn, Capt. John, 2109
 Allyn, James, 2109
 Alrichs, Peter, 760
 Alsop, Inc., 273, 1115
 Alsop, John, 1115
 Alsteen, Davidys, 1990
 Alstine, Eronimus, 470
 Alstine, John, 470
 Alves, Wm., 384
 Alworth, Alice, 38
 Alworth, James, 38
 Alworth, Martha, 38
 Alworth, Mary, 38
 Alworth, Rebecca, 38
 Alworth, Sarah, 36, 38
 Alworth, Thomas, 36, 38
 Alworth, William, 36, 38
 Amberman, Richard, 647
 Amerman, Cornelia Emans, 572
 Ames, Matty, 391
 Amory, John, 13
 Amory, Mary, 13
 Anderson, Alex., 659
 Anderson, John, 760, 1088, 1145, 1228, 1717, 2113
 Anderson, Joseph, 706
 Anderson, Neal, 328
 Andrews, David, 180
 Andrews, Jennet, 180 /
 Andrews, Mebbe, 180
 Andrews, Robert, 180
 Andriance, Albert, 1900
 Andriance, Margaret van Wyck, 1900
 Andriesen, Jan, 1774
 Andros, Sir Edmund, 1472
 Anford, John, 1481
 Angerman, Jan, 1945
 Angevine, Daniel, 1487
 Anson, James, 2151
 Anthony, Samuel, 1713
 Anthony, Benjamin, 862
 Anthony, John, 1090
 Antill, Anne Morris, 1121
 Antill, Edward, 1683
 Antill, John, 330
 Antill, John Collins, 330
 Antill, Margaret, 330
 Appel, A., 1978
 Appel, Magdalena Volkertsen, 1784
 Appel, William, 1784
 Apple, Eve, 45c
 Apple, Henry, 45c
 Apple, Margaret, 45c
 Apple, Nancy, 45c
 Apple, Susannah, 45c
 Applegate, Davison, 43
 Applegate, Elizabeth, 43
 Applegate, Joseph, 43
 Applegate, Mary, 43
 Applegate, Richard, 43
 Applegate, William, 43
 Appleton, Henry, 1253
 Appleton, John, 1253
 Appleton, Susannah, 1253
 Applin, Thomas, 2087
 Arat, Arent, 429
 Arbeiter, Johann Abraham, 1525
 Archer, Edward, 42
 Archer George, 42
 Archer, James, 42
 Archer, Jane, 42
 Archer, John, 42
 Archer, Mary, 42
 Archer, Michael, 42
 Archer, William, 42
 Archibald, David, 337
 Arden, Abijah, 33
 Arden, Catharine, 33
 Arden, Elizabeth, 20, 33
 Arden, Jacob, 20, 33
 Arden, James, 20
 Arden, John, 20, 1009
 Arden, Mary, 20
 Arden, Samuel, 20
 Arden, Thomas, 20, 33
 Arendorph, Frederick, 636
 Armstrong, Ann Miller, 1155
 Armstrong, Archibald, 35
 Armstrong, David, 35
 Armstrong, Elcie, 35
 Armstrong, Elizabeth, 35
 Armstrong, Francis, 35, 1558
 Armstrong, Jean Borland, 172
 Armstrong, John, 35
 Armstrong, Julia, 606
 Armstrong, Margaret, 1738
 Armstrong, Martha, 35
 Armstrong, Mary, 35
 Armstrong, Robert, 35, 606, 646
 Armstrong, William, 35, 1155
 Arnold, Caleb, 1475

- Arnold, David, 580
 Arnold, Elisha, 1932
 Arnold, Henry, 8
 Arnold, Isaack, 47
 Arnold, John, 8
 Arnold, Sarah, 8
 Arnout, Cornelius, 22
 Arnout, Deborah, 22
 Arnout, Hannah, 22
 Arnout, Jacob, 22
 Arnout, John, 22
 Arnout, Lena, 22
 Arnout, Lydia, 22
 Arnout, Mary, 22
 Arnout, Peter, 22
 Arnout, William, 22
 Arskin, Jonas, 760
 Arthur, Samuel, 1187, 1334
 Aryaensen, Leyntie, 252a
 Ashe, Dudley, 17
 Ashfield, Elizabeth, 2120
 Ashfield, Isabella, 1121, 2018
 Ashfield, Isabella, 1121
 Ashfield, Isabella Morris, 1121
 Ashfield, Lewis, 1121
 Ashfield, Mary, 1121
 Ashfield, Patience, 1121
 Ashfield, Pearse, 1121
 Ashfield, Richard, 1121
 Ashley, Mrs., 1599
 Ashmead, Peter, 1364
 Ashton, William, 1538
 Askew, John, 1095
 Askin, Archange, 1373
 Askin, John, 1373
 Atkinson, Thomas, 888
 Atwater, Benjamin, 2080
 Atwater, Stephen, 2080
 Auchmity, Rev. Samuel, 330
 Aukes, Dowe, 1480
 Aumermann, Elbert, 1179
 Aumermann, Pelonch Montagne, 1179
 Aurnold, Sarah Dekay, 457
 Austen, Ann, 24
 Austen, Isaac, 24
 Austen, Job, 24
 Austen, John, 24
 Austen, Jonathan, 24
 Austen, Phebe, 24
 Austen, Rebecker, 24
 Austen, Robert, 24
 Austen, Silas, 24
 Austen, Smith, 24
 Austin, Eusebeus, 864
 Austin, Ralph, 878
 Avery, Alpheus, 838
 Avery, Joseph, 838
 Avery, Thaddeus, 838
 Avignon, A., 394
 Axtell, Hon'ble William, 334
 Axtell, Margaret, 334
 Axtell, Mary, 41
 Axtell, William, 41
 Ayres, Daniel, 21
 Ayres, David, 21,
 Ayres, Enos, 21, 352
 Ayres, Martha, 21, 926
 Ayres, Martin, 21
 Ayres, Mary, 21
 Ayres, Mary Cooper, 371
 Ayres, Rev. Enos, 926

 B
 Bache, Ann Dorothy, 117
 Bache, Theophilact, 117
 Back, Elizabeth, 1743
 Backer, Anna, 177
 Backer, Christian, 177
 Backer, Jan, 213
 Backer, Jan Harmensen, 243
 Backer, Margaretha Clara Berewout, 213
 Backer, Peter, 653
 Backer, Petrus, 177, 1177
 Backer, Wilhelmus, 177
 Bacon, Asahel, 223
 Bacon, Daniel, 223
 Bacon, Jabez, 223
 Bacon, Jemima, 223
 Bacon, John, 223
 Bacon, Lidia, 223
 Bacqué, Jean Baptiste, 1227
 Badaux, John, 1487
 Badeau, Isaac, 362
 Badgelly, Elizabeth Tobias, 1734
 Badgelly, Samuel, 1734
 Badger, Ebenezer, 1428
 Baer, Adam, 2101
 Baerd, Willem, 1185
 Bages, Samuel, 1056
 Bagley, Josiah, 1219
 Bailey, Abigail Pine, 1319
 Bailey, James, 401, 1309
 Bailey, John, 120, 359, 972, 1544, 1702
 Bailey, Nathan, 1724
 Bailey, Simeon, 1366
 Bain, Alexander Mack, 1144
 Bain, Casparus, 191
 Bain, Hannah Flesher, 1058
 Bain, James, 191
 Bain, John, 191
 Bain, Peter, 1058
 Bain, Philipp, 191
 Bain, William, 191
 Baird, Francis, 1279

- Baird, Robert, 658
 Baker, Henry, 173
 Baker, Samuel, 1086
 Baker, Simon, 2072
 Balding, George, 260
 Balding, Joseph, 260, 2076
 Baldwin, David, 1344
 Baldwin, Ebenezer, 561
 Baldwin, Thomas, 1344
 Ball, Allen, 164
 Ball, Daniel, 560
 Ball, Hendrick, 527
 Ball, James, 226
 Ball, Jane, 205
 Ball, John, 226
 Ball, Katharine, 254
 Ball, Marilis Dietz, 527
 Ball, Samuel, 205
 Ball, Sarah Mullender, 1169
 Ballou, Marguerite, 1094
 Balton, John, 1088
 Baly, Asa, 138
 Baly, Benjamin, 138
 Baly, David, 1604
 Baly, Elizabeth, 138
 Baly, Jonathan, 138
 Baly, Phebe, 1407
 Baly, Richard, 138
 Baly, Samuel, 1604
 Bamfield, John, 1640
 Ban, Kathren, 191
 Bancker, Abraham, 215
 Bancker, Adrian, 71, 215
 Bancker, Annatje Veeder, 1993
 Bancker, Catriena, 1993
 Bancker, Christoffer, 71, 215, 2018
 Bancker, Elisabeth, 71
 Bancker, Evert, 71, 215, 352, 519, 664, 1018, 1234
 Bancker, Gerard, 519, 1091
 Bancker, Gerardus, 71
 Bancker, Gerrit, 1968
 Bancker, Jannetie, 71
 Bancker, Johannis, 71, 1993
 Bancker, Magdalena Veeder, 1993
 Bancker, Thomas Brower, 1863
 Bancker, Willem, 71
 Bancker, William, 1993
 Bancroft, Catherine Oothoudt, 1292
 Bancroft, David, 1292
 Bander, Maddalan Straight, 1611
 Bangs, Abner, 192
 Bangs, Bethia, 192
 Bangs, Hannah, 192
 Bangs, John, 192
 Bangs, Lydia, 192
 Bangs, Mary, 192
 Bangs, Samuel, 1056
 Banker, Adolph, 137
 Banker, Annatie, 61, 137
 Banker, Capt. Evert, 61, 1477
 Banker, Elizabeth, 61, 137
 Banker, Evert, 4, 244, 1378
 Banker, Gerardus, 4106
 Banker, Magdalen, 137
 Banker, Nathaniel, 137
 Banker, Sarah, 137
 Banker, Stephen, 137
 Banker, William, 61, 1725
 Banks, Abraham, 68
 Banks, Edward, 68
 Banks, James, 68, 1796
 Banks, John, 68
 Banks, Josiah, 560
 Banks, Mary Lowarear, 1065
 Banks, William, 68
 Bankson, Jacob, 2116
 Banta, Hendricks, 2162
 Banter, Daniel, 401
 Banyar, G., 5
 Banyar, Goldsborow, 286, 325, 503, 1215
 Banyar, Hariot, 1215
 Banyar, Martha, 1215
 Banyar, Wm., 495
 Banyer, Elizabeth Mortier, 1215
 Barbarin, Noel John, 539, 1444, 1653
 Barber, David F., 734
 Barber, Marie Kast, 971
 Barber, Patrick, 149, 988, 1257, 1759
 Barberie, Elizabeth, 60
 Barberie, Frances, 60
 Barberie, John, 60
 Barberie, Peter, 60, 948
 Barbier, François, 741
 Barbier, Henry, 741
 Barbor, Arthur, 1063
 Barclay, Andrew, 117, 174
 Barclay, Ann, 117
 Barclay, Catherine, 117
 Barclay, Charlotte Amelia, 117
 Barclay, Helena, 117
 Barclay, Helena Roosevelt, 1446
 Barclay, Henry, 117, 174
 Barclay, James, 117, 350
 Barclay, John, 174
 Barclay, Margaret, 117, 174, 188
 Barclay, Rev. Henry, 117
 Barclay, Sarah, 117
 Barclay, Thomas, 117
 Barclay, Harriet, 889
 Barclay, John, 889
 Barclay, John Mortimer, 889
 Barclay, Mary, 889
 Barclay, Sophia, 889
 Barheyt, Jeroon, 246

- Barheyt, Rebecca, 246
 Barheyt, Wouter,
 Barheyt, Barent, 57
 Bard, John, 221, 779
 Bard, Joseph, 1287, 1912
 Bard, Mary, 221
 Bard, Samuel, 221
 Barentsen, Gysbert, 1953
 Barentsen, Helena van der Poel,
 1794
 Barentsen, Jan, 1794
 Bareway, Gertruy, 1396
 Barger, Francis, 24
 Barhydt, Thomas, 603
 Barichersau, Mr., 1218
 Bark, Philipp, 2158
 Barkar, Coay Brownson, 169
 Barkens, William, 157
 Barker, Elizabeth Spavold, 1654
 Barker, Freelove, 1138
 Barker, James, 1048, 1654, 1917
 Barker, Jane, 170, 721
 Barker, Jas., 202
 Barker, John, 166, 170, 763
 Barker, Patience, 2072
 Barker, Samuel, 131, 1138
 Barker, Sarah, 1740
 Barker, Suky, 170
 Barker, Susannah, 166, 170
 Barker, Thomas, 704, 1493
 Barker, William, 166, 170, 443, 695
 Barkley, James, 1181, 1209, 1526
 Barkley, Jean, 201
 Barkley, John, 201, 364
 Barkley, Nathan, 201
 Barkley, Samuel, 201
 Barkley, William, 201
 Barlow, Abigail, 233
 Barlow, Ebenezer, 233
 Barlow, Ino., 925
 Barlow, John, 391
 Barlow, Moses, 940
 Barlow, Sarah Crocker, 391
 Barmore, Nath'l, 1141
 Barn, Daniel, 695
 Barnes, Anthony, 83
 Barnes, George, 731
 Barnes, Jeams, 83
 Barnes, John, 127, 196
 Barnes, Margit, 83
 Barnes, Mary, 196
 Barnes, Sarah, 127
 Barnes, Sarey, 83
 Barnes, William, 83
 Barnett, Benj'n, 573
 Barns, Sarah, 142
 Barns, William, 523
 Barnum, Azor, 164
 Barnum, Eliahim, 164
 Barnum, Em, 164
 Barnum, Hannah, 164
 Barnum, Jonah, 164
 Barnum, Joshua, 164, 591, 1542
 Barnum, Noah, 164
 Barrack, John, 1578
 Barrea, John, 2114
 Barret, Elisabeth, 251
 Barret, John, 46
 Barret, Peter, 251
 Barret, Samuel, 46
 Barret, Thomas, 251
 Barritt, Cathalyntie Bratt, 238
 Barritt, William, 238
 Barry, George, 762
 Barry, John, 762
 Barry, Thos., 1171
 Bartelmeus, Johan, 1175
 Bartelsen, Gerrit, 1376
 Bartholff, Criness, 179
 Bartholff, Guliam, 179
 Bartholff, Henry, 179
 Bartholff, Jacobus, 179
 Bartholff, Matinechee, 179
 Bartholff, Peter, 179
 Bartholf, Stephen, 179
 Bartlet, Samuel, 295
 Bartlett, Mercy Seely, 1562
 Bartley, James, 684, 1616
 Bartley, John, 1616
 Barto, Benjamin, 300
 Barto, John, 300
 Barton, Anna, 212
 Barton, Barrent, 212
 Barton, Benjamin, 115, 212
 Barton, Caleb, 115
 Barton, Eligey, 115
 Barton, Elizabeth, 212
 Barton, Henry, 212
 Barton, James, 212
 Barton, Jeremiah, 895
 Barton, John, 1256
 Barton, Joseph, 115, 212
 Barton, Lewes, 115, 1185
 Barton, Millisan, 115
 Barton, Noah, 1689
 Barton, Rachel, 115
 Barton, Roger, 115
 Barton, Rogr., 573
 Barton, Sarah, 115
 Barton, William, 115
 Bartow, Elizabeth Brownejohn, 224
 Bartow, Ino., 1408
 Bartow, John, 313a, 671
 Bartow, Joseph, 224
 Bartow, Thomas, 1943
 Bartram, Jan, 234
 Bary, David, 1042
 Bascom, Betsey Hatch, 903

- Baseler, Ann, 195
 Baseler, Elisabeth, 195
 Baseler, Frederick, 195
 Baseler, Margaretha, 195
 Baseler, Maria, 195
 Baslaer, Hendrik, 195
 Bass, Abram, 422
 Bass, Johannis Pietersen, 420
 Bassel, Lydia, 1355
 Basset, Michael, 3
 Bassett, Ann Hun, 904
 Bassett, Benoni, 233
 Bassett, Cinthia, 232
 Bassett, David, 232
 Bassett, Eliza, 232
 Bassett, George, 232
 Bassett, Hiram, 232
 Bassett, Laura, 232
 Bassett, Lillis, 232
 Bassett, Mary, 232
 Bassett, Michael, 1506
 Bassett, Nathan, 232
 Bassett, Nehemiah B., 251
 Bassett, Otis, 232
 Bassett, Rev. John, 904, 905
 Bassett, Rowland, 233
 Bassett, Thomas, 232
 Bassett, William, 232
 Bastiaens, Jan, 412a
 Bastiaensen, Harma, 1379, 1807
 Batchelor, Elizabeth, 1536
 Bate, Dan, 1683
 Bates, Salmon, 204
 Bath, Countess of, 1357
 Batten, Edmund, 557
 Batten, Ino., 557
 Battin, Colonel William, 762
 Batty, David, 102, 372, 829
 Batty, John, 372
 Batty, Richard, 1076
 Bauer, Caspar, 1545
 Baugh, Edmund, 259
 Baumes, Conraat, 2078
 Baur, Adam, 602
 Baurhity, Walter, 603
 Baxter, John, 1092
 Baxter, Jonathan, 1767
 Baxter, Mary, 766
 Baxter, Roger, 1778
 Bay, John, 1197, 1889
 Bayard, Catharine Livingston, 1091
 Bayard, Hillegonde de Key, 428
 Bayard, John, 58
 Bayard, Margaret, 84
 Bayard, Nicholas, 84, 117, 1868
 Bayard, Rebecca, 160
 Bayard, Robert, 84
 Bayard, Samuel, 84, 160, 252a, 1484, 1766
 Bayard, Stephen, 84, 1691
 Bayard, William, 84, 1444
 Baydeman, Simon, 1331
 Bayeux, Thomas, 257
 Bayles, Catherine, 86
 Bayles, Daniel, 86
 Bayles, David, 96
 Bayles, Deborah, 116
 Bayles, Elias, 86, 96
 Bayles, Jonathan, 116
 Bayles, Joseph, 86
 Bayles, Justus, 86
 Bayles, Lurania, 116
 Bayles, Mary, 96
 Bayles, May, 86
 Bayles, Nathaniel, 96, 688
 Bayles, Phebe, 86
 Bayles, Richard, 116
 Bayles, Ruhemis, 116
 Bayles, Samuel, 96, 116
 Bayles, Sarah, 96
 Bayles, Tabitha, 96
 Bayley, Charlotte Amelia, 1203
 Bayley, James, 972
 Bayley, Mehitabel, 1337
 Bayley, Richard, 1081
 Bayley, Thomas Butterworth, 375
 Baylie, Deborah Wood, 2068
 Baylie, John, 1900
 Bayne, Alexander, 1144
 Bazen, Thomas, 216
 Beach, Abm., 1366
 Beach, Allen, 714
 Beach, Theophilus, 1365
 Beadeau, Peter, 362
 Beadell, Daniel, 153
 Beadell, Eleanor, 153
 Beadell, Elizabeth, 183
 Beadell, Hannah, 153
 Beadell, John, 153
 Beadell, Jose, 153
 Beadell, Sarah, 153
 Beadell, William, 153
 Beakman, Johannis, 69
 Beam, William, 1044, 1741
 Bearman, Margaret, 204
 Bearman, William, 204
 Bears, John, 86, 96
 Beasley, Henry, 504, 2138, 2139
 Beasley, John, 754, 770, 1812
 Beaty, Francis, 173
 Beaty, Samuel, 173
 Beatty, Alexander, 149
 Beatty, Ann, 159
 Beatty, Archibald, 149, 1559
 Beatty, Arthur, 149, 437, 681, 1559
 Beatty, Bata, 59
 Beatty, Charles, 59
 Beatty, Elizabeth, 159

- Beatty, Francis, 159
 Beatty, Janetie, 59
 Beatty, John, 149, 159
 Beatty, Lilly, 149
 Beatty, Mary, 149, 159
 Beatty, Robert, 59, 159
 Beatty, Thomas, 159, 702, 1181
 Beatty, William, 149
 Beaver, Robert, 2021
 Bebee, Anne, 249a
 Bebee, Elizabeth, 249a
 Bebee, Elnathan, 249a
 Bebee, Hannah, 249a
 Bebee, Hopson, 2081
 Bebee, Jemima, 249a
 Bebee, Jerusha, 249a
 Bebee, Lucretia, 249a
 Bebee, Samuel, 249a
 Bebee, Silas, 249a
 Bebee, Theophilus, 249a
 Beck, Angeltie, 64
 Beck, Anna, 64
 Beck, Caleb, 64, 1051, 1114, 1855,
 1994, 2094
 Beck, Catherine Theresa, 45
 Beck, Elisabeth, 2094
 Beck, John, 225
 Beck, William, 75
 Becker, Andries, 213
 Becker, Annatie Cregier, 410b
 Becker, Antonetta van Kleeck, 1892
 Becker, Dirck, 805
 Becker, Eva Hogan, 805
 Becker, Garret A., 2012
 Becker, Geertruy Hieronimus, 242
 Becker, J., 409, 747, 1104, 1378,
 1969, 1972, 1977, 2131
 Becker, Jacob, 1892,
 Becker, Jan, 244, 1669, 1967, 1978,
 Becker, Jochim Wesselsen, 242
 Becker, Joh. Nich., 2158
 Becker, Johannes, 244, 747, 957,
 1974, 2086, 2131
 Becker, Martina, 244
 Becker, Victoor, 4106
 Beckers, Antje, 961
 Beckers, Countess of, 1357
 Becket, Elizabeth Drake, 544
 Beckman, Hendr., 1988
 Bedel, Joseph, 1328
 Bedell, Anne, 102
 Bedell, David, 102
 Bedell, Elias, 102
 Bedell, Elizabeth, 102
 Bedell, Hannah, 102
 Bedell, Jacob, 102
 Bedell, Margaret, 102
 Bedell, Mary, 102
 Bedell, Phebe, 102
 Bedell, Wm., 27
 Bedels, John, 1900
 Bedford, Amond, 760
 Bedford, John, 760
 Beebe, Ann, 193
 Beebe, Dorcas, 193
 Beebe, Daniel, 193
 Beebe, David, 193
 Beebe, John, 193
 Beebe, Loranía, 193
 Beebe, Martin, 193
 Beebe, Mary, 193
 Beebe, Rhode, 193
 Beebe, Russel, 193
 Beebe, Sarah Silva, 193
 Beebe, Triphena, 193
 Beecker, Lambertus, 16
 Beeckman, Adrian, 1378
 Beeckman, Arjantie, 66
 Beeckman, Deborah, 72
 Beeckman, Debora van Schaick,
 1996, 1999
 Beeckman, Efei, 72
 Beeckman, Geertruyd, 160
 Beeckman, Gerardus, 4, 1378
 Beeckman, Goose van Schaick, 1999
 Beeckman, Grace, 5
 Beeckman, Hendrick, 72
 Beeckman, Henry, 160
 Beeckman, Hester, 66
 Beeckman, Ino, 1380, 1823
 Beeckman, Jacob, 66, 72
 Beeckman, Jannetie, 66
 Beeckman, Johannis, 66, 72, 268,
 1670, 1785, 1996
 Beeckman, John, 675
 Beeckman, John M., 174
 Beeckman, Maghtel, 72
 Beeckman, Machtell Shermerhoorn,
 1670
 Beeckman, Sarah Cuyler, 268
 Beeckman, Wm., 880, 1961
 Beekman, Abraham, 135, 214
 Beekman, Alida, 62, 97, 247
 Beekman, Anna Swits, 1864
 Beekman, Catherine, 97, 135
 Beekman, Catrina, 93
 Beekman, Christian, 176
 Beekman, Cornelia, 135
 Beekman, Cornelius, 97, 1154
 Beekman, David, 1906
 Beekman, Deborah, 93, 1824
 Beekman, Deborah Hansen, 767
 Beekman, Elizabeth, 97, 214, 1831
 Beekman, Elizabeth Mathews, 1204
 Beekman, Elizabeth Renaudet, 1451
 Beekman, Eva, 62, 87, 93, 247
 Beekman, Fletcher M., 198
 Beekman, Gerard G., 1906

- Beekman, Gerardus, 135
 Beekman, Gerrard W., 214
 Beekman, Gertruyd, 229
 Beekman, Hendrick, 1864
 Beekman, Henricus, 1791
 Beekman, Henry, 62, 93, 229, 247, 1020, 1306, 1392
 Beekman, Henry W., 198
 Beekman, Helena, 62
 Beekman, Hillena, 247
 Beekman, Jacob, 62, 93, 247, 767, 1794
 Beekman, James, 135, 198, 214, 224
 Beekman, James J., 1233
 Beekman, Janatic, 247
 Beekman, Jane Ketletas, 993
 Beekman, Johanna, 62, 214, 247
 Beekman, Johannis, 62, 87, 93, 97, 247, 749, 805, 1017, 1727, 1824
 Beekman, Johannis Jansen, 62, 247
 Beekman, John, 79, 93, 176, 779, 2036
 Beekman, John H., 1924
 Beekman, John Ja., 1607
 Beekman, John M., 1864
 Beekman, Magdalen, 135, 214
 Beekman, Molly, 97
 Beekman, Margarit, 214, 229, 1020
 Beekman, Maria Sanders, 1607
 Beekman, Maritie, 62, 97, 247
 Beekman, Martin, 62, 247, 971
 Beekman, Mary, 135, 214
 Beekman, Neeltie, 62, 247
 Beekman, Samuel, 176, 1117
 Beekman, Sarah, 198
 Beekman, Sarah J., 1233
 Beekman, Susanna, 62, 247
 Beekman, Theophilus, 176, 198, 1204
 Beekman, Thomas, 79, 97, 176, 198, 426, 439, 453, 456
 Beekman, Verdine Elsworth, 198
 Beekman, William, 135, 214, 229
 Beer, Adam, 596
 Beers, Abraham, 218
 Beers, Amy, 218
 Beers, Andrew, 218
 Beers, Catherine, 218
 Beers, Catherina Maria, 218
 Beers, Cyrenius, 218
 Beers, James, 895
 Beers, John Sterling, 218
 Beers, Oliver, 218
 Beers, Rachel, 218
 Beers, Samuel, 218
 Beers, Wm. P., 222
 Beheunce, Thomas, 1397
 Bekker, Catrina Knieskern, 1001
 Bekker, Joost, 1001
 Belcher, James, 380
 Belden, Abegal, 200
 Belden, Elizabeth, 200
 Belden, Jane, 200
 Belden, Janetie, 200
 Belden, Katrine, 200
 Belden, Lowrans, 200
 Belden, Margaret, 1330
 Belden, Mary, 200
 Belden, Sarah Green, 689
 Belden, Silas, 200
 Belding, Rev. Joshua, 1599
 Belinger, Sophia Lawyer, 1035
 Belinger, Jeost, 1035
 Belknap, Aaron, 1375
 Belknap, David, 338
 Belknap, Isaac, 162, 536, 2049
 Belknap, John, 162
 Belknap, Jonathan, 162
 Belknap, Joseph, 162, 2049
 Belknap, Sarah, 162
 Belknap, Thomas, 162, 642
 Bell, Abigail, 143
 Bell, Anna, 143, 849
 Bell, Benjamin, 143
 Bell, Deliverance, 143
 Bell, George Henry, 512
 Bell, Hanjoost, 849
 Bell, Jurry Henry, 849
 Bell, Margaret, 206
 Bell, Maria, 849
 Bell, Nicholas, 512, 849
 Bell, Robert, 143
 Bell, William, 143, 206
 Bellinger, Frederick, 123
 Bellinger, Johs., 798
 Bellinger, Johannis Peter, 636
 Bellinger, Jost, 1778
 Bellinger, Peter, 851
 Bellinger, Thomas, 123
 Bellos, John, 208
 Bemon, Samuel, 1546
 Bend, John, 619
 Bender, Hendrick, 1563
 Benedict, Ebenezer, 1425
 Benedict, Lydia Bacon, 223
 Benedict, Thomas, 1056
 Benjamin, Bethia, 208
 Benjamin, Christian, 466
 Benjamin, Elizabeth, 208
 Benjamin, Hannah, 208
 Benjamin, Jonathan, 208
 Benjamin, Phebe, 208
 Benjamin, Rachel, 208
 Benjamin, Sarah, 208
 Benjamin, Silas, 466
 Bennet, Anna Buck, 155
 Bennet, Mary, 80

- Bennett, Richard, 80
 Bennett, Abigail, 74
 Bennett, Henery, 74
 Bennett, Johannis, 74
 Bennett, Joseph, 233
 Bennett, Robert, 74
 Bennett, Robert O. K., 561
 Bennett, William, 74
 Bennewy, Peter, 996, 1788
 Bensen, Dirk, 1110
 Bensing, Catarina, 1772
 Bensing, Dirk, 1772
 Bensing, Johannis, 1772
 Bensing, Maria, 1772
 Bensing, Sampson, 1772
 Benson, Carel, 187
 Benson, Cornelia, 187
 Benson, Cornelius, 187
 Benson, Egbert, 519, 1742
 Benson, Johannis, 187
 Benson, Robert, 1066
 Benson, Wm., 2051
 Bentley, Tillinghast, 353
 Benton, David, 2066
 Benton, Sarah Winckel, 2066
 Berewout, Aaghie, 213
 Berewout, Frederick, 213
 Berewout, Jan. Frederick, 213
 Berewout, Maria Catharine, 213
 Berewout, Mary du Peyron, 213
 Bergen, Grietje Bennett, 1505
 Bergen, Isaac, 1299
 Bergen, Jacob, 1022, 1505, 1531, 1691
 Bergh, Catharine Van Bunschoten, 1903
 Bergh, Christian, 1903.
 Berkenmeyer, Benigna Sibylla, 76, 168
 Berkenmeyer, Rev. William Christopher, 76, 1302
 Berkhoven, Abraham, 48
 Berkhoven, Adam, 48
 Berkhoven, Adam Brower, 48
 Berkhoven, Adolphus, 48
 Berkhoven, Aeltje, 48
 Berkhoven, Anna, 48
 Berkhoven, Fytie, 48
 Berkhoven, Helena, 48
 Berkhoven, Jacob, 48
 Berkhoven, Magdalena, 48
 Berkhoven, Mary, 48
 Berkhoven, Mathys, 48
 Berkhoven, Nicholas, 48
 Berkhoven, Peter, 48
 Berkhoven, Rachel, 48
 Berkhoven, Sarah, 48
 Berkhoven, VROUTIE, 48
 Berkhoven, William, 48
 Berlange, Bragelougue, 553
 Berrian, John, 1856
 Berrie, Jacomyntje van Pelt, 1505
 Berrie, Samuel, 1505
 Berry, Henry, 1933
 Berry, John Nichols, 878
 Berry, Peter, 1414
 Bertholf, James, 2161
 Bertholf, Samuel, 179
 Besly, Bartholomew, 330
 Best, George, 1175
 Best, Herman, 197, 1176
 Betagh, Edmond, 161
 Betts, Alice, 46
 Betts, Hittabell, 46
 Betts, Hopestr., 46
 Betts, James, 1317
 Betts, John, 46
 Betts, Samuel, 46
 Betts, Samuel R., 1375
 Betts, William, 46, 1846
 Betzer, Willem, 1045, 1150, 1315
 Bevier, Abraham, 85, 105, 118, 576, 1795
 Bevier, Andrew, 105
 Bevier, Andrew Johannis, 105
 Bevier, Antje, 152
 Bevier, Capt. Johannis, 1877
 Bevier, Catherine, 502
 Bevier, Cathrintie, 118
 Bevier, Cornelia, 105
 Bevier, Cornelius, 476
 Bevier, David, 513
 Bevier, Elias, 152
 Bevier, Elisabeth, 105
 Bevier, Esther, 85
 Bevier, Isaac, 85, 476
 Bevier, Jacob, 105, 152, 476
 Bevier, Jacobus, 152
 Bevier, Jacomintje, 118
 Bevier, Jannetjie, 152
 Bevier, Johannes, 85, 476, 1180
 Bevier, Lewis, 979
 Bevier, Lodewick, 476
 Bevier, Louis, 85, 101, 476, 674
 Bevier, Magdalena, 118
 Bevier, Margriet, 85, 118
 Bevier, Margaret Eltinge, 576
 Bevier, Marie, 85, 105, 118, 152
 Bevier, Mary Dubois, 476
 Bevier, Matthew, 105
 Bevier, Philipp, 85, 476
 Bevier, Rachel, 105
 Bevier, Samuel, 85, 105, 152, 625, 778
 Bevier, Sarah, 118, 152
 Bevier, Solomon, 118
 Beviere, Ragel Vernooy, 1795
 Bevin, Joseph, 1035

- Bexter, Mary Folk, 641
 Bexter, Thomas, 641
 Bibby, Rebecca, 738
 Bibby, Thomas, 738
 Bibles and other books bequeathed :
 15, 54, 167, 172, 181, 187, 313a,
 320, 366, 458, 468, 570, 577,
 578, 579, 626, 646, 773, 784, 806,
 827, 958, 966, 970, 987, 1047,
 1055, 1087, 1130, 1175, 1177,
 1281, 1399, 1441, 1503, 1565,
 1567, 1581, 1591, 1661, 1688,
 1691, 1698, 1735, 1736, 1737,
 1778, 1810, 1816, 1824, 1841,
 1848, 1860, 1889, 1902, 1910,
 1921, 2008, 2022, 2026, 2057,
 2071, 2086, 2137, 2143
 Bice, Cornelia, 190
 Bice, Covey, 190
 Bice, Henry 190
 Bice, John, 190
 Bice, Margaret, 190
 Bickerton, Ino., 10
 Bickley, Elizabeth, 54
 Bickley, May, 54
 Bidden, Richard, 2046
 Bierhausen, Johannes, 849
 Biggs, David, 1134
 Bigsley, Mary, 36
 Biles, William, 763
 Bill, John, 1637
 Biller (Billow), Jacob, 431
 Billow, Ann de Bonrepos, 431
 Billow, Rachel, 431
 Birch, Thomas, 375
 Bird, Clarence, 231
 Bird, John, 231
 Bird, John Hampden, 231
 Bird, Samuel, 1715
 Birdsell, John, 591
 Birds Eye, Samuel, 686
 Birdsill, Zephaniah, 799
 Biscon, Isaac, 50
 Bishop, Martha, 107
 Bishop, Mary, 107
 Bishop, Thomas, 107
 Bissel, Diantha Norton, 1266
 Bissel, Eliphaz, 1266
 Bissel, Eunice C., 1266
 Bissel, Henry W., 1266
 Bissel, Phebe, E., 1266
 Bissel, Samuel Norton, 1266
 Bittersen, William, 1188
 Bitcher, Cartie, 171
 Bitcher, Catharine, 171
 Bitcher, Greetie, 171
 Bitcher, Jenny, 171
 Bitcher, John, 171
 Bitcher, Margree, 171
 Bitcher, William, 171
 Bitsier, Wm., 128
 Bityer, Adam, 128
 Bityer, Catharine, 128
 Bityer, Elizabeth, 128
 Bityer, Geertie, 128
 Bityer, Jacob, 1045, 1549
 Bityer, Maritje, 128
 Bivins, John, 727
 Blaau, Waldron, 503
 Black, Ann, 1229
 Black, John, 1063, 1728
 Blackford, Richard, 888
 Blackshaw, Mary, 763
 Blaewvelt, Isaac, 676
 Blagge, E., 428
 Blagge, Edward, 420
 Blain, Ann, 78
 Blain, Cathrenah, 78
 Blain, Elizabeth, 78
 Blain, John, 78, 1558
 Blain, Katherine Weesner, 2017
 Blain, Margaret, 78
 Blain, Thomas, 78, 2017
 Blain, William, 78, 1558
 Blair, Frances, 210
 Blair, Frances van Hook, 210
 Blair, Gardner, 1463
 Blair, Rev. Samuel, 210
 Blair, William Lawrence, 210
 Blake, John, 1209, 2109
 Blake, Jonathan, 2065
 Blake, Thomas, 557
 Blaker, Rutt, 68
 Blameless, Elizabeth Klapper, 987
 Blameless, Richard, 987
 Blamles, Mary, 1320
 Blanc, Johannes, 1112
 Blanchan, Annatie, 136
 Blanchan, Brackey, 136
 Blanchan, Catherine, 136
 Blanchan, Jacob, 136
 Blanchan, Johannis, 136
 Blanchan, Mattheus, 136
 Blanchan, Matteys, 2021
 Blanchard, Anthony, 2123
 Blanchard, Anthony L., 2123
 Blanchard, Elenor, 75
 Blanchard, Ellen Jane, 2123
 Blanchard, Elizabeth, 75
 Blanchard, Francis, 75, 211
 Blanchard, Hamilton, 2124
 Blanchard, Hezekiah, 75
 Blanchard, James, 211
 Blanchard, James Francis, 2123
 Blanchard, John, 75, 2123
 Blanchard, Mary Williams, 2123
 Blanchard, Mehitabel, 75
 Blanchard, Williams, 2123

- Blane, Peter, 717
 Blanshan, Jacob, 1002
 Blanshan, Matthew, 1002
 Blass, Anna Finger, 644
 Blass, Catharine Finger, 644
 Blass, Jacob, 644
 Blass, Johannes, 644
 Blass, Peter M., 644
 Blass, Pitter, 1004
 Blattner, Christopher, 197
 Blattner, Frederick, 197
 Blattner, Hendrick, 197
 Blattner, Isaac, 197
 Blattner, Jacob, 197
 Blattner, Johan Thys, 197
 Blattner, Marcus, 197
 Blattner, Maria Sibilla, 197
 Blattner, Philipp, 197
 Blaufeldt, Annatie, 81
 Blaufeldt, Catrena, 81
 Blaufeldt, Daniel, 81
 Blaufeldt, David, 81
 Blaufeldt, Elesebedt, 81
 Blaufeldt, Jacobus, 81
 Blaufeldt, Johannes, 81
 Blaufeldt, Maria, 81
 Blaufeldt, Marregretie, 81
 Blaufeldt, Sarah, 81
 Blauveldt, Abraham, 112, 151, 181, 185, 1199
 Blauvelt, Ann, 151
 Blauvelt, Annetje, 406
 Blauvelt, Bridget, 185
 Blauvelt, Catharina, 112
 Blauvelt, Cornelius, 112, 185
 Blauvelt, David, 112
 Blauvelt, Elizabeth, 112, 151, 185, 335
 Blauvelt, Harmanus, 1199
 Blauvelt, Isaac, 151, 185
 Blauvelt, Isaac Isaac, 185
 Blauvelt, Jacob, 151, 181
 Blauvelt, Jacob A., 496
 Blauvelt, Jacob Isaac, 151
 Blauvelt, Jacobus, 112, 151, 1721, 1730, 2150
 Blauvelt, Jacobus Da., 1201
 Blauvelt, Johaniás, 187, 1754
 Blauvelt, Johannes, 112, 151, 181
 Blauvelt, Johannes D., 112
 Blauvelt, Johannes Isaac, 590
 Blauvelt, John, 151
 Blauvelt, Margreetie, 181
 Blauvelt, Maria, 112
 Blauvelt, Mary, 151
 Blauvelt, Peter, 151
 Blauvelt, Petrus, 181, 590
 Blauvelt, Richard, 1079
 Blauvelt, Sarah, 1079
 Blauvelt, Teunis, 152, 2026
 Blauvelt, Ysack Ab., 2026
 Blauw, Ulderick, 1465
 Blavelt, Jacobus, 962
 Blawfelt, Abraham, 69
 Blawfelt, Altha, 69
 Blawfelt, Anatia, 69
 Blawfelt, Daniel, 69
 Blawfelt, Elizabeth, 69
 Blawfelt, Frederick, 69
 Blawfelt, Garret, 69, 70
 Blawfelt, Hendrick, 69
 Blawfelt, Honnes, 69
 Blawfelt, Isaac, 70
 Blawfelt, Johannes Josephson, 1149
 Blawfelt, Joseph, 69
 Blawfelt, Lena, 70
 Blawfelt, Marithe, 70
 Blawfelt, Martha, 69
 Blawvelt, Abraham, 65
 Blawvelt, Amarence, 65
 Blawvelt, Elizabeth, 65
 Blawvelt, Greetje Tallaman, 1694
 Blawvelt, Gretie, 65
 Blawvelt, Isaac, 65
 Blawvelt, Jacob, 65
 Blawvelt, Johannes, 65
 Blawvelt, Marritie, 65
 Blawvelt, Yannata Tallaman, 1694
 Blayney, John, 2102
 Bleecker, Annatje, 240
 Bleecker, Anthony, 240
 Bleecker, Antie, 240
 Bleecker, Barent, 228, 505, 853, 904, 1661
 Bleecker, Blandina, 228
 Bleecker, Capt. Johannes, 1469
 Bleecker, Catelina Cuyler, 307
 Bleecker, Elizabeth, 227
 Bleecker, H., 389, 1373
 Bleecker, Hendrick, 94, 307, 756
 Bleecker, Jacob, 240
 Bleecker, Jan Jansen, 407, 566, 1378
 Bleecker, Ino. R., 759, 805, 853, 904, 1887, 1997, 1999
 Bleecker, Ino. Rutse, 1776
 Bleecker, Johannes, 281
 Bleecker, Johannes R., 94
 Bleecker, Johannes Rutger, 1496
 Bleecker, Johs. R. 2135
 Bleecker, Johs. Rutsen, 902, 1805
 Bleecker, John, 228
 Bleecker, John R., 93, 94, 228, 505
 Bleecker, John Rutsen, 297
 Bleecker, Maragrita, 94
 Bleecker, Maria, 228
 Bleecker, Neeltie, 880
 Bleecker, Nicolaes, 94, 238, 258, 388, 880, 1496, 1686

- Bleecker, Peter Edmonds, 228
 Bleecker, R., 1929
 Bleecker, Rutger, 61, 71, 94, 228, 238, 258, 618, 756, 848, 853, 902, 1269, 1496, 1675, 1677, 1678, 1794, 1886, 1990
 Bleecker, Sarah, 228, 230
 Bleecker, Sybrant, 230
 Blenderleath, Janet Smith, 1652
 Blenderleath, John, 1652
 Blew, Anthony, 1536
 Bligart, Ritcut, 851
 Bliker, Elizabet Staats, 1519
 Bliker, Johans, 1519
 Bliss, Pelatiah, 614
 Bloem, George, 292
 Bloemendahl, Maes, 1809
 Bloemendal, Albartus, 1142
 Bloemendal, Cornelius, 1142
 Bloemendal, Gertruy, 1142
 Bloemendal, Jan, 1142
 Bloemendal, Maas, 504, 1142
 Blomendal, John, 1108
 Blomendal, Maas, 249
 Bloodgood, Eve, 222
 Bloodgood, F., 274
 Bloodgood, Francis, 222
 Bloodgood, James, 222
 Bloodgood, John, 2141
 Bloodgood, William, 222
 Bloodworth, Mary, 1353
 Bloodworth, Timothy, 1353
 Bloom, George, 1160
 Bloom, Isaac, 2099
 Bloom, Margaret Montross, 1160
 Bloom, Phemmetie, 133
 Bloemendal, *see* Maesen
 Bloemendal, Albertus, 249
 Bloemendal, Cornelis Maase, 249
 Bloemendal, Cornelius, 249
 Bloemendal, Gertruy, 249
 Bloemendal, Jacob, 249
 Bloemendal, Jan, 249
 Bloomendale, Moses, 1994
 Bloomer, Abigail, 631
 Bloomer, John, 1136
 Bloomer, Joseph, 1136, 1137
 Bloomer, Phebe, 631
 Blount, Honble. William, 1265
 Blount, Jacob, 305, 1265
 Blount, Willie, 1265
 Blowers, Charles, 2148
 Blowers, Mary, 2148
 Blunt, Cornelia Crocker, 391
 Blunt, David, 391
 Bockee, Abraham, 129
 Bockee, Annatie, 129
 Bockee, Jacob, 129, 655
 Bockee, Mary, 129
 Bockee, William, 465
 Bockheut, Jacob, 274
 Bockhout, Abraham, 131
 Bockhout, Hester, 131
 Bockhout, Jacobus, 131
 Bockhout, Johannis, 131
 Bockhout, Margriet, 131
 Bockhout, Mary, 131
 Bockhout, Nansie, 131
 Bockhout, Pieter, 131
 Boddie, Anntie Praa, 1299
 Boddie, Daniel, 1299
 Bodel, Samuel, 341
 Bodle, Wm., 172
 Boeckle, J. Gottlieb, 1283
 Boehler, Andreas, Wilhelm, 1943
 Boelen, Abra., 673, 2018
 Boeshorn, Jacob, 2071
 Boffie, Mattys, 253
 Bogard, Catharina, 88
 Bogard, Cornelis, 88
 Bogard, Doraty, 88
 Bogard, Hendrick, 88
 Bogard, Jannetie, 88
 Bogard, Ragel, 88
 Bogardes, Egbert, 491
 Bogardes, Jacobus, 491
 Bogardus, Abigail Forguson, 635
 Bogardus, Abraham, 363
 Bogardus, Anaka, 55
 Bogardus, Anneke Jans, 125, 237
 Bogardus, Antony, 71
 Bogardus, Catherine, 120, 125, 239
 Bogardus, Cornelia, 239
 Bogardus, Cornelis, 53, 182, 237
 Bogardus, Deborah, 182
 Bogardus, Egbert, 182, 1339, 1838
 Bogardus, Elizabeth, 182
 Bogardus, Ephraim, 53
 Bogardus, Everardus, 309, 869, 1869
 Bogardus, Evert, 55, 79, 125, 264, 309, 682, 1557
 Bogardus, Francis, 182, 184
 Bogardus, Geertruy, 79
 Bogardus, Gerritje, 125
 Bogardus, Gertruyd Crooke, 264
 Bogardus, Hannah, 182
 Bogardus, Hannah Persen, 1339
 Bogardus, Jacob, 125, 239
 Bogardus, John, 635
 Bogardus, Jonas, 237
 Bogardus, Mary, 55, 182, 363
 Bogardus, Nicolas, 55, 79, 1503
 Bogardus, Peter, 55, 79, 182, 239, 528, 1926
 Bogardus, Pieter, 237
 Bogardus, Petrus, 97, 125, 264, 856, 1003, 1297, 1801, 1838
 Bogardus, Rachel, 1491

- Bogardus, Rachel Smedes, 1503
 Bogardus, Rebecca, 125
 Bogardus, Rev. Everhardus, 237
 Bogardus, Shibolet, 182, 239, 528
 Bogardus, Tatie, 55
 Bogardus, W., 1110
 Bogardus, Willem, 237
 Bogardus, William, 182
 Bogardus, Wyntie, 239
 Bogart, Abraham, 1381
 Bogart, Cathelina Hun, 894
 Bogart, Christopher, 759
 Bogart, Cornelia, 1831
 Bogart, Cornelius, 73, 488
 Bogart, Gerrit, 894, 1292
 Bogart, Hanry, 716
 Bogart, Henry I., 1384
 Bogart, Isaac, 894, 1403
 Bogart, Janaka, 73
 Bogart, Johannes, 73, 894
 Bogart, Marten, 73
 Bogart, Peter, 1971
 Bogart, Rebecca, 73
 Bogart, Sarah, 73
 Bogert, Ann Schuyler, 1580
 Bogert, Barbary Marselis, 1162
 Bogert, Cornelius, 2111
 Bogert, Cornelius I., 1643
 Bogert, David, 151
 Bogert, Harme, 894
 Bogert, Hendrick, 511
 Bogert, Hendrick Isaac, 2057
 Bogert, Henry I., 165, 805, 1162
 Bogert, Isaac, 281, 480, 1240
 Bogert, Johannes, 1201
 Bogert, John, 135
 Bogert, John G., 737
 Bogert, Nicholas, 446, 1580
 Bogert, Willem, 1508
 Boghart, Cornelius, 1508
 Bois, Gs. D., 2034
 Bond, Barent, 454
 Bond, Elijah, 196
 Bond, William, 1513
 Bone, Jeremiah, 551
 Bonnet, Jane, 374
 Bonnet, John, 374
 Bonnin, A., 417
 Bont, John, 2084
 Boogard, Cornelis, 1269
 Boogard, Dorothy Oothout, 1269
 Boogard, Hendrickie Oothout, 1269
 Boogard, Isaac, 1269
 Boogert, Johannes, 771
 Boogert, Maretie, Haerring, 771
 Boom, Marytie, 586
 Boom, Mathys, 586
 Boom, François, 1957
 Boon, Lysbet van Voorhout, 1957
 Boorland, William, 401
 Boos, Wendell, 1643
 Booth, Benjamin, 134, 175, 311, 1593
 Booth, Charles, 134
 Booth, George, 134
 Booth, John, 134, 311, 1593
 Booth, Lydia, 134
 Booth, Mary, 175
 Booth, Phebe, 311
 Booth, William, 134
 Bordan, Rynier, 977
 Borden, Safty, 431
 Borden, William, 150
 Boreman, *see* Bearman
 Borghard, Antje, 100
 Borghard, Gerritt, 100
 Borghard, Hendrick, 100, 121
 Borghard, Jan, 100, 121
 Borghard, Lambert, 100, 121
 Borghart, Anna, 121
 Borhans, Abraham, 1281
 Borhans, Anneke Oosterhout, 1281
 Borhans, Johannis, 1281
 Borhans, Sarah Oosterhout, 1281
 Borhanse, Samuel, 424
 Borhas, Jacob, 1632
 Borland, Charles, 172, 1259
 Borland, Isabel, 172
 Borland, John, 172
 Borland, Phebe, 172
 Borland, Rebecca, 172
 Borland, Tabitha, 172
 Borland, Thomas, 172, 1259
 Borland, William, 172
 Bornicard, Charlotte, 216
 Bornicard, Jean Louis, 216
 Bornicard, Pierre, 216
 Bortell, John, 841
 Bortwich, Andrew, 1599
 Bos, Adriana, 219
 Bos, Catharina Kiersted, 973
 Bos, Henderik, 973
 Bos, Jacobus, 479, 1589
 Bos, Jannetie, 219
 Bos, Tryntie, 219
 Bosh, Daniel, 147
 Bosh, Honnes, 147
 Bosh, Johannis, 147
 Bosh, Margret, 147
 Bosh, Maritie, 147
 Bosh, Nostrout, 147
 Bosh, Peter, 147
 Bosh, Zakarius, 147
 Bosie, Pieter, 283
 Bostock, Thomas, 152
 Bostwick, David, 841
 Bostwick, Elijah, 2097
 Bostwick, Rev., 1599

- Boswell, Rachel, 779
 Bouderrick, John, 401
 Boudinot, Elias, 762
 Boulla, widow, 779
 Boulyn, Maria, 412a
 Bouquet, Jacob, 57
 Bouquet, Margaret, 57
 Bourdet, Samuel, 3, 1390
 Bourdett, Lewis, 964
 Bout, Evert, 915
 Bout, Harmanus, 168
 Bout, Jan Evertsen, 236, 910
 Bower, Cornelius, 30
 Bowers, Susannah, 658
 Bowhanon, Charity, 1572
 Bowie, John, 461, 1540
 Bowland, William, 1123
 Bowles, John, 495
 Bowly, Cornelia, 1831
 Bown, Caroline Rodman, 1434
 Bown, James, 1434
 Bowne, Andrew, 1232
 Bowne, Benj., 1408
 Bowne, Elizabeth Hartshorne, 1648
 Bowne, Robert, 1648
 Bowne, Sarah Rodman, 1408
 Boyd, Agnes, 180
 Boyd, James, 180
 Boyd, Jennet, 180
 Boyd, John, 180
 Boyd, Robert, 180
 Boyd, Samuel, 180, 1346
 Brackett, James, 1463
 Bradford, Catherine, 1430
 Bradford, John M., 1101
 Bradford, Mary Lush, 1101
 Bradford, Will., 1242
 Bradhurt, Samuel, 1358
 Brading, James, 1475
 Bradley, R., 58
 Bradner, Benoni, 103
 Bradner, Capt. Colvil, 517
 Bradner, Christian, 103
 Bradner, Colvil, 103
 Bradner, Elizabeth, 103
 Bradner, Gilbert, 103
 Bradner, John, 103, 447
 Bradner, Margret, 9, 103
 Bradner, Mary, 103
 Bradner, Mary Borland, 172
 Bradner, Sarah, 103, 1617
 Bradner, Susannah, 103
 Bradnor, John, 377, 1583
 Bradrick, Anthony, 1407
 Bradstreet, Mary, 189
 Bradt, Aaron H., 1946
 Bradt, Abraham, 401
 Bradt, Adrian, 203
 Bradt, Albert, 203
 Bradt, Arent, 401, 1863, 2134
 Bradt, Aryaentie Wemple, 2134
 Bradt, Capt. Andries, 2134
 Bradt, Catarien van Geyseling, 1890
 Bradt, Catelintje, 2134
 Bradt, Claura, 203
 Bradt, Cornelius, 401
 Bradt, Edward, 203
 Bradt, Elisabeth, 203, 281
 Bradt, Eve, 401
 Bradt, Francis, 203
 Bradt, Frederick, 401
 Bradt, Gerret, 281
 Bradt, Hannah, 203
 Bradt, Harmanis, 1863, 1928
 Bradt, Helena, 401
 Bradt, Hermanus, 351
 Bradt, Jacobus, 401
 Bradt, John, 401
 Bradt, Magdaline, 203
 Bradt, Peter, 203, 1994
 Bradt, Samuel, 401
 Bradt, Samuel Ar., 1890
 Bradt, Storm, 203
 Brady, Betty, 161
 Braham, John, 893
 Brainard, Rev. John, 1599
 Braine, Thomas, 900
 Braithwaite, James, 1076
 Brakin, Jeames, 98
 Brakin, Mathew, 98
 Brando, Nicholas, 1847
 Brandow, Arent, 202
 Brandow, Elizabeth, 202
 Brandow, Janatie, 202
 Brandow, Johannis, 202, 1849
 Brandow, Margaret, 202
 Brandow, Maria, 202
 Brandow, Nicolas, 23
 Brandow, Wilhelmus, 202
 Brandow, William, 202
 Brant, Ann, 954
 Brant, Elisabeth, 954
 Brant, George, 954
 Brant, Johnson, 954
 Brant, Magdalene, 954
 Brant, Margaret, 954
 Brant, Mary, 954
 Brant, Peter, 954
 Brant, Susannah, 954
 Brant, Young, 954
 Bras, Adolph, 82
 Bras, Catherine, 82
 Bras, Gerrit, 82
 Bras, Gertie, 82
 Bras, Hendrick, 82
 Bras, Jannetie, 82
 Bras, Maritie,
 Bras, Mary, 82

- Brasher, Abraham, 893
 Brasier, Lydia, 58
 Brasier, Richard, 58
 Brasier, Thomas, 58
 Brasted, Hannah, 718
 Brat, Albert Andriessen, 2129
 Brat, Andres, 113
 Brat, Anthony, 1385, 1818
 Brat, Arent, 113, 250
 Brat, Arent Andressen, 113
 Brat, Barent, 1303, 1396
 Brat, Barnardus, 801
 Brat, Benj., 1395
 Brat, Cornelia, 119
 Brat, Daniel, 1688
 Brat, Dirck, 119, 1688
 Brat, Dirck Arentsen, 1017
 Brat, Eghbert, 1402, 1830
 Brat, Elizabeth, 1303
 Brat, Engeltie, 119
 Brat, Harjaentie, 113
 Brat, Harmanus, 113, 250
 Brat, Helena, 113
 Brat, Jannetie, 113
 Brat, John Andressen
 Brat, Johannes Arentsen, 113
 Brat, Maria, 113
 Brat, Maria Ryckman, 1404
 Brat, Peter Drs., 119
 Brat, Samuel Art., 250
 Brat, Trintie, 119
 Bratt, Aarent, 238
 Bratt, Andries, 238, 1785
 Bratt, Annatje, 238
 Bratt, Arent, 1785
 Bratt, Arent And., 1848
 Bratt, Arent Andriessen, 1785
 Bratt, Baarent, 618
 Bratt, Barent, 971
 Bratt, Barent Albertsen, 913
 Bratt, Barnardus, 800
 Bratt, Catharine, 390
 Bratt, Dirck, 238, 390, 1785
 Bratt, Dirck Arentsen, 1785
 Bratt, Elizabeth, 238, 1776
 Bratt, Elisabeth van Dyck, 1848
 Bratt, Gerrit, 800, 1776
 Bratt, Haramanes, 1848
 Bratt, Jannitie, 800
 Bratt, Johannis, 238
 Bratt, Johannes A., 1848
 Bratt, John F., 390
 Bratt, Maria, 238
 Bratt, Marya, 1848
 Bratt, Peter, 390, 1019
 Bratt, Samuel, 1785
 Bratt, Vroulye, 390
 Breasted, Josiah, 718
 Breath, John, 2111
 Brede, William, 977
 Breese, Samuel, 279
 Breested, Andrs., 122
 Breested, Christina, 1508
 Breested, Gerrit, 1508
 Breested, John, 1112
 Bremer, Ludwig, 1207
 Brenkerhof, George, 1400
 Bresy, Jacob, 276
 Brett, Catherine, 120, 140
 Brett, Francis, 120, 2024
 Brett, Matthew, 120, 140, 1724
 Brett, Robert, 120, 140, 1836
 Brett, Rombout, 120, 140
 Brett, Sarah, 120
 Brettell, Jos., 1457
 Brevoort, Abraham, 40
 Brevoort, Elias, 207
 Brevoort, Henry, 207, 897
 Brevoort, Jacomintie, 207.
 Brevoort, John, 207
 Brevoort, Lea, 207
 Brewer, Adam, 517
 Brewer, Cornelius, 1911
 Brewer, William, 724
 Brewster, Charity, 144
 Brewster, Daniel, 154
 Brewster, Edward, 144, 154, 1550
 Brewster, Experience, 154
 Brewster, Francis, 144, 154, 871
 Brewster, Isaac, 144
 Brewster, John, 144, 154, 1550
 Brewster, Mary Wood, 2105
 Brewster, Ruth, 144
 Brez, —, 220
 Briant, John, 1891
 Brickman, Catherine, 217
 Brickman, Henry, 217
 Bridge, David, 1456
 Bridge, Samuel, 1522
 Bridgen, Charles, 1368
 Bridon, Francis, 50
 Bridon, Susannah, 50
 Bries, Anthony, 245, 2153
 Bries, Catharine, 245
 Bries, Cathrina Ryckman, 1404
 Bries, Eva, 245
 Bries, Hendrick, 245
 Bries, Margrett, 245
 Bries, Marritie, 245
 Bries, Nellitie, 245
 Briess, Tryntje Yates, 2153
 Briggs, Amy, 183
 Briggs, Anna Concklin, 337
 Briggs, Edward, 32, 335
 Briggs, Elizabeth, 183
 Briggs, Elkana, 845
 Briggs, John, 1005
 Briggs, Nathaniel, 183

- Briggs, Sarah, 32
 Briggs, Susannah Hunt, 845
 Briggs, Thomas, 183
 Briggs, Walter, 925
 Briggs, William, 183
 Brinck, Anna Marijtje, 95
 Brinck, Cornelis, 95
 Brinck, Cornelius Lambertsen, 439
 Brinck, Jacob, 95
 Brinck, Jan, 95
 Brinckerhoff, Abraham, 133, 140, 145, 194
 Brinckerhoff, Adrian, 194
 Brinckerhoff, Altje, 157
 Brinckerhoff, Anna, 99
 Brinckerhoff, Catherine, 99
 Brinckerhoff, Cornelius, 1977
 Brinckerhoff, Daniel, 1172
 Brinckerhoff, Dirck, 99, 133, 145, 194, 287, 822
 Brinckerhoff, Elizabeth, 99, 133, 145, 977
 Brinckerhoff, Garachey van Voorhis, 1926
 Brinckerhoff, George, 145, 157
 Brinckerhoff, Isaac, 99, 133, 145, 1836
 Brinckerhoff, Jannetje, 194, 1815
 Brinckerhoff, John, 99, 157, 194, 1602, 1661, 1815, 1838, 1845
 Brinckerhoff, John A., 133, 145, 1594, 2076
 Brinckerhoff, Joris, 470
 Brinckerhoff, Meritay, 157
 Brinckerhoff, Phenmetie, 133, 145
 Brinckerhoff, Sarah Brett, 140
 Brinckerhoff, Stephen, 145, 147, 157
 Brink, Catharina, 163
 Brink, Cornelius, 163
 Brink, Cornelius L., 163
 Brink, Elshie, 163
 Brink, Hester, 163
 Brink, John, 163, 167, 1284
 Brink, Lena, 163
 Brink, Margaret Burhans, 167
 Brink, Petrus, 163
 Brink, Rachel, 163
 Brink, Solomon, 163
 Brinkerhoff, Abraham, 122, 1100
 Brinkerhoff, Col. John, 120
 Brinkerhoff, Hendrik, 122
 Brinkerhoff, Johannis, 122
 Brinkerhoff, John, 1502
 Brinkerhoff, Sarah, 122
 Brinley, Francis, 1475
 Brissbrown, Margaret Campbell, 398
 Brissbrown, Thomas, 398
 Brissie, Nicklas, 412
 Britain, Frances de Bonrepos, 431
 Britain, Rachel, 431
 Britt, Francis, 1836, 1845
 Britt, Margaret Van Wyck, 1845
 Broadhead, Charles, 101
 Broadhead, Daniel, 101, 682, 1113
 Broadhead, John, 464
 Broadhead, Magdalena Mattysen, 1113
 Broadhead, Maritie, 101
 Broadhead, Maritie Hardenberg, 148
 Broadhead, R., 464
 Broadhead, Richard, 464, 1113
 Broadhead, Samuel, 101
 Broadhead, William, 464
 Brockholes, Henry, 84
 Brockholst, Mary, 227
 Brockway, Jesse, 729
 Broderick, Mary Flinn, 626
 Broderip, Francis, 1357
 Brodhead, Capt. Charles, 959
 Brodhead, Capt. Richard, 959
 Brodhead, Catherine, 146
 Brodhead, Charles, 146, 148, 1606, 2021
 Brodhead, Charles W., 821
 Brodhead, Daniel, 148
 Brodhead, John, 1258
 Brodhead, Lewis, 146
 Brodhead, Louis, 1606
 Brodhead, Mary, 148
 Brodhead, Samuel, 148
 Brodhead, Sarah Hardenbergh, 821
 Brodhead, Wessel, 146, 148, 440
 Bromley, Catherine, 91
 Bronck, Annake, 1847
 Bronck, Casparis, 410a, 1530, 1847
 Bronck, Charlotte, 174
 Bronck, Charlotte Amelia, 241
 Bronck, Coeymans, 241
 Bronck, John I., 241
 Bronck, John Jonas, 174
 Bronck, Jonas, 174, 241
 Bronck, Peter, 174, 241, 410a
 Bronck, Reitsert, 2009
 Bronk, Annatje Schram, 1625
 Bronk, Casparis, 248
 Bronk, Jan, 248
 Bronk, Jonas, 248
 Bronk, Leonard, 248
 Bronk, Mathys, 1625
 Bronk, Peter, 248
 Bronk, Philipp, 248
 Brookes, Jonathan, 1729
 Brookes, Rebeckah, 1729
 Brooks, David, 536, 1459
 Brooks, Elizabeth, 139
 Brooks, Elizabeth Dunkley, 558
 Brooks, Hannah, 1459

- Brooks, James, 1428
 Brooks, Jonathan, 139, 633
 Brooks, Philipp, 558
 Brooks, William, 139
 Brooks, John L., 1770
 Broughton, Mary de Key, 419
 Broun, Joshua, 1714
 Brouwer, Abraham, 2160
 Brouwer, Adriaen Jansen, 38a
 Brouwer, David, 1200, 1893
 Brouwer, Jacob, 187, 2160
 Brower, Abraham, 1200
 Brower, Catharine, 165
 Brower, Cornelia, 124
 Brower, Cornelius, 124, 184, 1832
 Brower, David, 165, 1182, 1909
 Brower, Garret, 184
 Brower, Hendrick, 51, 124, 250
 Brower, Jacob, 165
 Brower, Jeremiah, 165, 184
 Brower, John, 51
 Brower, Lene, 165
 Brower, Letty, 184
 Brower, Maritie, 51
 Brower, Mary, 165
 Brower, Mattya, 184
 Brower, Nicholas, 165
 Brower, Rev. Gerardus, 61
 Brower, Rev. Theodorus, 61
 Brower, Rev. Thomas, 61
 Brower, Sarah, 165
 Brower, William, 165, 184, 1992
 Browsers, Catherina Margerita, 418
 Browsers, Dorothea, 418
 Browsers, Halbertus, 418
 Browsers, John Hendrick, 418
 Browsers, Maria, 418
 Browsers, Maria Elizabeth, 418
 Brown, Ann, 500
 Brown, Archibald, 130
 Brown, Asa, 1634
 Brown, Benjamin, 90
 Brown, Charles Augustus Henry, 615
 Brown, Conrad, 1878
 Brown, Daniel, 90, 130, 432, 1558
 Brown, David, 39, 1588
 Brown, Dorothy, 919
 Brown, Duncan, 130
 Brown, Edly, 173
 Brown, Eleanor, 919
 Brown, Elizabeth Hilton, 251
 Brown, Evert, 298, 969
 Brown, George, 251
 Brown, George van Brugh, 1091
 Brown, Gilbert, 130
 Brown, Hachelich, 90
 Brown, J., 1492
 Brown, Ino, 109, 1127
 Brown, Isaac, 1186, 1710
 Brown, James, 1657
 Brown, Joanna, 2073
 Brown, John, 130, 351, 919, 1192, 1245, 1863
 Brown, Jonathan, 615
 Brown, Joseph, 90
 Brown, Joshua, 299, 991, 2073
 Brown, Lanah, 1438
 Brown, Margaret Hilton, 251
 Brown, Margrieta, 1863
 Brown, Martha Drake, 544
 Brown, Mary, 227
 Brown, Mary Ellicott, 615
 Brown, Mary Livingston, 1091
 Brown, Matilda, 919
 Brown, Naeltie, 1588
 Brown, Nathaniel, 723
 Brown, Noah, 155
 Brown, Rebecca Newman, 1248
 Brown, Richard, 1342
 Brown, Robert, 1052
 Brown, Sarah, 1710
 Brown, Stephen, 1422
 Brown, Thomas, 90
 Brown, William, 90, 227, 251, 919, 1333
 Brown, Zebediah, 90
 Brownbill, James, 2113
 Browne, Alvin, 877
 Browne, Ann, 161
 Browne, Dillon, 161
 Browne, D. Isaac, 1247
 Browne, Elizabeth, 161
 Browne, Gilbert, 877
 Browne, Hannah, 763
 Browne, Hannah Cornell, 350
 Browne, James, 161
 Browne, Joseph, 1363
 Browne, Mary, 161
 Browne, Valentine, 161
 Brownejohn, Catherine, 224
 Brownejohn, Elizabeth, 224
 Brownejohn, Mary, 224
 Brownejohn, Samuel, 224
 Brownejohn, Thomas, 224
 Brownejohn, William, 224, 273
 Brownell, Ruth, 142
 Brownell, Smiton, 934
 Brownenn, Bette Wilbur, 2080
 Brownenn, George, 2080
 Browning, Elijah, 129
 Brown John, William, 212
 Brownson, Amos, 169
 Brownson, John, 169
 Bruce, Henry, 376
 Bruce, Robert, 209
 Bruen, Amzi, 909
 Bruen, Catherine Hall, 909

- Brughman, Cornelius, 49
 Brughman, Hendrick, 49
 Brughman, Hermanus, 49
 Brumfield, James, 1729
 Brun, Henrietta, 1458
 Brundage, Benjamin, 114
 Brundage, Daniel, 114
 Brundage, Elizabeth, 114
 Brundage, James, 114
 Brundage, Nathan, 114
 Brundage, Nathaniel, 114
 Brundige, Timothy, 1085
 Brush, Abner, 1275
 Brush, Cream, 495
 Brush, Edward, 92
 Brush, Elisabeth, 92
 Brush, Esther, 92
 Brush, Jemima, 92
 Brush, Joseph, 92
 Brush, Margaret Ketcham, 1008
 Brush, Rebecca, 92
 Brush, Robert, 199
 Bruster, John, 1550
 Bruyn, Abraham, 158
 Bruyn, Cathrina, 106
 Bruyn, Cornelius, 158, 178, 776
 Bruyn, Ida, 158
 Bruyn, Ida Hoffman, 776
 Bruyn, J., 438, 440, 576, 776, 1311
 Bruyn, Jacob, 1684
 Bruyn, Jacobus, 58, 106, 178, 1028, 1122, 1270, 1485, 1503
 Bruyn, Jacobus J., 1746
 Bruyn, Jeacobas, 775
 Bruyn, Johs., 158
 Bruyn, Johannis, 106, 178, 1161, 1731
 Bruyn, John, 1503
 Bruyn, Severyn, 106
 Bruyn, Severyn I., 158
 Bruyn, Severyn T., 532
 Bruyn, Severyn ten Hout, 178, 1684
 Bruyn, Tryntje Schoonmaker, 1485
 Bruyn, Zacharias, 158
 Bryan, James, 1358
 Bryan, William, 1358
 Buchanan, Alexander, 638
 Buchanan, Arthur, 638
 Buchanan, Elizabeth, 638
 Buchanan, Elizabeth Falls, 638
 Buchanan, George, 638
 Buchanan, Isabella, 638
 Buchanan, James, 638
 Buchanan, Jane, 638
 Buchanan, Walter, 325, 397, 712
 Buchannan, Alexander, 156
 Buchannan, Robert, 156
 Buchannan, William, 156
 Buck, Andrus, 353
 Buck, Betty, 155
 Buck, David, 205
 Buck, Jonathan, 155
 Buck, Timothy, 698, 714
 Buck, Zadock, 155
 Buckalew, Elizabeth Everson, 610
 Buckalew, William, 610
 Buckhoute, John, 274
 Buckingham, Tho., 2110
 Buckingham, William, 529
 Bucklin, Isaac, 1267
 Budd, Ann, 141
 Budd, Coe, 141
 Budd, Eliah, 1499
 Budd, Femme, 141
 Budd, Gilbert, 1426
 Budd, John, 47
 Budd, Nicholas, 141
 Budd, Phebe, 141
 Budd, Tamer, 141
 Buel, David, 2124
 Buel, Grover, 726
 Buell, Nathl., 1810
 Buffet, Rebeck Ketcham, 1008
 Bull, Ann, 89
 Bull, Catherine, 89
 Bull, Elinor, 89
 Bull, George, 160
 Bull, Isaac, 89, 454
 Bull, John, 89
 Bull, Margaret, 89
 Bull, Mary, 89, 1579
 Bull, Mary Carr, 292
 Bull, Richard, 89, 296
 Bull, Sarah, 89
 Bull, Thomas, 89, 134, 175, 292, 1579, 1593
 Bull, William, 89, 1349
 Bullis, Robert, 858
 Bullock, Comer, 489
 Bullock, Deliverance, 489
 Bullock, Ellis, 489
 Bulsen, Catalina Goewey, 1824
 Bulsen, Hendrick, 1824
 Bulson, Cornelius, 717
 Bulson, Tiney, 717
 Bunschoten, Elias 1113
 Bunschoten, Gerritie, 1113
 Bunschoten, Johannis, 1113
 Bunschoten, Sara Mattysen, 1113
 Bunschoten, Tunis, 1113
 Burbeck, Captain, 1212
 Burbeck, Henry, 1212
 Burger, David Melick, 251
 Burger, Elias, 611
 Burger, Elizabeth Devore, 465
 Burger, Gilbert, 1152
 Burger, Jane, 611
 Burger, Jane Devore, 465

- Burger, John, 251, 465
 Burger, Maria, 251
 Burger, Mary Hewson, 251
 Burger, Nicholas, 465
 Burger, Petrus, 477
 Burger, William, 251
 Burges, Jeremiah, 52, 192
 Burges, John, 52
 Burges, Mary, 52
 Burges, Thomas, 52
 Burgess, David Campbell, 401
 Burgess, Mary, 375
 Burgess, Samuel, 232
 Burghert, John, 941
 Burhans, Abraham, 67, 1021, 1305, 1692, 1736
 Burhans, Barent, 67, 110, 1113
 Burhans, Barnet, 167
 Burhans, Cathrena, 110
 Burhans, David, 67, 110, 462, 2014, 2016
 Burhans, Debora Wanbomer, 2016
 Burhans, Elizabeth, 67, 110
 Burhans, Grietie ten Eyeck, 1693
 Burhans, Helena, 67, 110
 Burhans, Hilletje, 67, 167
 Burhans, Isaac, 67
 Burhans, Jacob, 110, 462, 1054
 Burhans, Jan, 67, 415
 Burhans, Jannetie, 67
 Burhans, Jerrick, 167
 Burhans, Johan, 67
 Burhans, Johannis, 110
 Burhans, John, 167
 Burhans, John V. L., No 43
 Burhans, Margrieta Mattysen, 1113
 Burhans, Marytie, 110
 Burhans, Samuel, 67, 1243, 1692, 2014
 Burhans, Wilhelmus, 110, 167, 1054
 Burhans, Willem, 1693
 Burhans, William, 67, 451
 Burk, Mary Maudeline, 1010
 Burk, Michael, 1010
 Burling, Edward, 107, 1846
 Burling, George, 176
 Burling, Peter, 610
 Burn, Andries, 1863
 Burn, Batseba Vedder, 1863
 Burn, Catoleyn, 1863
 Burn, Jacomeyn, 1863
 Burn, Samuel, 1863
 Burnat, Matthias, 1475
 Burne, Francis, 583
 Burne, Francis, 583
 Burne, George, 583
 Burnet, Anne Reid, 1415
 Burnet, David, 738
 Burnet, Dr., 738
 Burnet, Fredrick, 999
 Burnet, Gertruyda Gouverneur, 735
 Burnet, Isaac, 735, 738
 Burnet, Matthew, 999
 Burnet, Matthias, 2013
 Burnet, Patrick, 356
 Burnet, Robert, 437
 Burnet, Staats, 738
 Burnet, Staats, G., 735
 Burnet, William, 999
 Burnett, James, 1415
 Burns, James 1415
 Burns, Jean, 1415
 Burns, Jean Reid, 1415
 Burns, Kathrine, 1415
 Burns, Mary, 1415
 Burns, Phoebe, 1639
 Burns, William, 1415
 Burnside, Mary, 132
 Burnside, Mary, 111
 Burr, Aaron, 613
 Burr, Major Peter, 1482
 Burr, Oliver, 949
 Burr, Sturgis, 949
 Burris, Thomas, 1584
 Burroughs, Benjamin, 126
 Burroughs, Deborah, 126
 Burroughs, Elizabeth, 126
 Burroughs, James, 126
 Burroughs, Joel, 672
 Burroughs, Joseph, 126
 Burroughs, Nathan, 126
 Burroughs, Thomas, 126
 Burroughs, William, 126
 Burrowes, Fanny, 109
 Burrowes, Jo., 632
 Burt, Benjamin, 1558
 Burt, Catharine, 401
 Burt, Daniel, 2089
 Burt, James, 2089
 Burt, John, 1226
 Burtling, Lancaster, 1437
 Burtis, Amy, 199
 Burtis, David, 199
 Burtis, Isaac, 199
 Burtis, James, 102, 1328
 Burtis, John, 199
 Burtis, Stephen, 199
 Burton, Isaac, 1532
 Busch, Gratia Anna, 418
 Busch, Heinerig, 1029
 Busch, John Hendrick, 418
 Bush, Catharina, 1172
 Bush, Johannis, 1882
 Bush, Hellegontie van Wagenen, 1882
 Bush, Neeltie, 1717
 Bush, Rick, 2084
 Bush, Zachariah, 157

Bussing, Aaron, 186
 Bussing, Abraham, 1151, 1710
 Bussing, Arent, 1450
 Bussing, Elizabeth Fort, 654
 Bussing, Elezabeth, Mesier, 1151
 Bussing, James, 654
 Bussing, Sarah, 1699
 Bussing, Susannah, 186
 Bust, Amaziah, 1745
 Butcher, Robert S., 1037
 Butler, Anne, 104, 109
 Butler, Captain, 1229
 Butler, Catlintie, 113
 Butler, Deborah, 104, 109
 Butler, Elizabeth, 108
 Butler, James, 108, 621, 2082
 Butler, John, 104, 109, 113, 954
 Butler, Lieut. Walter, 109, 965,
 2134
 Butler, Maria, 109
 Butler, Maria Wemple, 2134
 Butler, Martha Bishop, 107
 Butler, Mary, 104, 108
 Butler, Mathias, 108
 Butler, Michael, 2115
 Butler, Nelly, 108
 Butler, Thomas, 104, 965
 Butler, Walter, 104, 965
 Butler, William, 1051
 Butt, Aaron, 142
 Butt, Else, 142
 Butt, Gershom, 142
 Butt, John, 142
 Butt, Moses, 142
 Butt, Samuel, 142
 Butt, Thomas, 142
 Butterfield, Daniel, 1123, 1208
 Butterfield, Jane McNeall, 1123
 Buttolph, Hezekiah, 1262
 Buttolph, John, 1262
 Butts, Mary Huestis, 877
 Buxton, John, 1643
 Buxton, William, 2116
 Buys, Henry, 1319
 Buys, Jacobus, 1707, 1712
 Buys, Jan Cornelissen, 564
 Buys, Mary Teller, 1707
 Byard, Samuel, 272
 Byfield, Elizabeth, 77
 Byfield, William, 77
 Byrn, Barneby, 308
 Byrn, Hugh, 1725
 Byrne, John, 612
 Byrne, William, 954
 Byse, Catherine Storm, 1564
 Byse, Jacob, 1564
 Byvanck, Anthony, 111
 Byvanck, Catherine, 111
 Byvanck, Evert, 977, 1400, 1791

Byvanck, John, 111
 Byvanck, Sally, 900

C

Caddell, Robert, 951
 Cadmus, Andrew, 390
 Cadmus, Deborah, 390
 Cadmus, Richard, 390
 Cadwalader, Elizabeth, 376
 Cadwalader, Hannah, 376
 Cadwalader, Lambert, 376
 Cadwalader, Rebecca, 376
 Cadwalader, Thomas, 376
 Caldwell, James, 650
 Caldwell, Abraham, 875
 Caldwell, Dr. William, 1373
 Caldwell, Joseph, 1290
 Caldwell, Wm., 1946
 Calier, Engeltie, 409
 Calier, Magdalena, 409
 Calier, Michiel, 409
 Callaghan, Nabby, 383
 Caln, East, 210
 Calver, Elisha, 2066
 Calvin, Catharine, 1904
 Calwall, Robert, 1526
 Cambell, John, 1838
 Cameron, Charles, 401
 Cameron, Donald, 1559
 Cameron, Dugald, 402
 Cameron, Elizabeth, 402
 Cameron, Frances, 402
 Camfield, Saml., 350
 Cammel, Anateje Masten, 1205
 Cammel, Barent, 577
 Cammel, John, 1205
 Cammer, William, 1551
 Camp, John, 2097
 Camp, Joseph D. 1183
 Campbell, Alexander, 325, 397, 400,
 702, 1439
 Campbell, Angelica, 400, 401
 Campbell, Ann, 325, 397
 Campbell, Archibald, 315, 325, 397,
 398
 Campbell, Aury, 335, 337
 Campbell, Captain Archibald, 378
 Campbell, Catrin, 315
 Campbell, Caty, 398
 Campbell, Christena, 398
 Campbell, Daniel, 273, 328, 400,
 401, 954, 1051
 Campbell, Daniel David, 401
 Campbell, David, 400
 Campbell, Donald, 1645
 Campbell, Duncan, 325, 378, 396
 Campbell, Edward, 400, 1349

- Campbell, Elizabeth, 398
 Campbell, George, 273
 Campbell, Hannah, 398
 Campbell, Hugh, 305
 Campbell, Jacob, 398
 Campbell, James, 273, 282, 315, 325, 397
 Campbell, Joel, 328
 Campbell, John, 288, 325, 337, 378, 397, 398, 399, 400
 Campbell, Jonathan, 328
 Campbell, Lauchlen, 273
 Campbell, Levi, 328
 Campbell, Lodowick, 1351
 Campbell, Magdalena Maria, 381
 Campbell, Malcom, 1148
 Campbell, Margaret, 273, 288, 325, 396, 397
 Campbell, Martha, 273
 Campbell, Mary, 315, 328
 Campbell, Nathan, 328
 Campbell, Nathenai, 328
 Campbell, Pryse, 381
 Campbell, Rose, 273
 Campbell, Ruben, 328
 Campbell, Sally, 400
 Campbell, Samuel, 328
 Campbell, Sarah, 398
 Campbell, Wm., 187, 1128, 1135, 1548
 Candell, Thos., 1522
 Canhépe, Jean Bertram, 369
 Canine, Peter, 104
 Cantine, Abraham, 488
 Cantine, Elisabeth, 705
 Cantine, Geertje de Lametter, 488
 Cantine, Jane, 374
 Cantine, John, 136, 146, 1245, 1345, 1606
 Cantine, Mary Brodhead, 146
 Cantine, Moses, 488
 Cantine, Neeltie Hermans, 873
 Cantine, Peter, 705, 873
 Cantine, Susannah, 374
 Cantwell, Edm., 760
 Cantwell, Richard, 1773
 Cantyne, Moses, 1557
 Cap, Jean Antoine Berard, 1369
 Car, David, 1695
 Car, George, 1695, 1740
 Car, Jane, 1740
 Car, Mary, 1740
 Car, William, 599, 1695
 Cardillac, Marquis de, 1367
 Caregain, Gilbert, 943
 Carel, Maragret, 113
 Carelsen, Hans, 1957
 Carelsen, Neeltie, van Voorhout, 1957
 Carey, Catherine, 889
 Carey, John, 889
 Carey, Mary, 889
 Cargey, Capt. Robert, 1081
 Cargey, Herimone, 1081
 Cargill, Thomas, 1076
 Carhartt, Ino., 1499
 Carhartt, Jane, 1033
 Carhartt, John, 1033
 Carhartt, Jonathan, 90
 Carle, J. Jacob, 260
 Carle, Jacob, 260
 Carle, John, 260
 Carle, Miriam, 260
 Carlinnius, Domine Johannes, 1782
 Carll, Abiel, 1475
 Carlton, Thomas, 763
 Carman, Amy, 2028
 Carman, Caleb, 126
 Carman, Elijah, 327
 Carman, Hannah, 372, 448
 Carman, John, 322, 802, 1049, 1319
 Carman, Joshua, 322, 372
 Carman, Lot, 1236
 Carman, Martha, 322
 Carman, Samuel, 372
 Carman, Silas, 372
 Carman, Thomas, 322
 Carman, Wm., 542
 Carmichael, Frances, 210
 Carmichael, Rev. John, 210
 Carmon, John, 1493
 Carne, John, 1010
 Carne, Wm., 1010
 Carpenter, Abigail, 277
 Carpenter, Abraham, 277
 Carpenter, Ame, 339
 Carpenter, Amira, 317
 Carpenter, Ant., 621
 Carpenter, Anthony, 166, 301, 306, 721, 1120
 Carpenter, Benjamin, 265, 277, 315, 339, 373, 626, 687, 1040, 1310, 1583, 1613
 Carpenter, Caleb, 339
 Carpenter, Carman, 991
 Carpenter, Colvill, 2149
 Carpenter, Daniel, 336, 1617, 2063
 Carpenter, David, 640
 Carpenter, Elener, 301
 Carpenter, Elijah, 317
 Carpenter, Elizabeth, 265, 373
 Carpenter, Eunice, 301
 Carpenter, Freelove, 373
 Carpenter, Gabriel, 339
 Carpenter, Gilbert, 314
 Carpenter, Hannah, 301, 336, 339
 Carpenter, Henry, 373
 Carpenter, Isaac, 373

Index of Persons.

511

- Carpenter, James, 25, 490, 1627
 Carpenter, Jane, 317
 Carpenter, Jane Leonard, 1040
 Carpenter, John, 265, 301, 306, 314,
 339, 352, 640, 684, 718, 928, 946,
 1405
 Carpenter, John I., 317
 Carpenter, Jonah, 946
 Carpenter, Joseph, 265, 336, 360,
 373
 Carpenter, Joshua, 277
 Carpenter, Julia, 317
 Carpenter, Lucy Hatch, 903
 Carpenter, Martha, 277
 Carpenter, Mary, 314
 Carpenter, Mary Wells, 2093
 Carpenter, Matthew, 317, 854
 Carpenter, Nehemiah, 301, 306, 338,
 360
 Carpenter, Nicholas, 360, 361
 Carpenter, Noah, 1603
 Carpenter, Patience, 277
 Carpenter, Phebe, 360
 Carpenter, Pracilla, 360
 Carpenter, Rachel, 317
 Carpenter, Rebecca, 265
 Carpenter, Rhoda, 314
 Carpenter, Richard, 277
 Carpenter, Ruth, 336
 Carpenter, Sally, 360
 Carpenter, Samuel, 25, 265, 277,
 314, 320
 Carpenter, Sarah, 314
 Carpenter, Sarah Jayne, 946
 Carpenter, Solomon, 301, 306
 Carpenter, Stephen, 2035
 Carpenter, Thomas, 373, 1310
 Carpenter, Timothy, 265
 Carpenter, Wait, 265, 1598, 1604
 Carpenter, William, 277, 317
 Carpintar, Mary, 361
 Carpintar, Mercey, 361
 Carpintar, Rebecca, 361
 Carpintar, Weight, 361
 Carr, Ann, 292
 Carr, Elizabeth, 292
 Carr, George, 292
 Carr, Hannah, 292
 Carr, Jean, 292
 Carr, John, 1468
 Carr, Phebe, 292
 Carr, Sarah, 292
 Carr, William, 35
 Carrée, John, 1830
 Carrell, James, 68
 Carrick, Charles, 302
 Carrick, Martha, 302
 Carrick, Thomas, 302
 Carrie, Jacob, 1893
 Carrigul, Richard, 1454
 Carroll, Charles, 320
 Carsden, Matthis, 274
 Carshore, David, 391
 Carskadan, Andrew, 321
 Carskadan, John, 321
 Carskadan, Robert, 321
 Carskadan, Thomas, 321
 Carskadan, William, 1236
 Carstensen, Maritje, 409a
 Carstensen, Theunis, 409a
 Carstensen, Warner, 244
 Carter, James, 284
 Cartwright, Richard, 622, 1014,
 1381, 1858
 Cary, Ebenezer, 861
 Case, Abigail, 299
 Case, Daniel, 299
 Case, David, 299
 Case, Henry, 116
 Case, John, 2069
 Case, Margery, 116
 Case, Margery Carskadan, 321
 Case, Martha, 299
 Case, Mary, 299
 Case, Mary Everson, 610
 Case, Phineas, 299
 Case, Samuel, 278
 Case, Sarah, 299, 1261
 Case, Stephen, 346, 1330
 Case, Wheeler, 2063
 Case, William Carskadan, 321
 Case, Zacheus, 299
 Casey, George, 1663
 Caspersen, Jan, 258
 Caspersen, Rachel, 258
 Casperson, Dorothy, 255
 Casperson, Elizabeth, 255
 Casperson, Gerrit, 255
 Casperson, Hannah, 255
 Casperson, Hendrick, 255
 Casperson, Isaac, 255
 Casperson, Jacob, 255
 Casperson, Rachel, 255
 Cassels, James M., 1237
 Caster, Anthony, 1641, 1984
 Caster, Geertje van Schayck, 1959
 Caster, Hendrick, 1959
 Castle, Elizur, 223
 Castle, Phineas, 233
 Caswall, Henry, 259
 Caswall, John, 259
 Caswall, Keziah, 259
 Caswel, Stephen, 584
 Cathcart, David, 955
 Catrone, Marguerite Françoise, 369
 Caulkings, Abigail Northup, 1245
 Causten, Joseph, 1408
 Cavan, Miles, 1346

- Cazenove, Charles Theophile, 1444
 Cazenove, Marc Antoine, 1444
 Cazenove, Theophile, 1444
 Cebra, Catherine, 1856
 Cebra, James, 949, 1856
 Celes, Jan, 404
 Ceronio, Catharine Hicks, 889
 Ceronio, Edward, 889
 Ceronio, James, 889
 Ceronio, William, 889
 Chadwick, Thomas, 461
 Chaillon, Maria Jeanne, 394
 Chalmer, Ja., 1454
 Chamberlain, Ino., 2096
 Chambers, A. Gaasbeeck, 55, 1113, 1693, 1698
 Chambers, Ann, 313a
 Chambers, Cornelius, 808
 Chambers, Daniel, 313
 Chambers, Elenor, 1768
 Chambers, Ephraim, 978, 1879
 Chambers, Honble. John, 1247
 Chambers, Ino., 1821
 Chambers, John, 313, 313a, 1401, 1938
 Chambers, Silas, 313
 Chambers, Thomas, 2152
 Chambers, William, 1390
 Champion, Joshua, 812
 Champlin, Elisha, 533
 Champlin, Joshua, 1493
 Chancellor, Cecilia, 389
 Chancellor, James H., 389
 Chandler (Chanler), Abraham, 1407
 Chandler, John, 310
 Chandler, Mary, 1261
 Chandler, Rebeckah, 944
 Chapman, Caleb, 365
 Chapman, Chloe, 365
 Chapman, Christiana Neate, 1253
 Chapman, Daniel, 365
 Chapman, Henry, 1253
 Chapman, Mary, 365, 594
 Chapman, Nance, 365
 Chapman, Robert, 365
 Chapman, Samuel, 365
 Chapman, Susannah, 365
 Chapman, Temperance, 365
 Chapman, Thomas, 1640
 Chapman, William, 393
 Chapman, William Neate, 1253
 Chappel, Jemima Terneur, 1721
 Chappel, William, 1721
 Charlton, John, 334
 Charlton, Mary, 334
 Chartier, Michel Alain, 1097
 Chase, Abner, 1620
 Chase, Daniel, 378
 Chase, Joseph, 1287
 Chase, William, 1036
 Chatfield, John, 1288
 Chaucer, Alexander, 492
 Cheeseman, Calvin, 1372
 Chegaray, Guillaume, 394
 Chester, Colonel, 1599
 Chester, Sarah, 1599
 Chestnut, Alexr., 1171
 Chetwood, John, 1032, 1646
 Chevalier, Mary Renaudet, 1451
 Chew, Joseph, 954
 Chew, William, 954
 Child, Francis, 1639
 Childs, Cateren, 295
 Childs, Francis, 40
 Childs, Thomas, 295
 Chilson, Joseph, 2151
 Chishem, Christina, 1176
 Chrispell, John, 927
 Chrispell, Sarah Jansen, 927
 Christ, Christian, 332
 Christ, Daniel, 332
 Christ, Eva, 332
 Christ, Frederick, 332
 Christ, Hannah, 332
 Christ, Henry, 296
 Christ, Jacob, 296
 Christ, Jonathan, 332
 Christ, Julian, 296
 Christ, Lorentz, 1140
 Christ, Martinas, 332
 Christ, Philipp, 332
 Christ, Simeon, 332
 Christ, Stephanus, 332
 Christie, Sarah Stevenson, 1561
 Christian, Onnor, 1141
 Christophers, Richard, 2110
 Chrystie, George, 308
 Church, Angelica Schuyler, 1662
 Church, Harvey, 1460
 Church, John Barker, 1662
 Churchill, Abel, 287
 Churchill, Edward, 287
 Churchill, John, 287
 Churchill, Joseph, 287
 Churchill, Robert, 287
 Churchill, Wentje, 287
 Cinceboe, Andrus, 353
 Cinceboe, Gade, 353
 Cinceboe, Margaret, 353
 Cinceboe, Philipp, 353
 Cinney, Andrew, 323
 Claes, Hilletie, 407
 Claes, Jellisse, 1954
 Claessen, Cornelis, 748
 Claessen, Frederick, 407
 Claessen, Grietie van Ness, 1958
 Claessen, Neeltie, 748
 Claessen, Pieter, 1958

- Claessen, Sibel, 234
 Clapham, George, 284
 Clapp, Henry, 137
 Clapp, Joseph, 525
 Clark, Abigail, 285, 362
 Clark, Benjamin, 663
 Clark, Catherine, 562
 Clark, Cornelia, 346
 Clark, Cornelia Waldron, 2057
 Clark, David, 1414
 Clark, Deborah, 285
 Clark, Derendia, 346
 Clark, Dr. Thomas, 713
 Clark, Ephraim, 285
 Clark, Eben'r, 650
 Clark, Eleanor, 346
 Clark, Elizabeth, 362, 631
 Clark, Elizabeth Mott, 1130
 Clark, Erastus, 403
 Clark, Hannah, 285
 Clark, James, 285
 Clark, Jehiel, 1533
 Clark, Jeremiah, 1261, 1623
 Clark, Jerusha, 403
 Clark, Joseph, 2062
 Clark, Lewis, 346
 Clark, Major William, 1006
 Clark, Martha, 285
 Clark, Mary, 285, 362, 2046
 Clark, Patrick, 2057
 Clark, Rebecca, 285
 Clark, Richard, 1407
 Clark, Sally Ann, 562
 Clark, Samuel, 878
 Clark, Sarah, 362, 1407
 Clark, Sophia, 403
 Clark, Thomas, 615a, 1277, 2046
 Clark, Timothy, 1407
 Clark, Tunis, 1141
 Clark, William, 362
 Clarke, Catharine, 375
 Clarke, Charles Hyde, 375
 Clarke, Daniel, 616, 766
 Clarke, Edward, 375
 Clarke, George, 54, 375
 Clarke, George Hyde, 375
 Clarke, Herodias, 380
 Clarke, James, 1715
 Clarke, Jonathan, 380
 Clarke, Joseph, 698
 Clarke, Luke, 686
 Clarke, Richard, 552
 Clarke, Thomas, 1249, 1415
 Clarke, William, 380
 Clarkson, David, 227, 334, 1418
 Clarkson, Elizabeth, 227, 334
 Clarkson, Mathew, 334
 Clarren—, Ester Hills, 895
 Class, Mary, 38
 Class, Seth, 38
 Claus, Ann Johnson, 954
 Claus, Colonel Daniel C., 954
 Claus, William, 954
 Clauws, George, 258
 Clauws, Marritie, 258
 Clawson, Andries, 816
 Clawson, William, 816
 Cleark, Rachel, 698
 Clearwater, Elizabeth Trumpover,
 1749
 Clearwater, Matice, 1749
 Cleaveland, Ruth, 942
 Clemens, Pat, 629
 Clement, Elisabeth, 1388
 Clement, Fransyntje, 1388
 Clement, James, 672
 Clement, Joseph, 1388
 Clement, Peter, 1388
 Clements, Cornelius, 349
 Clements, Johannes, 349
 Clements, John, 349, 630, 1564
 Clements, Mariche, 349
 Clements, Peter, 349
 Clements, Thomas, 349, 861
 Clements, Tobias, 349
 Clemons, John, 422
 Clendenney, Moses, 947
 Clerk, Josaias, 1612
 Clerk, Lesbia Southerland, 1574
 Clerk, Moses, 1574
 Cleveland, Elisha, 1317
 Clifton, Alfred, 161
 Clinch, Benjamin, 351
 Clinch, Elizabeth, 351
 Clinch, Eurette, 351
 Clinch, Hannah, 351
 Clinch, Ralph, 351
 Clinch, Rebecca, 351
 Clinch, Robert, 351
 Clinch, Thomas, 351
 Cline, Frederick, 355
 Cline, Peter, 1760
 Clints, John, 2090
 Clinton, Alexander, 289
 Clinton, Charles, 79, 149, 425, 638,
 681, 775, 782, 926, 1510, 1518,
 2049
 Clinton, George, 289, 475, 638, 810,
 844, 1181, 1256, 1553
 Clock, Sarah, 548
 Cloet, Annetje, 408
 Cloet, Barent, 408
 Cloet, Bata, 411
 Cloet, Claertie, 411
 Cloet, Clement, 408
 Cloet, Dirck, 411
 Cloet, Elizabeth, 411
 Cloet, Engel, 408

- Cloet, Gerardus, 411
 Cloet, Jacob, 411
 Cloet, Johannes, 408, 411
 Cloet, Maghtell, 411
 Cloet, *see* Clute
 Clopper, Cornelius, 224
 Close, David, 357, 2154
 Close, Hannah, 357
 Close, John, 357
 Close, John Tomkins, 357
 Clowes, Peter, 348
 Clowes, Samuel, 1777
 Clowes, Sarah, 260
 Clows, Gerard, 1111
 Clute, Antje, 961
 Clute, Captain Johannes, 408
 Clute, Evert, 408
 Clute, Frederic P., 1948
 Clute, Jacob, 408
 Clute, Jelles, 587
 Clute, Mary, 961
 Clute, Richard, 1948
 Clute, Walraven, 961
 Clute, William, 961
 Clute, *see* Cloet
 Clyne, Frederick, 355
 Clyne, Jacob, 355, 1867
 Coapman, Jacob, 501
 Coates, Elizabeth, 612
 Coates, John, 843
 Coates, John Haycock, 612
 Cobham, James, 1448
 Cochel, Thomas, 1351
 Cochran, Dr. John, 1614
 Cochran, Geertruy, 1614
 Cochran, Geertruy Schuyler, 1614
 Cochran, John, 1256, 1265
 Cock, Abigail, 1438
 Cock, Catharine Margaret, 363
 Cock, Edward, 1110
 Cock, Helenah Meyers, 1110
 Cock, John, 131, 959, 1438
 Cock, Matthew, 375
 Cock, Rev. Gerhard Daniel, 1347, 1608
 Cock, Samuel, 59
 Cockburn, Elizabeth, 1354
 Cockburn, James, 1354, 1441
 Cockburn, Will., 1441
 Cockeroft, William, 1856
 Cockerton, William, 375
 Cockran, Pieter, 712
 Cockroft, Henry, 387
 Cockroft, James, 387
 Cockroft, John, 387
 Cockroft, Margaret, 160
 Cockroft, Mary, 387
 Cockroft, Thomas, 387
 Cockroft, William, 387
 Cockse, John, 760
 Coddington, Joseph, 118, 152, 589, 592, 667
 Coddington, Willm., 1475
 Codwise, James, 370
 Cody, Phillip H., 233
 Coe, Abigail, 261, 267, 354
 Coe, Allaxsand, 342
 Coe, Benjamin, 267, 342, 354
 Coe, Daniel, 267, 342
 Coe, Elizabeth, 342
 Coe, Gornee, 354
 Coe, Halsted, 354
 Coe, Hannah, 261
 Coe, Hannah Hallsted, 797
 Coe, Hannah Seaman, 1511
 Coe, Isaac, 267
 Coe, John, 261, 267, 342, 354, 797, 832
 Coe, John D., 354
 Coe, Jonas, 354
 Coe, Jonathan, 261
 Coe, Margaret, 267
 Coe, Mary, 261, 342
 Coe, Mathew, 267, 342, 354, 1442
 Coe, Phebe Seaman, 1511
 Coe, Rachel, 342
 Coe, Robert, 261
 Coe, Samuel, 261, 267, 342, 354
 Coe, Sarah, 342, 354
 Coe, William, 267, 832, 833
 Coeman, Catrena, 2000
 Coeman, Samuel, 4116
 Coen, Marks, 1058
 Coerter, Elcie, 1600
 Coeyemans, Andries, 1674
 Coeymans, Andries, 281, 379, 752
 Coeymans, Catriena, 281, 411b
 Coeymans, Gertruide, 379
 Coeymans, Peter, 281
 Coeymans, Samuel, 281
 Coeyman, Samuel Staat, 379
 Coffin, Anna Churchill, 287
 Coffin, Isaac, 287
 Cogswell, Catherine L., 2141
 Cogswell, Mason F., 2141
 Cohen, Elkaley, 1118
 Cohen, Hayah, 1118
 Cohen, Rachel, 1118
 Cohen, Samuel Meyer, 1118
 Coigny, Samuel, 791
 Colden, Alexander, 10, 330, 384, 395, 1510
 Colden, Ann, 330
 Colden, Cad., 588
 Colden, Cadwallader, 330, 395, 702
 Colden, Cadwallader C., 159
 Colden, Cadwallader, Lieut.-Gov'r., 482

Colden, Cadwallader R., 384
 Colden, Capt. Thomas, 384
 Colden, David, 296, 330, 395, 897
 Colden, Elizabeth, 330
 Colden, Gilbert, 2120
 Colden, Harriot, 330
 Colden, Henrietta M., 384
 Colden, Jane, 175, 330
 Colden, John, 175, 330
 Colden, Lieut.-Gov'r., 2061
 Colden, Richard Nicholls, 330, 395
 Colden, Thos., 175
 Coldwell, James, 1759
 Cole, Abraham, 280, 367, 1026
 Cole, Alida Verveelen, 1840
 Cole, Aurea, 367
 Cole, Barnabas, 38
 Cole, Benjamin, 947, 1439
 Cole, Cornelia, 367
 Cole, Cornelius, 967, 1606
 Cole, Elizabeth, 367
 Cole, Hendrick, 276, 781
 Cole, Henry, 410, 976
 Cole, Isaac, 1026, 1840, 1876
 Cole, Jacob, 342, 1439, 2077
 Cole, Jacobus, 367
 Cole, John, 367, 2051
 Cole, Josias, 2077
 Cole, Margaret, 367
 Cole, Mary, 276
 Cole, Myndert, 367
 Cole, Peter, 367
 Cole, Sarah, 38, 1393
 Cole, Teatte, 367
 Cole, Tunis, 367
 Cole, Ury, 276
 Coleman, Abigail, 2105
 Coleman, Abner, 319
 Coleman, Amey, 319
 Coleman, Caleb, 319
 Coleman, Catherine, 338
 Coleman, Charity, 348
 Coleman, Curtis, 319
 Coleman, David, 338
 Coleman, Eunice, 319
 Coleman, George, 338
 Coleman, Gideon, 338
 Coleman, Hannah, 338
 Coleman, James, 338
 Coleman, John, 338
 Coleman, Jonathan, 348
 Coleman, Joseph, 319, 348
 Coleman, Keziah, 338
 Coleman, Lydia, 338
 Coleman, Mary, 338, 356
 Coleman, Nathan, 348
 Coleman, Sarah, 338
 Coleman, Thos., 127, 319
 Colgan, Thomas, 993

Colings, Caty, 1430
 Collier, Benjamin, 1387
 Collier, Jacobus, 1299
 Collier, Marianne Geoffrey, 2117
 Collins, Adam, 324
 Collins, Arnold, 1475
 Collins, Edward, 94, 297, 429, 1820
 Collins, John, 617, 669, 958, 1020, 1468, 1787, 1790, 1982
 Collins, Lena van der Bogert, 1904
 Collins, Margaret, 94, 297
 Collins, Richard, 1904
 Collins, Samuel, 547
 Collins, Thankful, 952
 Collins, Wm., 1093
 Collons, Cornelius, 1581
 Collons, Michael, 1581
 Colman, Curtis, 1277
 Colman, George, 2142
 Colman, Jeremiah, 324
 Colman, Rachel, 2053
 Colman, Richard, 1061
 Colon, Catherine, 283
 Colon, Elizabeth, 283
 Colon, John, 283
 Colon, William, 283
 Colter, John, 875
 Colwal, Jeames, 1593
 Combs, Mariam, 900
 Combs, Sarah, 900
 Comfort, William, 1140
 Comins, Abel, 368
 Comins, Abiah, 368
 Comins, Anna, 368
 Comins, Elizabeth, 368
 Comins, Gaylord, 368
 Comins, Irena, 368
 Comins, Johanna, 368
 Comins, John, 368, 1756
 Comins, Samuel, 368
 Comins, Silance, 368
 Commarque, Wm., 1218
 Compton, Joseph, 1361
 Compton, Richard, 1361
 Comstock, Adam, 2119
 Comstock, Daniel, 1231
 Comstock, Thomas, 357
 Conant, Anna, 2096
 Concklin, Abraham, 337, 366
 Concklin, Anna, 366
 Concklin, Casparus, 337
 Concklin, David, 366
 Concklin, Isaac, 366
 Concklin, Jacob, 304, 366
 Concklin, Jane Brower, 165
 Concklin, John, 304, 366
 Concklin, John L., 366
 Concklin, Lawrence, 366
 Concklin, Liverance, 366

- Concklin, Margaret, 337
 Concklin, Mathias, 337
 Concklin, Matthew, 366
 Concklin, Matthew L., 366
 Concklin, Sophia, 337
 Concklin, Susanna, 366
 Conclin, Captain John, 1830
 Conderman, Adam, 1057
 Conderman, Anna, 1057
 Conderman, Frederick, 345
 Conderman, Johannes, 345
 Conderman, Marcus, 345
 Conderman, Margaretha Lipe, 1057
 Conderman, Maria Elisabetha, 1057
 Condy, Benj., 1062
 Cone, Ichabod, 365
 Coneyn, Casparus, 1274
 Coneyn, Peter, 2134
 Coneyn, Rebecca Wemple, 2134
 Conies, Hannah Diederick, 537
 Conies, Jacob, 537
 Coninck, Heyman, 1971
 Conine, Johannis, 202
 Coning, Steeven Jansen, 1964
 Conkland, Anitie Shurrie, 1626
 Conkland, John, 1626
 Conkland, Laurence, 1626
 Conkland, Maria Shurrie, 1626
 Conklin, Castina, 335
 Conklin, Huyly, 335
 Conklin, Jacob, 989, 1720, 1751
 Conklin, Kasparus, 335
 Conklin, Matthew, 335
 Conklin, Nathaniel, 1577
 Conklin, Ritie, 335
 Conklin, Saffiaw, 335
 Conklin, Sarah, 631, 1541
 Conklin, Widow, 11
 Conkling, Benjamin, 1627
 Conkling, Edmond, 327
 Conkling, Ester, 327
 Conkling, Gamaliel, 475
 Conkling, Hannah, 327
 Conkling, Jean, 327
 Conkling, John, 490
 Conkling, Joseph L., 2156
 Conkling, Joshua, 327
 Conkling, Keziah, 327
 Conkling, Mary, 327
 Conkling, Rachel, 327
 Conkling, Ruth, 327
 Conkling, Sarah, 327
 Conkling, William, 327
 Connelly, John M., 1530
 Conner, Alice, 38
 Conner, Bryan, 383
 Conner, Daniel, 272
 Conner, James, 38
 Conner, John, 28, 855, 944, 1604
 Conner, Joseph, 38
 Conner, Lancaster, 124
 Conner, Mary, 38
 Conner, William, 38
 Connine, Cornelius, 2009
 Connolly, Patrick, 852
 Connon, Jemima Mott, 1143
 Connon, John, 1143
 Connor, John, 1198
 Connyne, Peter, 2006
 Connyne, Philipp, 2009
 Conrad, Hansen, 219
 Constable, Ann, 1451
 Constable, William Henry, 1238
 Constant, John, 1487
 Conteman, Anna Ogsbury, 1291
 Conteman, Nicholas, 1291
 Conterman, Conrat M., 345
 Conteyn, Moses, 1527, 1528
 Contine, Isaac, 1408
 Contine, Peter, 1258
 Conty, Peter, Marquis de, 1570
 Conyn, Abraham, 329
 Conyn, Alecteka, 410a
 Conyn, Alida, 412
 Conyn, Casparus, 412, 2003
 Conyn, Casper, 410a
 Conyn, Casper Leendertsen, 410a
 Conyn, Catrinte Hogenboom, 916
 Conyn, Commertie, 410a
 Conyn, Deborah, 329
 Conyn, Eava, 410a
 Conyn, Elizabeth, 410a
 Conyn, Eva, 412
 Conyn, Flip, 410a
 Conyn, Jannietje, 412
 Conyn, John, 329
 Conyn, Lawrans, 412
 Conyn, Leendert, 410a
 Conyn, Maria, 412
 Conyn, Maritie, 410a
 Conyn, Peter, 329, 410a
 Conyn, Petrus, 329
 Conyn, Ph., 916
 Conyn, Rabaca, 329
 Conyn, Ragell, 410a
 Conyne, Lowrence, 1274
 Cooder, John, 611
 Cooder, John Edmond, 611
 Cooder, Rachel, 611
 Cooder, Rachel Ellis, 611
 Cook, Abigail Carpenter, 373
 Cook, Abraham, 2106
 Cook, John, 197, 356, 1347, 1739, 1906
 Cook, Joseph, 373
 Cook, Lucy, 1330
 Cook, Mary, 356
 Cook, Matthias, 1894

Cook, Nathan, 992
 Cook, Sarah, 356
 Cook, Susan Wright, 2106
 Cook, William, 373
 Cooke, Anna, 359
 Cooke, George, 359
 Cooke, John, 122, 1923
 Cooke, John Clarke, 1065
 Cooke, Robert, 17
 Cooke, Samuel, 359, 1882
 Cooke, Temperance, 359
 Cooke, Thos., 616
 Cooke, William Hedges, 359
 Cool, Catherine, 344
 Cool, Cornelius, 344
 Cool, Jacobus, 344, 2052
 Cool, Maria, 344
 Cool, Peter, 568
 Cool, Petrus, 1899, 2003
 Cooley, Daniel, 310, 352
 Cooley, David, 310, 377
 Cooley, Francis, 111
 Cooley, Hannah, 352
 Cooley, Isaac, 310
 Cooley, Jonathan, 310, 377
 Cooley, Justus, 352
 Cooley, Keziah, 342
 Cooley, Nathan, 352
 Cooley, Ruth, 377
 Cooley, Samuel, 310
 Cooley, Sarah, 310
 Coolidge, Judson, 580
 Cooly, Nathan, 946
 Coon, Hezekiah, 882
 Coonly, Peter, 640
 Cooper, Abraham, 1005
 Cooper, Abigail, 371
 Cooper, Ananias, 326, 860, 1192,
 1421, 1563, 1610
 Cooper, Andrew, 2140
 Cooper, Annias, 1421
 Cooper, Cornelius, 1072
 Cooper, Elizabeth, 11
 Cooper, Gilbert, 354
 Cooper, Jacob, 917
 Cooper, Jacobus, 1724
 Cooper, James, 724
 Cooper, Jeremiah, 1003, 1729, 1750
 Cooper, John, 969
 Cooper, John, 298, 1250, 1332
 Cooper, Nicholas, 1141
 Cooper, Obadeiah, 120, 298, 724,
 725, 2159
 Cooper, Obadiah C., 531
 Cooper, Samuel, 371
 Cooper, Sarah, 298
 Cooper, Sarah Green, 722
 Cooper, Stephen, 371
 Cooper, Thomas, 2013, 2159

Cooper, Thunis, 833
 Cooper, William, 298, 531
 Cooper, Ziporah Topping, 1765
 Cooper, Zophar, 371
 Copeland, Abraham, 393
 Copeland, Benjamin, 393
 Copeland, Frances, 393
 Copeland, Isaac, 393
 Copeland, Jacob, 393
 Copeland, Lloyd, 393
 Copeland, Maria, 393
 Copeland, Matilda, 393
 Copeland, Phebe, 393
 Copeland, Sally, 393
 Copeland, William, 393
 Copeman, Abraham, 1343
 Copland, George, 1289
 Coray, Abagal Green, 689
 Corbett, Mary, 256
 Corbett, Isaac, 256
 Corbett, John, 256
 Corbin, William, 254
 Corey, Alse, 278
 Corey, Benjamin, 306
 Corey, George, 1410
 Cornel, Adriaen, 269
 Cornel, Cornelius, 269
 Cornel, Giliam, 269
 Cornel, Jacobus, 269
 Cornel, Johonas, 269
 Cornel, Lucas, 2026
 Cornel, Wilhelmus, 269
 Cornelia, Hannah Vusburgh, 1947
 Cornelia, James, 1947
 Cornelis, Maeyeke, 406
 Cornelison, Michael, 1329
 Cornelissen, Adriaen, 38
 Cornelissen, Gerritje van Ness, 1958
 Cornelissen, Jacob, 1771
 Cornelissen, Maas, 565
 Cornelissen, Maerten, 406
 Cornelissen, Roeloff, 1958
 Cornelius, Elias, 362
 Cornelius, Teunis, 420
 Cornell, Abigail, 291
 Cornell, Albert, 2026
 Cornell, Benjamin, 291
 Cornell, Clement, 1282
 Cornell, Elizabeth, 350
 Cornell, Hannah, 291, 350
 Cornell, Henry, 303, 1594
 Cornell, Jane, 303
 Cornell, John, 303
 Cornell, Mary, 291, 303
 Cornell, Mertin, 303
 Cornell, Peter, 291
 Cornell, Richard, 291
 Cornell, Samuel, 350
 Cornell, Sarah, 350

- Cornell, Susannah, 350
 Cornell, Thomas, 1328, 2024
 Corning, Erastus, 561
 Cornu, Elisabeth, 1816
 Cornu, Peter, 1816, 1859
 Cornue, Peter, 1704
 Cornwall, Amoz, 393
 Cornwell, Aspinwall, 1434
 Cornwell, Richard, 1301
 Corrington, Susannah Wood, 2105
 Corry, William, 104
 Cortelyou, Jacques, 1022
 Cortet, Cabaril, 385
 Cortet, Jeanne, 385
 Cortet, Perpignette, 385
 Cortet, Tite, 385
 Cortet, Valentin, 385
 Cortie, Altye, 1585
 Cortlandt, Col. Stephen, 1387
 Cortrecht, Willem, 1393
 Cortreght, Benjamin, 516
 Cortreght, Lawrence, 1693
 Cortreght, Sarah ten Eyck, 1693
 Cortright, Christenah Rosenkrans,
 1393
 Cortright, Hendrick, 1393
 Cortright, Lawrens, 459
 Cortright, Mattheus, 1050
 Cortur, Harmanus, 1585
 Corvin, Elisabeth, 1492
 Corvin, Thomas, 1492
 Corwin, David, 598, 842
 Cory, Abijah, 278
 Cory, Bradick, 278
 Cory, Dorothy, 278
 Cory, Elnathan, 320
 Cory, John, 278, 320
 Cory, Jonathan, 320, 687, 1405
 Cory, Patience, 320
 Coryell, Emanuel, 402
 Cosby, Grace, 262, 279
 Cosby, Henry, 262, 279
 Cosby, Philipp, 279
 Cosby, William, 262, 1821
 Cosine, Balm Johnson, 331, 340
 Cosine, Catherine, 331, 340
 Cosine, Cornelius, 331, 340
 Cosine, Deborah, 331, 340
 Cosine, Hannah, 331, 340
 Cosine, John, 331, 340
 Cosine, Nicholas, 331, 340
 Cosine, Sarah, 331, 340
 Cossie, Jean Pierre, 1094
 Cossman, Rhoda, 2098
 Costers, Antny, 1685
 Costers, Elizabeth ten Broeck, 1685
 Costigan, Fran., 279
 Cottin, Daniel, 237
 Cottin, Jean, 257
 Cotton, Sarah, 612
 Couch, John, 303
 Couchendale, Mannes, 1439
 Couenhoven, Adriaen, 531
 Couenhoven, Barbara Dubois, 531
 COUNES, Elizabeth, 1441
 Count, John Lay, 431
 Courteney, Laurence, 383
 Cousen, Cornelius, 263
 Couszens, Ino., 282
 Couzens, Isabel, 282
 Couzens, Samuel, 282
 Coveleir, Colonel John, 619
 Covell, Oliver, 2072
 Coventry, William, 607
 Covet, Elisha, 141
 Cow, Isaac D., 196
 Cowan, Michael, 546
 Cowdin, James, 707
 Cowe, John, 1454
 Cowenover, Ann, 827
 Cox, Benjamin, 2106
 Cox, Catherine Beekman, 214
 Cox, Charles, 379
 Cox, Dorothy, 1492
 Cox, Ebenezer, 343
 Cox, Edward, 1492
 Cox, Elizabeth, 343
 Cox, Ino., 1121
 Cox, Isaac, 214 —
 Cox, John, 803, 1442
 Cox, Jordan Wright, 2106
 Cox, Leader, 2087
 Cox, Ludwig, 217
 Cox, Mary, 2087
 Cox, Michael, 205
 Cox, Robert, 343
 Crabtree, John, 392
 Crabtree, Mathew, 392
 Crage, Adam, 347
 Crage, Catalina, 271
 Crage, David, 347
 Crage, Isabel, 347
 Crage, James, 347
 Crage, Jane, 347
 Crage, John, 347, 1252
 Crage, Margaret, 347
 Crage, Martha, 347
 Craig, David Stewart, 221
 Crain, Hannah Gregory, 743
 Crain, John, 743
 Cramer, Frederick, 1596
 Cramer, William, 1596
 Crandall, Azariah, 1758
 Crandel, Phebe Willbor, 2085
 Crandel, Samuel, 199
 Crandell, Simeon, 2152
 Crane, Dr. Joseph, 1344
 Crane, John, 339

Index of Persons.

519

Crane, Joseph, 164, 339, 382, 1542
 Crane, Sarah, 382
 Crane, Stephen, 1740
 Crane, Thamar Carpenter, 339
 Crannell, Bartholomew, 326, 1029,
 1299, 1412, 1700, 1860
 Crannell, Geertruyd, 1412
 Crannell, Trintie, 1860
 Cranss, Henry, 1749
 Crawford, Alexander, 294
 Crawford, Ann, 294
 Crawford, Ann Kiddy, 988
 Crawford, David, 201, 341, 1208
 Crawford, Elizabeth, 341
 Crawford, George, 1449
 Crawford, James, 294, 341, 1123
 Crawford, Jas., 729
 Crawford, John, 294, 364
 Crawford, Joseph, 294, 341
 Crawford, Joshua, 201
 Crawford, Lambert, 156
 Crawford, Margaret, 156, 294
 Crawford, Rachel, 294
 Crawford, Samuel, 201, 294, 341,
 364, 679, 988, 1123, 1208
 Crawford, Thompson, 341
 Crawford, William, 156
 Creamer, Sarah Hammond, 858
 Creble, Henry, 918
 Creeden, Cornelis, 1036
 Cregier, Ann, 1381a
 Cregier, Geertruy, 253
 Cregier, Jannetie, 410b
 Cregier, Johanna, 253
 Cregier, Katrina, 253
 Cregier, Lysbet, 253
 Cregier, Martin, 253, 410b 1065,
 1968
 Cregier, Martynus, 410b
 Cregier, Marytje, 253
 Cregier, Mortimer, 1381a
 Cregier, Samuel, 253, 410b
 Crego, Ann, 300
 Crego, Anna, 300
 Crego, Jane, 300
 Crego, John, 300
 Crego, Josias, 1501
 Crego, Margaret, 300
 Crego, Richard, 300
 Crego, Stephen, 300
 Crespel, Anthony, 2022
 Crespel, Johannis, 2020
 Crespel, Petrus, 333
 Crimsheir, Ino. D., 543
 Crimsheir, Jon. D., 1906
 Crimpsheire, John, 1560
 Crispel, Geertje, 333
 Crispell, Anthony, 318
 Crispell, Cornelius, 318, 333

Crispell, Johannes, 318
 Crispin, Robert, 375
 Crispis, Jane, 375
 Crispis, Letitia Penelope, 375
 Crist, Abramam, 358
 Crist, Adam, 358
 Crist, Ann, 358
 Crist, David, 358
 Crist, Elizabeth, 358
 Crist, Eve, 358
 Crist, Hannah, 358
 Crist, Henry, 358
 Crist, Jacob, 332
 Crist, Johannis, 358
 Crist, Mary, 358
 Crist, Philipp, 1211
 Crist, Sally, 358
 Crist, Stevonis, 358
 Crocheron, Daniel, 947
 Crocker, Ann, 391
 Crocker, Ebenezer, 391
 Crocker, Sarah, 391
 Croeder, Conrad, 1082
 Croghan, George, 399
 Crol, Anthony, 1466
 Crom, Argen, 252a
 Crom, Dirck, 252a
 Crom, Floris, 270
 Crom, Floris Willemsen, 252a
 Crom, Guysbert, 70, 252a
 Crom, Jannetje, 270
 Crom, Leyntie Aryaensen, 252a
 Crom, Mary, 252a
 Crom, Tuenes, 270
 Crom, Tuentie, 252a
 Crom, Willem, 1389
 Crom, William, 252a, 270, 342
 Crom, Wyntie Roosa, 1389
 Cromine, James, 1446
 Crommelin, Jan Pieter van Wicker-
 voort, 1945
 Cronkright, Mary de Laenge, 489
 Crook, Charles, 79
 Crook, William, 828
 Crooke, Annaka, 326
 Crooke, Anneke Rutgers, 1401
 Crooke, Catharine, 264
 Crooke, Catrina Mattysen, 1113
 Crooke, Charles, 264, 309, 326,
 1401
 Crooke, Cornelia, 309
 Crooke, Ino., 55, 426, 1297, 1801
 Crooke, Jannitje, 326
 Crooke, John, 73, 264, 286, 326,
 682, 920, 1113, 1521
 Crooke, Mary, 264
 Crooke, Robert, 264
 Crooke, William, 264
 Crookshank, Alexander, 1206

- Crookshank, Catharine McKinley, 1206
 Croon, Catrina Jansen, 252
 Cropsie, Jasper, 461
 Crosby, Benjn., 2066
 Crosby, David, 1056
 Crosby, Theodorus, 192
 Cross, Captain William, 347
 Cross, Robert, 992
 Cross, William, 875
 Crounse, Elizabeth Fryer, 665
 Crounse, Hendrick, 665
 Cruger, Ann de Nully, 370
 Cruger, Ann Markoe, 370
 Cruger, Henry, 1768
 Cruger, Henry N., 370
 Cruger, Joh., 2018
 Cruger, Nicholas, 370
 Cruikshank, Alex., 706
 Cruikshank, Jas., 557
 Crum, Gysbert, 1295
 Crum, Yeantea, 274
 Cruyff, Eldert Gerbertsen, 405
 Cuddeback, Abraham, 1523
 Cuddeback, Esther Swartwoudt, 1523
 Cuer, John, 441, 1301, 2023
 Cuiper, Lambert, 1149
 Cullen, Charles, 1425
 Cullen, John, 394
 Culley, David, 1197
 Culver, Samuel, 1409
 Culver, Sarah, 1409
 Cumberland, Duke of, 955
 Cumming, Agnes, 515
 Cumming, Gilbert, 561
 Cumming, William, 515, 1173
 Cummins, William, 1637
 Cumphrey, D., 898
 Cunningham, Aaron, 1163
 Cure, Anne, 263
 Cure, Belicha, 263
 Cure, Helena, 271
 Cure, John, 263, 271
 Cure, Robert, 263
 Cure, Sarah, 263, 1397
 Cure, William, 263
 Currey, Jane Gelston, 923
 Currie, Archibald, 1602
 Curry, John, 1168
 Curry, Samuel, 698
 Curson, Richard, 1535
 Curtice, Benajah, 275
 Curtice, Colman, 324
 Curtice, Jeremiah, 311
 Curtice, Mary, 275, 311
 Curtice, Noah, 311
 Curtis, Caleb, 275
 Curtis, Daniel, 1277
 Curtis, Elihu, 870
 Curtis, Joel, 305
 Curtis, Samuel, 193
 Curtis, Thomas, 175
 Curtiss, Seth, 333
 Curtis, Johannes, 76
 Curwin, Donal, 138
 Cusens, Barne, 762
 Cusens, Grace, 762
 Cuthill, Alexander, 2118
 Cutler, Annatie, 1250
 Cuyalau, Pierre, 386
 Cuylaer, Elsje ten Broeck, 1685
 Cuylaer, Johannes, 1685
 Cuyler, Abraham, 258, 268, 307, 316, 669, 752, 1496, 1928, 1986
 Cuyler, Abraham C., 701, 1614
 Cuyler, Ann, 388
 Cuyler, Catalyntje Schuyler, 1498
 Cuyler, Catherine Glen, 701
 Cuyler, Cornelis, 266, 1495
 Cuyler, Cornelius, 316, 388, 701, 1498, 1614
 Cuyler, Elizabeth, 307
 Cuyler, Harmanis, 1928
 Cuyler, Hend., 1986
 Cuyler, Hendrick, 268, 307, 1496
 Cuyler, Henry, 316, 1418, 1614
 Cuyler, Jacob, 388, 701
 Cuyler, Jannetje Glen, 701
 Cuyler, Johannis, 268, 701, 752, 1980, 1986
 Cuyler, Johannis Cornelissen, 1495
 Cuyler, John, 701
 Cuyler, Johs., 1674
 Cuyler, Lydia, 388
 Cuyler, Margreta, 307
 Cuyler, Nicolas, 93, 268, 307, 756, 2036
 Cuyler, Philipp, 1495, 1614
 Cuyler, Richard, 388
 Cuyler, Tobias V., 388
 Cuyper, Abraham, 290
 Cuyper, Altje, 290, 293, 312
 Cuyper, Catharine, 312
 Cuyper, Claes Jansen, 280
 Cuyper, Contriner, 280
 Cuyper, Cornelis, 623
 Cuyper, Cornelis Jansen, 564
 Cuyper, Cornelius, 7, 267, 280, 290, 293, 312
 Cuyper, Derike, 293
 Cuyper, Elizabeth, 7
 Cuyper, Geysbert, 1511
 Cuyper, Gilbert, 1280
 Cuyper, Gritie, 290
 Cuyper, Johannis, 312, 1399
 Cuyper, John, 280, 312
 Cuyper, Jonathan, 280

Cuyper, Klaes Yanson, 1694
 Cuyper, Lambert, 293
 Cuyper, Leaner, 280
 Cuyper, Lena, 293
 Cuyper, Nellie, 312
 Cuyper, Nicklas, 280
 Cuyper, Rachal, 280
 Cuyper, Sarah, 293, 312
 Cuyper, Thonis, 597
 Cuyper, Thunis, 1079
 Cuyper, Tinnis, 290
 Cuyper, Wellemintie, 280
 Cypher, Altie, 304
 Cypher, Annatie, 304
 Cypher, David, 304
 Cypher, Lodwyck, 304
 Cypher, Margriet, 304
 Cypher, Nelle, 304
 Cypher, Sarah, 304
 Cypher, William, 304

D

da Costa, Daniel Nunez, 620
 Dagworthy, Mary, 376
 Dains, Mary, 1603
 Dainty, Ann, 546
 Dainty, Elizabeth, 546
 Dainty, James, 546
 Dainty, John, 546
 Dainty, Joseph, 546
 Dainty, Mary, 546
 Dakin, Polly, 908
 Dakin, Ruth, 1322
 Dakin, Saml., 908
 Dakin, Timothy, 1322
 Dalgall, Rebecca Sice, 1643
 Dallas, A. I., 889
 Dally, John, 74, 1697
 Dalton, Ino., 736
 Dalton, John, 545
 Dalton, Richard, 545
 Dalton, Wm., 1683
 Daly, James, 471
 Daly, Patrick, 954
 Damen, Cornelis Jansen, 564
 Damen, Jan, 564
 Damen, Jan Jansen, 564
 Damen, Neeltie Jans, 564
 Damen, Willem Jansen, 564
 Dampier, John, 557
 Daniel, Euphemia, 562
 Daniel, James, 562
 Daniels, Aryantie Veeder, 1993
 Daniels, Daniel, 1993
 Danielsen, Arent, 1983,
 Danielsen, Aryantie Symonsen, 1480
 Danielsen, Daniel, 1480
 Danielsen, Jan, 1114

Danlafs, Joseph, 788
 Darby, John, 760
 Daree, Garret, 1571
 Daree, Hannah, 1571
 Daree, Jost, 1571
 Daree, Sarah, 1571
 Dareth, Jan, 1665
 Darrell, Mary, 1226
 Darrow, Abigail Robins, 1436
 Darrow, Isaac, 942
 Darrow, James, 546
 Darrow, Samuel, 1436
 d'Artignan, Jean François, 1369
 Davaul, Anna, 1941
 Davenport, Abigail, 441
 Davenport, Charity, 441
 Davenport, Elizabeth, 441
 Davenport, Hanah, 441
 Devenport, Humphry, 1016
 Davenport, Ira, 402
 Davenport, Jacobus, 1440
 Davenport, John, 653, 996, 1021,
 2021
 Davenport, Lydia Cameron, 402
 Davenport, Mary, 441, 2021
 Davenport, Oliver, 441
 Davenport, Phebe, 441
 Davenport, Richard, 1054
 Davenport, Robert, 441
 Davenport, Stephen, 441
 Davenport, Thomas, 441, 762
 Davenport, William, 441, 653, 2101
 David, Henry, 830
 David, Jean, 1016
 David, Job, 2118
 David, John, 165
 Davidson, Alexander, 561
 Davidson, Anna Cumming, 561
 Davidson, Gilbert C., 561
 Davidson, James, 561
 Davidson, John, 1566
 Davidson, Margaret, 1566
 Davidson, Susan, 561
 Davie, Charles, 45c
 Davie, Humphrey, 2109
 Davis, Abigail, 425
 Davis, Abner, 525
 Davis, Andreas, 528
 Davis, Andries, 513
 Davis, Ann, 528, 2118
 Davis, Cathrine, 947
 Davis, David, 525
 Davis, Dina, 979
 Davis, Charity Ellems, 588
 Davis, Edward, 425
 Davis, Elijah, 208
 Davis, Elizabeth, 425, 437, 513, 528
 Davis, Elizabeth Krom, 979
 Davis, Elizabeth Roe, 1420

- Davis, Emma, 513
 Davis, Frederick, 548
 Davis, George, 588, 778a
 Davis, Isaac, 11, 513, 548, 879, 979
 Davis, Jacobus, 513
 Davis, James, 43, 588
 Davis, Jane Mary, 513
 Davis, Jeams, 437
 Davis, Jemima, 525
 Davis, John, 289, 425, 437, 513, 528, 1053, 1081, 1769, 1923
 Davis, Joseph, 425, 437, 525, 1053
 Davis, Joshua, 598
 Davis, Mary, 43, 525, 588
 Davis, Matthew, 425, 437
 Davis, Naomi, 548
 Davis, Peter, 630
 Davis, Rachel, 513
 Davis, Richard, 535, 1383, 1875
 Davis, Ruth, 437
 Davis, Sally, 947
 Davis, Solomon, 1483
 Davis, Sampson, 2055
 Davis, Samuel, 513, 778a 1307, 1905
 Davis, Sarah, 513
 Davis, Stephen, 1449
 Davis, Thomas, 1065
 Davis, William, 1360, 1564
 Davison, James, 43
 Davy, James, 890
 Dawe, Jane, 557
 Dawson, Abraham, 1456
 Dawson, John Burch, 595
 Dayton, David, 208, 2142
 Dayton, Hannah, 1288
 Deacon, Mary, 2051
 Deal, Carol, 530
 Deal, Lawrentz, 530
 Deales, John, 2103
 Dealing, John, 1873
 Deall, Samuel, 2112
 Dean, Abraham, 526
 Dean, Ariontyea, 526
 Dean, Catrine, 484
 Dean, Daniel, 526
 Dean, Gideon, 526
 Dean, Isaac, 526
 Dean, James, 403
 Dean, Jedediah, 526
 Dean, John, 484, 633
 Dean, Jonathan, 526
 Dean, Joseph, 484
 Dean, Maria Sackett, 1501
 Dean, Mary, 484
 Dean, Nicholas, 484
 Dean, Samuel, 1075
 Dean, William, 484
 Deane, Mrs., 1536
 Deane, William, 1656
 Dearing, Thomas, 1037, 1911
 Dease, Dr. John, 954
 Dease, Mrs., 954
 Debaen, Isaac, 597
 de Barras, Claude, 1094
 de Beavois, Jacob, 803
 Debenne, Stephen, 424
 de Bois, Grietie Jansen, 920
 Debois, Helletje, 1079
 Debois, Jonathan, 1079
 de Bois, Lewis, 920
 de Bois, Peter M., 1750
 Debonne, Etrenne, 424
 de Bonrepos, Martha, 431
 de Bonys, Elyas, 1733
 de Bow, Theophilus, 730
 de Bragelougne, Chevalier, 553
 Debreas, Hannah, 672
 de Bruyn, I., 213
 de Bruyn, Johanna, 418
 de Bruyn, John Hendrick, 418
 Decay, Elij, 272
 de Champgrillet, N. A., 1098
 Decker, Abraham, 502, 510, 1731
 Decker, Anna, 79
 Decker, Beleche, 432
 Decker, Benjamin, 432, 508
 Decker, Catharina, 439, 482, 508
 Decker, Cornelius, 432, 439, 482, 510, 1731
 Decker, Daniel, 432
 Decker, David, 432, 508
 Decker, Elener, 432
 Decker, Elias, 510
 Decker, Elizabeth, 508, 510
 Decker, Elsie, 439
 Decker, Geerte, 439, 532
 Decker, Gerret, 439, 510
 Decker, Hester, 584
 Decker, Jacob, 508, 584
 Decker, Jacob H., 1811
 Decker, Jacobus, 457
 Decker, Johannis, 439, 502, 920
 Decker, John, 457
 Decker, Joseph, 508
 Decker, Joshua, 510, 532
 Decker, Lawrence, 432
 Decker, Lisanna, 432
 Decker, Magdalena, 502
 Decker, Manasa, 510
 Decker, Maria, 79, 439, 502
 Decker, Marritie Jansen, 920
 Decker, Mary, 439
 Decker, Matthew, 502
 Decker, Nielche, 432
 Decker, Petrus, 510
 Decker, Ragel, 439, 508
 Decker, Ruben, 510
 Decker, Sarah, 432

- Decker, Yohannes, 1905
 Deckers, Helytie, 264, 439
 Declark, James, 1135
 Declark, Thunis, 1141
 Dederick, Eiesie, 442
 Dederick, Elisabeth, 442
 Dederick, Frederick, 442
 Dederick, Henderieckis, 442
 Dederick, Johannis, 442
 Dederick, Peturus, 442
 Dederick, Wilhellemus, 442
 Dederick, William, 1284
 Dedrick, Wilhelmus, 1921
 de Duytser, Cathariena, 1491
 Defforeest, Jesse, 772
 de Finx, Philipp, 89
 de Foreest, Abrm., 1829
 de Foreest, David, 413
 de Foreest, Hendricus, 413
 de Foreest, Henry, 5
 v de Foreest, Isaack, 413
 de Foreest, Jesse, 755
 de Foreest, Johannes, 413, 961, 1823
 de Foreest, Maria, 413
 de Foreest, Philipp, 413
 v de Foreest, Susanna, 413
 Deforest, David, 504
 Deforest, John, 504
 Deforest Maria, 404
 Deforest, Martin, 504
 Deforest, Philip, 504, 759
 Deforest, Rebecca, 504
 Deforreest, Henry, 772
 Deforreest, Dirck, 119
 Deforreest, Elizabest, 1831
 Deforreest, Jacob, 119
 Deforreest, Jesse, 119
 Deforreest, Trintie, 119
 de Frouville, Mme., 1357
 de Garamo, Pieter, 316
 de Gardimo, John, 805
 de Gardimo, Susannah Hogan, 805
 de Garmo, Jacob, 239, 570, 824, 1628
 de Garmo, Jellis, 570, 824, 1865
 de Garmo, John, 239, 1865
 de Garmo, Rachel, 570
 de Garmo, Sara Gardenir, 757
 Degarmoy, Johannes, 1545
 de Garremo, Johannes, 66
 de Graaf, Catalyntje, 2094
 de Graaf, Claas, 1737, 2094
 de Graef, Arejaetie van der Volgen, 1797
 de Graef, Arenout, 1796
 d'Graef, Jesse, 51
 de Graef, John, 1732
 de Graef, Nicholas, 1797
 de Graff, Jacobus, 1894
 de Graff, Jan, 1882
 de Graff, Moses, 1894
 de Grau, Johannis, 1799
 Degrave, Johannes, 619
 Degroat, Mary, 7
 DeGroot, Ann Elizabeth Bancker, 215
 de Groot, Gerrett, 219
 De Groot, Peter, 215
 Degrough, Mary, 11
 de Grove, Adolph, 536, 724, 1424
 Deguin, Jean Baptist, 1097
 de Haert, Belthr., 2151
 d'Harriette, Benjamin, 435
 D'Hart, Belthazier, 960
 de Hart, John, 1646
 de Hinse, Jacob, 1771
 Dekay, Charles, 457
 Dekay, Christiana, 457
 Dekay, Elizabeth, 457
 Dekay, Frances, 457
 Dekay, George, 457, 687
 Dekay, Hikah, 8
 Dekay, Hilio, 457
 Dekay, Jacobus, 457
 de Kay, John, 272
 Dekay, Julianna Gale, 687
 Dekay, Mary, 457
 Dekay, Michael, 457
 de Kay, Thomas, 432, 457
 Dekay, William Willet, 457
 D'Key, Angenitie, 413a
 de Key, Captain Jacob, 417
 de Key, Helena, 417, 419, 428
 D'Key, Hellegonda, 413a, 419
 D'Key, Jacob, 413a
 D'Key, Jacob Teunis, 413a
 de Key, Jacobus, 417, 419
 D'Key, Janneke, 413a
 de Key, Johannis, 428
 D'Key, Maria, 413a
 de Key, Mary Roe, 1420
 D'Key, Teunis, 413a, 417, 419, 428
 de Klerck, Davis, 256
 de Klerck, Dirck, 1721
 de Klerck, Efyee Terneur, 1721
 de Klerck, Jacobus, 1585
 de Klerck, Naltie, 1585
 Deky, Jane, 8
 de la Barnarde, Duboys, 2117
 de la Boisserie, Jean Leonard, 1094
 de la Croix, Joseph, 216
 de Laenge, Anne, 489
 de Laenge (Long), Arrie, 489
 de Laenge, Elias, 489
 de Laenge, Francis, 489
 de Laenge, Jeams, 489
 de Laenge, Lawrence, 489
 de Laenge, Martin, 489

- de la Gransie, Omy, 1667
 Delamarter, William, 186
 de la Massue, Hubert, 741
 de Lamater, Abra, 436
 Delamater, Cloude, 569
 de Lamater, Cornelius, 436
 Delamater, Isaac, 1639
 de la Mater, John, 1453, 1639
 Delamator, Johannes, 1166
 Delamator, Sofiah Mabei, 1166
 Delamatre, David, 1698
 de La Matre, Heyetje Muller, 1147
 de la Matre, Jacobus, 1147
 de La Matre, Jun., 1147
 Delamatre, Loweransie ten Broeck, 1698
 de la Matre, Maria Muller, 1147
 Delamatter, Martin, 2074
 de Lameter, Abraham, 427, 522
 Delameter, Abm. J., 1608
 de Lameter, Bata, 430
 de Lameter, Cornelius, 427, 430, 522
 de Lameter, David, 427
 de Lameter, Elsie, 427
 de Lameter, Ester, 430
 de Lameter, Geertje, 430
 de Lameter, Glowdie, 430
 de Lameter, Isaak, 430
 de Lameter, Jacobus, 427, 430
 de Lameter, Janetje, 430
 de Lameter, Johannis, 427
 de Lameter, John, 522
 de Lameter, Marte, 430
 de Lameter, Sarah, 522
 de Lameter, Susannah, 430
 de Lametre, Abraham, 453
 de Lametre, Johannis, 453
 de Lametter, Abraham, 456, 457, 1795
 de Lametter, Abraham A., 491
 de Lametter, Abraham I.,
 de Lametter, Anna, 456
 de Lametter, Batan, 488
 de Lametter, Benjamin, 467
 de Lametter, Catherine, 491
 Delametters, Cattelina, 569
 Delametters, Celetie Vernoooy, 1795
 Delametters, Christina, 569
 de Lametter, Cornelius, 467, 1795
 de Lametter, David, 456, 967
 Delametters, David D., 491
 Delametters, Dirck, 569
 de Lametter, Elisabeth, 456, 488
 de Lametter, Elizabeth Nottingham, 1244
 Delametters, Gloude, 569, 577
 de Lametter, Hester, 488
 de Lametter, Jacob, 488
 de Lametter, Jacobus, 472, 491, 569
 Delametters, Jeremiah, 569
 de Lametter, Johannis, 439, 456
 Delametters, John, 569
 de Lametter, Margret, 488
 de Lametter, Maria, 439, 488
 de Lametter, Martin, 488, 927, 1244
 de Lametter, Marytje, 456
 de Lametters, David, 1918
 de Lancey, Steven, 1076
 de Lancey, Elizabeth Colden, 395
 de Lancey, James, 262
 de Lancey, Oliver, 1870
 de Lancey, Peter, 296
 de Lang, Arre, 449
 de Lang, Catherine, 449
 de Lang, Egie, 449
 de Lang, Elias, 449
 de Lang, Elizabeth, 449
 de Lang, Francis, 449
 de Lang, Geschee, 449
 de Lang, Jean, 449
 de Lang, Lawrence, 449
 de Lang, Liddiah, 449
 de Lang, Mary, 449
 de Lang, Nicolas, 449
 de Lang, Rachel, 449
 de Lanoy, Abraham, 135
 Delap, S. and T. H., 1453
 de la Plaine, Samuel, 388
 Delavan, Abraham, 540
 Delavan, Agnes, 540
 Delavan, Annes, 540
 Delavan, Cornelia, 540
 Delavan, Cornelius, 540
 Delavan, Hannah, 540
 Delavan, Levissee, 540
 Delavan, Nathan, 540
 Delavan, Samuel, 540
 Delavan, Timothy, 540
 de la Vergne, Benj., 27
 de Laverigne, Ebenezer, 520
 de Laverigne, Elisabeth, 520
 de Laverigne, Giles, 520
 de Laverigne, Hannah, 520
 de Laverigne, James, 520
 de Laverigne, Joseph, 520
 de Laverigne, Mary, 520
 de Laverigne, Nicolas, 520, 695
 de Laverigne, Sarah, 520,
 de Laverigne, Susannah, 520
 de Laverigne, Walter, 520
 Delivan, David, 357
 Delivan, Nathan, 540
 Delivan, Sarah Close, 357
 Delivan, Timothy, 357
 Dellemont, Abraham, 2143

Dellemont, John, 2143
 Delliend, A., 791
 DLMontonje, John, 1046
 Delong, Martin, 1609
 de Long, *see* de Laenge, de Lang
 Delvin, Frances Marion, 563
 Delvin, James, 563
 Delvin, John, 563
 Demaree, David, 1941
 Demarest, Caty, 1922
 Demarest David, 65, 771, 1941
 Demarest, David Benceman, 26
 Demarest, Elenor, 481
 Demarest, Grietie Haerring, 771
 Demarest, Henry Oothoudt, 1292
 Demarest, Jacobus, 771
 Demarest, John, 1922
 Demarest, Mary, 481
 Demarest, Nelly, 1292
 Demarest, Peter, 481
 de Marest, Peter S., 1891
 Demarest, Samuel, 724
 de Metselaer, Anna, 1239
 de Metselaer, Eghbert, 1239
 de Metselaer, Eghbertie Eghberts,
 1239
 de Metselaer, Martin, 1239
 de Metselaer, Teunis Teunissen,
 1239
 de Metselaer, Willemtie, 1239
 D'Meyer, —, 1012
 de Meyer, Anneke, 421
 de Meyer, Catrina, 421
 de Meyer, Deborah, 421
 Demeyer, H., 960, 1117
 de Meyer, John I., 1309
 de Meyer, Nicolas, 421
 Demeyer, S., 263
 D'Meyer, Wm., 414, 415
 de Meyer, Wilhelmus, 421
 de Mill, Peter, 1110, 1766
 Demilt, Peter, 543
 Deming, Abner, 223
 Demler, Henry, 536
 Demler, Susannah, 536
 Demon, Walran, 1297
 de Montarand, Couet, 1094
 Demories, Margaret Haringh, 778d
 Demorrie, Christian, 2054
 Demot, Michal, 10
 Demot, Sarah, 10
 Demott, Catherine, 529
 Demott, Elizabeth, 529
 Demott, Isaac, 529
 Demott, James, 529
 Demott, Michael, 529
 de Mott, Phebe Bedell, 102
 Dempe, Jacob, 5
 Demyer, Benjamin, 462

Demyer, Elsie, 462
 Demyer, Jeremiah, 462
 Demyer, Nicolas, 462, 1297
 Demyer, Wilhelmus, 462
 de Neufville, Mr., 385
 Deniston, Hugh, 1048
 Deniston, Jos., 1036
 Deniston, Rachel, 1048
 Denn, Daniel, 2070
 Denn, Phebe, 1278, 1598, 2070
 Denn, William, 14, 22, 96, 103, 116,
 172, 285, 292, 299, 311, 509, 688,
 690, 842, 928, 1278, 1579, 1598,
 1605, 1755, 2070
 Dennis, Jonathan, 1006, 1760
 Dennison, Frances, 541
 Denniston, Alexander, 1061
 Denniston, Annie, 534
 Denniston, Daniel, 478, 534
 Denniston, Elizabeth, 638
 Denniston, Geo., 844, 1061
 Denniston, Hugh, 478, 534
 Denniston, Isaac, 534
 Denniston, Isabella, 534
 Denniston, James, 534, 638
 Denniston, John, 534
 Denniston, Joseph, 478
 Denniston, Lydia, 534
 Denniston, Margaret, 534
 Denniston, Sophia, 478
 Dennius, Johannis, 1605
 Dennius, Petrus, 1605
 Denny, James, 556
 de Normandie, Anthony, 471
 de Normandie, Ensign Daniel, 471
 de Normandie, Sarah, 471
 de Noyelles, Charlotte, 503
 de Noyelles, Edward, 503
 de Noyelles, John, 403, 1717
 de Noyelles, Peter, 503
 de Noyelles, Rachel, 503
 Denton, Abigail, 518
 Denton, Ann, 494
 Denton, Benjamin, 494
 Denton, Daniel, 447, 474, 518, 819,
 1271, 1416, 1541, 2017
 Denton, Gilbert, 447, 474, 1040,
 1516
 Denton, Hanah, 2156
 Denton, Isaac, 348, 1328
 Denton, James, 166, 447, 518, 1040
 Denton, John, 447, 474, 494
 Denton, John Samuel, 447
 Denton, Jonas, 447, 474, 518, 1416
 Denton, Joseph, 447, 474, 624, 836,
 2091, 2156
 Denton, Mary, 261
 Denton, Phebe, 518
 Denton, Rachel, 494

- Denton, Ruth, 494
 Denton, Samuel, 447, 474, 518, 1041, 2069, 2091
 Denton, Sarah, 447, 474
 Denton, Thomas, 447, 474, 518, 819, 1555
 de Nully, Major, 370
 de Peyster, Abraham, 519, 1938
 de Peyster, Abrahm. W., 1592
 de Peyster, Ann, 519
 de Peyster, Anna, 1496
 de Peyster, Anna Schuyler, 1496
 de Peyster, Cornelia, 560
 de Peyster, Cornelia Schuyler, 1553
 de Peyster, Eve, 334
 de Peyster, Gerard, 471, 519, 1866, 2158
 de Peyster, Ino., 410b, 675, 1498, 1512, 1823, 1833, 2001
 de Peyster, Jacob, 2023
 de Peyster, James, 334, 519, 1418
 de Peyster, Johannes, 1812
 de Peyster, John, 71, 519, 754, 2158
 de Peyster, Margaret, 519
 de Peyster, Mary, 1750
 de Peyster, Mindert Schuyler, 1496
 de Peyster, Nicholas, 519, 1592
 de Peyster, Pierre, 560
 de Peyster, Richard, 1496
 de Peyster, Sarah Reade, 1418
 de Peyster, W., 1424
 de Peyster, Wm., 543, 1592
 de Peyster, William, 519
 Depue, Benjamin, 456
 Depue, Cathrina, 456
 Depue, Daniel, 456
 Depue, Ephriam, 456
 Depue, Jacob, 456
 Depue, Jacobus, 456
 Depue, Joseph, 456, 507, 1589
 Depue, Sarah, 456, 479, 507
 Depue, Susannah, 456
 Depuy, Benjamin, 456, 507, 1537, 1589
 Depuy, Cornelius, 456, 479, 1537
 Depuy, Elias, 456, 507, 625
 Depuy, Griete, 507
 Depuy, Jacob, 479
 Depuy, Jacobus, 479, 1537
 Depuy, Jesaia, 507
 Depuy, John, 479, 507, 1440
 Depuy, Josia, 507
 Depuy, Mary, 507
 Depuy, Moses, 456, 479, 507, 516
 Depuy, Rachel, 507
 Depuy, Simon, 479
 de Raadt, Adrian, 549
 de Raadt, Adrianus, 219
 de Raadt, Cornelis, 549
 de Raadt, Fryntje Bos, 549
 de Raadt, Peter, 549
 de Raadt, Peter Jacobus, 219
 de Raadt, William, 219, 549
 Deres, Elizabeth, 1406
 Deres, Richard Britton, 1406
 de Riemer, Peter, 1580
 Dermera, Abraham Rd., 620
 Derye, Stephen D., 822
 de Salaberry, Louis, 1097
 de Segur-Pitray, Claude Nicolas Louis, 539
 de Segur-Pitray, Joseph Cyprien, 539
 de Segur-Pitray, Louis Antoine, 539
 de Segur-Pitray, Marie Nicole Ralin, 539
 de Seulle, —, 1224
 Desfonds, Laujol, 553
 de Stoutz, Frederic, 1458
 de Stoutz, Mme., 1458
 de Truix, Sarah, 413
 Deuel, Benjamin, 1748
 Deuel, Isaac, 1718
 Deuel, Israel, 1336
 Deuel, Jonathan, 655
 Deuel, Patience, 1718
 Deuel, Silas, 1325
 Deuenny, Agnes, 1031
 Deuile, Benjamin, 932.
 de Vaux, Spael, 22
 Devel, Christopher, 463
 Devel, Israel, 463
 Devel, Jonathan, 463
 Devel, Joseph, 463
 Devel, Mehitabel, 463
 Devel, Patience, 463
 Devel, Silas, 520
 Devenport, Hannah, 1575
 Devenport, Johanna Rosenkrans, 1393
 Devenport, John, 1393
 Devenport, Nicholas, 1220
 Devenport, Oliver, 1575
 Devenport, Rachel, 1220
 de Villehaut, Eliza L. Walker, 2125
 Devine, John, 1216
 de Visme, Anne, 559, 2041
 de Visme, Peter, 559
 Devisme, Philipp, 2041
 Devo, Jacob, 633
 Devore, David, 465
 Devore, Jane, 465
 Devore, John, 465
 de Voss, Catalyntie Andries, 1785
 Devou, Elizabeth, 1069
 de Vreese, Jacobis, 496
 de Wandelaer, Adriaen, 567
 de Wandelaer, Alida, 567

- de Wandelaer, Anderis, 567
 de Wandelaer, Anna, 567
 de Wandelaer, Catharina, 567
 de Wandelaer, Johannes, 567
 de Wandelaer, Peter, 567, 693
 de Wandelaer, Sara, 577
 Dewees, William, 1413
 Dewer, William, 1454
 Dewey, Betty Buck, 155
 Dewey, Elizabeth, 469
 Dewey, Grace, 469
 Dewey, Jedediah, 469
 Dewey, Lucretia, 469
 Dewey, Martin, 469
 Dewey, Mary, 469
 Dewey, Rhoda, 469
 Dewint, John, 778d
 de Winter, Bastiaen, 566
 de Wit, Andries, 452
 de Wit, Deborah, 452
 de Wit, Elizabeth, 452
 de Wit, Hannah, 452
 de Wit, Henry, 452
 de Wit, Jacob, 452
 de Wit, Johannes, 794
 de Wit, John, 452
 de Wit, Maria Ten Broek, 1701
 de Wit, Petrus, 452
 de Wit, Tjerck, 452
 de Wit, Tjerck Claesen, 452
 Dewitt, Andries, 148, 323, 451, 464,
 497, 499, 978, 1050, 1258, 1874,
 1877
 Dewitt, Andries A., 464
 de Witt, Andries E., 460
 de Witt, Andries T., 468
 de Witt, Ann, 451, 497, 523
 Dewitt, Annatic, 477
 Dewitt, Ariantie, 477
 de Witt, Benjamin, 460
 Dewitt, Catherine, 464, 477
 de Witt, Cathrina Newkirk, 1258
 DWitt, Ch., 344
 Dewitt, Charles, 101, 148, 497, 1050
 De Witt, Cornelius, 516
 De Witt, Deborah, 472
 de Witt, Deborah Persen, 1339
 de Witt, Derck, 1393
 de Witt, Egbert, 460, 1244, 1491
 de Witt, Elizabeth, 451, 477
 de Witt, Evert, 1339
 Dewitt, Garton, 464
 de Witt, Gethroy Persen, 1339
 Dewitt, Grietie, 477
 De Witt, Hendrikie, 516
 De Witt, Henrickus, 497
 de Witt, Henry, 451, 464, 1701
 de Witt, Jacob, 452, 451, 460, 497,
 516, 1270, 1795, 2043
 Dewitt, Jannetje, 464
 Dewitt, Johannes, 101, 137, 1244,
 2146
 de Witt, John, 105, 451, 460, 497,
 523
 de Witt, John E., 1258
 de Witt, Leah, 1258
 Dewitt, Levi, 464
 de Witt, Lucas, 1339
 de Witt, Margrieth, 1258
 de Witt, Margariet Vernooy, 1795
 de Witt, Maria, 451, 1258
 de Witt, Mary, 460, 464
 de Witt, Mary Nottingham, 1214
 de Witt, Neeltje, 1258
 de Witt, Peternela, 418
 de Witt, Petrus, 451
 de Witt, Rachel Dubois, 499
 de Witt, Ruben, 460
 de Witt, Simeon, 222
 de Witt, Stephen, 105, 460, 464
 de Witt, Thomas, 460, 464
 de Witt, Tryntie Simons, 236
 de Witt, Tyerck, 433, 451, 472, 477,
 1803
 D'Witt, Tjerk C., 323
 de Witt, William, 105, 460, 523
 de Witt, *see* Witt
 Dexter, James, 1658
 Dexter, Lucy, 1658
 Dexter, Thomas, 1658
 Deye, Hannah Perrine, 1361
 Deye, William, 1361
 Deygert, Anna, 512
 Deygert, Catherine, 512
 Deygert, Elizabeth, 512
 Deygert, Hans Jost, 512
 Deygert, Lana, 512
 Deygert, Marilla, 512
 Deygert, Mary, 512
 Deygert, Mary Catherine, 512
 Deygert, Peter, 512
 Deygert, Peter S., 601
 Deygert, Werner, 512
 Deygert, Zepheremis, 512
 Deyoo, Peter, 821
 Dibbin, Hugh, 2075
 Dick, Catharine, 1347
 Dick, Diderich, 1347
 Dickerman, Elizabeth, 671
 Dickesson, Charles, 445
 Dickesson, Christopher, 445
 Dickesson, Eacobud, 445
 Dickesson, George, 445
 Dickesson, Gideon, 445
 Dickesson, Mary, 445
 Dickesson, Samuel, 445
 Dickesson, Willem, 445
 Dickinson, Dorothy Cory, 278

- Dickinson, Isaac, 551
 Dickinson, Jonathan, 551
 Dickinson, Philimon, 376
 Dickman, Cornelius, 420
 Dickman, George, 420
 Dickman, Jannetie, 420
 Dickman, Mary Terncur, 1721
 Dickman, William, 1721
 Dickson, Andrew, 992
 Diederich, William, 1433
 Diederick, Gysbert, 596
 Diederick, Jacobus, 537
 Diederick, Jury William, 437
 Diederick, Matthise, 537
 Diederick, Sarah, 537
 Diederick, Zacharias, 537
 Diefendorf, Anna Rosinay, 498
 Diefendorf, Henry, 498
 Diefendorf, Jacob, 498
 Diel, Anna Catherine, 493
 Diel, Anna Mary, 493
 Diel, Carl, 493
 Diel, Cornelius, 493
 Diel, Elizabeth, 493
 Diel, Henry, 493, 1719
 Diel, Jacob, 493
 Diel, Johannes, 493
 Diel, Lawrence, 493
 Diel, William, 493
 Diel, Zacharias, 493
 Dies, Catharine, 554
 Dies, Jacob, 554
 Dies, Jane, 554, 1034
 Dies, John, 554
 Dies, Margaret, 554
 Dies, Matthew, 554
 Dies, Rebecca, 554
 Dietz, Adam, 505, 527
 Dietz, Eva, 527
 Dietz, Geertruy, 505
 Dietz, Johannes, 505, 527
 Dietz, Johan Just, 527
 Dietz, William, 505, 527
 Dighton, Bridget, 423
 Dighton, Henry, 423
 Dighton, Henry Foot, 423
 Dighton, John, 423
 Dighton, William, 423
 Dill, John, 650, 1583
 Dillon, Bartholomew, 454
 Dillon, Michael, 161
 Dillworth, William, 1076
 Dingemans, Adam, 565, 568
 Dingisart, M., 1098
 Dingman, Gerrit, 1806
 Dings, Adam, 1412
 Dinnastan, Rosanna, 1210
 Diodati, Anne Marie Hubbard, 1458
 Diodati, Annie Marie Holme, 1458
 Diodati, Jane Marianne, 1458
 Diodati, Marie Aimée, 1458
 Diodati, widow, 1458
 Dippel, George, 1080
 Dirckson, Catelyntje van Petten 1785
 Dirksen, Teunis, 1785
 Dirckx, Maritie, 1268
 Dirckx, Gysbert, 1773
 Disbrey, Elizabeth, 43
 Disbrey, John, 43
 Disbrow, Anne, 448
 Disbrow, John, 448
 Disbrow, Sarah, 448
 Disbrowe, Benjamin, 443
 Disbrowe, Deborah, 443
 Disbrowe, Elizabeth, 443
 Disbrowe, Hannah, 443
 Disbrowe, Henry, 443
 Disbrowe, Joseph, 443
 Disbrowe, Josiah, 443
 Disbrowe, Margaret, 443
 Disbrowe, Mary, 443
 Ditmars, Abraham, 450
 Ditmars, Dowe, 450
 Ditmars, Johannis, 450
 Ditmars, Peter, 450
 Dix, John, 613
 Dixon, John, 204
 Dixon, William, 204
 Dob, Christian, 1578
 Dobbin, Anthony, 944, 1613, 1745
 Dobbs, Walter, 1397
 Dobins Peter, 284
 Dod, John, 1740
 Dod, Samuel Newcomb, 1740
 Dodd, John, 1263
 Dodds, Catlyna Schermerhorn, 1517
 Dodds, John, 1517
 Dodge, Daniel, 373, 575
 Dodge, David, 353
 Dodge, Elisabeth, 533
 Dodge, James, 1638
 Dodge, Jeremiah, 533
 Dodge, Jonathan, 533
 Dodge, Lidia
 Dodge, Rebecca, 533
 Dodge, Richard, 1619
 Dodge, Robert, 533
 Dodge, Samuel, 13, 1619
 Dodge, Stephen, 533
 Dods, John, 1752
 Dodsworth, Edward, 1228
 Dogg, Richard, 27
 Doiau, Simon, 526
 Doizé, Miss, 1218
 Dojo, Hendrick, 2016
 Dojo, Margriet Wanbomer, 2016

- Dole, George, 562
 Dole, James, 384, 1885
 Dole, Rebecca, 562
 Doll, Ino., 896
 Dolmage, Adam, 1374, 1382
 Dolsen, Abigail, 514
 Dolsen, Asa, 514
 Dolsen, James, 514
 Dolsen, Mary, 514
 Dolsen, Phebe, 514
 Dolsen, Samuel, 514
 Donham, Abigail, 483
 Donham, Ephraim, 483
 Donnelly, John, 173
 Donovan, Lewis, 127, 319, 518,
 1575
 Doolittle, Jesse W., 403
 Doran, Paul, 560
 Dorland, Gilbert, 1423
 Dorland, Samuel, 1423
 Dorlon, Carman, 1328
 Dorlon, John, 322
 Dorn, John Christopher, 1907
 Dorrance, John, 903
 Dorsey, Joshua, 551
 d'Orvilliers, Mme., 1458
 Doty, Benjamin, 1327
 Doty, Elijah, 932
 Doty, Joseph, 150
 Doty Peter, 975
 Doty, Susannah, 932
 Doty, Zurishadhai, 37
 Dougherty, Charles, 383
 Dougherty, John, 1412
 Doughty, Benjamin, 1708
 Doughty, Bernard, 492
 Doughty, Daniel, 153
 Doughty, James, 492, 792, 1310
 Doughty, Joseph, 322
 Doughty, Margaret, 472
 Doughty, Mary, 492
 Doughty, Nanny, 453
 Doughty, Oliver, 492
 Doughty, Peter, 975
 Doughty, Phebe, 492
 Doughty, Robert, 395
 Doughty, Samuel, 492, 723, 1708
 Doughty, Sarah Beadell, 153
 Doughty, William, 115, 453, 492,
 624, 691, 812
 Douglas, Geo., 1352
 Douglas, Sarah Robbins, 1436
 Douglass, Asa, 555, 2097
 Douglass, Horatio G., 555
 Douglass, John, 555
 Douglass, Sarah, 555
 Douglass, Zebulon, 555
 Douw, Abraham, 693, 806, 1083,
 2047
 Douw, Andries, 486
 Douw, Annatie, 1429
 Douw, Capt. Volckert Jansen, 1774
 Douw, Cornelius, 486, 511
 Douw, Folkert, 770
 Douw, Hannah Hogan, 770
 Douw, Hendrick, 444
 Douw, Jan Andriessen, 2129
 Douw, Jannetie, 88
 Douw, Johannis, 474
 Douw, Johannis Volkertsen, 88,
 486, 511, 971
 Douw, John de Peyster, 538
 Douw, Lidia, 486
 Douw, Margeretje, 511
 Douw, Margarietie van der Poel,
 1794
 Douw, Neeltie, 444
 Douw, Peter W., 868, 1422, 2047,
 2067
 Douw, Petrus, 2027
 Douw, Ragel, 88, 486
 Douw, Volckert P., 1996, 1996
 Douw, Volkert, 444, 486, 971, 1794,
 1889
 Douw, Volkert A'm., 693
 Douw, Volkert Ans., 88
 Douw, Volkert P., 538, 801, 2036,
 2051
 Douzenbery, Gabriel, 655
 Douzenberry, John, 309
 Dow, Abraham, 2034
 Dow, Andries, 421
 Dow, Elsie, 2034
 Dow, Hendrick, 664
 Dow, Jonas, 1980
 Dow, Lidia de Meyer, 421
 Dow, Margaret, 2034
 Dow, Neeltie, 1847
 Dow, Neeltie Fredricksen, 664
 Dow, Peter Winne, 2034
 Dow, Pieter, 1980
 Dow, Pietertie, 664
 Dow, Volcart, 2034
 Dow, Volckert P., 1716
 Dowell, Alexander, 1410
 Dowers, William, 284
 Downs, James, 1063
 Dox, Peter, 1929
 Doyle, Phil., 718
 Drack, Francis, 9
 Drake, Aaron, 544
 Drake, Benjamin, 517, 1534
 Drake, Francis, 1950
 Drake, Garrardus, 544
 Drake, Gerpardus, 500
 Drake, Jesper, 1131
 Drake, John, 278, 517
 Drake, Joseph, 517, 1704, 2077

- Drake, Martha, 517, 544
 Drake, Martha Oldfield, 1271
 Drake, Samuel, 517, 1341
 Drake, Sarah, 500
 Drake, Sir Francis, 1226
 Drake, Theods., 231
 Drake, William, 474, 517
 Drake, Zephaniah, 517
 Drayton, Jacob, 762
 Drenton, Mary, 375
 Drew, Captain James, 550
 Drew, Lydia, 550
 Drew, Peter, 2152
 Droilhet, Ann, 257
 Droilhet, Eliza, 257
 Droilhet, Marie, 257
 Droilhet, Susanna, 257
 Drought, Margaret, 547
 Drought, Sherigley, 547
 Drummon, John, 1183
 Duane, Cornelius, 785
 Duane, James, 495
 Dubellois, Pierre Robert Gabriel, 553
 Dubey, Ph., 1443
 Du Bois, Abraham, 414, 426
 Dubois, Andris, 438, 440, 526
 Dubois, Anna Catrinade Lametter, 467
 Dubois, Ann Huey, 875
 Dubois, Arriante Oosterhout, 1281
 du Bois, Barent, 438
 Dubois, Benjamin, 23, 438, 473, 1514, 1521
 Dubois, Capt. Eleazar, 120
 Dubois, Capt. Eleiza, 724
 Dubois, Capt. Peter, 120, 1250
 Dubois, Catelintie, 473
 du Bois, Catharena, 459
 du Bois, Catharine, 438, 495
 Dubois, Catherinetie, 473
 Dubois, Catherine Brodhead, 146
 Du Bois, Catrina, 414, 415
 Dubois, Cattriena Masten, 1196
 du Bois, Coenrad, 488
 du Bois, Cornelia, 440
 Dubois, Cornelia Vernooy, 1795
 du Bois, Cornelius, 178, 438, 440, 521, 1921
 Dubois, Curnalius, 473
 du Bois, Daniel, 426
 Du Bois, David, 414, 458, 1794
 du Bois, Easther, 506
 Dubois, Elisha, 531
 Dubois, Eliza, 298
 du Bois, Elizabeth, 440, 446
 Dubois, Elizabeth Vernooy, 1795
 Dubois, Ephraim, 467
 Dubois, Esther, 476
 du Bois, Ezekiah, 1504
 Dubois, Gertruy, 475, 506
 Dubois, Geertruyd Bruyn, 158, 178
 du Bois, Geertruyd Hoffman, 776
 Dubois, Gerret, 454
 Dubois, Gualtherus, 446
 du Bois, Hannah, 506
 du Bois, Helena, 438, 446, 454
 du Bois, Hendricus, 438
 Dubois, Henry, 454
 du Bois, Hester Guimard, 674
 Dubois, Hezekiah, 458, 602
 Dubois, Hiskia, 1304, 2019
 Dubois, Huibartus, 473
 du Bois, Isaac, 414, 438, 446, 473, 499, 554
 Dubois, Jacob, 414, 499, 969, 1160, 1795
 du Bois, Jacomyntje, 438, 521, 1250
 du Bois, Jakobus, 1021
 Dubois, James, 554
 Dubois, Jan, 467
 Dubois, Jane Dies, 554
 Dubois, Jannetje, 67, 454, 499, 521
 Dubois, Jennet, 554
 Dubois, Jeremiah, 1196, 2019
 Du Bois, Joel, 426
 Dubois, Johannes, 499, 501, 999
 Dubois, John, 446, 531, 536
 Dubois, John Dies, 554
 Dubois, John I., 344, 554
 du Bois, Jonas, 440, 475, 506
 Dubois, Jonathan, 293, 440, 1281
 du Bois, Josaphat, 459, 1803
 Dubois, Joshua, 521
 Dubois, Judith Sicard, 1487
 Dubois, Leah, 875
 Dubois, Lewis, 108, 146, 438, 440, 454, 475, 1330, 1842
 Du Bois, Louys, 414, 415
 Dubois, Lowis J., 438
 du Bois, Margaret, 426, 438, 446, 473, 521
 du Bois, Maria, 440
 Dubois, Marytie Burhans, 110
 Du Bois, Matthew, 414, 458
 Dubois, Methusalem, 158
 du Bois, Nathaniel, 440, 475, 501, 506, 521, 776
 Dubois, Peter, 67, 446, 495, 969, 1160, 1925, 2054
 Dubois, Philipp, 476, 674
 Dubois, Polly, 521
 du Bois, Rachel, 440, 473, 521, 602, 875
 du Bois, Rebecca, 438, 467
 Dubois, Rennaltje, 475
 Dubois, Rev. Gualtherus, 446
 Dubois, Samuel, 110

Du Bois, Sarah, 414, 438, 473, 531
 Dubois, Saretie, 521
 Dubois, Simon, 476
 Du Bois, Solomon, 414, 438, 473
 Dubois, Susannah, 454
 Dubois, Tatie van Keuren, 1803
 du Bois, Teunis, 722
 du Bois, Tiatje, 459
 Dubois, Tryntje, 521
 Dubois, Wilhelmus, 521
 Dubois, Zacariah, 475, 506
 du Boise, Lient. Lewis, 2050
 Dubois, Elias, 454, 972
 Dubois, Marretje Plogh, 1307
 Dubois, Nehemiah, 1307
 du Boyse, Elias, 1838
 Duclos, Jn. Bte., 553
 Dudley, Stephen, 485
 Duer, Wm., 1068
 Duffie, Anne, 461
 Duffie, Barbara, 561
 Duffie, Duncan, 461
 Duffield, Bridget, 552
 Duffield, Cæsar, 552
 Duffield, John, 1451
 Duffield, Margaret, 552
 Duffield, Thomas, 552
 Duffy, John, 965
 Du Four, David, 412a
 Du Four, Glaude, 412a
 Du Four, Jan, 412a
 Du Four, Pieter, 412a
 Dujow, Abraham, 476
 Duloton, —, 1817
 Dumaresq, Elias, 416
 Dumaresq, Jacob, 416
 Dumaresq, John, 416
 Dumaresq, Mary, 416
 Dumaresq, Nicholas, 415
 Dumaresq, Sarah, 416
 Dumeny, Jane, 189
 Dumon, Anthony, 433, 436
 Dumon, Catherine, 433
 Dumon, Cornelius, 433, 436
 Dumon, David, 433, 436
 Dumon, Elsie, 433, 436
 Dumon, Hermanus, 433, 436
 Dumon, Igenas, 433, 436
 Dumon, Johannis, 433
 Dumon, John Baptist, 433, 436
 Dumon, Minder, 433, 436
 Dumon, Neeltie, 436
 Dumon, Peter, 1515
 Dumon, Petrus, 433, 436
 Dumon, Sarah Shepmoes, 1515
 Dumond, Egbert, 472, 491
 Dumond, Geertruy ten Broeck, 1727
 du Mond, John, 472, 1727
 Dumond, John P., 323

Dumond, Petrus, 488
 Dumont, Catherine, 434, 468, 470
 Dumont, Egbert, 434, 468
 Dumont, Geertruy, 1746
 Dumont, Henry, 470
 Dumont, Johannis, 434, 1297
 du Mont, John, 434, 468, 470, 522, 1741, 1746
 Dumont, Mary, 470
 du Mont, Peter, 434, 470
 du Mont, Petrus, 434
 du Mont, Rachael, 434, 468
 du Mont, Wallerand, 434
 Dumoulin, Toinette, 553
 du Morrissey, John, 422
 Dun, Nancy Barret, 251
 Dun, Richard, 251
 Dunbar, Alexander, 429 -
 Dunbar, Catharine, 429 -
 Dunbar, John, 429, 1641
 Dunbar, Levinus, 759 -
 Dunbar, Mary, 429
 Dunbar, Robert, 43, 429
 Dunbar, Willempje, 429
 Duncan, George, 446
 Duncan, James, 972, 1319
 Duncan, Mary, 401
 Duncan, Thomas, 8, 503
 Duneau, George, 435
 Duneau, Michall, 435
 Dunham, Lucy Gillett, 695
 Duning, Deborah Wood, 2105
 Duning, M., 306
 Dunkin, Abigail Vaughan, 1861
 Dunkin, Davie, 1756
 Dunkin, Thomas, 1861
 Dunkley, Celia, 558
 Dunkley, Robert, 558
 Dunkly, Joseph, 1168
 Dunlap, Mary Kain, 995
 Dunlap, Robert, 581, 995, 1363
 Dunlap, William, 1264
 Dunn, James, 251 -
 Dunn, Peter, 251
 Dunn, Robert, 251 -
 Dunn, Thomas, 251 -
 Dunning, Abijah, 509
 Dunning, Bathsheba, 490
 Dunning, Benjamin, 490
 Dunning, David, 509
 Dunning, Elizabeth, 490, 509
 Dunning, Ephraim, 509
 Dunning, Isaac, 509
 Dunning, Jacob, 490, 509, 524, 689
 Dunning, James, 2093
 Dunning, Jeeturah, 524
 Dunning, John, 490, 524
 Dunning, Ketum, 509
 Dunning, Loes, 509

- Dunning, Margaret, 509
 Dunning, Mary, 490, 509
 Dunning, Matthew, 509
 Dunning, Mehitabel, 490, 842
 Dunning, Michael, 2017
 Dunning, Samuel, 509
 Dunning, Sarah, 2093
 Dunscomb, Daniel, 1656
 Dunscomb, Edward, 1656
 Dunscomb, John, 34, 1763
 Dunscomb, Martha, 52
 Dunscomb, Nathaniel, 52
 Dunscombe, Samuel, 52, 619
 Dunsee, James, 930
 Dupon, John Cullen, 394
 Dupuis, Benjamin, 1485
 Dupuis, Elizabeth Schoonmaker, 1485
 Dupuis, Grietje Schoonmaker, 1485
 Dupuis, Jacobus, 1485
 Dupuis, Moses, 1435
 Dupuis, Sarah Schoonmaker, 1485
 Dupuy, Dr. John, 764
 Dupuy, Elizabeth, 65
 Dupuy, James, 1224
 Dupuy, Peter, 65
 Durfee, Salley, 737
 Durie, Jacobis, 496
 Durland, Daniel, 308
 Duryea, Garret, 352
 Duryea, George, 352
 Durye, Jacob, 1942
 Durye, Joost, 466
 Durye, Sarah, 466
 Duryee, Abraam, 480
 Duryee, Abraham, 480, 1944
 Duryee, Charles, 480
 Duryee, Dirck, 480
 Duryee, George, 480
 Duryee, Jacob, 480, 542
 Duryee, Magdalen, 543
 Duryee, Sarah, 480, 542, 543
 Duryee, Tunis, 480
 Dusenberry, John, 858
 Dusenbury, Mary Fowler, 616
 Dusinbere, Mary, 515
 Dusinbere, Samuel, 515
 Dusinbere, Silvanus, 515
 Dusten, Benjamin, 348
 Dutcher, Barneth, 501
 Dutcher, Christopher, 200
 Dutcher, David, 501
 Dutcher, Elisabeth, 501
 Duvel, Benjamin, 2056
 Duyckinck, G., 1580
 Duyckinck, Gerrard, 214
 Duyckingh, Gerrit, 4
 Dwight, Catharine, 535
 Dwight, Hannah, 535
 Dwight, Henry, 909
 Dwight, Martha, 535
 Dwight, Mary, 535
 Dwight, Stephen, 535
 Dwight, Thomas, 535
 Dyer, Rebecca Paine, 1317, 1327

E

- Eakerley, Benjamin, 2025
 Eal, Anna van Slyck, 1802
 Eal, Johann Jacob, 1802
 Eatton, Thos., 744
 Earl, Hannache Montagne, 1179
 Earl, Morris, 1179
 Earle, Edward, 571
 Earle, Enoch, 571
 Earle, Hannah, 571
 Earll, Benjamin, 600
 Earll, David, 870
 Earll, Elizabeth, 600
 Earll, Ezra, 600
 Earll, John, 600
 Earll, Jonathan, 600
 Earll, Peter, 600
 Earll, Richard, 600
 Earll, Samuel, 600
 Earls, John, 1153
 Eaton, Nancy, 1358
 Ebberse, Eghbert, 1808
 Ebbets, Daniel, 382
 Eckart, Abraham, 1438
 Eckart, Catherine, 1438
 Ecker, Abraham, 593
 Ecker, Adam, 593, 1931
 Ecker, Catharine, 593
 Ecker, George, 593
 Ecker, Henry, 593
 Ecker, John, 593
 Ecker, Margaret, 593
 Ecker, Marilis, 593
 Ecker, Mary, 593
 Ecker, Peter, 593
 Ecker, Wolvert, 1078
 Eckercen, Gerrit, 676
 Eckersen, Catherine, 597
 Eckersen, Cornelia, 590
 Eckersen, Cornelius, 590, 597
 Eckersen, David, 597
 Eckersen, Dirckje, 590
 Eckersen, Garrit, 597
 Eckersen, Jacob, 590, 597
 Eckersen, John, 590
 Eckersen, Lena, 590
 Eckersen, Mary, 597
 Eckersen, Mathew, 597
 Eckersen, Rachel, 597
 Eckersen, Sarah, 597

- Eckersen, Willimpje, 597
 Eckerson, Cornelis, 270, 290, 293
 Eckerson, Garret, 496
 Eckerson, John, 496
 Eckert, Frederick, 2160
 Eckert, Mary Straight, 1611
 Eckert, Molly Zuericher, 2160
 Eckert, Petter, 1611
 Eckesen, Cornelus, 2033
 Eckessen, Cornelius, 771
 Eckessen, Gerret, 771
 Eckessen, Mariah Haerring, 771
 Eckessen, Willempje, 771
 Eckford, William, 1095
 Eckler, Heinrick, 1343
 Eckler, Hendrick, 1545
 Eddy, Zepheniah, 1158
 Eden, Elizabeth, 613
 Eden, Medcef, 613
 Eden, Rebeca, 613
 Eden, Sally Ann, 613
 Edey, Mr., 1599
 Edgar, David, 1042, 1171
 Edgar, Isabella, 1451
 Edminster, Jane Southerland, 1574
 Edminster, William, 1574
 Edminston, Martha Blair, 210
 Edmonds, Samuel, 715
 Edmonds, William, 1462
 Edmonston, Jane, 595
 Edmonston, James, 595
 Edmonston, Margaret, 595
 Edmonston, William, 595, 1193
 Edmunds, Samuel, 1649
 Edmunston, James, 1518
 Edmunston, Margriet Smith, 1518
 Edsall, Abigail, 606
 Edsall, Jacobus, 606
 Edsall, Jesse, 606
 Edsall, John, 484
 Edsall, Philipp, 1159
 Edsall, Richard, 78, 432, 484, 606, 783, 787, 1558, 1572
 Edsall, Samuel, 484, 606
 Edwards, David, 584
 Edwards, Henry, 584
 Edwards, John, 584
 Edwards, Jonathan, 584
 Edwards, Mary Cornell, 350
 Edwards, Rebecca, 350
 Edwards, Ruth, 584
 Edwards, Susannah, 350
 Edwards, Timothy, 584
 Egan, Robert, 612
 Egberts, Ann, 603
 Egberts, Anthony, 603
 Egberts, Benjamin, 603
 Egberts, Jacob Visscher, 603
 Egbertse, Elsie, 574
 Egbertsen, Anna, 582, 587
 Egbertsen, Barent, 1989
 Egbertsen, Benjamin, 582, 587
 Egbertsen, Egbert, 574, 582, 587
 Egbertsen, Jacob Visscher, 582, 587
 Egbertsen, Maria, 582, 587
 Egbertsen, Raghel van Loon, 574
 Egerton, Charles, 762
 Eggmont, Nicholas, 586
 Ehays, Judah, 1118
 Ehays, Rebecca, 1118
 Eichel, Hy., 1082
 Eichhorn, Jacob, 2079
 Eick, Jacob, 1650
 Eick, William, 1650
 Eigenbrodt, Johannis, 123
 Eigenbrodt, Peter, 123
 Eights, Abraham, 868, 1919, 1952
 Ein, Abraham, 813
 Eisenlord, John, 849, 1331
 Eker, Anna, 505
 Eker, John, 593
 Elderkin, James, 654, 1925
 Eldert, Hendrick, 450
 Eldert, Johannes, 450
 Eldridge, J. B., 1237
 Elias, Abigail, 607
 Elias, Elizabeth, 607
 Elias, Henry, 607
 Elias, Jacob, 607
 Elias, Mary, 607
 Elias, Rachal, 607
 Eligh, Andries, 596, 602
 Eligh, Catherine, 596
 Eligh, Elizabeth, 596
 Eligh, Jeremiah, 602
 Eligh, Jacob, 596, 602
 Eligh, Johannes, 596, 602
 Eligh, Johan Yury, 596
 Eligh, Margaret, 596, 602
 Eligh, William, 596, 602
 Eliot, Jared, 721
 Ellason, Joseph, 610
 Ellason, Margaret, 610
 Ellason, Susannah Everson, 610
 Ellems, George, 588
 Ellems, Hannah, 588
 Ellems, John, 588
 Ellems, Robert, 588
 Ellems, William, 588
 Ellery, Edmund I., 1090
 Ellet, Andrew, 1500
 Ellet, Henry, 615a
 Ellet, John, 615a
 Ellet, Joseph, 615a
 Ellet, Richard, 615a
 Ellet, Robert, 615a
 Ellet, Susannah, 615a
 Ellice, James, 351

- Ellicott, Andrew, 615
 Ellicott, Andrew A., 615
 Ellicott, Benjamin, 615
 Ellicott, John B., 615
 Ellicott, Joseph, 615
 Ellicott, Sarah, 615
 Elliot, Ellinor, 210
 Elliot, John, 814, 835
 Elliot, Robert, 658
 Elliott, James, 984
 Ellis, Avis, 611
 Ellis, Dolly, 611
 Ellis, George, 608
 Ellis, James, 608
 Ellis, Mary, 608, 611
 Ellis, Mercy, 611
 Ellis, Samuel, 611
 Ellis, William, 608
 Ellisen, Teunis, 1791
 Ellison, Gab., 136
 Ellison, Colonel Thomas, 1711
 Ellison, John, 1521, 1711
 Ellison, Thomas, 898, 968
 Ellison, William, 1711
 Ellistone, John Francis, 530
 Ellwell, Deborah, 594
 Ellwell, Elizabeth, 594
 Ellwell, Esther, 594
 Ellwell, Grissel, 594
 Ellwell, Isaac, 594
 Ellwell, Jabez, 594
 Ellwell, Mary, 594
 Ellwell, Samuel, 594
 Ellwell, Sarah, 594
 Ellsworth, Jenny Dean, 526
 Elmendorf, Peter Edm., 222
 Elmendorpf, J., 1494
 Elmendorph, Abraham, 1196
 Elmendorph, Blandinah, 309
 Elmendorph, Catharina, 309
 Elmendorph, Catherine ten Broeck, 1727
 Elmendorph, Coenradt, 125
 Elmendorph, Coenradt Corns., 125
 Elmendorph, Coenradt I., 1621
 Elmendorph, Coenradt, 1494
 Elmendorph, Cornelius, 106, 768, 872, 1529
 Elmendorph, Counraedt Ja., 95
 Elmendorph, Counrat Grs., 680
 Elmendorph, Elizabeth, 309
 Elmendorph, Engeltie Heermans, 768
 Elmendorph, J., 1700
 Elmendorph, Jaco, 1243
 Elmendorph, John, 309
 Elmendorph, Jonathan, 1727
 Elmendorph, Lucas, 318
 Elmendorph, Petrus Edmundus, 79, 309, 680
 Elmendorph, Sarah, 309
 Elmendorph, *see* van Elmendorp
 Elmer, John, 742
 Elmer, Nathan, 1407
 Elmer, Nathaniel, 116, 320
 Elmore, Nathaniel, 138
 Elsefer, Lodewick, 860, 1441
 Elsefer, Susannah Reichert, 1441
 Elsworth, Hester, 1699
 Elsworth, Nicolas, 422
 Elsworth, Virdine, 176
 Elsworth, William, 1647
 Eltengh, Willem, 1791
 Eltinge, Abraham, 576, 589, 592
 Eltinge, Annatie, 575, 592
 Eltinge, Catherintje, 589
 Eltinge, Cornelius, 589
 Eltinge, Elsie, 581
 Eltinge, Elizabeth, 581
 Eltinge, Elizabeth Depue, 456
 Eltinge, Helena du Bois, 438
 Eltinge, Hendericus, 575
 Eltinge, Jacobus, 575, 592
 Eltinge, Jacomyntje, 576, 592
 Eltinge, Jacomyntje Eltinge, 575
 Eltinge, James, 581, 973, 1888
 Eltinge, Jan, 95, 97, 467, 575, 579, 581, 778b, 967, 973, 1305, 1403, 1701, 1839
 Eltinge, Janitje Jansen, 927
 Eltinge, Jannetje, 575, 579, 581
 Eltinge, Jannetje de Lameter, 427
 Eltinge, Jannetje Dubois, 499
 Eltinge, Johannis, 579, 927
 Eltinge, John, 438, 456, 576, 1632
 Eltinge, Josiah, 438, 576, 589
 Eltinge, Josias, 579
 Eltinge, Magdalena, 589
 Eltinge, Majeke, 579
 Eltinge, Marytie van Steenberg, 1888
 Eltinge, Noah, 118, 438, 576, 579, 592
 Eltinge, Noe, 575
 Eltinge, Peter, 456
 Eltinge, Petrus, 579, 581
 Eltinge, Rachel, 579, 1839
 Eltinge, Rachel Hasbrouck, 581
 Eltinge, Rachel Whitaker, 581
 Eltinge, R. Josias, 118
 Eltinge, Roelof, 426, 576, 579, 589
 Eltinge, Roelof J., 589
 Eltinge, Sarah, 576, 579
 Eltinge, Sara Dubois, 426
 Eltinge, Solomon, 589
 Eltinge, Thomas, 592
 Eltinge, Willem, 95, 427, 575, 579, 581, 811, 933, 1165, 1321, 1403, 1690, 1888
 Eltinge, William, 499, 592

- Elwell, Mercy, 591
 Elwell, Samuel, 591
 Ely, Abraham, 481
 Ely, Benjamin, 526, 599
 Ely, Elizabeth, 481
 Ely, George, 196
 Ely, Heman, 614
 Ely, John, 614
 Ely, Justin, 614
 Ely, Lucy, 1330
 Ely, Mary Ann, 614
 Ely, Mary Demarest, 481
 Ely, Theodore, 614
 Ely, William, 481, 1330
 Emans, Abraham, 572
 Emans, Andrew, 572
 Emans, Jacobus, 572
 Emans, Johannes, 572
 Emans, John, 572
 Emerson, John, 196
 Emery, Edward, 546
 Emig, Nicholas, 353
 Emmerigh, Maria Smit, 1509
 Emmerigh, Mathys, 1509
 Emons, Abigal, 573
 Emons, Abraham, 573
 Emons, Isaac, 573
 Emons, Stillwell, 573
 Emons, Thomas, 573
 Emott, James, 8, 1024, 1522, 1930
 Empie, Adam, 601
 Empie, Anna Maria, 601
 Empie, Frederic, 601
 Empie, John, 601
 Enax, George, 165
 Enderle, Michael, 497
 Enders, Adam, 605
 Enders, Anna, 605
 Enders, Christina, 605
 Enders, Elisabeth, 605
 Enders, Elisamargrate, 605
 Enders, Jacob, 605
 Enders, John, 605
 Enders, Margrita, 605
 Enders, Maria, 605
 Enders, Peter, 605
 Enders, Wilhelmus, 605
 Enders, William, 605
 Endors, Peter, 846
 Engell, Samuel, 791
 Engerson, Ledia, 1581
 Engerson, Moses, 1581
 Engs, Anna T. Franklin, 663
 Engs, Philipp W., 663
 Ennis, William, 959
 Ensle, Lodewick, 1313
 Ernest, Mathias, 1902
 Ernests, Sarah ten Eyck, 1735
 Ervin, John, 42
 Erving, Wm., 380
 Erwin, Edward, 583
 Erwin, George, 583
 Erwin, John, 203, 583
 Erwin, Margaret, 583
 Erwin, Phebe, 583
 Erwin, Prudence, 583
 Erwin, Samuel, 583
 Erwin, William, 583
 Esmay, Thomas, 1291
 Esmond, John, 740
 Esselsteen, Cornelia, 578
 Esselsteen, Cornelis Martensen, 578
 Esselsteen, David, 578
 Esselsteen, Isaac, 578
 Esselsteen, Jacob, 578
 Esselsteen, Johannis, 578
 Esselsteen, Willem, 578
 Esselstyn, David, 577
 Esselstyn, Isack, 577
 Esselstyn, Jacob, 577
 Esselstyn, Johannes, 577
 Esselstyn, Richard, 847
 Esselstyn, Willem, 577, 1119
 Esselstyne, Capt. Richard, 987
 Esselstyne, Richard, 1779, 1780
 Etherington, Robert, 580
 Etherington, Thomas, 580
 Euen, John, 1132
 Euen, Mikem, 1132
 Evans, Agnes, 210
 Evans, Ann, 615
 Evans, David E., 615
 Evans, George, 1478
 Evans, John, 1440, 1452, 1606
 Evans, Letitia, 615
 Evans, Lewis E., 615
 Evans, Mary, 1253
 Evans, Rachel, 615
 Everet, Daniel, 1695
 Everett, Daniel, 310, 447, 474, 765,
 830, 1041, 1271, 1405, 1516, 1534,
 1562, 1583, 2030, 2105, 2142
 Everett, John, 474, 690, 2151
 Everit, Benjamin, 803
 Everit, George, 1822
 Everitt, Clear, 609, 692
 Everitt, Daniel, 599
 Everitt, Esther, 599
 Everitt, Frances, 599
 Everitt, Jane, 599
 Everitt, John, 599
 Everitt, Nancy, 509
 Everitt, Patty, 599
 Everitt, Richard, 609
 Everitt, Robert, 599
 Everitt, Sarah, 599
 Everson, George, 610
 Everson, Jacob, 610

Everson, Jacob R., 1038
 Everson, John, 446, 610
 Everson, Nicholas, 610
 Everson, Rhoda, 598
 Everson, Susannah, 610
 Everson, Thomas, 598
 Evertsen, Elizabeth, 258
 Evertsen, Ino. F., 905
 Evertsen, Jacob, 76, 258, 604, 1109
 Evertsen, Jan, 1377
 Evertsen, Johannis, 76
 Evirett, John, 819
 Eygner, Peter P., 537

F

Faerber, Johan Bernhart, 1347
 Fagan, Patience, 196
 Fairchild, Jean, 2100
 Fairholme, Johnston, 325, 397
 Fairley, Angeltie, 64
 Fairley, John, 64
 Falk, Esther Fiero, 653
 Falk, Lourence, 653
 Falk, Wilhelmus, 653
 Falk, *see* Folk
 Falls, Alexander, 638, 642, 684
 Falls, Catherine, 642
 Falls, Easter, 638
 Falls, Edward, 638, 642
 Falls, Esther, 642
 Falls, Frances, 642
 Falls, George, 638, 642
 Falls, Isabella, 638, 1169
 Falls, Reachel Mellender, 1169
 Falls, Samuel, 638, 642
 Falls, William, 638, 642
 Fardon, Jacob, 645, 773
 Fardon, Johannes, 773
 Fardon, Zachariah, 645
 Farley, Elizabeth Toll, 1737
 Farley, John, 1737
 Farmer, George, 1092
 Farmer, Jasper, 703, 1831
 Farmer, Marie, 703
 Farmer, Peter, 703
 Farmer, William, 546
 Farnam, John, 1649
 Farquhar, Dr. William, 330
 Farrand, John, 1055, 1352
 Farrant, Lieut. Henry, 1607
 Farrell, John, 661, 1036
 Farrell, James, 659
 Farrest, Hannah, 1748
 Farrier, Mary Southerland, 1574
 Farrier, Robert, 1574
 Farrington, Anthony, 330
 Farrington, Charles, 330

Farrington, Elizabeth, 330
 Farrington, Susannah Forgunson, 635
 Farroll, Meary, 98
 Fauconnier, Peter, 54
 Faulkender, James, 650
 Faulkender, Joseph, 650
 Faulkender, Mary, 650
 Faulkender, Samuel, 650
 Faulkender, William, 650
 Faulkner, Gerritje ten Eyck, 1735
 Faulkner, William, 1349
 Faulkner William D., 1735
 Faure, Ppe., 660
 Fawcett, Elizabeth Evelyn, 1357
 Fawcett, John, 1357
 Fearo, Johannes, 602
 Feder, Hendereykes, 1517
 Feilding, George, 981
 Feinaur, Anderes, 1283
 Fell, John, 1189
 Feller, Catharine Reichert, 1441
 Feller, John I., 1746
 Feller, Wilhelmus, 1441, 1587
 Feller, *see* Veller
 Felmore, George, 1190
 Felten, Peter, 623
 Felten, Susannah, 623
 Felten, William, 623
 Felton, John, 262
 Felton, Lewis, 643
 Felton, Mary, 546
 Felton, William, 546
 Fendell, John, 478
 Fenton, Willem, 778c
 Fenwick, Major, 760
 Ferdon, Braca Haringh, 778d
 Ferdon, Catherine, 645
 Ferdon, Elizabeth, 645
 Ferdon, Gertruy, 645
 Ferdon, Johannis, 270, 645, 676,
 773
 Ferdon, John, 645
 Ferdon, Mary, 645
 Ferdon, Phebe, 645
 Ferguson, James, 305
 Ferres, James, 838
 Ferris, Anne, 448
 Ferris, Benjamin, 838
 Ferris, Elijah, 1766
 Ferris, Hannah, 448
 Ferris, James, 1463
 Ferris, John, 838
 Ferriss, David, 637
 Ferriss, Matthew, 932
 Ferriss, Phebe, 637
 Ferriss, Reed, 637
 Ferriss, Ruth, 637
 Ferriss, Susannah, 637
 Ferriss, Urania, 637

- Ferriss, Zebulon, 637
 Fetter, Abraham, 1743
 Fetter, Johannis, 1211
 Fetterly, Peter, 195
 ffaronton, Stephen, 1547
 fferdon, Johannis, 645, 2026
 fferdon, Zachariah, 645
 finch, Abraham, 621
 finch, Daniel, 621
 finch, Elizabeth, 621
 finch, Hannah, 621
 finch, Isaac, 621
 finch, John, 621
 finch, Nathaniel, 621
 finch, Ruth, 621
 finch, Salomon, 621
 finch, Samuel, 621
 finnn, Anthony, 626
 finnn, Hannah, 626
 finnn, James, 626
 finnn, Mary, 626
 finnn, Nehemiah, 626
 finnn, Robert, 626
 finnn, Salomon, 626
 finnn, William, 9, 626, 678, 765
 ffish, Nathaniel, 1159
 ffsker, Anke, 617
 ffsker, ffemetie, 617
 ffsker, Gertruid, 617
 ffsker, Jacob, 617
 ffsker, Lena, 617
 ffsker, Tierck Harmensen, 617
 fowler, James, 1408
 Field, Ann Rodman, 1434
 Field, Benj., 1481
 Field, John H., 1264
 Field, Michael, 712
 Field, Robert, 1409
 Fielen, Neeltje van Kleeck, 1892
 Fielen, Peter, 1892
 Fierer, Catherine, 629
 Fierer, Christian, 629
 Fierer, Henrich, 629
 Fierer, Johannes, 629
 Fierer, Valentyn, 629
 Fiero, Catherine, 653
 Fiero, Charity, 672
 Fiero, Christian, 653
 Fiero, David, 653
 Fiero, Geertje Myer, 1177
 Fiero, Hendrick, 1177
 Fiero, Johann Christian, 653
 Fiero, Peter, 653
 Fiero, Stephanus, 1752
 Fiero, Valentine, 653
 Filkin, Henry, 1700
 Filkin, Mary Germond, 692
 Filkins, Abraham, 648
 Filkins, Henry, 648
 Filkins, Isaac, 648
 Filkins, Jacobus, 648
 Filkins, Lanah, 648
 Filkins, Peter, 648
 Finch, James, 1755
 Finch, Solomon, 143
 Finch, Thaddious, 1613
 Finck, Andreas, 1873
 Finger, Coenrat, 644
 Finger, David, 644
 Finger, Jacob, 644
 Finger, Johannis, 644
 Finger, Margaret Mosser, 1176
 Finger, Michael, 644
 Finger, Michel, 1176
 Finger, Petrus, 644
 Finley, John, 1181
 Finley, Samuel, 1181
 Finman, Joseph, 470
 Finn, Anthony, 646
 Finn, Dinah, 646
 Finn, Mary Carpenter, 306
 Finn, Patience, 646
 Finn, Robert, 646
 Finn, Wm., 86, 265, 646
 Finny, Deliverance Bell, 143
 Fischer, Susannah, 2078
 Fish, Benjamin, 261
 Fish, John, 129
 Fish, Jonathan, 1768
 Fish, Joshua, 129
 Fish, Maryann, 655
 Fish, Nathl., 84
 Fish, Thomas, 129, 655
 Fishe, Sebre, 359
 Fisher, Daniel, 1312
 Fisher, Nathaniel, 357
 Fisher, Rachel, 1032
 Fitch, Abel, 657, 735
 Fitch, Abigail, 2064
 Fitch, Azel, 402
 Fitch, Hillitje Wheeler, 2064
 Fitch, Margaret, 2064
 Fitch, Naomi, 657
 Fitch, William, 2064
 Fitzgerald, Thomas, 656
 Fitzel, Jeremiah, 653
 Fitzel, Johannes, 653
 Fitzel, Rosina Fiero, 653
 Fitzgerald, Ino., 935
 Fitzgerald, James, 1211
 Fitzhugh, Robert, 50
 Fitz Patrick, Jo., 1036
 Fitzsimons, John, 1220
 Fitzsimons, Mrs., 954
 Fitz Simons, Peter, 147
 Flaake, Coenradt, 168
 Flack, John, 313
 Flack, Sarah, 313

- Flagg, George, 1453
 Flagler, Halanah, 640
 Flagler, Hester, 640
 Flagler, Jane, 640
 Flagler, John, 640
 Flagler, Peter, 640
 Flagler, Sarah, 640
 Flagler, Simon, 640
 Flagler, Zacharias, 27, 640
 Flake, Coenradt, 168
 Flanagan, Margaret Hogg, 779
 Flanagan, William, 779
 Flanigan, Elizabeth, 308
 Flansburgh, Bautche, 630
 Flansburgh, David, 630
 Flansburgh, Mary, 630
 Fleeboom, John, 771
 Fleming, Hannah, 1492
 Fleming, Peter, 835, 1492
 Fleming, Pierre E., 1657
 Flensburgh, Anna, 618
 Flensburgh, Daniel, 618
 Flensburgh, Johanna, 618
 Flensburgh, Johannis, 618
 Flensburgh, Mathew, 618
 Fletcher, John, 363
 Fletcher, Thomas, 658
 Flierboom, Jacob, 771
 Flinn, David, 647
 Florence, Gideon, 1575
 Flynn, Patrick, 2046
 Fogerty, Philipp, 305
 Folbreght Marie, 257
 Folk, Aaron, 641
 Folk, Jacob, 641
 Folk, Johannis, 641
 Folk, Jonas, 641
 Folk, Laurance, 641
 Folk, Leah, 641
 Folk, Mary, 641
 Folk, Raenah, 641
 Folk, Wilhelmus, 641
 Folkertson, Broca, 627
 Folkertson, Dina, 627
 Folkertson, Folkert, 627
 Folkertson, Nicholas, 627
 Fonda, Abraham, 250, 628, 634, 1147, 1314, 1732, 1904
 Fonda, Alexander, 1950
 Fonda, Alida, 634, 1818
 Fonda, Angenitje, 634
 Fonda, Annatie van Vechten, 1818, 1989
 Fonda, Cornelis, 628
 Fonda, Dowe, 628, 700
 Fonda, Elbertie van Alen, 628
 Fonda, Hendrick, 1818, 1989
 Fonda, Ino. W., 1080
 Fonda, Jacob, 634
 Fonda, Jannetje Muller, 628, 1147
 Fonda, Jellis, 634, 954
 Fonda, Jeremia, 628
 Fonda, Johannis, 628
 Fonda, Lawrence, 1314
 Fonda, Lourens, 628
 Fonda, Peter A., 1314
 Fonda, Pieter, 628, 634
 Fonda, Stephanis, 628
 Foday, Ino., 390
 Fonseca, Abraham, 620
 Fonseca, Isaac, 620
 Fonseca, Esther, 620
 Fonseca, Jacob, 620
 Fonseca, Joseph, 620
 Fonseca, Judith, 620
 Fonseca, Moses Lapez de, 620
 Fonseca, Rachel, 620
 Fonseca, Rebecca, 620
 Fonseca, Sarah, 620
 Fontyn, Jaques, 252a
 Foot, Brownson, 169
 Foot, Hannah Brownson, 169
 Foot, Mary Brownson, 169
 Forbes, Charles, 17
 Forbes, James, 1728
 Ford, James, 1660
 Fordam, Eliza Douglass, 555
 Ferguson, Ephraim, 635
 Ferguson, Hannah, 635
 Ferguson, Peter, 635
 Ferguson, Robert, 635
 Ferguson, Sarah, 635
 Forman, Jos., 227
 Forrest, Henry, 552
 Forrest, James, 399
 Fort, Abraham, 654
 Fort, Alida, 654
 Fort, Elezibeth, 996
 Fort, Johannis, 654, 1853, 1916
 Fort, John, 996
 Fort, John L., 654
 Fort, Rebecca, 654
 Foster, Elizabeth, 210
 Foster, Hannah Blair, 210
 Foster, Hannah Susannah, 210
 Foster, James, 192
 Foster, John, 715
 Foster, Mary Blair, 210
 Foster, Mary van Hook, 210
 Foster, Nathal, 164, 192
 Foster, Sarah, 387
 Foster, Thomas, 387
 Fouetter, David, 791
 Foulger, Benjamin, 651
 Foulger, Thomas, 651
 Fouquet, Baptiste, 1369
 Fowler, Abigail, 631, 652
 Fowler, Abigail Purdy, 1320

- Fowler, Abraham G., 662
 Fowler, Ammon, 663
 Fowler, Benjamin, 616, 624
 Fowler, Caleb, 659
 Fowler, Catherine, 631
 Fowler, Charlotte, 662
 Fowler, Daniel, 631
 Fowler, Delilah, 662
 Fowler, Elizabeth, 662
 Fowler, Gilbert, 662
 Fowler, Hannah, 616
 Fowler, Henry, 616, 624
 Fowler, Isaac, 631, 662
 Fowler, Jacob, 624
 Fowler, James, 631
 Fowler, Jeremiah, 616
 Fowler, John, 616, 631
 Fowler, Joseph, 143, 616
 Fowler, Mary, 616, 662
 Fowler, Moses, 1533
 Fowler, Nehemiah, 631, 652
 Fowler, Peter, 102
 Fowler, Philipp, 107
 Fowler, Rebecca, 616
 Fowler, Samuel, 10, 631, 652, 1136
 Fowler, Sarah, 616, 631
 Fowler, Stephen, 662
 Fowler, Thomas, 616, 631
 Fowler, William, 616, 624
 ~Fox, Christopher W., 601 —
 Fox, Grietie Kast, 971
 Fox, Mary Green, 727
 Fox, Susannah Green, 727
 Fox, Willem, 971
 Frackman, Fredk., 1082
 Franciscus, Pieter, 574
 Frank, Anna, 636
 Frank, Anna Maria, 636
 Frank, Conrad, 636
 Frank, Elizabetha, 636
 Frank, Eva, 636
 Frank, Frederick, 636
 Frank, Johan Conrad, 636
 Frank, Johannes, 636
 Frank, Margaritta, 636
 Frank, Timothy, 636
 Franklin, Hendrick Andriessen, 1055
 Franklin, Johanna Low, 1055
 Franklin, Abraham, 663
 Franklin, Ann, 663
 Franklin, Benjamin T., 663
 Franklin, Catherine, 663
 Franklin, Eliza T., 663
 Franklin, Henry, 663
 Franklin, James T., 663
 Franklin, John, 663
 Franklin, John C., 663
 Franklin, Margery Wright, 2106
 Franklin, Maria Matilda, 663
 Franklin, Samuel, 663
 Franklin, William Henry, 663
 Frans, Jannetje, 412a
 Frear, Barent, 945
 Frear, Jacobes, 1875, 1892
 Frear, Sara van der Burgh, 1881
 Frear, Thomas, 1881
 Fredenburgh, Abraham, 1611
 Frederick, Michael, 45c
 Frederick, Sybert, 219
 Fredricks, John, 48
 Fredricksen, Burger, 664
 Fredricksen, Fredrick, 664
 Fredricksen, Johannes, 664
 Fredricksen, Myndert, 664
 Fredricksen, Pietertie, 664
 Fredricksen, Reynier, 664
 Freeligh, John, 355
 Freeman, Eleanor, 619
 Freeman, John, 1832
 Freeman, Marmaduke, 619
 Freeman, Mary, 619
 Freeman, Robert, 64
 Freer, Abraham, 1023, 1687
 Freer, Catherine, 530, 639
 Freer, Daniel, 821, 989
 Freer, Eghie Titsoor, 1687
 Freer, Elezer, 599
 Freer, Eliza, 639
 Freer, Gerret, 148, 152, 499, 639
 Freer, Jacob S., 1557
 Freer, Jacobus, 945
 Freer, Johannes, 639
 Freer, John, 148, 1892
 Freer, Jonas, 152, 639
 Freer, Magdalena Bevier, 152
 Freer, Maria, 639
 Freer, Maria van Kleeck, 1892
 Freer, Peter, 530
 Freer, Petrus, 639
 Freer, Simon, 639
 Frees, Jeheness, 2033
 Freese, Jacob, 248, 586, 697, 784,
 1119, 1302, 1514, 1808, 1817
 Frehock, Ino., 1121
 Frelich, Jan, 1945
 Freligh, Abraham, 1205
 Freligh, Johannis, 1205
 Freligh, Mary van Bunschoten, 1903
 Freligh, Stephanis, 1903
 French, Abel, 665
 French, Philipp, 227
 French, Susannah Brockholst, 227
 Frer, Peter, 1875
 Frere, Anthony, 1324
 Frere, Catherine Schryver, 1577
 Frere, Marytje Wanbomer, 2016
 Frere, Petrus, 1577
 Frere, Simon, 136, 2016

Fresneau, Agnes, 632
 Fresneau, Peter, 632
 Frey, Hendrick, 123
 Frey, Henry, 1354
 Frey, John, 343
 Frickhever, Catharina, 2040
 Frickhever, Johannis, 2040
 Fridrick, John Michael, 2078
 Frielinghuysen, Frederik, 625
 Frielinghuysen, Heva, 625
 Frielinghuysen, Rev. Johannes, 625
 Frielinghuysen, Rev. Henricus, 625
 Fritts, Christina Mosser, 1176
 Fritts, Harme, 1176
 Fritz, Willem, 191
 Froelich, Johan Petter, 1903
 Frogatt, Mary, 1535
 Fromantle, Mary, 615a
 Frost, Joel, 743
 Frost, Rachel Huestis, 877
 Fry, Henry, 954
 Frydenhall, Frederick, 1291
 Fryer, Abraham, 665
 Fryer, Alexander, 665
 Fryer, Barbara, 665
 Fryer, Catharine, 622
 Fryer, Derick, 665
 Fryer, Elizabeth, 622
 Fryer, Isaac, 622
 Fryer, Jacob, 665
 Fryer, John, 622, 649, 663
 Fryer, Maria, 665
 Fryer, William, 398, 622, 665, 917
 Fueter, Daniel Christian, 791
 Fullam, Michael, 658
 Fuller, Elkana, 1583
 Fuller, Jediah, 2147
 Fuller, Oliver, 2074
 Fuller, Reb'h Foulger, 651
 Fulton, Alexander, 633
 Fulton, Ann, 633
 Fulton, David, 633, 1133
 Fulton, Hannah, 633
 Fulton, Hugh, 633
 Fulton, James, 294, 347, 502, 633, 839, 1569
 Fulton, John, 633
 Fulton, Marie, 1368
 Fulton, Thomas, 633
 Funda, Lawrence, 326
 Furden, John, 141
 Furman, G., 331, 340
 Furman, Gabriel, 1944
 Furman, Moore, 1451
 Furman, Nathan, 450, 1518
 Furman, Rebecca, 261
 Furman, Sarah, 1451
 Fynhout, Aarent, 809
 Fynhout, Cornelius, 809

G

Gaasbeeck, Abr., 264
 Gabaudan, Stephen, 764
 Gaerdenier, Niecalaes, 1988
 Gaery, John, 2069
 Gaesbeck, Abraham, 1741
 Gaesbeck, Petrus, 1761
 Gage, Margaret, 160
 Gage, William, 321
 Gail, Cornelious, 631
 Gaine, Hugh, 224, 1213
 Gains, Josiah, 1825
 Galatian, David, 1028
 Galatian, Frances, 1031
 Galatian, Hannah, 1031
 Galatian, Hannah Littly, 1028
 Galatian, John, 1028, 1093
 Gale, Abel, 729
 Gale, Abraham, 678, 699
 Gale, Asay, 687
 Gale, Benjamin, 170, 678, 688, 690, 721, 2069, 2091
 Gale, Christiana Dekay, 457
 Gale, Coe, 170, 688, 690, 721, 855, 1627, 2091
 Gale, Cornelia, 735
 Gale, Cuzziah, 690
 Gale, Daniel, 678, 688, 1516, 2037
 Gale, David, 699
 Gale, Dinah, 688
 Gale, Doctor John, 690, 721
 Gale, Dorothy, 687
 Gale, Elizabeth, 687
 Gale, Henry, 176
 Gale, Hezekiah, 678, 729
 Gale, Jacob, 324, 699
 Gale, John, 319, 678, 687, 688, 699, 721, 1041, 1275, 2105
 Gale, Joseph, 1720
 Gale, Keziah, 721
 Gale, Martha, 729
 Gale, Mary, 678, 729
 Gale, Moses, 688, 721, 729, 1709
 Gale, Peter, 699, 944
 Gale, Rebecca, 699
 Gale, Richard, 687
 Gale, Samuel, 176, 678, 687, 688, 690, 721, 729, 819, 929, 1604, 1617
 Gale, Sarah, 690
 Gale, Temperance, 688
 Gale, Thomas, 678
 Gale, W., 1115
 Gale, William, 688
 Gallagher, Ann, 399
 Gallot, Lieut., 791
 Gambold, Hector, 584
 Gansevoort, Catharine van Schaick, 1919

- Gansevoort, Conrad, 188, 1463
 Gansevoort, Elizabeth Roseboom, 1463
 Gansevoort, Gerritje, 188, 281, 411b
 Gansevoort, Gerritje ten Eyck, 1776
 Gansevoort, Harmen, 1784, 1889, 2034
 Gansevoort, Leendert, 958
 Gansevoort, Leonard, 693, 905, 2137
 Gansevoort, Peter, 174, 188, 281, 411b, 1776, 1919, 2135
 Gansevort, Catharine, 693
 Gansevort, Harmen, 693
 Gansevort, Johannis, 693, 2135
 Gansevort, Peter, 693
 Gaung, Joseph, 743
 Gardener, Saml., 700
 Gardener, Aeltje Jacobs, 565
 Gardenier, Andries, 748
 Gardenier, Arie, 1802
 Gardenier, Barrentie, 697
 Gardenier, Cornelia, 697
 Gardenier, Derick, 697
 Gardenier, Dirk, 697, 708, 1581
 Gardenier, Elizabeth van Slyck, 1802
 Gardenier, Hendrick, 748
 Gardenier, Jacob, 697, 746a
 Gardenier, Jan Jacobsen, 746a
 Gardenier, Jannetje, 746a
 Gardenier, Johanna, 697
 Gardenier, Josina, 697, 708
 Gardenier, Peter Hendr., 2064
 Gardenier, Samuel, 697, 708
 Gardenier, Samuel H., 697
 Gardenier, Samuel S., 697
 Gardenier, Sarah, 746a
 Gardenir, Adam, 757
 Gardenir, Andries, 757
 Gardenir, Hendrick, 757
 Gardenir, Jacob, 757
 Gardenir, Nicolaes, 757
 Gardenir, Ragel, 757
 Gardenir, Samuel, 757
 Gardenyer, Hendrick, 1843
 Gardenyr, Adam, 700
 Gardiner, Dirck, 670
 Gardiner, Helena, 670
 Gardiner, Samuel Jacobs, 670
 Gardinier, Andries, 700, 752
 Gardinier, Arie, 752
 Gardinier, Catharine, 700
 Gardinier, Esther, 700
 Gardinier, Eytje, 752
 Gardinier, Hendrick Jacobsen, 705
 Gardinier, Jacob, 705, 752
 Gardinier, Johannes Jacobsen, 705
 Gardinier, Matthew, 700
 Gardinier, Nicholas, 700
 Gardinier, Rachel, 700
 Gardinier, Rebecca, 700
 Gardinier, Samuel, 700, 752
 Gardinier, Samuel H., 705
 Gardner, Benjamin, 671
 Gardner, Elizabeth, 671
 Gardner, John, 196
 Garein, Tryacithe, 216
 Garesen, Thomes, 1867
 Garey, John, 1920
 Garland, George, 1366
 Garnier, Mr., 3
 Garnsey, Anna, 726
 Garnsey, Eunis, 726
 Garnsey, Daniel, 726
 Garnsey, John, 726, 1041
 Garnsey, Nathan, 726
 Garnsey, Noah, 726
 Garnsey, Peter, 726, 1350
 Garrabrants, Peter, 1650
 Garrison, Abraham, 1900
 Garrison, Jost, 1829
 Garrison, Magdalena van Dyck, 1829
 Garritsen, John, 760
 Garston, Ann, 1244
 Garton, Anna, 682
 Garton, Captain Thomas, 421
 Gasherie, Geertie Decker, 510
 Gasherie, Joseph, 452, 468, 804, 821, 844, 872, 1529
 Gasherie, Lewis, 510
 Gasherie, Steph., 1690
 Gass, George, 422
 Gatchet, Abigail Barlow, 233
 Gatchet, Ezra, 233
 Gate, Thomas, 923
 Gatehouse, Edward, 769
 Gaubert (Gobert), Hilaire, 1224, 1225
 Gault, William, 716
 Gautier, Andrew, 814
 Gautier, Daniel, 2112
 Gautier, Margt., 900
 Gay, Comfort Briggs, 183
 Gay, John, 777
 Gay, William, 777, 1633
 Gear, Hy., 1082
 Gelston, Elizabeth, 698, 923
 Gelston, Hugh, 923
 Gelston, James, 746
 Gelston, John, 746, 814
 Gelston, Lucy, 698
 Gelston, Samuel, 698, 732, 923, 2013
 Gelston, William, 698, 732, 923
 Genery, George, 740
 Geno, Daniel, 736
 Genoung, Jeremiah, 672

- Genoung, John, 672
 Genoung, Margaret, 672
 Genshimmer, Betty, 731
 Genshimmer, Christian, 731
 Genshimmer, Elizabeth, 731
 Genshimmer, Frederick, 731
 Genshimmer, George, 731
 Genshimmer, Maria, 731
 Genshimmer, Peter, 731
 George, Thomas, 54
 Geoffroy, Marianne, 741
 Gerbrandts, Marselus, 1151
 Gerison, Samuel, 572
 Gerlog, Christian, 1873
 German, Jost, 358
 Germond, Isaac, 692, 792, 1310
 Germond, James, 692, 792, 1153
 Germond, John, 276, 692
 Germond, Peter, 27, 692
 Gernreyk, Anna Fiero, 653
 Gernreyk, Hieronimus, 653
 Gero, Daniel, 187, 994
 Gerrebrants, Jacob, 465
 Gerretsen, Elbert, 754
 Gerretsen, Geertruy, 754
 Gerretsen, Hendrick, 754
 Gerretsen, Jan, 677
 Gerretsen, Maria, 677
 Gerretsen, Pieter, 761
 Gerretsen, Ryer, 754
 Gerrits, Annetje, 1385
 Gerrits, Cosyn, 412a
 Gerrits, Jannetie, 407
 Gerrits, Marritje, 1385, 1470
 Gerritse, Reyer, 1488
 Gerritsen, Anna, 751
 Gerritsen, Annatie, 756
 Gerritsen, Cornelis, 1981
 Gerritsen, Cosyn, 404
 Gerritsen, Elbert, 756, 1385, 1391, 1470
 Gerritsen, Gerrit Ryersen, 756
 Gerritsen, Hendrick, 756
 Gerritsen, Jan, 1470, 1788
 Gerritsen, John, 1385
 Gerritsen, John Reyer, 1391
 Gerritsen, Luycas, 751
 Gerritsen, Maria van Beuren, 1981
 Gerritsen, Reyer, 1812, 1385, 1396, 1470
 Gerritsen, Seger, 572
 Geslar, Laya Hofman, 778c
 Geslar, Peter, 778c
 Gessener, Elizabeth, 676
 Gessener, Hendrick, 676
 Gessener, John, 676
 Getty, Ebenezer, 713
 Getty, Isaac, 713
 Getty, James, 713
 Getty, Jean, 713
 Getty, Robert, 713
 Getty, Sarah, 713
 Gibbons, James, 919
 Gibbs, Daniel, 544
 Gibson, Abraham, 387
 Gibson, Elizabeth, 387
 Gibson, John, 387, 2083
 Gibson, Nath., 2083
 Gibson, Susan, 387
 Gibson, Thomas, 387
 Gidley, Jasper M., 731
 Gidney, Mary Peet, 1318
 Gidsey, Anna, 1387
 Gifford, John, 1689
 Gigo, Francis, 733
 Gilbeart, Caleb, 686
 Gilbeart, Ebenezer, 686
 Gilbeart, John, 686
 Gilbeart, Joshua, 686
 Gilbeart, Stephen, 686
 Gilbert, Hannah, 686
 Gilbert, John, 745
 Gilbert, Martha, 718
 Gilbert, Matthias, 2149
 Gilbert, Sarah, 745
 Gilbert, Wm. W., 1179
 Gilbertsen, Cornelia, 912
 Gilbertsen, Jan, 912
 Gilbort, Calip, 718
 Gilbort, Elizabeth, 718
 Gilbort, Hannah, 718
 Gilbort, Josiah, 718
 Gilbort, Mary, 718
 Gilchrist, Adam, 1067
 Gilchrist, Agnes, 709
 Gilchrist, Alexander, 709
 Gilchrist, Catherine, 709
 Gilchrist, Duncan, 709
 Gilchrist, Flora, 709
 Gilchrist, James, 545, 1607
 Gilchrist, Jane, 709
 Gilchrist, John, 313
 Gilchrist, Margaret, 709
 Gilchrist, Peter, 1195
 Gilchrist, Thomas, 1301
 Gildemeester, Christopher, 2018
 Gildersleeve, Nathaniel, 719
 Giles, John, 41
 Gilford, Samuel, 1139
 Gilkson, William, 1373
 Gillasp, Daniel, 702
 Gillasp, Neal, 702
 Gilldersleeve, Benjamin, 719
 Gilldersleeve, Elkanah, 719
 Gilldersleeve, James, 719
 Gilldersleeve, Joseph, 719
 Gilldersleeve, Thomas, 719
 Gilles, Margaret, 397

- Gillespie, Robert, 1373
 Gillespy, Daniel, 130
 Gillett, Abner, 695
 Gillett, Eli, 695
 Gillett, Joel, 695
 Gillett, Joseph, 930
 Gillett, Mary, 695
 Gillett, Moses, 665
 Gillett, Sarah, 695
 Gilliat, Mary, 257
 Gilliat, Philipp, 257
 Gilliland, William, 302
 Gillmore, Robert, 707
 Gilmore, Dorothy Gray, 707
 Gilmore, Margaret, 1412
 Gilmore, Robert, 803
 Ginsalis, Hannah, 717
 Ginsalis, Imanuel, 717
 Ginsalis, John, 717
 Ginsalis, Joseph, 717
 Ginsalis, Peter, 717
 Girard, Abraham, 673
 Girard, Ann, 673
 Giraut, Danl., 1487
 Giveen (Given), John, 679, 681
 Giveen (Given), Mary, 679, 681
 Giveen (Given), Sarah, 679, 681
 Given, Margaret, 681
 Given, Robert, 681
 Given, Thomas, 992
 Glandorf, Johs., 1824
 Glandorf, Maria, 1824
 Glasford, Jane Little, 1051
 Glasford, John, 1051
 Glean, Anthony, 2120
 Glean, Jane, 2120
 Glean, Johannis, 1978
 Gleason, Meriam, 952
 Glen, Annetje, 666
 Glen, Catharina, 666
 Glen, Cornelius, 701, 1946
 Glen, Elizabeth, 1946
 Glen, Helena, 666
 Glen, Hendrick, 701
 Glen, Henry, 351, 1916
 Glen, Ino., 307
 Glen, Jacob, 666, 701, 1498, 2036,
 2134
 Glen, Jacob Sanders, 666, 669,
 1103, 1607
 Glen, Jacobus, 2134
 Glen, Janneke, 669
 Glen, Johannis, 701
 Glen, Johannis, 666, 669, 2027
 Glen, John, 701, 2010
 Glen, John S., 1859
 Glen, John Sandersen, 1017, 1388,
 1607
 Glen, Major Jacob, 1992
 Glen, Maria, 388
 Glen, Sander, 666, 669, 2134
 Glen, Sarah, 1498
 Glen, Sarah Saunders, 1607
 Glenn, Antje, 747
 Glenn, Captain Sander, 747
 Glenn, Jacob, 747
 Glenn, Johannes, 747
 Glover, Hester, 739
 Glover, John, 117
 Glover, Robert, 546
 Glover, William, 739
 Goaldsmith, Benjamin, 790
 Goaldsmith, Susannah, 790
 Goaldsmith, Susannah Hains, 790
 Godwin, Abraham Yates, 724
 Godwin, Catelina, 724
 Godwin, Catherine, 91
 Godwin, Helena, 724
 Godwin, Henrietta, 724
 Godwin, Henry, 724
 Godwin, Phebea, 724
 Goebel, Johann Georg, 1609
 Goecocks, Joseph, 441
 Goelet, Catharine, 730
 Goelet, Christopher Billopp, 730
 Goelet, Elisabeth, 730
 Goelet, Francis, 730
 Goelet, Jacob, 1034, 1691
 Goelet, James, 730
 Goelett, Jennet, 730
 Goelet, John, 730
 Goelet, Peter, 730
 Goelet, Rapel, 1401
 Goelet, Robert Ratsey, 730
 Goelet, Thomas Billopp, 730
 Goes, Angenitje, 758
 Goes, Anna Jans, 668
 Goes, Christina van Alen, 710
 Goes, Dirk, 668, 710, 749, 753
 Goes, Elizabeth, 753
 Goes, Ellibirtie, 100
 Goes, Eitie, 758
 Goes, Helena, 758
 Goes, Jan, 668, 749
 Goes, Jan Tysen, 668, 749, 753,
 1706
 Goes, Jannatie, 758
 Goes, Johannis, 710, 753, 758, 1910,
 Goes, John, 668
 Goes, John D., 710
 Goes, Judith, 668
 Goes, Katharina, 758
 Goes, Konelia, 758
 Goes, Lowis, 121
 Goes, Lowrens D., 710
 Goes, Luyckas, 753
 Goes, Luykas I., 710
 Goes, Matthew, 758, 823

- Goes, Matthias, 1909
 Goes, Maycke, 668, 749
 Goes, Meutje, 668
 Goes, Steijntje Jans, 668
 Goes, Styntje, 749
 Goes, Teuntie, 668
 Goes, Tys, 668
 Goes, Tys Jansen, 749
 Goetchius, Catharina, 667
 Goetchius, Henricus, 667
 Goetchius, Mauritius, 667
 Goetchius, Rev. Johannes Mauri-
 tius, 667
 Goetschius, John, 742
 Goetschius, John M., 742
 Goetschius, Levi, 742
 Goetschius, Rynier, 742
 Goewey, Alida, 1824
 Goewey, Benjamin, 1824
 Goewey, Johannes, 1824
 Goewey, Salomon, 1824
 Goff, Benjamin, 1065
 Goguet, Henry, 1218
 Gold and Silver Objects bequeathed:
 54, 60, 75, 84, 94, 106, 132, 135,
 144, 160, 170, 174, 178, 198, 210,
 237, 244, 254, 264, 266, 307, 329,
 330, 335, 363, 380, 385, 401, 416,
 423, 428, 429, 431, 439, 444, 446,
 462, 468, 472, 476, 480, 491, 519,
 525, 530, 542, 603, 615a, 619,
 664, 675, 677, 693, 703, 712, 730,
 734, 735, 741, 764, 765, 785, 803,
 816, 849, 885, 983, 996, 1026,
 1032, 1076, 1079, 1109, 1135,
 1139, 1234, 1236, 1256, 1261,
 1296, 1303, 1400, 1402, 1408,
 1412, 1422, 1424, 1490, 1492,
 1496, 1512, 1567, 1576, 1578,
 1581, 1584, 1599, 1650, 1655,
 1657, 1661, 1670, 1683, 1688,
 1691, 1704, 1722, 1741, 1766,
 1816, 1823, 1831, 1843, 1848,
 1851, 1856, 1902, 1908, 1909,
 1924, 1997, 2003, 2034, 2085,
 2086, 2091, 2093, 2094, 2120,
 2139, 2143
 Golden, Elizabeth, 1077
 Goldhawk, James, 41
 Goldsmith, Abigail, 720
 Goldsmith, Anne, 720
 Goldsmith, Benjamin, 711, 720,
 1189
 Goldsmith, Bridget, 2053
 Goldsmith, Daniel, 711, 720
 Goldsmith, David, 642
 Goldsmith, James, 711, 720
 Goldsmith, Jamima, 711
 Goldsmith, John, 711, 720
 Goldsmith, Mary, 711, 720
 Goldsmith, Phebe Gilbeart, 686
 Goldsmith, Richard, 711, 720, 1204
 Goldsmith, Susannah, 720
 Goldstrap, Thomas, 1069
 Gonong, Jacob, 743
 Gonsalus, Daniel, 680
 Gonsalus, Elizabeth, 680
 Gonsalus, Jacobus, 680
 Gonsalus, Johanna, 680
 Gonsalus, Manuel, 680
 Gonsalus, Maria, 680
 Gonsalus, Rymerigh, 680
 Gonsalus, Samuel, 680
 Gonsales, Joseph, 999
 Gooddy, George, 1654
 Goodell, Phylinda, 1237
 Goodjon, Caty Gillaspy, 702
 Goodjon, William, 702
 Goodjyon, Jameke Decker, 510
 Goodjyon, William, 510
 Goodspeed, Nathaniel, 2152
 Goodwin, Eunice Norton, 1266
 Goodwin, Miranda, 1266
 Goodwin, Stephen, 1266
 Gordon, Alexander, 608
 Gordon, George, 111
 Gordon, James, 1373
 Gordon, John, 370
 Gordon, Katherine, 1599
 Gordon, Rev. Mr., 1599
 Gorgus, George, 1312
 Gorrel, Lieut., 954
 Gorrington, Rebecca, 41
 Gorsline, Elizabeth, 725
 Gorsline, James, 725
 Gorsline, Jose, 725
 Gorsline, Martha, 725
 Gorsline, Richard, 725
 Gorsline, Ruth, 725
 Gorsline, Samuel, 725
 Gorsline, Sarah,
 Gorsline, William, 725
 Gosline, John, 1409
 Goss, Christopher, 734
 Goss, Tobias, 734
 Gough, Wm., 376
 Gould, Adam, 694
 Gould, Daniel, 736
 Gould, James, 694
 Gould, John, 694
 Gould, Mary, 694, 921
 Gould, Sir Charles, 189
 Gould, William, 694
 Gourlay, James, 706, 2065
 Gourlay, John, 706
 Gourlay, Margret, 706
 Gourlay, Robert, 706
 Gourlay, Samuel, 706

Index of Persons.

545

- V Gouverneur, Abraham, 49, 57, 257,
 423, 673, 1479
 Gouverneur, Alida, 735, 738
 Gouverneur, Anthony, 738
 Gouverneur, Isaac, 735, 738, 1479
 Gouverneur, Joseph, 738
 Gouverneur, Mary, 735, 738
 Gouverneur, Nicolas, 735, 738
 Gouverneur, Samuel, 738
 Gouverneur, Abraham, 703
 Gouverneur, Elizabeth, 703
 Gouverneur, Hester, 703
 Gouverneur, Jacoba, 703
 Gouverneur, Nicholas, 703
 Graham, Adam, 775
 Graham, Alexander, 712, 2058
 Graham, Andrew, 995, 1161
 Graham, Arabella, 2120
 Graham, Arabella Morris, 1121
 Graham, Augustin, 2120
 Graham, Charles, 712, 2120
 Graham, Chauncey, 287
 Graham, Daniel, 347, 1414
 Graham, Duncan, 182, 531
 Graham, Eanis, 461
 Graham, Edward, 273, 615a, 712
 Graham, Elizabeth, 712
 Graham, Ennis, 712
 Graham, George, 938
 Graham, Isabella Landon, 2120
 Graham, James, 712, 938, 1139
 Graham, James G., 178, 1000
 Graham, James I., 995
 Graham, Jane, 712, 1000
 Graham, John, 158, 712, 995, 2120
 Graham, Lewis, 2061, 2120
 Graham, Margaret Kain, 995
 Graham, Morris, 2120
 Graham, Rev. Chauncey, 802
 Graham, Sarah, 712
 Graham, Sarah, Dubois, 531
 Graham, Theodorus V. W., 1937
 Graham, Tryntie Bruyn, 158
 Graham, William, 712, 1463
 Grainger, Ann, 1010
 Grainger, John, 1010
 Grainger, Mary, 1010
 Grant, Ann, 1234
 Grant, Ebenezer, 257
 Grant, Richard, 1076
 Gratz, Barnard, 399
 Gratz, Michael, 399
 Gratz, Rachel, 399
 Grauberger, Henry, 2090
 Graver, Jacob, 1502
 Graves, Rody Brownson, 169
 Gray, David, 707
 Gray, Elizabeth, 1055
 Gray, Elizabeth Low, 1055
 Gray, Esther, 707
 Gray, Hugh, 706, 707
 Gray, Jacob, 707
 Gray, John, 37
 Gray, Joshua, 909
 Gray, Matthew, 707
 Gray, Phebe, 707
 Gray, William, 707, 1340
 Greag, Hugh, 684
 Greag, Jane, 684
 Greag, Robert, 684
 Greag, Thomas, 317
 Greed, Catharine Symes, 1484
 Green, Martha, 737
 Green, Marther, 691
 Green, Mary, 722, 737
 Green, Mary Elizabeth, 683
 Green, Patience, 728
 Green, Phebe, 737
 Green, Richard, 1484
 Green, Saml., 1523
 Green, Sarah, 689, 722
 Green, Stephen, 691
 Green, Tobias, 683
 Green, Tones, 727
 Green, William, 150, 691
 Green, Zebulon, 1340
 Green, Zophar, 812
 Green, Ann, 683
 Green, Captain, 545
 Green, Daniel, 722
 Green, David, 737
 Green, Desire, 1336
 Green, Ebenezer, 728
 Green, Edwin, 737
 Green, Elizabeth, 683, 728
 Green, Eunice, 727
 Green, Israel, 492, 683, 691, 728
 Green, James, 535, 681, 722
 Green, Jeremiah, 722
 Green, John, 683, 689, 728
 Green, Joseph, 691, 722, 812
 Green, Joshua, 727
 Green, Lanc., 75
 Greer, James, 1061
 Gregg, James, 844
 Gregory, Mary, 254
 Gregory, Alva, 743
 Gregory, Daniel, 743
 Gregory, Elizabeth, 743
 Gregory, Elnathan, 743
 Gregory, Ezra, 743
 Gregory, Horace, 743
 Gregory, James, 743
 Gregory, Lewis, 743
 Gregory, Samuel, 743
 Gregory, Thomas, 156
 Grevenraat, Elbert, 756
 Grevenraet, Elisabeth Juriaens, 1015

- Grevenraet, Isaaq, 1015
 Grevenraet, Isack, 1792
 Greveraet, Alida Gerritsen, 756
 Gridley, Mary, 714
 Gridley, Nathaniel, 714
 Gridley, Noah, 714
 Gridley, Rebecca, 714
 Griffes, William, 1544
 Griffin, Bartholomew, 704, 723
 Griffin, Benjamin, 500
 Griffin, Dorothy, 704
 Griffin, Dorrity, 723
 Griffin, Edward, 723, 1718
 Griffin, Henry, 443
 Griffin, Jacob, 194, 822, 1427
 Griffin, John, 1301, 2045
 Griffin, Jonathan, 704, 723
 Griffin, Joseph, 1718
 Griffin, Mary, 443, 704
 Griffin, Mica, 1718
 Griffin, Mical, 723
 Griffin, Obadiah, 723
 Griffin, Obe, 1153
 Griffin, Phebe Thorn, 1718
 Griffin, Sarah, 704
 Griffling, Experience, 249a
 Griffith, Elizabeth, 744, 1508
 Griffith, Nathaniel C., 615
 Griffith, Rebecca, 1508
 Griffith, Thomas, 744
 Grigg, Hannah, 696
 Grigg, John, 212, 1522
 Grigg, Thomas, 696, 1148
 Griggs, Elizabeth, 715
 Griggs, Ferdinand, 715
 Griggs, John, 715
 Griggs, Martha, 715
 Griggs, Mary, 715
 Griggs, Samuel, 715
 Griggs, Sarah, 715
 Grimshaw, Emma Robinson, 663
 Grimshaw, John, 663
 Grimshaw, William, 387
 Griswold, Joseph, 1048
 Griswold, Matthew, 614
 Grod, Abraham, 1047
 Groen, Jacob M., 1888
 Groendyck, Pieter, 1828
 Groenendyck, Cornelis, 1819
 Groenendyck, Anna, 675
 Groenendyck, Margrit, 675
 Groenendyck, Mary, 675
 Groenendyck, Peter, 675
 Groenendyk, Peter, 1816
 Groesbeck, Catherine, 755
 Groesbeck, Gerard, 1886
 Groesbeck, Gardes, 1705, 1716
 Groesbeck, Gerrit, 755
 Groesbeck, Johanna, 1824
 Groesbeck, John, 1843
 Groesbeck, Maria ten Broeck, 1705, 1716
 Groesbeck, Maritie, 755
 Groesbeck, Nicholas, 755, 1824
 Groesbeck, Stefanus, 61, 429, 754
 Groesbeck, Stephen, 1716
 Groesbeck, William, 755
 Groesbeeck, Ann, 435
 Groesbeeck, Catherine, 435
 Groesbeeck, Claes Jacobsen, 750
 Grossbeck, Cornelius W., 1354
 Groesbeeck, David, 94, 316
 Groesbeeck, Elizabeth, 435, 750
 Groesbeeck, Jacob, 750
 Groesbeeck, John, 435
 Groesbeeck, Magdalen, 435
 Groesbeeck, Mary, 435
 Groesbeeck, Susannah, 435
 Groesbeeck, William, 750
 Groesbeeck, Stevanus, 1794
 Groesbeeck, Willem Claessen, 1967
 Groile, William, 1253
 Groodt, Dirick C., 1915
 Groosbeck, Elizabeth, 759
 Groosbeck, Gerret, 759
 Groosbeck, Gertie, 759
 Groosbeck, Gysbert, 759
 Groosbeck, Johannis, 759
 Groosbeck, Neltie, 759
 Groot, Cornelis, 1797, 1915
 Groot, Cornelius S., 401
 Groot, Elder, 1844
 Groot, Elesabeth van der Volgen, 1797
 Groot, Nicolas, 250, 1844
 Gross, Catherine, 1010
 Gross, John Daniel, 1057
 Gross, Rev. Daniel, 1331
 Guerinay, Jean, 397
 Guimard, Elizabeth, 674
 Guimard, Mary, 674
 Guimard, Paiere (Pierre), 674
 Gulager, Mary Wright, 2106
 Gulick, Henry, 340
 Gulick, Phebe, 340
 Gumaer, Jacob de Witt, 1905
 Gurney, Sarah Hallsted, 797
 Gurnsey, Wm., 891
 Gyles, Francis, 50
 Gysbertsen, Gerrit, 407, 1976
 Gysbertz, Beeltje Meyer, 1110
 Gysbertz, Claas, 1110

H

- Haake, Coenradt, 1913
 Haalenbeeck, Casper Janssen, 258

- Haas, Jurry, 1851
 Haas, Zacharias, 1820
 Haasbrock, Elsje Schoonmaker, 1485
 Haasbrock, Joseph, 1485
 Haasbrook, Benjamin, 802
 Haasbrook, Daniel, 802
 Haasbrook, Francis, 802
 Haasbrook, Hettje, 802
 Haasbrook, Jacob, 802
 Haasbrook, Jonetje, 802
 Haase, John, 229
 Habacher, George, 2040
 Habs, John, 1176
 Hadaway, Thos., 950
 Haddan, John, 1153
 Hadden, Margarat Gardner, 671
 Hadley, Bishop, 107
 Hadley, Magdalen, 107
 Haerring, Cozyn, 771
 Haerring, John, 771
 Haerring, Marytie, 771
 Haes, Rd., 1792
 Haff, Anna, 792
 Haff, Anthony, 794
 Haff, Catherine Shurrie, 1626
 Haff, Elizabeth, 781, 792
 Haff, Ellis, 781
 Haff, Hannah, 781
 Haff, Isaac, 781
 Haff, Jacob, 781, 792
 Haff, Joseph, 300, 781, 792, 975
 Haff, Lawrence, 781, 792, 794, 1626
 Haff, Mary, 794
 Haff, Mergit, 792
 Haff, Peter, 794
 Haff, Sarah, 794
 Haff, Susannah, 781, 794
 Haff, William, 781, 792
 Haff, Winche, 794
 Haffe, Susannah, 1310
 Hagadorn, Cornelius, 906
 Hagadorn, John, 906
 Hagadorn, Jonathan, 906
 Hagadorn, Leah, 906
 Hagadorn, Margaret, 906
 Hagadorn, Samuel, 906
 Hagadorn, Sophia, 906
 Hagaman, Elizabeth van Wagenen, 1882
 Hagaman, Joseph, 1882
 Hagaman, Mary, 1867
 Hagedorn, Annatie, 869
 Hagedorn, David, 869
 Hagedorn, Elizabeth, 906
 Hagedorn, Francis, 869
 Hagedorn, Henry R., 906
 Hagedorn, Jacob, 869
 Hagedorn, Johannis, 869
 Hagedorn, Jury, 869
 Hagedorn, Laritie, 879
 Hagedorn, Peter, 869
 Hagel, Yan, 962
 Hageman, Adrian, 814
 Hageman, Heatrich, 814
 Hagerman, John, 814
 Hagerman, Francis, 777
 Haggarty, Agnes, 210
 Haight, Aaron, 520, 840
 Haight, Abigail, 840
 Haight, Ann, 563
 Haight, Benjamin, 840, 856
 Haight, Caleb, 840
 Haight, Chas., 370
 Haight, Cornelius, 856
 Haight, Eborn, 815
 Haight, Elanor, 840
 Haight, Elizabeth, 840, 856
 Haight, Jacob, 624, 781, 856
 Haight, John, 2145
 Haight, Jonathan, 856
 Haight, Joshua, 142, 683, 694, 2145
 Haight, Josiah, 840
 Haight, Martha, 856
 Haight, Nathanel, 840
 Haight, Phebe, 142
 Haight, Samuel, 24, 856
 Haight, Sarah, 2145
 Haight, Stephen, 1356
 Haight, Susan, 856
 Haines, Anna, 134
 Haines, Casper Wister, 892
 Haines, Catherine, 892
 Haines, Charles, 134
 Haines, John, 98
 Haines, Josiah, 892
 Haines, Margaret, 892
 Haines, Mary, 134
 Haines, Mary Booth, 134
 Haines, Mehitebel, 134
 Haines, Reuben, 892
 Haines, Samuel, 702, 1122
 Haines, Susanna, 134
 Hains, Abigail, 790
 Hains, Benjamin, 790, 1251
 Hains, David, 790
 Hains, Elizabeth, 1251
 Hains, John, 1251
 Hains, Martha Neely, 1251
 Hains, Nathan, 790
 Hains, Samuel, 790
 Hains, Susannah, 790
 Hains, William, 1251
 Hait, Mary Green, 689
 Hake, Helena, 1089
 Hake, Samuel, 1089
 Halenbeck, Casper, 784
 Halenbeck, Casper Jansen, 784
 Halenbeck, Jacob, 76

- Halenbeck, Jan Caspersen, 76, 784
 Halenbeck, Maddalena, 784
 Halenbeck, Maria Schram, 1625
 Halenbeck, Merten, 784
 Halenbeck, Rachel Klauw, 998
 Halenbeck, William, 76, 784, 1625
 Halenbeck, Anthony, 917
 Halenbeck, Barnardus, 917
 Halenbeck, Catrine, 784
 Halenbeck, Daniel, 917
 Halenbeck, Dirk, 568
 Halenbeck, Dorothy, 917
 Halenbeck, Garret, 917
 Halenbeck, Hendrick, 917
 Halenbeck, Isaac, 917
 Halenbeck, Jacob, 784, 917
 Halenbeck, Nicolas, 917
 Halenbeck, Rachel, 784
 Halenbeck, Susannah, 917
 Halenbeck, Willem, 568
 Halenbick, Abraham, 1500
 Halenbick, Elizabeth, 1500
 Halfpenny, Thomas, 886
 Halifax, Earl of, 1152
 Hall, Anna, 1432
 Hall, Benjamin, 861
 Hall, Edward, 1010
 Hall, George, 1478
 Hall, Gideon, 349, 861
 Hall, Hannah Bedell, 102
 Hall, Hendrick, 1432
 Hall, Jacob, 909
 Hall, Jacob B., 909
 Hall, James, 1185
 Hall, Johanna, 1139
 Hall, John, 861, 909, 1296, 1890
 Hall, Joseph, 909
 Hall, Keziah, 1185
 Hall, Magdalen, 703
 Hall, Magdalena Gouveneur, 738
 Hall, Margaret Puiroe, 1295
 Hall, Mary, 887
 Hall, Moses, 909
 Hall, Rachel Clements, 349
 Hall, Rachel Hall, 909
 Hall, Sarah, 909
 Hall, Thomas, 404, 564
 Hall, William, 349, 861
 Hallenbake, Andrew, 1102
 Hallenbake, Angelica Le Grange, 1102
 Hallenbake, Ann Le Grange, 1102
 Hallenbake, John, 1102
 Hallenbeck, Casper M., 998
 Hallenbeck, Capt. Jacob, 982
 Hallenbeck, Casper, 982
 Hallenbeck, Gertruy, 902
 Hallenbeck, Hendrick, 902
 Hallenbeck, Jacob, 902
 Hallenbeck, Johanna, 902
 Hallenbeck, Johannis, 902
 Hallenbeck, Naning, 902
 Hallenbeck, Maria, 902
 Hallenbeck, William, 982
 Hallett, George, 2050
 Halloc, Joshua, 1335
 Halloc, Molly Peters, 1335
 Hallock, Clement, 862
 Hallock, David, 778a
 Hallock, Deborah, 862
 Hallock, Dinah, 778a
 Hallock, Elijah, 862
 Hallock, Elizabeth, 778a
 Hallock, Foster, 862
 Hallock, James, 862
 Hallock, Jesse, 778a
 Hallock, John, 862
 Hallock, Mehetable, 1603
 Hallock, Obediah, 723
 Hallock, Phebe, 862
 Hallock, Richard, 778a
 Hallock, Samuel, 862
 Hallock, Sarah, 778a, 862
 Hallock, Thomas, 862
 Hallock, William, 778a
 Halloran, John Brooke, 893
 Hallsed, Jacob, 1130
 Hallsted, Abigail, 833
 Hallsted, Benjamin, 797, 833
 Hallsted, Caleb, 797, 833
 Hallsted, Cathrine, 833
 Hallsted, Elisabeth, 832, 833
 Hallsted, Hannah, 833
 Hallsted, Henry, 797
 Hallsted, Isaiah, 314
 Hallsted, John, 797, 832, 833
 Hallsted, Jonah, 33, 797, 832
 Hallsted, Joseph, 1757
 Hallsted, Margaret, 833
 Hallsted, Martha, 797, 833
 Hallsted, Mary, 832, 833
 Hallsted, Phebey, 833
 Hallsted, Rachel, 833
 Hallsted, Sarah, 832
 Hallsted, Sarah, 833
 Hallsted, Thomas, 797
 Halsey, Henry, 885
 Halsey, Syela, 337
 Halstead, John, 173
 Halstead, Jonis, 1332
 Halstead, Mary, 1231
 Halsted, Aberham, 876
 Halsted, Caleb, 1280
 Halsted, Isac, 876
 Halsted, Jacob, 876
 Halsted, John, 876
 Halsted, Joseph, 377
 Halsted, Riahel, 876

- Halsted, Stphson, 876
 Halsted, Thomas, 1556
 Ham, Antho, 77
 — Ham, Casper, 1611
 — Ham, Christina Straight, 1611
 — Ham, Counradt, 1611
 — Ham, Frederick, 1611
 Hamanond, Aaron, 882
 Hambly, Joseph, 834
 Hamersley, W., 2031
 Hamersly, William, 428
 Hamill, Daniel, 1734
 Hamilton, Alexander, 1662
 Hamilton, Alexander Mark Ker, 330
 Hamilton, Alice Colden, 330
 Hamilton, Alice Margaret Campbell, 330
 Hamilton, Arch., 350
 Hamilton, Archibald, 330
 Hamilton, Elizabeth Schuyler, 1662
 Hamilton, James, 110, 2055
 Hamilton, Mary Elizabeth Jane Douglas, 330
 Hamilton, Pat, 183
 Hamler, Christian, 2113
 Hamlin, John, 230
 Hamm, Casper, 1432
 Hammon, William, 1166
 Hammond, Aaron, 858
 Hammond, Meacey, 858
 Hammond, Rebecca, 858
 Hamon, Jacobus, 441
 Hamory, Mr., 1218
 Hanbrough, Hobart, 692
 Hancock, Margaret, 1599
 Hancock, Robert, 422
 Hanly, Mathias, 161
 Hanna, Esther Tarepenning, 1703
 Hanna, Robert, 1703
 Hannagan, William, 656
 Hannion, Catharine, 1741
 Hannium, Cornelius, 994
 Hansen, A., 392
 Hansen, Andries, 1239
 Hansen, Deborah, 767
 Hansen, Dirck, 880
 Hansen, Elsie, 913
 Hansen, Gerret, 761
 Hansen, Gerrije, 1239
 Hansen, Hans, 72, 767, 786, 1495
 Hansen, Helena, 880
 Hansen, Hendrick, 53, 255, 329, 567, 767, 786, 913, 1018, 1688, 1785, 1790, 1982
 Hansen, Isaac, 2140
 Hansen, Johannis, 786, 913, 1116
 Hansen, John, 68, 569, 893
 Hansen, Maria, 767
 Hansen, Nicolas, 767
 Hansen, Peter, 767, 786, 1716
 Hansen, Pieter, 761
 Hansen, Rachel, 1091
 Hansen, Richard, 767
 Hansen, Sarah, 786
 Hanson, Charles, 608
 Hanson, Elizabeth, 893
 Hanson, Hughes, 893
 Hanson, James, 893
 Hanson, Maria Seal, 1536
 Hanson, Martha, 893
 Hanson, Mary, 893
 Hanson, Robert, 893
 Hanson, Thomas, 893, 1536
 Harbord, Capt. Alexander, 791
 Harcourt, Esther, 820
 Harcourt, John, 820
 Harcourt, Nathaniel, 320
 Harcourt, Richard, 320
 Hardenberg, Abraham, 821, 1494
 Hardenbergh, Benjamin, 863
 Hardenbergh, Catherine, 796
 Hardenbergh, Catie, 863
 Hardenbergh, Charles, 796, 863
 Hardenbergh, Corneleja du Bois, 459
 Hardenbergh, Cornelius, 1440
 Hardenbergh, Elesabet, 863
 Hardenbergh, Elias, 821
 Hardenbergh, Ellenger, 863
 Hardenbergh, G., 1515
 Hardenbergh, Gerrit, 911
 Hardenbergh, Hermanus, 863
 Hardenbergh, Jacob Rutsen, 863
 Hardenbergh, Jaepie Schepmoes, 911
 Hardenbergh, Johannes C., 863
 Hardenbergh, Johannis, 440, 796, 821, 863, 1483
 Hardenbergh, Johannis A., 532
 Hardenbergh, Johannis G., 776, 507
 Hardenbergh, Johannis Grad., 459
 Hardenbergh, John, 863, 1216
 Hardenbergh, Johs., 1180
 Hardenbergh, Major Johannis, 424, 426, 1494, 1684, 2014, 2015
 Hardenbergh, Marritie, 821
 Hardenbergh, Mary, 821
 Hardenbergh, Mary Bruyn, 178
 Hardenbergh, Nensie, 863
 Hardenbergh, Nicholas, 178, 821, 875
 Hardenbergh, Pagie, 863
 Hardenbergh, Pallie, 863
 Hardenbergh, Racel, 863
 Hardenbergh, Rachel, 821
 Hardenbergh, Thomas, 863
 Hardenbrock, Fommetje, 1406

- Hardenbrook, Abel, 1697
 Hardenbrook, Gerardus, 331
 Hardenburgh, Johannis, 1485
 Hardenbrugh, Johannis G., 1526
 Harder, Wm., 1080
 Hardick, Annatje, 867
 Hardick, Annie Catharina, 867
 Hardick, David, 867
 Hardick, Elizabeth, 867
 Hardick, Francis, 867
 Hardick, Gerrit, 867
 Hardick, Gerritje, 867
 Hardick, Margarieta, 867
 Hardick, Maria, 867
 Hardick, Peter, 867
 Hardick, William, 867
 Hardieck, Francis, 168
 Hardik, Francis, 915
 Hardik, Jan, 915
 Hardik, Willem, 915
 Harding, Abraham, 514
 Harding, Elizabeth, 762
 Harding, Henry, 762
 Harding, Isabella, 762
 Hardon, Roda King, 992
 Hardyck, Francis, 987
 Hardy, Capt. John Oakes, 888
 Hardy, Susannah Margaret, 888
 Harford, Robert, 2084
 Haring, Abraham, 26, 81, 1166, 2026
 Haring, Abraham D., 1199
 Haring, Captain Abraham, 151
 Haring, Colonel, 496
 Haring, Elizabeth Mabei, 1166
 Haring, Johannis, 112
 Haring, John, 26, 112, 151, 496, 1201, 1721, 1730, 1891
 Haring, Margaret Blauvelt, 157
 Haring, Peter, 112
 Haringh, Abraham, 778d
 Haringh, Cornelius, 778d
 Haringh, Daniel, 778d
 Haringh, Derica, 778d
 Haringh, Rachel, 778d
 Haris, Luke, 992
 Harker, Jeann, 787
 Harker, Joseph, 787
 Harlow, Elizabeth Neely, 1251
 Harlow, Judah, 968
 Harlow, Maritie Phenix, 1311
 Harlow, Stephen, 134, 2073, 2100
 Harlow, William, 1311
 Harmansen, Bastiaan, 1239
 Harmansen, Dirckje, 1239
 Harmar, General, 1212
 Harmensen, Frederick, 913
 Harmensen, Helena Shermerhoorn, 1670
 Harmensen, Margriete, 913
 Harmensen, Moyeke, 1787
 Harmensen, Myndert, 1234, 1670
 Harmensen, Thomas, 1787
 Harper, Abigail, 870
 Harper, Alexander, 870
 Harper, Archibald, 716
 Harper, John, 716, 870
 Harper, Joseph, 870
 Harper, Margaret, 870
 Harper, Mary, 870
 Harper, Merriam, 870
 Harper, Rebecca, 870
 Harper, Robert, 98, 513
 Harper, William, 716, 870, 1066
 Harring, Amarence, 65
 Harring, John, 1228
 Harrington, John R., 1228
 Harris, Agnes, 180
 Harris, Ann, 907
 Harris, Catherine, 765
 Harris, Elinor, 180
 Harris, Elizabeth, 180, 769, 772
 Harris, George, 180
 Harris, Gertruyd de Witt, 523
 Harris, Jane, 180, 769, 772
 Harris, Jane Fulton, 633
 Harris, Jean, 783
 Harris, Jennet, 180
 Harris, John, 765, 769, 772, 1190, 1210
 Harris, Joseph, 907, 1568
 Harris, Margaret, 907
 Harris, Mary, 765, 769, 772
 Harris, Mary (Mercy?), 783
 Harris, Samuels, 523
 Harris, Sarah, 783
 Harris, Susannah, 180
 Harris, William, 783
 Harrison, Adriance Mull, 1112
 Harrison, Elizabeth, 842, 1081
 Harrison, Francis, 1112
 Harrison, George, 1570
 Harrison, Isaac, 842
 Harrison, Moreley, 1570
 Harrison, Richard, 1570
 Harrison, William, 1924
 Harriss, Hester, 334
 Harriss, William, 334
 Harrold, Elizabeth, 1251
 Harrold, Henry, 1251
 Harrold, William, 1251
 Harrot, Catherine, 1654
 Harsin, Garrit, 1206
 Harsing, Ann, 827
 Harsing, Cornelia Maria, 827
 Harsing, Cornelius, 827
 Harsing, Jacob, 827
 Harsing, Johannis, 827

- Hart, Sarah, 615a
 Hartgers, Jennetie, 237
 Hartgers, Pieter, 237
 Hartgers, Rachel, 237
 Hartgers, Sytge Roeloffs, 237
 Hartshorne, Richard, 1648
 Hartshorne, Robert, 1648
 Hartshorne, Sarah, 1648
 Hartshorne, Thomas, 1648
 Harvey, Obed, 38
 Harwood, Robert, 1362
 Hasbrook, Abraham, 106
 Hasbrook, Antye, 522
 Hasbrook, Elisabeth Swartwout, 1284
 Hasbrook, Francis, 1584
 Hasbrouck, A., 462, 468
 Hasbrouck, Abraham, 476, 813, 844, 1165, 1494, 1529, 1703
 Hasbrouck, Benjamin, 438, 778, 1595, 1900
 Hasbrouck, Colonel Abrm., 639
 Hasbrouck, Cornelius, 521, 844
 Hasbrouck, David, 589
 Hasbrouck, Elias, 491, 1552
 Hasbrouck, Esterre, 778
 Hasbrouck, Francis, 719
 Hasbrouck, Isaac, 625, 778, 844
 Hasbrouck, J., 85, 452
 Hasbrouck, Jacob, 85, 118, 476, 502, 521, 589, 778, 804, 808, 850
 Hasbrouck, Jacobus, 813, 1632
 Hasbrouck, Jan, 813
 Hasbrouck, Jonathan, 438, 844, 1518
 Hasbrouck, Joseph, 507, 581, 639
 Hasbrouck, Josiah, 521
 Hasbrouck, Lydia Schoonmaker, 1595
 Hasbrouck, Mary, 844
 Hasbrouck, Mary Hoornbeek, 804
 Hasbrouck, Peter, 152
 Hasbrouck, Petrus, 813
 Hasbrouck, Rachel van Wagenen, 813
 Hasbrouck, Tryntje, 844
 Hasbroucq, Daniel, 778
 Hase, Johannis, 1565
 Hasenclever, Maria, 1221
 Hasher, Catharina, 1118
 Haslin, Margaret Nash, 1265
 Haslin, Thomas, 1265
 Hasslen, Thomas, 350
 Hasting, Perez, 909
 Haswell, John, 1950
 Hatch, Asa, 903
 Hatch, Charles, 903
 Hatch, Jonathan, 903
 Hatch, Lucy, 903
 Hatch, Lydia, 903
 Hatch, Simpson, 230
 Hatch, Warner, 903
 Hathaway, Abner, 878
 Hathaway, Cornish, 878
 Hathaway, Daniel, 878
 Hathaway, Elisha, 878
 Hathaway, Guilford, 878
 Hathaway, Jacob, 878
 Hathaway, Lydia, 878
 Hathaway, Thankful, 878
 Hathway, Abigail Cooper, 371
 Hatton, Rev. George, 254
 Hauck, Anna, 846
 Hauck, Catrine, 846
 Hauck, Christina, 846
 Hauck, Elizabeth, 846
 Hauck, Henrich, 846
 Hauck, Jacob, 846
 Hauck, Peter, 846
 Hauden, Michael, 762
 Haughwoort, Peter, 215
 Hauk, John, 531
 Haulenbake, Jerom, 1552
 Haulenbake, Polly Schermerhorn, 1552
 Hauser, Elisabeth, 457
 Hauver, Frederick, 190
 Hauver, Magdaline Bice, 190
 Havens, Amy, 885
 Havens, Clarissa, 885
 Havens, John, 885
 Havens, Phebe, 885
 Havens, Robert, 727
 Haver, Frederick, 1610
 Haviland, Ebenezer, 291, 838
 Hawes, Peter, 663
 Hawey, Thomas, 890
 Hawkings, Benjamin, 836
 Hawkings, Desire, 836
 Hawkings, Eleazar, 936
 Hawkings, Martha, 836
 Hawkings, Sarah, 836
 Hawkings, William Havens, 836
 Hawkins, Elinora, 1854
 Hawley, Ebenezer R., 908
 Hawley, John, 1663
 Hawley, Olive Higby, 908
 Hawley, Reuben, 1663
 Hay, Mary, 2
 Hay, Mrs., 1599
 Hay, William, 764
 Hayes, Nathaniel, 1635
 Haynes, John, 886
 Haynes, Joseph, 881
 Hayns, Hendrick, 1035
 Hays, John, 1173
 Hays, Moses I., 893
 Hazard, Jonathan, 77

- Hazebroeck, Zeger, 1816
 Hazen, Colonel Moses, 733
 Hazerd, Meribe Taber, 1748
 Heart, Jacob, 739
 Heath, Sarah, 899
 Heath, William, 899
 Heathcote, Caleb, 763
 Heathcote, Col. Caleb, 1387
 Heathcote, George, 763
 Heaton, Adna, 532
 Hebard, Robert, 997
 Heckeweller, Christ. Rens., 1943
 Hedden, Morgred Low, 1055
 Hedger, Hannah Gardner, 671
 Hedger, Hannah Genoung, 672
 Hedger, John, 671
 Hedges, Stephen, 1288
 Hedly, Sarah, 671
 Hedon, Mary, 1031
 Heegar, Doortie Kast, 971
 Heegar, Hendrick, 971
 Heegar, Marie, 971
 Heeremans, Abraham, 1250
 Heeremans, John, 1250
 Heermance, Ryer, 171
 Heersmans, Araham, 809, 1250
 Heermans, Andries, 768, 778b, 809
 Heermans, Catharina, 809
 Heermans, Clara, 809
 Heermans, Gerrit, 809, 1543
 Heermans, Gerritje Schermerhoorn, 1543
 Heermans, Goze, 809
 Heermans, Hendricus, 768, 809
 Heermans, Jacob, 768, 809
 Heermans, Jacomyntie, 809
 Heermans, Jan, 768, 809
 Heermans, Jannetje, 809
 Heermans, Margarieta, 768
 Heermans, Nicholaas, 809
 Heermans, Petrus, 809
 Heermans, Philipp, 809
 Heermans, Wilhelmus, 809, 1306
 Heermanse, Ackamanchee, 843
 Heermanse, Anderies, 778b
 Heermanse, Andries P., 843
 Heermanse, Antje, 778b
 Heermanse, Elizabeth, 843
 Heermanse, Evert, 843
 Heermanse, Goze, 843
 Heermanse, Hendrikus, 778b
 Heermanse, Jacob, 863
 Heermanse, Philippus, 778b
 Heermanse, Wilhelmus, 778b
 Heermansen, Henderickes, 996
 Hegeman, Adrian, 1462
 Hegeman, Dirck, 1564
 Hegeman, Joseph, 1462
 Hegemans, Denys, 1386
 Height, Benjamin, 27
 Height, Joshua, 1153
 Height, Solomon, 1285
 Heil, Christian Matthias, 369
 Heint, Abm., 376
 Heisler, Pitter, 1417
 Helling, Elizabeth Halenbeek, 917
 Helling, Gretie, 65
 Helling, Tunis, 65
 Helling, William, 917
 Helm, Elesebeth, 795
 Helm, Finneas, 795
 Helm, Vinsent, 795
 Helm, William, 795
 Helme, Anselem, 871
 Helme, Benjamin, 313a, 1560, 1935
 Helme, Jean, 91
 Helmer, Anna Margaretha, 807
 Helmer, Catherina, 807
 Helmer, Christina, 807
 Helmer, Elizabeth, 807
 Helmer, Gottfried, 807
 Helmer, Henry, 807
 Helmer, Johannes, 807
 Helmer, John, 807, 1351
 Helmer, Joost, 807
 Helmer, Leonhart, 807
 Helmer, Margaretha, 807
 Helmer, Philipp, 123, 798
 Helms, Amos, 782
 Helms, John, 782
 Helst, Anthony, 1282
 Hempsted, Abigail, 884
 Hempsted, Elizabeth, 884
 Hempsted, Experience, 884
 Hempsted, John, 884
 Hempsted, Joshua, 884
 Hempsted, Mary, 884
 Hempsted, Mehetable, 884
 Hempsted, Robert, 884
 Hempsted, Thomas, 884
 Henderickson, Cornelius, 893
 Henderson, Anne, 1454
 Henderson, James, 45c
 Henderson, Robert, 1252
 Hendorff, Ensign Frederick Christopher, 901
 Hendricks, Jacob, 1386
 Hendrics, Hans, 910
 Hendricksen, Adrian, 38a
 Hendricksen, Eva, 913
 Hendricksen, Hannes, 1306
 Hendricksen, Hans, 913
 Hendricksen, Jan, 1693
 Hendricksen, Maeycken, 38a
 Hendricksen, Wyntie ten Eyck, 1693
 Hendrickson, Thomas, 1328
 Henneon, Gerret, 65

- Hennep, James, 1286
 Hennion, Antye Tallaman, 1694
 Henricus, Nicolaus, 1118
 Henriquez, Cohen, 1118
 Henry, Elizabeth Peypher, 1351
 Henry, Ellis, 1351
 Henry, John, 2094
 Henry, John V., 389
 Henry, Mich. D., 370
 Henry, R. R., 370
 Hepburn, Ann, 1357
 Hepburn, Christie, 1357
 Hepburn, Grame, 1357
 Hepburn, Lieut.-Col. Wm., 1357
 Hepburn, Madeline, 1357
 Hepburn, William, 1357
 Heptonstall, Isaac, 83
 Hepworth, Martha, 883a
 Hepworth, Thomas, 883a
 Herberdingh, Jan, 2132
 Herbert, John, 610
 Herchheimer, Abraham, 851
 Herchheimer, Anna, 849, 851
 Herchheimer, Anna Maria, 849
 Herchheimer, Catherine, 818, 849, 851
 Herchheimer, Curtelia, 849
 Herchheimer, Elizabeth, 849, 851
 Herchheimer, Elizabeth Barbary, 849
 Herchheimer, George, 818, 849, 850
 Herchheimer, Gertraut, 849, 851
 Herchheimer, Henrich, 851
 Herchheimer, Henry, 818, 849, 850
 Herchheimer, Johan Jost (Han Jost), 818, 850
 Herchheimer, John, 818, 849
 Herchheimer, Jost, 818
 Herchheimer, Magdalene, 849, 851
 Herchheimer, Maria Tygert, 849
 Herchheimer, Nicholas, 818, 849, 850
 Herckheimer, Nicholas, 512
 Hercull, Joseph, 783
 Herden, John Nickass, 2071
 Herdick, Frenck, 409
 her Dyck, Francis, 628
 Hering, John, 185
 Heringh, Abraham, 773
 Heringh, Breckje, 773
 Heringh, Catherine, 773
 Heringh, Claesje, 773
 Heringh, Elbert, 773
 Heringh, Jeannetie, 773
 Heringh, Margaret, 773
 Heringh, Peter, 773
 Heringh, Pietertie, 773
 Hermans, Andrew, 873
 Hermans, Catherina, 873
 Hermans, Dorothea, 873
 Hermans, Ephr., 760
 Hermans, Jacob, 873
 Hermans, John, 873
 Hermans, Martin, 873
 Hermanse, Jacob, 128
 Hermanse, Petrus, 1563
 Hermebez, Bartholomy, 1458
 Hermebez, Sarah, 1458
 Herrick, Stephen, 2092
 Herring, Cornelius, 256
 Herron, John, 180
 Hertell, Christian, 782
 Hertell, John, 782
 Herter, Lorentz, 2071
 Hesler, Paul, 1585
 Hesnor, Jacob, 1060
 Hess, Augustinus, 636
 Hess, Daniel, 798
 Hess, Dewald, 798
 Hess, Friderick, 798
 Hess, Johan, 798
 Hess, Johannes, 798, 851
 Hess, Margaret, 798
 Hessin, Anna Maria, 2078
 Hessin, Polly, 2078
 Hestel, William, 210
 Heuy (Hughy), Annevosall, 775
 Heuy (Hughy), James, 775
 Heuy (Hughy), John, 775
 Heuy (Hughy), Margaret, 775
 Heuy (Hughy), Robert, 775
 Hevener, *see* Hubner
 Hewey, R. R., 389
 Hewitt, Anna, 1660
 Hewitt, Thomas, 1660
 Hewlett, George, 546
 Hewlett, Richard, 1328
 Hewson, Annatie, 848
 Hewson, Casparus, 848
 Hewson, Daniel, 251, 848
 Hewson, John, 251, 848
 Hewson, Mary Barret, 251
 Hewson, Robert, 398
 Hewson, Thomas, 251
 Hewstead, Germond, 692
 Hewstead, Sarah Germond, 692
 Heyden, Peter, 1811
 Heylegar, John, 893
 Heyler, Francis, 1898
 Heyndricsen, Andries, 912
 Hick, Paul, 558
 Hickey, John, 1029
 Hicks, Benjamin, 150
 Hicks, Charles, 1434
 Hicks, Charlotte, 168, 897
 Hicks, Deborah Rodman, 1408
 Hicks, Elias, 373, 897

- Hicks, Elinor, 898
 Hicks, Ellis, 898
 Hicks, Hannah Rodman, 1434
 Hicks, Isaac, 889, 898
 Hicks, Jacob Johnson, 889
 Hicks, James, 1626
 Hicks, John, 897, 898
 Hicks, Lydia Shurrie, 1626
 Hicks, Margaret, 897
 Hicks, Mary Rodman, 1408
 Hicks, Robert, 898
 Hicks, Scott, 897
 Hicks, Silas, 2106
 Hicks, Stephen, 463
 Hicks, Thomas, 168, 730, 897, 898,
 1777
 Hicks, Violetta, 889
 Hicks, Whitehead, 13, 897
 Hicks, William, 889, 898
 Hide, John, 1221
 Hier, William, 1112
 Higby, Asahel, 908
 Higby, Elisha, 908
 Higby, Enoch, 908
 Higby, Joseph, 908
 Higby, Mary, 908
 Higgins, B., 1331
 Hildreth, Benj., 1394
 Hildreth, Joseph, 696
 Hildreth, Martha Topping, 1765
 Hill, Charles, 825
 Hill, Ebenezer, 380
 Hill, Isabel Trimble, 1759
 Hill, James, 1168
 Hill, John, 90, 127
 Hill, Mary, 836
 Hill, Peter, 738
 Hill, Petter, 1759
 Hill, Samuel, 836
 Hill, Sarah, 836
 Hill, William, 836, 988
 Hills, John, 895
 Hills, Lewis, 895
 Hills, Olive, 895
 Hills, Zimri, 895
 Hilton, Jacob, 1811, 1817
 Hilton, Jacobus, 622
 Hilton, John, 1034, 1586
 Hilton, Jude Barret, 251
 Hilton, Mary, 1034
 Hilton, Mehitabel, 1034
 Hilton, Peter, 868
 Hilton, Peter I., 251
 Hilton, Peter W., 649, 2012
 Hilton, Richard, 868
 Hils, Christoph., 2086
 Hils, George, 2086
 Hinchman, Ann, 780
 Hinchman, B., 780
 Hinchman, Elizabeth, 780
 Hinchman, John, 780
 Hinchman, Obeidiah, 780
 Hinchman, Robart, 780
 Hinchman, Sarah, 770
 Hinchman, Thomas, 780
 Hinckman, Benj., 261
 Hoag, Abel, 865
 Hoag, Abner, 1285
 Hoag, Daniel, 2056
 Hoag, David, 865
 Hoag, Elijah, 1597
 Hoag, Hannah, 865
 Hoag, John, 1285
 Hoag, John, 3d, 865
 Hoag, Judah, 2056
 Hoag, Keziah, 865
 Hoag, Samuel, 865
 Hoag, William, 865
 Hoban, Joseph, 454
 Hobin, John, 661
 Hockings, Eleazer, 1134
 Hod, Freeloze Willbor, 2085
 Hodge, Isaac, 295, 1246
 Hodgins, Thomas, 423
 Hodson, John, 1079
 Hoener, Christoffel, 1590
 Hoff, Anna, 1045
 Hoff, Burgun, 826
 Hoff, Cornelia, 826
 Hoff, Daniel, 826
 Hoff, Heinrich, 1045
 Hoff, Jane, 826
 Hoff, Nicholas, 826
 Hoffman, Abraham, 872
 Hoffman, Anna C., 879
 Hoffman, Annatie, 872
 Hoffman, Anthy., 128, 872, 1146
 Hoffman, Carel, 304
 Hoffman, Cathariena van Alstyn,
 2003
 Hoffman, Catherine, 872
 Hoffman, Catherine Douw, 530
 Hoffman, Elizabeth Cypher, 304
 Hoffman, Herman, 1742, 1743
 Hoffman, Ida, 776
 Hoffman, Jacob, 776
 Hoffman, Jannetie, 872
 Hoffman, Maritie, 872
 Hoffman, Martin, 538, 1304, 1313,
 1549
 Hoffman, Migell, 1840
 Hoffman, Nicholas, 738, 872
 Hoffman, Petrus, 2003
 Hoffman, Sarah, 738
 Hoffman, Saretie, 872
 Hoffman, Tryntie, 1549
 Hoffman, Zacharias, 128, 776, 1188
 Hoffmayer, Catharine, 242

- Hoffmeyer, Willem, 409
 Hofman, Anthonie, 95
 Hofman, Crestena, 778c
 Hofman, Gertruy, 778c
 Hofman, Haramanus, 778c
 Hofman, Jury, 778c
 Hofman, Nicolas, 55
 Hofman, Rachel, 778c
 Hogan, Daniel, 62, 247, 770
 Hogan, Gerrit, 918
 Hogan, Isaac, 824
 Hogan, John, 805
 Hogan, Jurian, 72, 770, 805
 Hogan, Maria, 805
 Hogan, Marten, 805
 Hogan, Martiena, 770
 Hogan, Mary, 824
 Hogan, Neeltie, 919
 Hogan, Patt, 171, 1899
 Hogan, Pietertie Douw, 444
 Hogan, William, 244, 444, 770, 805
 Hogeboom, Abram, 874
 Hogeboom, Adam, 1934
 Hogeboom, Albertge, 874
 Hogeboom, Annatie, 859
 Hogeboom, Bartholomeus, 1147
 Hogeboom, Bartholomew, 866, 874
 Hogeboom, Catrin, 866
 Hogeboom, Cornelias, 874
 Hogeboom, Cornelius, 1910
 Hogeboom, Elizabeth, 866
 Hogeboom, Hannah, 866
 Hogeboom, Hendrickje Muller, 1147
 Hogeboom, Jacob, 866
 Hogeboom, Jacobus, 1197
 Hogeboom, James, 859, 866, 874
 Hogeboom, Janitje, 874
 Hogeboom, Jenny, 1197
 Hogeboom, Jeremiah, 859
 Hogeboom, Jeremyas, 569, 578
 Hogeboom, Johannes, 874, 1197
 Hogeboom, John, 866
 Hogeboom, Laurance, 874, 1147
 Hogeboom, Margaret, 866
 Hogeboom, Mary, 1197
 Hogeboom, Peter, 859, 866
 Hogeboom, Polly, 866
 Hogeboom, Sarah, 866
 Hogeboom, Stephen, 569, 1197
 Hogeboom, Thomas, 874
 Hogeland, Dirck, 1160
 Hogeland, Polly Montross, 1160
 Hogen, Wm., 1865
 Hogenboom, Annatie, 916
 Hogenboom, Bartholomeus, 916
 Hogenboom, Cornelis, 916
 Hogenboom, Jeremias, 916
 Hogenboom, Johannes, 916
 Hogenboom, Peter, 916
 Hogenboom, Rachel, 916
 Hogencomp, Minder, 70, 774
 Hogencomp, Catharina, 774
 Hogencomp, Gerritje, 774
 Hogencomp, Honnes, 774
 Hogencomp, Jannetje, 774
 Hogencomp, John, 774
 Hogencomp, Martynes, 774
 Hogencomp, Minard, 774
 Hogenkamp, Jan Mynder, 1582
 Hogenkamp, Johannes, 590
 Hogenkamp, M., 1079
 Hogenkamp, Myndert, 1276, 1582
 Hogg, Rebecca, 779
 Hogkins, Abigail Green, 727
 Hogland, Abraham, 184
 Hoghteeling, Rykert, 2005
 Hoghteyling, Abraham, 810
 Hoghteyling, Ariaentie, 810
 Hoghteyling, Blandina, 810
 Hoghteyling, Philipp, 810
 Hoghteyling, Wilhelmus, 810
 Hogteling, David, 918
 Hogteling, Gerrit, 918
 Hogteling, Hilmas, 918
 Hogteling, Maria, 918
 Hogteling, Peter, 918
 Holbrook, Eunice, 825
 Holbrook, Nathaniel, 825
 Holbrook, Sarah, 825
 Hole, Benj. Ayshford, 60
 Hollahan, Thomas, 661
 Holland, Captain Henry, 883
 Holland, Ed., 1484
 Holland, Edward, 785, 883
 Holland, Elizabeth, 785
 Holland, Frances, 785
 Holland, Henry, 66, 785, 1395, 1580
 Holland, Hitchen, 444, 801
 Holland, Jane, 785
 Holland, John Collins, 801
 Holland, John C., 708
 Holland, Lieut. Henry, 1468
 Holland, Margaret, 801
 Holland, Phillipp, 801
 Hollenbeck, John W., 1763
 Holliday, David, 642
 Holling, Elisabeth, 800
 Hollis, William, 524
 Holloway, Joseph, 600
 Holloway, Mary, 600
 Hollowell, Elizabeth, 1457
 Hollowell, Isabella, 1457
 Holly, Ebenezer, 929
 Holly, Ebn., 1405
 Holly, Jean, 116
 Holly, John, 275

- Holly, Joseph, 517
 Holly, Martha, 517
 Holly, Mary, 517
 Holly, Mary Drake, 517
 Holly, Noah, 678
 Holly, Samuel, 1286
 Holly, William, 1286
 Holmes, Abraham, 858
 Holmes, Daniel, 845
 Holmes, David, 1533
 Holmes, Dorothy, 835
 Holmes, Elkanah, 469
 Holmes, Isaac, 1184
 Holmes, Rachel, 835
 Holmes, Sarah, 858
 Holmes, Solomon, 835
 Holms, Jonathan, 723
 Holsaert, Benj., 572
 Holsappel, Gertruy, 847
 Holsappel, Johannis, 847
 Holsappel, Margaret, 847
 Holsappel, Mary, 847
 Holsappel, Philipp, 847
 Holstead, Easter Oldfield, 1271
 Holstead, Elizabeth, 387
 Holstead, Richard, 1271
 Holstead, Robert, 387
 Holsted, Benjamin, 830
 Holsted, Esther, 830
 Holsted, Isaiah, 830
 Holsted, Jonas, 267
 Holsted, Joseph, 830
 Holsted, Michael, 830
 Holsted, Richard, 830
 Holsted, Samuel, 830
 Holt, Elizabeth, 887
 Holt, Grace, 387
 Holt, John, 788, 828
 Holt, Mary, 788
 Holt, Ralph, 788
 Holt, Sarah, 828
 Holt, Susannah, 788
 Holt, Thomas, 387
 Holt, William, 788
 Holzapple, Margaret, 1433
 Homans, Benjamin, 1252
 Homans, Stephen, 1252
 Hommel, Yurrey, 653
 Hommel, Margaret Fiero, 653
 Honan, Dan, 762
 Honeywell, Elizabeth, 838
 Honeywell, Gilbert, 838
 Honeywell, Gilead, 838
 Honeywell, James, 838
 Honeywell, Mercy, 838
 Honson, David, 1406
 Honson, John, 1906
 Honywell, Israel, 766
 Honywell, Mary, 766
 Honywell, Samuel, 766
 Honywell, Sarah, 766
 Hood, Charity, 588
 Hood, Timothy, 1767
 Hoofteling, Henry, 1639
 Hoofteling, Mary Stein, 1639
 Hoogboom, Johannis, 1806
 Hoogboom, Jannetie, 1303
 Hoogboom, Jeremiah, 1303
 Hoogboom, Lowrence, 1880
 Hooghkirk, Abm., 1895
 Hooghteling, Philip, 1632
 Hooghteling, Wilhelmus, 1874
 Hooghteyling, Elisabeth, 97
 Hooghteyling, Tunis, 97
 Hooghteylingh, Wilhelmus, 1690
 Hooghtylingh, Philipp, 1389
 Hoogteling, Blandina Kiersteden, 967
 Hoogteling, Wilhelmus, 967
 Hoogtyling, Wilhelmus, 467
 Hoogland, Abraham, 822
 Hoogland, Altje, 822
 Hoogland, Antje, 822
 Hoogland, Dinah, 822
 Hoogland, Dirck, 822
 Hoogland, Elizabeth, 887
 Hoogland, Maria, 822
 Hoogland, Neeltie, 822
 Hoogland, Susannah, 822
 Hoogland, William, 822, 1505
 Hook, Andrew, 302
 Hooper, Giles, 496
 Hooper, Jacobis, 496
 Hoornbeck, Cornelius, 1383
 Hoornbeck, Elizabeth, 850
 Hoornbeck, Hannah, 850
 Hoornbeck, John, 850
 Hoornbeck, Lauerens, 850
 Hoornbeck, Maria, 852
 Hoornbeeck, Annatie, Oosterhout, 1270
 Hoornbeeck, Cornelius, 1270
 Hoornbeeck, Jacob, 479
 Hoornbeck, Annatje, 804, 808, 1491
 Hoornbeck, Arieantje, 1491
 Hoornbeck, Benjamin, 2043
 Hoornbeck, Cornelius, 804, 808, 1491
 Hoornbeck, Dirk, 1050
 Hoornbeck, Elisa, 811
 Hoornbeck, Elisabeth, 811
 Hoornbeck, Gideon, 811
 Hoornbeck, Hendricus, 497, 804, 808, 850, 852, 2043
 Hoornbeck, Jacob, 497, 507, 625, 804, 808, 850, 852, 2043
 Hoornbeck, Joel, 811

- Hoornbeek, Johannis, 804
 Hoornbeek, Lawrence, 811
 Hoornbeek, Lodewick, 804, 808, 850, 852, 1795
 Hoornbeek, Maria, 808, 811, 1491
 Hoornbeek, Marytie Vernooy, 1795
 Hoornbeek, Naomi, 808
 Hoornbeek, Philip, 516, 808
 Hoornbeek, Tobias, 811
 Hoornbeek, Waraer, 811
 Hooton, Elizabeth, 196
 Hooton, Mary, 196
 Hooton, Ruth, 196
 Hooton, Sarah, 196
 Hop, Thomas, 859
 Hope, Alexander, 881, 1492
 Hope, Elizabeth, 1492
 Hopkins, Benjamin, 793
 Hopkins, Jemima, 793
 Hopkins, Johanna Engerson, 1581
 Hopkins, Jonathan, 737
 Hopkins, Joseph, 1370
 Hopkins, Michel, 793
 Hopkins, Noah, 793
 Hopkins, Reuben, 153, 640, 721, 1627
 Hopkins, Roswell, 155, 494, 726, 793, 1412
 Hopkins, Ruban, 793
 Hopkins, Samuel, 1581
 Hopkins, Stephen, 793
 Hopkins, William, 1484, 1488
 Hopkins, Wm. I., 1663
 Hoppebeek, Elsje Smit, 1509
 Hoppelbeek, Hendrick, 1509
 Hopper, Ann, 282
 Hopper, Carstena, 623
 Hopper, Elizabeth, 311
 Hopper, John, 331, 340
 Hopper, Powlas, 1128
 Hopper, Richard, 1426
 Hopper, Wessel, 331, 340
 Hopson, Alice, 803
 Hopson, George, 1647
 Hopson, Jane, 803
 Hopson, Mary, 803
 Hopson, Rebecca, 803
 Hopson, Ruth, 803
 Hopson, Samuel, 803
 Hopton, John, 1536
 Hornbeck, Hendricus, 459
 Hornbeck, Maria du Bois, 459
 Hornbeck, Philipp, 852
 Hornbeck, Cornelius P., 852
 Horseford, Ruben, 1832
 Horsford, Anne, 1500
 Horsford, Timothy, 1500
 Horskins, Bridget Bell, 143
 Horton, Ambros, 789
 Horton, Ann, 789
 Horton, Azariah, 789
 Horton, Barnabas, 864, 2147, 2149
 Horton, Bethia, 789
 Horton, Capt. Michael, 847
 Horton, Elisha, 1033
 Horton, Jacob, 147, 1064
 Horton, Joseph, 789
 Horton, Leah Montross, 1160
 Horton, Lieut. John, 1387
 Horton, Mary, 9, 789, 864
 Horton, Mathias, 99, 864, 1160
 Horton, Michael, 1780
 Horton, Pashance, 789
 Horton, Silas, 348, 864, 2149
 Horton, Thomas, 1337
 Horton, William, 789, 884
 Hosebrook, Benjamin, 449
 Houck, Anna, 853
 Houck, Catherine, 853
 Houck, Elizabeth, 853
 Houck, Hendrick, 853
 Houck, Jacob, 853
 Houck, Jury, 853
 Houck, Margaret, 853
 Houck, Maria Elizabeth, 853
 Houck, Maria Hester, 853
 Houck, Peter, 853
 Houghtailing, Abraham, 841
 Houghtailing, Adam, 841
 Houghtailing, Isaac, 841
 Houghtailing, Jacob, 841
 Houghtailing, John, 841
 Houghtailing, Peter, 841
 Houghtailing, Yanakee, 841
 Houghtaling, David, 1927
 House, Charity, 1423
 House, George, 849
 House, Jacob, 1343
 Houss, Pieter, 412a
 Houston, George, 2100
 Howard, Edward, 261
 Howard, William, 1536
 Howe, Bezaliel, 1264
 Howel, Charles, 854
 Howel, Elizabeth, 855
 Howel, Jane, 855
 Howel, Margaret, 855
 Howel, Mary, 855
 Howel, Matthew, 855
 Howel, Philetus, 855
 Howel, Stephen, 854
 Howel, Theophilus, 855
 Howel, William, 855
 Howell, Abigail, 317, 871
 Howell, Capt. Theophilus, 1124
 Howell, Charles, 317, 871
 Howell, Christian, 819
 Howell, Daniel, 1765

- Howell, David, 2075
 Howell, Elizabeth Topping, 1765
 Howell, George, 2075
 Howell, Hezekiah, 21, 317, 871
 Howell, Isaac, 886
 Howell, Isaiah, 2147
 Howell, James, 19, 819
 Howell, Jane, 871
 Howell, Joshua, 819
 Howell, Juliana, 819
 Howell, Margaret Carr, 292
 Howell, Mary, 819
 Howell, Matthew, 292, 310
 Howell, Phebe, 317, 871
 Howell, Simon, 1765
 Howell, Stephen, 317, 1675
 Howell, Susanna, 317, 871
 Howell, Theophilus, 2013
 Howell, Thomas, 819
 Howell, William, 819
 Howencomp, Honnas, 274
 Howencomp, Mindert, 274
 Howencomp, Mortines, 274
 Howson, Mary, 1654
 Hoxsie, Zebulon, 934
 Hubbard, Simon, 232
 Hubbard, Christina Hogeboom, 859
 Hubbard, Gideon R., 859
 Hubbard, Samuel, 1638
 Hubbel, Isaac, 541
 Hubbs, Hannah, 6, 7, 11
 Hubbs, Phebe, 6, 7, 11
 Hubbs, Presilla, 11
 Hubbs, Richard, 7
 Hubbs, Robert, 6
 Huber, Francis, 1458
 Huber, Madame, 1458
 Huber, Marie Aimée, 1458
 Hubert, Rt. Rev. Jean François, 1097
 Hubner, Daniel, 860
 Hubner, Elizabeth, 860
 Hubner, Eve, 860
 Hubner, Rodia, 860
 Hubner, Susannah, 860
 Huddleston, George, 1075
 Hudleston, Joseph, 615a
 Huddleston, Wm., 4, 417, 1241, 1971
 Huddon, Thomas, 1689
 Hudson, Daniel, 909
 Hudson, William, 319, 720, 1204
 Hue, Susannah, 830
 Huestead, Ebenezer, 1310
 Huestes, Jonathan, 1387
 Heustis, Caleb, 799
 Heustis, Isaac, 877
 Heustis, Jacob, 877
 Heustis, Jonathan, 877
 Heustis, Joseph, 877
 Heustis, Moses, 877
 Heustis, Rachel, 877
 Huestis, Solomon, 877
 Huey, James, 875
 Huey, Mary, 875
 Huff, Isaac, 1153
 Huff, William, 449
 Huggan, George, 356, 1346
 Huggeford, Peter, 799
 Hugget, Sigismund, 1443
 Huggett, Benjamin, 39, 1216
 Hughes, Hugh, 2147
 Hughson, George, 815
 Hughson, James, 815
 Hughson, John, 1348
 Hughson, Joshua, 815
 Hughson, Susannah, 815
 Hughson, Walter, 1348
 Huick, Johannis, 1802
 Huick, Mary I., 935
 Huick, Roelof I., 935
 Hulse, Anna, 817
 Hulse, Benjamin, 829
 Hulse, Charity, 817
 Hulse, Daniel, 22
 Hulse, Hannah, 829
 Hulse, James, 817
 Hulse, John, 829
 Hulse, Jonas, 817
 Hulse, Martha, 817
 Hulse, Mary, 22
 Hulse, Phebe, 829
 Hulse, Rebecca, 829
 Hulse, Richard, 829
 Hulse, Silas, 817
 Hulse, Simon, 817
 Hume, William, 513
 Humfrey, William, 1250, 1493, 1594, 2076
 Humfry, William, 781
 Humphreys, Assheton, 887
 Humpkins, Mary, 2087
 Humpkins, Thomas, 2087
 Hun, Abraham, 904, 905
 Hun, Anna Winne, 2034
 Hun, Annatie, 806
 Hun, Dirk, 806
 Hun, Elizabeth, 904, 905
 Hun, Elsie, 894
 Hun, Harmen, 88, 824, 894
 Hun, Johannis, 806, 2034
 Hun, Maria Gansevoort, 905
 Hun, Thomas, 806, 904, 905, 1886
 Hungerford, Elisha, 1762
 Hunn, Derrick, 770
 Hunn, Margaret Hogan, 770
 Hunt, Alice, 845
 Hunt, Elizabeth Gardner, 671

- Hunt, Gillead, 985
 Hunt, Gilleath, 654
 Hunt, John, 153, 422
 Hunt, Joseph, 616, 734
 Hunt, Lewis, 845
 Hunt, Mary Miller, 1184
 Hunt, Moses, 162, 338
 Hunt, Sarah, 845
 Hunt, Solomon, 838
 Hunt, William, 1501
 Hunter, Andrew, 204
 Hunter, Anne Neelly, 839
 Hunter, David, 839
 Hunter, George, 422
 Hunter, James, 799, 839, 1028
 Hunter, John, 839
 Hunter, Lilly, 839
 Hunter, Mary Robinson, 663
 Hunter, Matthews, 839
 Hunter, Mathew, 502
 Hunter, Polly, 204
 Hunter, Robert, 502, 839, 844
 Hunter, Samuel, 839
 Hunter, Susannah, 801
 Hunter, William, 663, 839, 844, 891
 Huntington, Ozias M., 1681
 Huntly, Elizabeth, 812
 Huntly, John, 812
 Huntly, Lowes, 812
 Huntly, Raner, 812
 Huntly, Williams, 812
 Hurd, Pheba Paine, 1317
 Hurdy, Robert, 888
 Hurgronze, Jacoba Berewout, 213
 Hurgronze, Paul, 213
 Hurlbutt, Stephen, 1624
 Hurry, Anna, 45
 Hurry, William, 45
 Hurst, Mary Brownejohn, 224
 Hurst, Timothy, 224
 Hurtin, Susannah, 168
 Huson, Thomas, 815
 Hussey, James, 551
 Hustead, David, 1325
 Hustead, John, 2038
 Husted, David, 1323
 Hustis, Charity Rogers, 1426
 Hutchings, Dinah, 799
 Hutchings, Elizabeth, 7
 Hutchings, Isaac, 799
 Hutchings, Jacob, 799
 Hutchings, John, 799
 Hutchings, Joshua, 1547
 Hutchings, Pheby, 799
 Hutchings, Richard, 799
 Hutchings, Sarah, 799
 Hutchins, John, 1683
 Hutchins, John Nathan, 162, 857
 Hutchins, Mary, 857
 Hutchins, Nathaniel, 2035
 Hutchinson, Jas., 1253
 Hutchinson, Mary Lynott, 1048
 Hutchinson, Ralph, 760
 Hutchinson, Robbart, 760
 Hutron, Mary Wood, 2068
 Hutton, Elizabeth, 1079
 Hutton, Isaac, 905
 Hutton, John, 1079
 Huyck, Aaron, 816
 Huyck, Andries, 746a
 Huyck, Andries B., 816
 Huyck, Andries L., 816
 Huyck, Arent, 816
 Huyck, Bata 816, 823
 Huyck, Burger, 816, 823
 Huyck, Burger J., 896
 Huyck, Casparus, 1909
 Huyck, Dirk, 816, 823
 Huyck, Elizabeth, 710, 816, 823
 Huyck, Engeltije, 1909
 Huyck, Jacobus, 816
 Huyck, James, 896
 Huyck, Johannes, 816, 823
 Huyck, Lambert, 1802
 Huyck, Majeke, 823
 Huyck, Margaret, 896
 Huyck, Moyaca, 816
 Huyck, Rachel, 816, 823
 Huyck, Sarah, 823
 Huygh, Andrieje Hansen, 914
 Huygh, Anna, 914
 Huygh, Burger, 914
 Huygh, Cate, 914
 Huygh, Catherine, 914
 Huygh, Cornelis, 914
 Huygh, Jochem, 914
 Huygh, Johannis, 914
 Huygh, Lambert, 914
 Huygh, Margaret, 914
 Huygh, Maria, 914
 Huyser, Adriana, 549
 Huyser, Cornelis, 549
 Hyatt, Abraham, 140
 Hyatt, Jekiel, 150
 Hyatt, Joshua, 141
 Hyatt, Nathaniel, 150
 Hyer, Abraham, 1112
 Hyer, Jacob, 1092
 Hyer, Johannis, 769
 Hyer, Katerlyntyte Mull, 1112
 Hyer, Walter, 1112
 Hyer, William, 945, 1112
 Hylton, Ann, 900
 Hylton, Daniel L., 900
 Hylton, Jakobis, 16
 Hylton, John, 900
 Hylton, Mary, 900

Hylton, Ralph, 900
Hylton, Thomas, 900

I

Ibbitt, Moses, 954
Ingersole, Catharyna van Slyck, 1802
Ingersole, Moses, 1802
Inglis, James, 384
Innes, Andrew, 1651
Innis, James, 399
Ireland, Judith Lawrence, 1100
Irish, Amos, 934
Irish, Elizabeth, 934
Irish, George, 934
Irish, Jonathan, 934
Irish, Joseph, 934
Irish, Mary, 934
Irish, Samuel, 866, 934
Irish, Smiton, 934
Irwin, Samuel, 995
Irwin, Wm., 1133
Isaksen, Arent, 413
Ismul, Jene de Længe, 489
Israel, Rachel, 1086
Israel, Rosey, 1052

J

Jack, William H., 1651
Jackson, Alexander, 1155
Jackson, Capt. John, 939
Jackson, Elizabeth Wickham, 2069
Jackson, Hanooh, 923
Jackson, James, 704, 922, 1155,
1636, 1695, 2144
Jackson, John, 604
Jackson, Joseph, 950
Jackson, Mary, 1420
Jackson, Micheal, 9, 19, 21, 317, 336,
517, 626, 679, 698, 939, 944, 1155,
1420, 1613, 1696, 2037
Jackson, Robert, 1095
Jackson, Thomas, 35, 923
Jackson, William, 924, 931, 1155,
1210, 1486, 1920
Jacob, Swart, 760
Jacobs, Abigael, 1086
Jacobs, Benjamin, 1086
Jacobs, George, 1373
Jacobs, Israel, 1086
Jacobs, Samuel, 1086
Jacobsen, Harpert, 1470
Jacobsen, Pieter, 956
Jacobsen, Rutger, 237
Jacobsen, Willem, 750
Jacobson, Christian, 1536
Jacobson, Eva, 45c
Jacobson, Henry, 45c

Jacobson, Jacob, 1105, 1108
Jacobson, Margaret, 45c
Jacobson, Volkert, 45c
Jacockes, Thomas, 1078
Jaction, Michael, 1028
Jager, David, 702
Jagers, David, 1569
Jain, Lydia Carskadan, 321
James, Elizabeth, 907
James, Gertrude Lush, 1101
James, Robert, 1101
James, William, 907, 1399, 1588
Jamison, David, 4, 762
Jandine, Susannah, 947
Jandine, Charles, 947
Janes, Samuel, 44
Jannaway, Angnetea de Key, 419
Jannaway, William, 419
Jans, Hendrickie, 564
Jans, Tryntje, 405
Jansen, Aasverus, 957
Jansen, Aentje, 937
Jansen, Annatie, 927, 957
Jansen, Antje van Elmendorp, 1786
Jansen, Benjamin, 937
Jansen, Capt. Thomas, 502
Jansen, Catelina van Beuren, 1981
Jansen, Catherine, 927, 937
Jansen, Coenraed, 941
Jansen, Cornelius, 920, 937
Jansen, Dirck, 644, 1058, 1176, 1552,
1605
Jansen, Elizabeth, 935
Jansen, Evert, 567, 617, 958
Jansen, Eytje, 941
Jansen, Fytje, 941
Jansen, Geertje, 933
Jansen, Geesje, 941
Jansen, Gysbercht, 957
Jansen, Hanns, 958
Jansen, Helmer, 1976
Jansen, Hendrikus, 73, 579, 920,
927
Jansen, Henry, 1850
Jansen, Huybertje, 957
Jansen, Jacob, 958
Jansen, Jacobus, 920
Jansen, Jacobus Trip, 213
Jansen, Jan, 1819
Jansen, Joachim, 941
Jansen, Johannis, 420, 667, 920, 927,
933, 941, 1852, 1981
Jansen, Johannis H., 1311
Jansen, John, 958
Jansen, Joost, 414
Jansen, Judith, 957
Jansen, Lena, 941
Jansen, Magdelina, 920
Jansen, Majeke, 927

Index of Persons.

561

- Jansen, Marcellis, 957
 Jansen, Margaret Hoffman, 776
 Jansen, Mary, 941
 Jansen, Mathew, 502, 1731
 Jansen, Matthewis, 937
 Jansen, Mattys, 920, 1786
 Jansen, Maweits, 1955
 Jansen, Peter, 941, 1464
 Jansen, Ragel, 920
 Jansen, Rebecca, 927
 Jansen, Roeloff, 237, 935, 941
 Jansen, Sytie, 957
 Jansen, Teunis, 937, 1465
 Jansen, Thomas, 59, 73, 430, 776, 920, 927
 Jansen, Thomas H., 1850
 Janson, Deborah, 7
 Janson, Dirck, 451
 Janssen, Cobus, 1294
 January, Hanna, 887
 Janviet, Thomas, 1792
 Jaquery, Anna Sophia, 1873
 Jarvis, Robart, 2042
 Jauncey, Jas., 1234
 Jauvin, Louis, 1218
 Jay, Augustus, 257
 Jay, Fred., 1203
 Jay, Honble John, 1087
 Jay, John, 313a
 Jay, Margaret, 1203
 Jay, Peter, 313a, 1938
 Jay, Sarah van Brugh Livingston, 1087
 Jaycocks, Frances, 1115
 Jayn, Dinah, 929
 Jayn, Mary, 310, 929
 Jayn, Samuel, 929
 Jayne, Daniel, 946
 Jayne, Hannah, 946
 Jayne, Nathl., 127, 466, 986, 1277
 Jayne, Ruth, 2068
 Jeatts, Robert, 1797
 Jeffery, Sarah, 1263
 Jekson, Anna Frilinghuysen, 625
 Jekson, Rev. William, 625
 Jennings, —, 1481
 Jenkins, Harman, 919
 Jenkins, Ira, 919
 Jenkins, Judah, 114
 Jenkins, Nancy, 1375
 Jennigs, Edward, 1792
 Jennings, Thomas, 57
 Jennins, Ann, 928
 Jennins, Benjamin, 928
 Jennins, Elizabeth, 928
 Jennins, Isaac, 928
 Jennins, Jerusha, 928
 Jennins, Phebe, 928
 Jennins, Richard, 928
 Jennins, Ruth, 928
 Jephson, Elizabeth, 1215
 Jephson, William, 1215
 Jephson, William Henry, 1215
 Jeroleman, Nicholas, 2012
 Jersey, Ann Blauvelt, 151
 Jersey, John, 151, 2150
 Jewell, Amos, 925
 Jewell, Anne, 925
 Jewell, Hezekiah, 925
 Jewell, John, 137, 2146
 Jewell, William, 925
 Jeyes, Saml., 955
 Jinens, Hannah, 932
 Jinens, Joseph, 932
 Joanes, William, 2109
 John, Thorns, 131
 Johnsen, Henrickis, 1527
 Johnson, Albert, 921
 Johnson, Assa, 483
 Johnson, Catherine, 921
 Johnson, Colonel Gay, 954
 Johnson, Comfort, 1619
 Johnson, David, 42, 1554
 Johnson, Deborah, 11
 Johnson, Dorothy, 40
 Johnson, Elisabeth Kain, 995
 Johnson, Francis, 1492
 Johnson, George, 942
 Johnson, Isaac, 512, 851
 Johnson, Jacob, 610
 Johnson, James, 945
 Johnson, Jane, 942
 Johnson, John, 11, 951, 954, 1478
 Johnson, Joseph, 1585
 Johnson, Martha, 921
 Johnson, Mary, 921, 954
 Johnson, Michael, 995
 Johnson, Naaltie van de Woort, 1585
 Johnson, Nat., 84
 Johnson, Richard, 546, 787
 Johnson, Robert, 921, 942
 Johnson, Samuel, 44, 1942
 Johnson, Sir John, 954
 Johnson, Sir William, 954, 1152, 1508, 1513, 1545, 2041
 Johnson, Warren, 951, 954
 Johnson, Uzal, 397
 Johnston, Andrew, 160
 Johnston, Ann, 948
 Johnston, Chas., 2032
 Johnston, Christian, 938
 Johnston, Dr. Lewis, 948
 Johnston, Elizabeth, 938
 Johnston, George, 938
 Johnston, Heathcoat, 948
 Johnston, Ino., 948
 Johnston, James, 938, 952, 1646

- Johnston, John, 630, 948, 1201, 1781
 Johnston, Margaret, 948
 Johnston, Mary, 938
 Johnston, Michael, 938
 Johnston, Robert, 558
 Johnston, Walter, 952
 Johnston, William, 630, 938, 1051
 Johnstone, Catharine, 160
 Johnstone, Sir John Lowther, 955
 Jolly, John, 386
 Jones, Andrew, 939, 944
 Jones, Ananias, 943
 Jones, Bridget, 926
 Jones, Bridget Mathews, 1204
 Jones, Christy Folk, 641
 Jones, Cornelius, 944, 2157
 Jones, Daniel, 936
 Jones, Dorcas, 936
 Jones, Dr. Gardner, 1202
 Jones, Edward, 926
 Jones, Elizabeth, 936
 Jones, Elizabeth Shurrie, 1626
 Jones, Ephraim, 1635
 Jones, Evan, 926
 Jones, Frances, 374
 Jones, G., 227
 Jones, George, 944
 Jones, Gilbert, 529
 Jones, Hannah, 936, 939, 944
 Jones, James, 641, 926
 Jones, Jeremiah, 1626
 Jones, John, 926
 Jones, Jonathan, 936
 Jones, Josias, 943
 Jones, Levinah, 936
 Jones, Lewis, 936
 Jones, Mary, 926, 936, 939, 943
 Jones, Michael Allison, 944
 Jones, Nancy, 387
 Jones, Nathan, 944
 Jones, Nathaniel, 936, 943
 Jones, Rev. Mr., 387
 Jones, Rhoda, 936
 Jones, Roger, 1683
 Jones, Samuel, 397, 939, 943, 948,
 1234, 1553
 Jones, Sarah, 930, 936
 Jones, Stephen, 1629
 Jones, Thomas, 926, 930, 1076
 Jones, Walter, 68
 Joosten, Taet, 1377
 Joralemon, Mary, 1941
 Joralemon, Teunis, 1941
 Jordaine, Elizabeth, 256
 Jordaine, John, 256
 Jordain, Mary Anna, 256
 Jordan, Frances Browne, 161
 Jordan, James, 886
 Joriensen, Luycas, 1953
 Jouneau, Philipp, 417
 Judah, Benjamin S., 953
 Judah, Jessy, 953
 Judge, George, 2116
 Judson, Abigail, 940
 Judson, Azeriah, 940
 Judson, David, 940, 949
 Judson, Elizabeth, 940
 Judson, Hannah, 940
 Judson, Mary, 940
 Judson, Noah, 940
 Judson, Philander, 949
 Judson, Samuel, 940, 953
 Judson, Sarah, 940
 Judson, Susannah, 940
 Juggar, Phebe Cooper, 371
 Jukes, John, 1224
 June, Jehanah, 1764
 June, John, 1715
 June, Leaner, 1764

K

- Kaas (Haas), Jurry, 970
 Kain, Francis, 995, 1000
 Kain, Idah, 1000
 Kain, James, 995, 1000
 Kain, John, 995, 1000
 Kain, Mary, 995
 Kain, Robert, 995
 Cairns, Catharine Dennison, 541
 Cairns, James, 541
 Kalier, Isack, 1871, 2002
 Kalier, Sara van Veghten, 1871,
 2002
 Kane, Archibald, 1009
 Kane, James, 1009
 Kant, Cornelius Maas, 219
 Kaspersen, Jacob, 2129
 Kass, Lodewick, 1014
 Kast, Hans Jurreje, 971
 Kast, Jurreje, 971
 Kayser, Elizabeth Knieskern, 1001
 Kayser, Philipp, 1001
 Kean, Peter, 1091
 Kean, Robert, 591
 Kean, Susannah Livingston, 1091
 Kearney, Arabella, 1121
 Kearney, Catharine, 1296
 Kearney, Euphemia, 1121
 Kearney, Graham, 1121
 Kearney, Isabella, 1121
 Kearney, Joanna, 1296
 Kearney, John, 1296
 Kearney, Thomas, 1296
 Kearny, Ann, 2083
 Kearny, Ravaud, 2083
 Kearsy, Philipp, 738
 Keater, Arei, 978

- Keater, Cornelia, 978
 Keater, Johannis, 978
 Keating, John, 2087
 Keating, Thomas, 17
 Keatter, Jacob, 1254
 Kebler, Hannes, 2090
 Keech, David, 529
 Keech, William, 2152
 Keeling, Catharine, 1011
 Keeling, Charles, 1011
 Keens, Joseph, 1088
 Keep, Bowdewine, 1049
 Keep, John, 1049
 Keep, Mary, 1049
 Keep, Rachel, 1049
 Keetell, Elizabeth, 959
 Keetell, Jermy, 959
 Keetell, Richard, 959
 Keetell, Susan, 959
 Keeter, Engeltie Oosterhout, 1270
 Keeter, Nicolaes, 1270
 Keffer, William, 462
 Keily, John, 1174
 Kellder, Anna Klapper, 987
 Kellder, Jost, 987
 Kelley, John, 1215
 Kellogg, Aaron, 1436
 Kellogg, Hannah Robbins, 1436
 Kellum, Benjamin, 410
 Kelly, John, 313a, 503, 1032, 2121
 Kelly, Thomas, 1069
 Kelmer, Frederick, 971
 Kelsey, Sarah, 942
 Kemble, Gitty, 738
 Kemble, Gouverneur, 738
 Kemble, Peter, 738
 Kemble, Robert T., 735
 Kennan, William, 1085
 Kennedy, Archd., 84
 Kennedy, William, 1412
 Kennon, John, 782
 Kent, Elijah, 878
 Kent, Hulda Hathaway, 878
 Kent, Moss, 594
 Kerfbyle, John, 1699
 Kerker, Elizabeth, 1176
 Kernaghan, James, 1346
 Kernochan, Joseph, 394
 Kerr, Dr. Charles, 965
 Kersteder, Nicholas, 462
 Keselar, Christian, 904
 Keselar, Maria, 994
 Keselar, Paulus, 994
 Keselar, Peter, 994
 Keselar, Philipp, 994
 Ketcham, Abigail, 1006
 Ketcham, Abija, 1006
 Ketcham, Daniel, 1006
 Ketcham, David, 1008
 Ketcham, Deborah, 975
 Ketcham, Isaac, 975
 Ketcham, Isabel, 1006
 Ketcham, Israel, 1008
 Ketcham, Jerusha, 1008
 Ketcham, Joseph, 1006
 Ketcham, Joshua, 1006, 1008
 Ketcham, Leninor, 975
 Ketcham, Mary, 975
 Ketcham, Mary Hall, 861
 Ketcham, Micah, 1006
 Ketcham, Pamela, 975
 Ketcham, Philipp, 1008
 Ketcham, Rebecca, 975, 1006
 Ketcham, Ruben, 1008
 Ketcham, Ruth, 1006
 Ketcham, Samuel, 1006
 Ketcham, Sarah, 1006
 Ketcham, Thomas, 975
 Ketcham, Youngs, 1006
 Ketcham, Zebulon, 1008
 Ketchum, John, 1131
 Ketchum, Joseph, 1755
 Ketchum, Mary Robbins, 1436
 Ketelheyn, Willem, 747
 Ketelhuyn, Marie, 961
 Ketelhuyn, William, 961
 Kettelstas, Gerret, 1363
 Kettelstas, Abraham, 993
 Kettelstas, Garret, 993
 Kettelstas, Jane, 993
 Kettelstas, Peter, 993
 Kettelhun, Anneca Tall, 1737
 Kettelhun, William, 1737
 Kettelstas, Rev. Abraham, 1599
 Kettelman, John, 2078
 Keuning, Abraham, 973
 Keuning, Anna Kiersted, 973
 Keuning, Hans, 973
 Keuning, Isaac, 973
 Keuning, Marytje, 973
 Key, Jacob Tunissen, 1472
 Keys, Joseph, 330
 Keyserreyck, Maria, 962
 Keyserreyck, Reymyer, 962
 Khonel, Madame, 553
 Kibble, Stephen, 1234
 Kid, James, 1569
 Kidd, Alexander, 357, 702, 988, 1028, 2154
 Kidd, Andrew, 1569
 Kidd, Christina, 1010
 Kidd, Christina Anna Elizabeth, 1010
 Kidd, James, 988, 1593
 Kidd, Jane, 988
 Kidd, John, 1010
 Kidd, Robert, 988
 Kidney, Jacob, 1991

- Kidney, John, 1013
 Kidney, Maritie, 1013
 Kidnie, Maritie, 1396
 Kidnie, Ruliff, 984, 1396
 Kiers, Edward William, 503, 1005
 Kiers, Elizabeth, 1005
 Kiers, Greetie, 1005
 Kiers, Rachel, 1005
 Kiers, Ufame, 1005
 Kiers, William, 1005
 Kierstead, Nicholas, 499
 Kiersted, Anna, 973
 Kiersted, Arjaentie, 973
 Kiersted, Christoffel, 973
 Kiersted, Dr. Hans, 973
 Kiersted, Jacobus, 960
 Kiersted, John, 973
 Kiersted, Luykis, 973
 Kiersted, Roelof, 973
 Kierstede, Albertus, 427
 Kierstede, Arianthe de Lameter, 427
 Kierstede, Catharina Demyer, 462
 Kierstede, Christopher, 95, 97, 167, 462, 810, 1515
 Kierstede, Dr. Christoffel, 1403
 Kierstede, Hans, 237, 427, 872, 1376, 1707
 Kierstede, Roelof, 237
 Kierstede, Sarah Roeloffs, 237
 Kiersteden, Aldert, 967
 Kiersteden, Arjaentie, 967
 Kilburn, Abner, 968
 Kilburn, Hannah, 968
 Kilburn, James, 968
 Killey, Gennet, 401
 Killmer, Adam, 1175
 Killmer, Catharina, 1175
 Killmer, Elizabeth, 1175
 Killmer, Gert., 1175
 Killmer, Niklas, 1175
 Killmer, William, 1175
 Killpatrick, Hugh, 1558
 Kilmaster, John, 1397
 Kimber, George, 2077
 Kimber, Margaret, 2077
 Kimberley, Henry, 1266
 Kingsland, Edmond, 702
 Kinner, John, 819
 Kinney, *see* Cinney
 Kinnicutt, Hezekiah, 799
 Kinsella, George, 563
 King, Ann Raveau, 1411
 King, Ann Weesner, 2017
 King, Anthony, 135
 King, Charles, 1010
 King, Deborah, 997
 King, Henry, 1907
 King, James, 387
 King, Jane, 992
 King, Jane Trimble, 1759
 King, John, 997, 1411
 King, Lydia, 992
 King, Philipp, 2017
 King, Prudence, 992
 King, Rebecah, 997, 1350
 King, Robert, 736
 King, Samuel, 992, 997, 1566
 King, Steven, 992
 King, Thomas, 992
 King, W., 1649
 King, Walter, 403
 Kinyon, Daniel, 1342
 Kip, Abraham, 26, 271, 966, 970, 972, 980, 1527, 1907
 Kip, Abram, 913
 Kip, Abr. Roel., 1719
 Kip, Amelia, 970
 Kip, Annatje, 996
 Kip, Balthazar, 13, 960, 974
 Kip, Benjamin, 960, 972
 Kip, Catherine, 960
 Kip, Cornelia, 960, 996
 Kip, Doctor Isaac, 1907
 Kip, Dorothy, 1448
 Kip, Geesje Brinckerhoff, 977
 Kip, Henry, 960
 Kip, Henry P., 1933
 Kip, Hendrick, 969, 977, 1250
 Kip, Ignas, 980, 996
 Kip, Isaac, 160, 413, 966, 977, 980, 981, 1528, 1809, 1907, 2036
 Kip, Jacob, 236, 413, 564, 966, 970, 977, 980
 Kip, Jacob Hendricksen, 1404
 Kip, Jacob J., 972
 Kip, Jacob Johan, 970
 Kip, Jacobus, 960, 966, 973
 Kip, Jacomintie, 969
 Kip, James H., 1943
 Kip, Jas., 1573
 Kip, Jeane, 974
 Kip, Jenneke, 966
 Kip, Johannes, 412a, 1907
 Kip, John, 139, 960, 972, 1697
 Kip, John Baptist, 980, 1907
 Kip, Lena Tremper, 1719
 Kip, Margaret Ryckman, 1404
 Kip, Maria, 972
 Kip, Maria Margaret, 972
 Kip, Marretie, 966
 Kip, Peter, 977
 Kip, Petrus, 288, 972
 Kip, Rachel, 966
 Kip, Richard, 382, 1406
 Kip, Roelof, 436, 966, 980, 1907
 Kip, Sarah, 966, 980
 Kip, Sarah Dumon, 436
 Kip, Teunis, 996

- Kip, William, 960
 Kipp, Egmon, 983
 Kipp, Hannah, 983
 Kipp, Samuel, 960
 Kirby, Peter, 2032
 Kirkbride, Joseph, 1481
 Kissam, Benjamin P., 613
 Kissam, Danl., 1178
 Kisselbrech, Garret, 197
 Kittel, Andres, 100, 121, 1129, 1827
 Kittel, Feytje, 100
 Kittel, Feytje Borghart, 121
 Kittel, Jan, 121
 Kitts, Jacob, 1615
 Kitts, Johannes, 1615
 Klaarwater, Abm., 1595
 Klaarwater, Elizabeth Schoonmaker, 1595
 Klapper, Adam, 987
 Klapper, Anna, 987
 Klapper, Anna Margaritha, 987
 Klapper, Catharina, 987
 Klapper, Coenrad, 987
 Klapper, Frederick, 987
 Klapper, George, 987
 Klapper, Gertruyd, 987
 Klapper, Hendrick, 847, 987
 Klapper, Peter, 987
 Klapper, William, 987
 Klauw, Frans, 998
 Klauw, Jurjii Frans, 998
 Klauw, Maritie, 998
 Klauw, William, 823, 998
 Klaw, Catrine, 784
 Klaw, Johannes, 76, 784
 Klaw, Mary Halenbeck, 784
 Klaw, William, 1817
 Klawe, Casper, 982
 Klawe, Cornelia, 982
 Klawe, Francis, 982
 Klawe, Johannis, 982
 Klawe, John, 982
 Klawe, Jury, 982
 Klawe, Leah, 982
 Klawe, Mary, 982
 Klawe, Rachel, 982
 Klawe, William, 982
 Klein, Henrich, 1760
 Klock, Elisabeth Bellinger, 123
 Klock, Jacob, 123
 Klock, Jacob G., 343
 Klum, Johannes, 873, 1214
 Klum, Jorg, 1150
 Klyne, Marygriet, 476
 Knap, Abigale, 991
 Knap, Benjamin, 990
 Knap, Debrah, 990
 Knap, Deborah Roe, 1420
 Knap, Ebenezer, 1262
 Knap, Elizabeth, 990
 Knap, Esther Drake, 517
 Knap, Hannah, 990
 Knap, Henry, 143
 Knap, James, 310
 Knap, Jeames, 991
 Knap, John, 991
 Knap, Jonathan, 1558
 Knap, Josiah, 1262
 Knap, Mary, 990
 Knap, Rachel, 990
 Knap, Rebeckha, 990
 Knap, Samuel, 990
 Knap, Susanna, 990
 Knap, William, 510, 626, 817
 Knapp, Benjamin, 985
 Knapp, Daniel, 985
 Knapp, John C., 814
 Knapp, Susannah, 985, 1141
 Knevels, John W., 1375
 Knibloe, Ebenezer, 940
 Knickerbacker, Cornelia, 1012
 Knickerbacker, Cornelis, 1012
 Knickerbacker, Elizabeth, 1012
 Knickerbacker, Evert, 1012
 Knickerbacker, Harmen, 1989
 Knickerbacker, Harmen Jansen, 1012
 Knickerbacker, Johannes, 786, 996, 1012
 Knickerbacker, Lowrens, 1012
 Knickerbacker, Nanning Visscher, 1950
 Knickerbacker, Neeltie, 996
 Knickerbacker, Petrus, 1412
 Knickerbacker, Pieter, 1012
 Knickerbacker, Rachel Vischer, 1950
 Knickerbacker, Wouter, 759, 2137
 Knickerbocker, Harmen, 983
 Knickerbocker, John, 582, 983
 Knickerbocker, Nealcha, 983
 Knickerbocker, Woughtor, 983
 Knickerbocker, *see* Nicobacker
 Knieskern, Elizabeth, 1001
 Knieskern, Henrich, 1001
 Knieskern, Jacob, 1001
 Knieskern, John, 1001
 Knieskern, Martinus, 1001
 Knieskern, Willem, 1001
 Kniffen, Nathan, 1007
 Kniffen, Nehemiah, 1007
 Kniffin, Abigail, 631
 Kniffin, Abraham, 1003
 Kniffin, Catherine, 1003
 Kniffin, Daniel, 631, 1003
 Kniffin, Ebenezer, 448
 Kniffin, Elizabeth, 631, 1003
 Kniffin, Esther, 1003

- Kniffin, Israel, 1003
 Kniffin, Jonathan, 1003
 Kniffin, Jozarel, 1003
 Kniffin, Lewis, 1003
 Kniffin, Samuel, 1003
 Knight, Benj., 1038
 Knight, Francis, 1253
 Knight, Isaac, 556
 Knights, Mary, 986
 Knights, Richard, 367
 Knights, Thomas, 986
 Kniskern, Jost, 1001
 Knoll, Henry, 241, 941, 1625, 1913, 2060
 Knoll, Michael Christian, 1849
 Knoll, Rev. Mr., 76
 Knox, George, 839
 Koch, Johann Jost, 849
 Koeyeman, Peter, 1883
 Koninck, Anna, 964
 Koninck, Ary, 964
 Koninck, Elizabeth, 964
 Koninck, Geysbert, 964
 Koninck, Johannes, 964
 Koninck, Maria, 964
 Koninck, Rachel, 964
 Koning, Arie, 1799
 Koning, Hans, 982
 Konstapel, Hendrick, 333
 Kool, Abram, 293, 590
 Kool, Barent, 1311
 Kool, Catharina Philipp, 1315
 Kool, Hester Schoonmaker, 1595
 Kool, Jacobus Elmendorph, 1595
 Kool, Johans, 1315
 Kool, Philipp, 1311
 Kool, Piter, 1302
 Kool, Sarah Phenix, 1311
 Kool, Tuenis, 979
 Kool, Willem C., 1491
 Kool, Yacob 280
 Koole, Jacobus Elmendorph, 456
 Koole, Maria Depue, 456
 Koole, Petrus, 477
 Koole, Sarah, 456
 Koons, Adam, 924
 Koons, Barbara, 984
 Koons, Catherine, 984
 Koons, Elizabeth, 984
 Koons, Firdenand, 904
 Koons, Johan Jury, 984
 Koons, Johannes, 984
 Koons, Margriet, 984
 Koons, Mattys, 984
 Koons, Nicholas, 984
 Koons, Philipp, 984
 Koony, Arie, 26
 Kooper, Maritie, 65
 Kooper, Tunis, 65
 Kortright, John, 360
 Kortright, Lawrence, 893
 Kortright, Mattheus, 804
 Kortz, Christina, 1004
 Kortz, Christopher, 1004
 Kortz, Elisabeth, 1004
 Kortz, John, 197, 1004
 Kortz, Margaret, 1004
 Koster, Anthony, 1477
 Kowenhover, Johannes, 989
 Krampton, Barentie, 1581
 Krampton, Betson, 1581
 Krankheyt, Seybout, 2003
 Krans, Christina Milsbach, 1161
 Krans, Johannes, 1161
 Krans, Petrus, 1587
 Kraus, Jacob, 807
 Krause, Jacob, 807
 Kreun, John, 2039
 Krisler, Casper, 846
 Krol, Bastiaen, 956
 Krom, Abraham, 813, 863, 1002
 Krom, Benjamin, 967, 979, 1002
 Krom, Catharina, 1002
 Krom, Cornelia, 963
 Krom, Derick, 1393
 Krom, Dina, 979
 Krom, Floris, 963
 Krom, Flowrus, 774
 Krom, Gisbert, 963, 2021
 Krom, Guysbert, 73
 Krom, Gysbert, 979
 Krom, Hendrick, 456, 967
 Krom, Henderikus, 979
 Krom, Jacob, 1002
 Krom, Johannes, 963
 Krom, John, 979
 Krom, Lena, 963
 Krom, Peter, 963
 Krom, Tunes, 774
 Krom, Wilhelmus, 774
 Krom, William, 979
 Krouss, John, 331
 Krum, Matthew, 36
 Krurs, Peter, 757
 Kuecherer, Ann Maria, 999
 Kuecherer, Dority, 999
 Kuecherer, Elizabeth, 999
 Kuecherer (Kickler), Friderich, 999
 Kupper, Nicolas, 7
 Kydney, Jacob, 1804
 Kyer, Coenradt, 976
 Kyte, Thomas, 1905, 2077

L

- Laan, Laurents, 1118
 Labatie, Jan, 1665
 la Borde, Alexander, 220

- la Borde, Emilie, 220
 la Borde, Sophie, 220
 la Borde, Susette, 220
 Labouisse, Mr., 385
 Laboyteaux, Gabriel, 1085
 Laboyteaux, Hannah, 1085
 Laboyteaux, John, 1085
 Laboyteaux, Nancy, 1085
 Laboyteaux, Peter, 1085
 Laboyteaux, Samuel Smith, 1085
 Laboyteaux, William, 1085
 Lacey, Rev. Wm. B., 562
 Lacoste, Jean Baptiste, 1368
 Ladou, Stephen, 1502
 Lafalze, Hendrick, 219
 La Fevour, Andries, 475
 La Fevour, Rachel Dubois, 475
 Laffiteau, Mr., 385
 Laffiteau, Pierre, 1096
 Laford, Abraham, 1017
 Laford, Anna, 1017
 Laford, Daniel, 1017
 Laford, Isaac, 1017
 Laford, Jacob, 1017
 Laford (Libertee), John, 1017
 Laford, Maragrieta, 1017
 Laford, Nicholae, 1017
 Laforge, Charles, 108
 Lagrange, Annatie, 1109
 La Grange, Christian, 1102, 1109
 Lagrange, Christientie, 1109
 Lagrange, Christoyan, 604
 La Grange, Elizabeth, 1102
 Lagrange, Eytje, 1109
 La Grange, Hester van der Zee, 2012
 Lagrange, Isaac, 1105
 Lagrange, Isaac Koonradt, 1105
 Lagrange, Jacob, 604
 La Grange, Jacobus, 2012
 La Grange, James, 1952
 La Grange, James D., 1102
 Lagrange, Johannis, 1109
 Lagrange, Margaret, 1109
 Lagrange, Maria, 1105
 Lagrange, Mary Evertsen, 604
 Lagrange, Omei, 1105, 1108
 la Grangie, Gerrit, 1009
 Lagranse, Annatie, 1108
 Lagranse, Arie, 1108
 Lagranse, Barnardus, 1108
 Lagranse, Christean, 1108
 Lagranse, Deborah, 1108
 Lagranse, Engeltie, 1108
 Lagranse, Jacobus, 76, 1108
 Lagranse, John, 1108
 Lagranse, Myndert, 1108
 Lagranse, Susanna, 1108
 Lagransie, Antjie, 574
 Lagransie, Isaac, 574
 Lagransie, Omy, 574
 Laidlie, Archibald, 1902
 Laight, Edward, 900
 Laino, Chs., 643
 Lake, Daniel, 1835
 Lake, Judah, 932
 Lakeman, Abraham, 1022
 Lakeman, Anje, 1022
 Lakeman, Jacob, 1022
 Lamarque, Jean, 1096
 Lamater, David, 1530
 Lamater, Jeremiah D., 1073
 Lamb, Caleb, 333
 Lamb, Cathrine Jandine, 947
 Lamb, Colonel, 643, 1286
 Lamb, James, 2039
 Lamb, Joseph, 533
 Lamb, Mary Jandine, 947
 Lambert, Daniel Campbell, 401
 Lambert, Geertruyd, 2094
 Lamberts, Andries Juraens, 1015
 Lamberts, Catrina van Nieuwenhuy-
 sen, 1792
 Lamberts, Elisabeth, 1015
 Lamberts, Sarretie Jans, 1015
 Lamberts, Thomas, 1015
 Lametter, Cathalina, 577
 Lammertsen, Jochem, 409
 Lammertson, Gerrit I., 572
 Lamon, Elisabeth, 1063
 Lamon, William, 1063
 Lamontagne, Jan M. de, 2126
 Lamoureux, James, 562
 Lampen, John, 80
 Lampen, Mary, 80
 Lancaster, Joseph, 1631
 Lancaster, William, 1454
 Lancey, P. D., 413a
 Lander, Frederick N., 2113
 Landon, Isabella Graham, 2120
 Lane, Henry, 1024, 1406
 Lane, Joseph, 1024
 Lane, Richard, 580
 Lane, Thomas, 1024
 Langdon, Abraham, 1064
 Langdon, Eleoner, 1064
 Langdon, Femmetje, 1064
 Langdon, Johannis, 1064
 Langdon, John, 139
 Langdon, Mary Montross, 1160
 Langdon, Phemmetie, 133
 Langdon, Thomas, 133, 1064
 Langdon, Willemtie, 260
 Langendyk, Catherina, 1059
 Langendyk, Cornelius, 1059
 Langendyk, Maria, 1059
 Langendyk, Petrus, 1059
 Lansing, Abraham, 72, 1794

- Lansing, Abraham A., 188, 1055
 Lansing, Annatie, 806
 Lansing, Annautie, 1072
 Lansing, C. Y., 1101
 Lansing, Cornelius, 1047, 1859
 Lansing, Elisabeth Dunn, 251
 Lansing, Elizabeth, 1072
 Lansing, Else Hun, 806
 Lansing, Elsie, 1292
 Lansing, Gerardus, 228
 Lansing, Gerrit, 754, 1072, 1292, 2133
 Lansing, Gerrit A., 250, 1126
 Lansing, Helenah, 1072
 Lansing, Hendrick, 1012
 Lansing, Henry R., 174, 894
 Lansing, Honble John, 1661
 Lansing, J., junior, 43
 Lansing, Jacob, 251, 767, 781, 1887
 Lansing, Jacob Ja., 587, 1864
 Lansing, Jannetie Hun, 894
 Lansing, Jannetie Knickerbacker, 1012
 Lansing, Johannis, 1810
 Lansing, Johannis J., 411
 Lansing, Johannis Jacobsen, 756
 Lansing, John, 754, 800, 1820, 2161
 Lansing, John Johannes, 16
 Lansing, Maghdalena van der Poel, 1794
 Lansing, Peter, 754
 Lansing, Philipp, 754, 806
 Lansing, Thomas, 894
 Lansingh, Abm. A., 905, 1937
 Lansingh, Aeltie, 1963
 Lansingh, Alexander, 1047
 Lansingh, Catharine, 1025
 Lansingh, Cornelius, 1047
 Lansingh, Elizabeth, 1025
 Lansingh, Franciskys, 1498
 Lansingh, Gerrit, 1025, 1963, 2027
 Lansingh, Gerrit A., 1816
 Lansingh, Gerrit Gerritsen, 1818
 Lansingh, Gerrit Ja., 1025
 Lansingh, Gertruy Schuyler, 1512
 Lansingh, Gysbertie, 1963
 Lansingh, Harmanus, 1047
 Lansingh, Helena, 1035
 Lansingh, Hendrick, 1025
 Lansingh, Henry, 1162
 Lansingh, Heyndrick, 1963
 Lansingh, Hillette, 1963
 Lansingh, Jan, 1391
 Lansingh, Johannes, 1047, 1963
 Lansingh, John, 754
 Lansingh, John Ja., 1381
 Lansingh, Maria Marselis, 1162
 Lansingh, Neeltie, 1047
 Lansingh, Peter, 1498, 1512, 1551, 1567, 1997, 2029
 Lansingh, Thomas, 570
 Lansink, Jan, 1378
 Lantman, Catharina, 1625
 Lantman, Frederick, 1625
 Lapham, Benjamin, 1310
 Lappeus, Domine Johan Kasper, 1545
 Lardant, Isaac, 2032
 Laroche, Madame, 553
 Laroe, Mary Dean, 526
 La Roux, Charles, 2018
 Laroy, Elizabeth van Kleeck, 1892
 La Roy, Jan, 1840
 Laroy, John, 1633, 1892
 Larreset, George, 1098
 Larreset, Gracieuse, 1098
 Larue, Samuel, 976
 Larzelere, Nicholas, 1036
 Lasher, Johannes, 1433
 Lasher, John, 1644
 Lashman, James, 1089
 Lassing, Pr., 242
 Lathem, Joseph, 1394
 Lathem, Sarah Rousby, 1394
 Latta, James, 1181
 Lattimore, Abigail, 1078
 Lattimore, Benoni, 1078
 Lattimore, Hannah, 1078
 Lattimore, Job, 1078
 Lattimore, William Freeman, 1078
 Lattin, Ambros, 1427
 Latting, Ambrose, 1427
 la Tourette, Ester, 1026
 Laughton, John, 1431
 Laumert, Anna Catherine, 1045
 Launert, Johan George, 1045
 Launert, Pitter, 1045
 Laurance, John, 114
 Laurence, François, 1225
 Lavinus, Philipp, 1050
 Lawes, Elesebeth Cory, 278
 Lawrance, Catherine Kain, 995
 Lawrance, David, 1262
 Lawrance, John, 995
 Lawrence, Abraham Riker, 1100
 Lawrence, Daniel, 335, 1034, 1157
 Lawrence, Hannah Jandine, 947
 Lawrence, Henry, 1463
 Lawrence, Hester, 1490
 Lawrence, John, 196
 Lawrence, John L., 1100
 Lawrence, Jonathan, 1100, 1430, 1756
 Lawrence, Joseph, 897, 1100, 1409
 Lawrence, Major William, 616
 Lawrence, Margaret, 1100
 Lawrence, Mary, 1034

- Lawrence, Mary Morris, 1139
 Lawrence, Otho, 1332
 Lawrence, Richard M., 1100
 Lawrence, Ruth, 1100
 Lawrence, Samuel, 1100
 Lawrence, Thomas, 1139, 1754
 Lawrence, W., 1490
 Lawrence, William Thomas, 1100
 Lawson, John, 1095
 Lawson, Margaret van Keuren, 1911
 Lawson, Mary van Keuren, 1911
 Lawson, Sarah, 1095
 Lawyer, Elizabeth, 1035
 Lawyer, Jacob Frederick, 1035
 Lawyer, Johannes, 1035, 1525, 1778
 Lawyer, Johannes I., 1612
 Lawyer, Johannis N., 1283
 Lawyer, Laurentz, 1878
 Lawyer, Lawrence, 1035
 Lay, John, 554
 Lazarus, S., 1086
 Lazelier, Hester Lakeman, 1022
 Lazelier, Nicholas, 1022
 Lea, Joshua, 1747
 Lea, Martha, 1457
 Leach, Phineas, 1016
 Leacraft, Sarah, 1831
 Leadbetter, James, 1570
 Leake, Abraham, 1075
 Leake, Benjamin, 1075
 Leake, Catharine, 562
 Leake, Daniel, 1075
 Leake, David, 1075
 Leake, Isaac, 1075
 Leake, Lydia, 1075
 Leake, Mary, 1075
 Leake, Peleg, 1075
 Leake, Robert, 1152
 Leake, Sarah, 1075
 Leake, Stephen, 1075
 Leake, Thomas, 1075
 Leathem, William, 1030
 Leavens, Joseph, 1009
 Leaycraft, Christopher, 1069
 Leaycraft, Elizabeth, 33, 1069
 Leaycraft, George, 33, 1069
 Leaycraft, John, 33, 1069
 Leaycraft, Mary, 1069
 Leaycraft, Viner, 33, 1069
 Leaycraft, William, 1069
 le Blanc, Marie Rose, 1096
 Lebone, Benadict, 1367
 le Boyteulx, Gabriel, 620
 Le Conte, Frances, 1026
 Le Conte, John, 1026
 Le Conte, Mary, 1026
 Lecount, John, 921
 Lecounte, Bowdewine, 1049
 Lecounte, Elizabeth, 1049
 Lecounte, Sary, 1049
 Lecounte, Sisco, 1049
 le Dew, Daniel, 194, 724
 Ledyard, Elizabeth, 1599
 Lee, John, 525, 1092
 Lee, Regiment of Col., 1949
 Lee, William, 535, 1432
 Leedings, John, 918
 Leek, John, 208
 Lefay, Auriantche Montagne, 1179
 Lefever, Abraham, 85
 Lefever, Johannes, 813
 Lefever, Jonathan, 592
 Lefever, Margriet, 85
 Lefever, Marie, 85
 Lefever, Matthew, 85, 118, 592
 Lefevre, Jacob, 136
 le Fevre, Jean, 576
 Lefevre, Samuel, 136
 le Fevre, Ysaac, 59
 Lefferts, Aletta Rutgers, 1401
 Lefferts, Dirck, 1233, 1401
 Lefferts, Jacobus, 1459
 Lefferts, Peter, 1819
 Lefler, Enuch, 648
 Legate, Cirely, 671
 Legg, Barent, 1054
 Legg, Catherin, 1021
 Legg, Cornelius, 1284
 Legg, Else, 1039
 Legg, Elisabeth, 1039
 Legg, Gessie, 1054
 Legg, Henry, 1021, 1039
 Legg, Joanna, 1021
 Legg, John, 1021, 1504
 Legg, Leah, 1021
 Legg, Margaret, 1054
 Legg, Marytie, 1054
 Legg, Phebe, 1039
 Legg, Samuel, 1039, 1054, 2055
 Legg, Sarah, 1039
 Legg, Willem, 1305
 Legg, William, 1021, 1054
 Legg, Wm., 1504, 1779
 Legget, In., 569
 Legget, John, 1880
 Legget, Roger Delametter, 569
 Leggett, Abraham, 380
 Leggett, Rebecca, 1634
 Leggett, Tobyas, 1880
 Legrange, Arie, 570
 Le Grange, Barnardus, 1019
 Le Grange, Else, 1019
 Le Grange, Isaac, 1019
 Le Grange, Jacob, 1019
 Legrange, Johannis, 1008, 1019
 Legrange, Judith Klauw, 998
 Le Grange, Omy, 1019
 Legransus, John Nelden, 2011

- Legrettier, Marie Therese, 1218
 Legros, Jos., 1086
 le Mauguén, Matthieu, 1224
 Lemay, Catherine, 1094
 Lemay, Guillaume, 1094
 Lemay, William Theodorus, 1094
 Leminton, Hannah Carle, 260
 Leminton, John, 260
 Lemsen, Joost, 1490
 Lent, Abraham, 122, 133, 1172
 Lent, Antie, 133
 Lent, Isaac, 1590
 Lenyne, Benj., 429
 Leonard, Abigail, 1040
 Leonard, Elisabeth Harris, 769
 Leonard, Elizabeth, 1040
 Leonard, Enoch, 1937
 Leonard, George, 1040
 Leonard, Jacob, 1296
 Leonard, James, 1040
 Leonard, Jane, 765
 Leonard, John, 383, 740, 1040
 Leonard, Mary, 765
 Leonard, Mary Puiroe, 1296
 Leonard, Rev. Silas, 765
 Leonard, S., 275
 Leonard, Silas, 678, 1040
 Leonard, Stephen, 2106
 Leonard, Temper, 1040
 Leonard, William, 1040
 Lereau, Hannah Bartholff, 179
 Lereau, Jacobus, 179
 Leroy, Annatje, 1074
 Leroy, Deborah, 1074
 Leroy, Francis, 1074
 Leroy, Peter, 1074
 Leroy, Petrus, 1074
 Leroy, Simeon, 1074
 Leroy, Simon, 501
 Lertage, P., 220
 Leshner, Bastiaen, 1058
 Leshner, Coenrad, 653, 1058
 Leshner, Elizabeth, 1058
 Leshner, Lydia Fiero, 653
 Leshner, Marks, 1058
 Leshner, Samuel, 1058
 Leslie, James, 608
 Lespinard, Abeltie, 1104
 Lespinard, Anthony, 1104
 Lespinard, Cornelia, 1104
 Lespinard, David, 1408
 Lespinard, Johannis, 1104
 Lespinard, Margarita, 1104
 Lessley, Elizabeth, 1046
 Lessley, John, 1046
 Lessley, Mary, 1046
 Lester, Elizabeth Flagler, 640
 Lester, Enoch, 1882
 Lester, Jacob, 640
 Lester, Joseph, 1897
 Lester, Murray, 32
 Lester, Samuel, 1219
 Lestrade, Louis, 1368
 Letcher, Cornelius, 1947
 Letcher, Elizabeth Vusburgh, 1947
 le Tellier, David, 620
 Letson, Ann, 1232
 Lette, Johannis Arnold, 213
 Letwoor, Aeltje Pieters, 243
 Letwoor, Roeloff Pietersen, 243
 Leverich, John, 1547
 Leveridge, Susannah, 448
 Levey, Jacob, 177
 Levy, Abigael Israel, 1052
 Levy, Abraham, 1052
 Levy, Asher, 1062
 Levy, Esther, 1062
 Levy, Henrietta, 1062
 Levy, Hiam, 1090
 Levy, Isaac, 1062
 Levy, Jabeca, 1052
 Levy, Joseph Israel, 1052, 1086
 Levy, Moses, 1062, 1090
 Levy, Polly, 1086
 Levy, Samson, 1062
 Levy, Sarah, 1086
 Levy, Simeon, 1090
 Lewis, Anna, 1071
 Lewis, Barent, 1029, 1970
 Lewis, Bernardus, 2133
 Lewis, Daniel, 1071
 Lewis, Elijah, 820
 Lewis, Elizabeth, 41, 1067
 Lewis, Felix, 1437
 Lewis, Francis, 214, 1139
 Lewis, Gertrude, 1071
 Lewis, Henry, 339, 2023
 Lewis, Hestor van den Burgh, 1798
 Lewis, Hillegond, 1083
 Lewis, Isaac, 1067
 Lewis, Jacob, 1067
 Lewis, James, 1067
 Lewis, Jehabad, 192
 Lewis, Johanna, 1071
 Lewis, Johanna van der Poel, 1970
 Lewis, Johannis, 1798
 Lewis, John, 1067, 1083, 1093
 Lewis, Jonathan, 1071
 Lewis, Joseph, 339, 1067, 1544
 Lewis, Leonard, 1029, 1074, 1687,
 1720
 Lewis, Martha Gale, 729
 Lewis, Meliora, 1406
 Lewis, Mordecai, 214
 Lewis, Piggy McLean, 1209
 Lewis, Rachell, 1029, 1907
 Lewis, Richard, 1029, 1132, 1573
 Lewis, Saletje Leroy, 1074

- Lewis, Samuel, 1067
 Lewis, Sarah Carpenter, 339
 Lewis, Simon, 2081
 Lewis, Thomas, 1029, 1907, 1908
 Lewis, William, 1036, 1067
 Lewis, Zadick, 820
 Lewissen, Livynes, 1989
 Leydt, Jenneke, 1079
 Leydecker, Albert, 1079
 Leydecker, Sarah, 1079
 L'Hommedieu, Ezra, 249a
 L'Hommedieu, Martha, 1016
 L'Hommedieu, Peter, 1016
 Libot, Daniel, 257
 Libot, Jacques, 257
 Libot, Louis, 257
 Libot, Susanna, 257
 Lickly, John, 1912
 Lievesen, Cathrintie van den Borgh, 1788
 Lievesen, Harme, 1239
 Lievesen, Livinus, 1788
 Lievesen, Maritje, 1239
 Light, Matthew, 151
 Lightbody, Agnes, 1193
 Lightbody, Elizabeth, 1193
 Lightbody, Gabriel, 1193
 Lillenthal, Hanninen, 1082
 Lille, Thomas, 893
 Lin, George, 1680
 Lin, John, 1707
 Lin, Rachel Teller, 1707
 Lindsay, George, 44
 Lindsay, James, 556
 Lines, Abraham, 611
 Lines, Thomas, 295
 Linklaen, John, 1444
 Linklon, Jeremiah, 1056
 Linklon, Samuel, 1056
 Linn, J. Blair, 384
 Linn, James, 1087
 Linn, Mary Livingston, 1087
 Lipe, Adam, 1057
 Lipe, Caspar, 1057
 Lipe, Catharina, 1057
 Lipe, John, 1057
 Lipe, Jost, 1057
 Lispanar, Elshe Rutgers, 1401
 Lispanar, Leonard, 1401
 Lispenard, Anthony, 1408
 Lispenard, Elizabeth Rodman, 1408
 Lissier, Catalyntje ten Broeck, 1685
 Lissier, Johan, 1685
 Liswell, John, 1947
 Little, Archibald, 642, 1066, 1070, 1163, 2149
 Little, Elisabeth, 1028
 Little, Frances, 1008, 1031
 Little, George, 817
 Little, Hannah, 1070
 Little, James, 306, 514, 817, 1051, 1066, 1070, 1275
 Little, Jane, 1051
 Little, John, 608, 1028, 1031, 1037, 1051, 1066, 1070
 Little, Joseph, 1066, 1070
 Little, Mary, 1070
 Little, Sarah, 1051, 1066, 1070
 Little, Sarah Wood, 2105
 Little, Susanna, 1070
 Little, Thomas, 1051
 Little, Timothy, 1066, 1070
 Little, William, 1051
 Livingston, Abraham, 1068
 Livingston, Alida Schuyler, 1473, 1641
 Livingston, Angletie, 1020
 Livingston, Brockholst, 1087
 Livingston, Catharina ten Broeck, 1705, 1716
 Livingston, Catherine, 334, 1068, 1076, 1089, 1091
 Livingston, Catherine McPheadris, 1167
 Livingston, Christina, 1068, 1076
 Livingston, Christina ten Broeck, 1705, 1716
 Livingston, Cornelia Beekman, 1392
 Livingston, Edward, 1076
 Livingston, Elizabeth, 1091
 Livingston, George, 1076
 Livingston, Gertruyd, 1886
 Livingston, Gil., 430, 575
 Livingston, Gilbert, 523, 615a, 920, 1089, 1392, 1483, 1693, 1698, 1930
 Livingston, Gilbert R., 1089
 Livingston, Hannah, 196
 Livingston, Henry, 304, 1068, 1099, 1840
 Livingston, Henry G., 1089, 1830
 Livingston, James, 359, 1020, 1578, 1723
 Livingston, James G., 454, 1707
 Livingston, Jas., 188
 Livingston, Jasper Hall, 1076
 Livingston, John, 313a, 334, 364, 713, 1020, 1076, 1091, 1099, 1705, 1716, 2110
 Livingston, Judge, 1599
 Livingston, Margaret, 1020, 1068
 Livingston, Margaret Beekman, 229
 Livingston, Margrita Schuyler, 1512
 Livingston, Mary, 1091
 Livingston, Mary Winthrop, 2110
 Livingston, Mrs., 1599
 Livingston, Neel, 196

- Livingston, Peggy, 1367
 Livingston, Peter, 1020, 1091
 Livingston, Peter van Brugh, 560, 993, 1091
 Livingston, Ph., 961, 1800
 Livingston, Phil., 618
 Livingston, Philipp, 675, 1068, 1091, 1422, 1705, 1716, 1788, 1886
 Livingston, Philipp Henry, 1076
 Livingston, Philipp I., 1214
 Livingston, Philipp Peter, 1076
 Livingston, Philipp Philipp, 1076
 Livingston, R. G., 430, 1167
 Livingston, Richard, 1068
 Livingston, Robert, 53, 242, 243, 245, 252, 408, 664, 749, 750, 767, 914, 1018, 1020, 1103, 1385, 1388, 1469, 1472, 1473, 1641, 1671, 1784, 1793, 1970, 1985
 Livingston, Robert C., 1076
 Livingston, Robert Gilbert, 1089
 Livingston, Robert R., 229
 Livingston, Sarah, 1068, 1076
 Livingston, Susan, 227, 1091
 Livingston, William, 227, 675, 1068, 1087
 Livins, Elizabeth, 189
 Livins, Peter, 189
 Lobdell, Caleb, 607
 Lobdell, Saml., 1245
 Lobdon, Samuel, 1558
 Lockhead, Ino., 387
 Lockman, Alheid, 1082
 Lockman, Frederick, 1082
 Lockman, Mathew, 1082
 Lockward, Ann, 723
 Lockwood, Agnes, 1710
 Lockwood, Jonathan, 1532
 Lockwood, Joseph, 1710
 Lockwood, Mrs., 1599
 Lockwood, Richard, 930
 Lockwood, Saml. D., 1950
 Lodawick, Catherine Straight, 1611
 Lodge, Abraham, 1032, 1299, 1400, 1492
 Lodge, Cornelius, 419
 Lodge, Margaret Kelly, 1032
 Lokermans, Jacob, 1775
 Lokermans, Maria, 1985
 Lokermans, Pr., 1970
 Long, Jones D., 866
 Long, Mary Hallock, 778a
 Long, Wm., 778a
 Longbotham, Elizabeth, 836
 Longley, Thomas, 2111
 Loockermans, Pieter, 406
 Look, Geezee Lagrange, 1105
 Look, Johannis, 1105
 Loop, Johannis, 1080
 Loop, Maregreta, 1080
 Loop, Marte, 1080
 Loop, Mary, 1080
 Lory, Catherin, 1406
 Lose, Francis, 1857
 Lose, Larrance, 1857
 Losee, Abraham, 1043
 Losee, Abraham A., 1930
 Losee, Anna, 1077
 Losee, Elenor, 1060
 Losee, James, 1077
 Losee, John, 1043, 1060
 Losee, Lawrence, 1043
 Losee, Nathaniel, 1077
 Losee, Phebe, 1077
 Losee, Sarah, 1077
 Losee, Simeon, 1077
 Losee, Tishe, 1043
 Losee, William, 1060
 Loss, Christian, 205
 Lossee, John, 1423
 Lot, Peter, 977
 Lotbinière, Eustace Gaspard Michel Chartier de, 1097
 Lotbinière, Marquis Michel Chartier de, 1097
 Lothrop, Isaac, 1428
 Lott, Abraham, 1038, 1462, 1505
 Lott, Alice Goelet, 730
 Lott, Cornelia Rapalje, 1462
 Lott, Gershom, 1130
 Lott, Henry, 1038
 Lott, Hester, 1038
 Lott, Jacobus, 1505
 Lott, Mary, 1038
 Lott, Moley Mott, 1130
 Lott, Peter, 1038, 1130
 Lott, Sarah, 1038
 Lou, Yohannes Matyse, 778
 Louerser, Susannah Genoung, 672
 Louks (Laux), Pitter, 1045
 Lounhard, Pieter, 916
 Lounhart, Anna Catrina, 1044
 Lounhart, Petar, 1044
 Lounhart, Philipp, 1044
 Lounsbery, Nehemiah, 1764
 Lounsbery, Stephen, 1764
 Loutit, Ichabod, 75
 Louw, Benjamin, 106
 Louw, Daniel, 521
 Louw, Geertruy Vernoooy, 1795
 Louw, Jacob, 1023
 Louw, Jacob G., 477
 Louw, Maritie van Keuren, 1803
 Louw, Petrus, 576, 1803
 Louw, Pieter, 1795
 Louw, Timothy, 1243
 Louzada y Zulex, Aron, 1118
 Louzada y Zulex, Bloeme, 1118

- Love, Samuel, 210
 Loveberry, Jacob, 1039
 Loverage, Susannah, 1183
 Loveridge, Samuel, 1103
 Loveridge, Temperance, 1103
 Loveridge, William, 1103
 Lovett, John, 1934, 2140
 Low, Aaron, 654
 Low, Abraham, 106, 581, 654, 810, 1321
 Low, Aury, 1884
 Low, Benj., 125
 Low, Catherine du Bois, 438
 Low, Cornelia de Lametter, 456
 Low, Cornelius, 456, 1027, 1055
 Low, Cornelius A., 456
 Low, Elezabeth, 1023, 1027
 Low, Ephraim, 106
 Low, Francintje Fort, 654
 Low, Hannah Fort, 654
 Low, Hellena, 1027
 Low, Isaac, 316, 503, 703, 738, 1614
 Low, Janatje, 1884
 Low, Jane, 1027
 Low, Johannes, 1606
 Low, John, 139, 1027, 1055
 Low, Lena Kiersted, 1973
 Low, Margaret, 1027, 1055, 1614
 Low, Margaret Cuyler, 316
 Low, Marytje Bogardus, 125
 Low, Mattys, 1389
 Low, Nicholas, 735, 738, 1027, 1055
 Low, Peter, 438, 1027, 1055
 Low, Petrus, 1023, 1884
 Low, Petrus A., 973
 Low, Rachell, 1027
 Low, Sarah, 1055, 1884
 Low, Wm., 350, 1023, 1074
 Lowarear, Edward, 1065
 Lowarear, Henry, 1065
 Lowarear, Michael, 1065
 Lowdon, Samuel, 2065
 Lowis, Janne, 424
 Lown, George, 1609
 Lowndes, Capt. William, 1229
 Lowry, John, 656
 Loyd, Henry, 1088
 Lozzlere, Nicolas, 921
 Lucassen, John, 572
 Lucke, James, 1133
 Luckey, Catherine, 1738
 Luckey, Elizabeth, 1738
 Luckey, Jane, 1738
 Luckey, John, 1738
 Luckey, Joseph, 1738
 Luckey, Robert, 1037
 Luckey, Samuel, 1738
 Luckie, Samuel, 425
 Ludinton, Henry, 140
 Ludlow, Abraham, 1081
 Ludlow, Cary, 8, 1081, 1247
 Ludlow, Catherine, 1146
 Ludlow, Charles, 1081
 Ludlow, Elizabeth, 1081
 Ludlow, Frances Mary, 1081
 Ludlow, Gabriel, 69, 70, 774, 962, 1418
 Ludlow, Gabriel Henry, 1073
 Ludlow, Gabriel William, 224, 326, 1081, 1215
 Ludlow, George, 1081
 Ludlow, Henry, 1073
 Ludlow, Henry Bayley, 1073
 Ludlow, Isaac, 855, 1489
 Ludlow, James, 1081
 Ludlow, John Corbet, 1073
 Ludlow, Martha, 1073
 Ludlow, Mary, 8, 738
 Ludlow, Mary Corbet, 1073
 Ludlow, Peter Robert, 1073
 Ludlow, Thomas, 1073, 1081, 1568
 Ludlow, William, 435, 738, 1081
 Ludlum, William Henry, 1073
 Ludlum, Benjamin, 1041
 Ludlum, Catherine, 1041
 Ludlum, Catherine Gale, 678
 Ludlum, Elizabeth, 1041
 Ludlum, Isaac, 929, 1041
 Ludlum, John, 690, 1041
 Ludlum, Mary, 1041
 Ludlum, Sarah, 1041
 Lues, Richard, 1132
 Luff, Gabriel, 672
 Luffe, Gabriel, 1777
 Lumaree, Charity, 1713
 Lumsdane, William, 1454
 Lup, Jesaias, 644
 Lupardus, Christianus, 269
 Lupolt, Ulrich, 1376, 1954
 Lupon, William, 1902
 Lupton, Anne, 763
 Lupton, William, 1642
 Lurting, Colonel Robert, 422
 Lurting, Robert, 1111
 Lusee, Eliezer, 529
 Lusee, Hannah Demott, 529
 Lush, Francis, 836
 Lush, Lydia, 1101
 Lush, Rachel, 1101
 Lush, Richard, 222, 388, 1101
 Lush, Samuel S., 230
 Lush, Samuel Stringer, 1101, 1661
 Lush, Stephen, 534, 1101, 1661
 Lush, William, 1101
 Luyck, Johannes, 1899
 Luyster, Cornelius, 794, 999
 Luyster, John, 157, 731

- Luyster, Tise, 999
 Lydlions, John H., 2002
 Lydlions, Martin, 2002
 Lydius, Geertruy Isabell, 1018
 Lydius, Isabella, 1018
 Lydius, Johannes, 245
 Lydius, John H., 119, 1871, 1993, 2029
 Lydius, John Hendrick, 1018
 Lydius, John Henry, 1396
 Lydius, Margarieta Johanna, 1018
 Lydius, Martin, 1871
 Lydius, Marya Ennatte, 1018
 Lydius, Rev. Hendricus, 1018
 Lydius, Rev. Johannis, 1018
 Lydius, Susanna Catharina, 1018
 Lyell, David, 764
 Lyle, Abraham, 1042
 Lyman, Elizabeth, 793
 Lyman, Lewis, 2124
 Lynch, Barnard, 968
 Lynch, Dominic, 1098
 Lynch, John, 161
 Lynch, Patrick, 661
 Lyne, John, 1492
 Lyne, Mathew, 124
 Lynott, Elizabeth, 1048
 Lynott, Hubert, 1048
 Lynott, Luke, 1048
 Lynott, Margaret, 1048
 Lynott, Sibby, 1048
 Lynott, Thomas, 1048
 Lynsen, Abraham, 1656
 Lynsen, Gideon, 769, 772
 Lynsen, Jane Harris, 765, 769, 772
 Lynson, Abraham, 1401
 Lynson, Catherine Rutgers, 1401
 Lyon, Aaron, 1658
 Lyon, Ann, 1033
 Lyon, Daniel, 1033
 Lyon, David, 1084
 Lyon, Elizabeth, 1053, 1084
 Lyon, Elnathan, 1084
 Lyon, George, 1053
 Lyon, Hannah, 1033
 Lyon, Israel, 1084
 Lyon, James, 1033
 Lyon, Jean, 1053
 Lyon, Jeremiah, 1033
 Lyon, Jonathan, 1084
 Lyon, Joseph, 1033
 Lyon, Mary, 1033, 1053
 Lyon, Peter, 1084
 Lyon, Phebe, 1084
 Lyon, Reuben, 1033
 Lyon, Robert, 1053
 Lyon, Sarah, 1053
 Lyon, Susannah, 1033
 Lyon, Thomas, 1033
 Lyons, Elisabeth, 1061
 Lyons, Jane, 563
 Lyons, Jean, 1061
 Lyons, Marthew, 1061
 Lyons, Robert, 1061
 Lyons, Searey, 1061
 Lysinck, Catrina, 234
 Lyster, Mathys, 822
 Lythall, James, 1832
- M
- Maartensen, Paulus, 1969
 Maas, Jacob, 1142
 Mabbett, Samuel, 463
 Mabee, Abraham, 1114
 Mabee, Jacob, 1114
 Mabee, John, 1114
 Mabee, Joost, 1202
 Mabee, Margaret, 1114
 Mabee, Peter, 1114
 Mabei, Abraham, 1166
 Mabei, Cathalintze, 1166
 Mabei, Casparus, 1166
 Mabei, Cornelius, 1166
 Mabei, Isaac, 1166
 Mabei, Jeremiah, 1166
 Mabei, Johannes, 1166
 Mabei, Jost, 1166
 Mabei, Peter, 1166
 Maberry, Peter, 1135
 Mabey, Cate Clements, 349
 Mabey, Deliverance, 349
 Mabie, Abraham, 61, 250, 1201
 Mabie, Alle Toll, 1737
 Mabie, Casparus, 1201
 Mabie, Cathaline, 1201
 Mabie, Catharine, 1201
 Mabie, Cornelius, 1201
 Mabie, Elizabeth, 1201
 Mabie, John, 1737
 Mabie, Margaret, 1201
 Mabie, Mary, 1201
 Mabie, Peter, 250, 1201
 Mabie, Willempje, 1201
 Mabie (*see* Mebie, Meebie)
 Macdenan, Ino., 4
 MacDonald, John, 655
 MacDugal, Alexander, 315
 Macey, Mary, 1146
 MacGregory, Gregor, 1115
 Machielsen, Grietie, 1771
 Mack, Jerry, 1877
 Mackanley, David, 78
 Mackay, Mary, 397
 Mackenzie, James, 308
 Mackenzie, Lady Jane, 1357
 Mackenzie, Sir Alexander Muir, 1357
 Mack Evers, James, 1856

- Mack Gregory, Patrick, 1115
 Mackie, Mary, 325
 Macob, John, 411b
 Maddey, George, 422
 Maduro, Isaac Levy, 1118
 Maertensen, Jacob, 912
 Maesen, Cornelis, 1142
 Maesen, Jan, 1994
 Maesen, Johannis, 1677
 Magee, James, 734
 Magien, Sarah Kast, 971
 Magien, Teedy, 971
 Maginnes, Hannah, 1014
 Maginnes, Robert, 1126
 Maginnes, Sarah Kass, 1014
 Maginnes, Teady, 1014
 Magnac, I., 220
 Main, Thomas, 656
 Mainie, St., 369
 Malcolm, Catherine Schuyler, 1662
 Malcolm, Samuel B., 1662
 Malenfant, Chles., 1444
 Malereil, G., 394
 Maleroy, Betty, 1333
 Maley, John, 388
 Mall, John, 1773
 Mambrut, Maria, 826
 Mambrut, William, 826
 Man, Edward, 91, 696, 1492, 1829, 2046
 Man, Petrus, 605
 Manburt, Cattren, 1309
 Manc, Philipp Huc, 1726
 Manchester, Stephen, 143
 Mancius, Catherine, 1662
 Mancius, Cornelia Kiersted, 973
 Mancius, Dr. Casparus, 731
 Mancius, G. W., 1662
 Mancius, George William, 2019
 Mancius, Rev. Georgius W., 973
 Mancius, Wilh., 796
 Mandavil, Corneliouse, 1187
 Mandavil, David, 1187
 Mandavil, Frances, 1187
 Mandavil, Francis, 1187
 Mandavil, Jacob, 1187
 Mandavil, John, 1187
 Mandavil, Martha, 1187
 Mandavil, Mary, 1187
 Mandell, Addison, 2012
 Mandevil, Anna, 1164
 Mandevil, David, 1164
 Mandevil, Francis, 1164
 Mandevil, Henry, 1164
 Mandevil, Jacob, 1164
 Mandevil, Joseph, 1164
 Mandevil, Michael, 1164
 Mandeville, Henry, 1623
 Manet, Jean Baptiste Nadaud, 1225
 Manet, Marie Rose, 1225
 Mangle, Susannah, 1237
 Manley, Robert, 1179
 Mann, Ann, 1219
 Mann, Elizabeth, 1219
 Mann, James, 1219
 Mann, John, 1219
 Mann, Sarah, 1219
 Manna, John, 599
 Mannahan, Hugh, 1361
 Manning, Christyan, 1680
 Manning, John, 1680
 Mans, Jacob, 1291
 Mantil, Wynant, 1609
 Marble, Isaiah, 231
 Marcadier, Joseph, 1225, 1368, 1369
 Marcelis, Barber Groesbeeck, 750
 Marcelis, Geysebert, 1686
 Marcelis, Gilbert, 750
 Marchand, Antoine, 741
 Marcy, Bridget Lattimore, 1078
 Marda, Frederick, 537
 Marda, Margaret Diederick, 537
 Marés, Catherine, 1227
 Marés, Jean, 1227
 Mares, Jean Paul, 1227
 Margeson, Catherine Sackett, 1501
 Marius, Jacob, 427
 Marius, Peter Jacobs, 413^a
 Marius, Pieter Jacobsen, 761
 Mark, Isaac, 205
 Markham, Ann Isabella, 1357
 Markham, Colicia, 1357
 Markham, Edmund, 1357
 Markham, Elizabeth Frances, 1357
 Markham, Frederick, 1357
 Markham, George, 1357
 Markham, Henrietta Alicia, 1357
 Markham, Maria, 1357
 Markham, Rev. George, 1357
 Markham, Sarah, 1357
 Markham, Sophia, 1357
 Markle, Frederick, 1254
 Markle, Frederick F., 1254
 Marley, John, 1657
 Marriot, Anna, 1481
 Marriot, Jonathan, 1236
 Marroquire, A., 211
 Marschalk, Isaac, 1046
 Marsalis, Peter, 135
 Marseles, Myndert, 246
 Marselies, Gysbert, 1017
 Marselis, Annatje, 1162
 Marselis, Cathaline Wendell, 2048
 Marselis, Gisbert, 800, 1162, 1567, 2048
 Marselis, Guysbert, G., 1429
 Marselis, Hendrick, 1162
 Marselis, John, 1797

- Marselis, Johannis, 1162
 Marselius, John, 93
 Marselus, John M., 906
 Marsh, Hannah, 1226
 Marsh, Hester, 1452
 Marsh, John, 1152
 Marsh, Margaret, 1452
 Marsh, Meriam Stillwell, 1490
 Marsh, Peter, 1351
 Marsh, Rev. John, 1599
 Marsh, Richard B., 1226
 Marsh, Silas, 942
 Marsh, Susannah, 8
 Marsh, William, 483
 Marsh, Witham, 1152
 Marshall, Daniel, 1761
 Marshall, Hubert, 282
 Marshall, Margaret, 1091
 Marshall, Mary, 2098
 Marshall, Nathaniel, 115
 Marston, Frances, 1234
 Marston, John, 1234, 2121
 Marston, Mary, 1234
 Marston, Nathaniel, 1234
 Marston, Thomas, 1234
 Martin, Aaron, 1170
 Martin, Agrippa, 845, 1170
 Martin, Amaziah, 1170
 Martin, Anner, 1170
 Martin, Asa, 1170
 Martin, Charles, 651
 Martin, D., 1121
 Martin, Daniel, 401
 Martin, Elie, 386
 Martin, Ephraim, 1170
 Martin, Garshom, 322
 Martin, George, 1170
 Martin, Hugh, 1198
 Martin, James, 720, 1170, 2100
 Martin, John, 292, 923, 1170
 Martin, Manasah, 1170
 Martin, Mashar, 1170
 Martin, Meribah, 1170
 Martin, Sarah, 1170
 Martin, Sarah Ann, 563
 Martin, Tho., 1787
 Martin, William, 563, 607
 Martine, *see* Merten
 Martinhague, Johan, 496
 Martino, Stephen, 1835
 Marvin, Elihu, 1070
 Marvin, Hannah, 1157
 Marvin, Jacob, 1157
 Marvin, John, 1157
 Marvin, Mary, 1157
 Marvin, Nathan, 324
 Marvin, Pheby, 1157
 Marvin, Robert, 1157
 Marvin, Sarah, 1070, 1157, 1330
 Marvin, Seth, 1066, 1070
 Marvin, Shepherd, 233
 Mary, Jean Paul, 1227
 Mary, Marguerite, 1227
 Masbon, Anne Marie, 1458
 Mash, John, 766
 Mason, Catharine van Wyck, 1902
 Mason, Rev. John, 1902, 2114
 Mason, Rev. Mr., 325, 397
 Mason, Thomas, 387
 Massi, James, 1458
 Masson, Charles, 1218
 Masson, Desiré, 1218
 Masson, Edward, 1218
 Masson, Florinand, 1218
 Masson, François, 1218
 Masson, Johannes, 1218
 Masson, Therese, 1218
 Masson-Neau, Pierre, 1367
 Masten, Abraham, 1180, 1205
 Masten, Art, 1180, 1205
 Masten, Benjamin, 1196
 Masten, Cornelis, 1180, 1196
 Masten, Cornelius J., 581
 Masten, Dirck, 1205
 Masten, Elizabeth, 1205
 Masten, Ezekiel, 1180, 1840
 Masten, Jacobus, 1205
 Masten, Jeremiah, 1205
 Masten, Johannes, 575, 973, 1180, 1196, 1324
 Masten, Johannis B., 1324
 Masten, John, 1180, 1205
 Masten, Margriet, 1196
 Masten, Marica, 1196
 Masten, Marica Ploegh, 1324
 Masten, Marretje, 1205
 Masten, Mary, 1205
 Masten, Marytie, 1180
 Masten, Matthew, 1180
 Masten, Peter, 1205
 Masten, Samuel, 1205
 Masters, Daniel, 273
 Maston, Lawrence, 1143
 Mathers, Beulah Cooley, 377
 Mathers, Increase, 377
 Mathers, Samuel, 654
 Mathewman, Elizabeth Sice, 1643
 Mathews, Amasa, 360
 Mathews, Bridget, 1111
 Mathews, Catalina Abeel, 1204
 Mathews, Cathalina, 198
 Mathews, Colonel Peter, 1111
 Mathews, David, 1204
 Mathews, Elizabeth, 1204
 Mathews, Fletcher, 198, 686, 1204, 2053, 2156
 Mathews, James, 720, 1204, 1601
 Mathews, Mary, 1806

- Mathews, Peter, 1390, 1694
 Mathews, Vincent, 313a, 730, 1204, 1694
 Mathieu, André, 1369
 Matison, Mary Lakeman, 1022
 Matison, Nicholas, 1022
 Matlack, Josiah, 892
 Matlack, Nathan, 892
 Matthews, David, 176, 1247
 Matthews, Elizabeth Wileman, 2025
 Matthews, Henry, 41
 Matthews, John, 1308
 Matthews, Robert, 1133
 Matthews, Samuel, 1133
 Matthews, Vinc., 2025
 Matthieson, Nicholas, 1212
 Mattison, Aaron, 1022
 Mattison, Joseph, 1212
 Mattys, Elisabeth Kast, 971
 Mattys, Niklas, 971
 Mattysen, David, 1113
 Mattysen, Hendrick, 1113
 Mattysen, Jan, 1113
 Mattysen, Madeleen, 1113
 Mattysen, Mattys Jansen, 1113
 Mattysen, Thomas, 1113
 Mattyson, Jan, 920
 Matys, Conraet, 1545
 Maurer, Paulus, 1038
 Maul, Frederick, 1608
 Maul, Gertoje Scherp, 1608
 Maul, Jacop, 1150
 Maunsell, Elizabeth, 550, 1213
 Maunsell, General John, 550, 1213
 Maurer, Jacob, 641
 Maurer, Lenerd, 641
 Maurer, Petrus, 602, 641
 Maurin, P., 1227
 Maurits, Jacob, 1792
 Maurits, Paul, 1792
 Maurius, Peter Jacobsen, 1472
 Maus, Engeltie, 235
 Maverick, Isabella, 762
 Maverick, Jean, 762
 Maxwell, William, 1217
 Mayer, Dirck, 1268
 Mayer, Dirck Dirksen, 1268
 Mayle, Jacob, 416
 McAllister, Mathew, 1358
 McArthur, Catharine, 397
 McArthur, Catharine Campbell, 325
 McArthur, Duncan, 191
 McArthur, John, 461
 McBain, Farquher, 561
 McCabe, John, 528
 McCalaughan, Catharine, 1738
 McCallum, John, 1195
 McCamly, David, 457, 484, 923, 1279, 1695
 McCamly, Ino., 361, 729, 1209, 1572
 McCamly, John, 484, 2068
 McCarthy, Cornelius, 1449
 McCartney, James, 583a
 McCarty, Charlotte, 174
 McCarty, David, 174, 241, 1735, 1924, 2005
 McCay, John, 1500
 McCay, Mary, 1210¹
 McCew, Mary, 1171
 McCew, William, 1171
 McClachry, Patrick, 1415
 McClaghry, James, 321, 1169, 1181, 2058
 McClaghry, Patrick, 321, 437, 1181
 McClahry, Mary Reid, 1415
 McClasky, James, 1102
 McClasky, Janet La Grange, 1102
 McClaughry, James, 1616
 McClaughry, Jane, 289
 McCleaf, Elizabeth, 1091
 McClean, Catherine, 1872
 McClean, John, 296, 1140
 McClean, Margaret Christ, 296
 McClellan, Hugh, 1215
 McClellar, William, 1217
 McCloud, Daniel, 1278
 McClung, John, 707
 McCobb, Elizabeth, 1181
 McCobb, James, 1181, 1251
 McCobb, Jane, 1181
 McCobb, Mary, 1181
 McCobb, William, 1181
 McCollam, Samuel, 328
 McConnal, Catharine, 2087
 McConnal, Hugh, 2087
 McConnell, John, 595
 McConnick, Daniel, 1215
 McCool, Margaret, 437
 McCord, Andrew, 1740
 McCormick, Danl., 224
 McCornell, John, 1223
 McCrea, John, 1561
 McCree, J., 887
 McCuehan, Robt., 1181
 McCurdy, Archibald, 1208, 1598
 McCurdy, James, 201
 McCurdy, Margret, 1208
 McCurdy, Robert, 1616
 McDole, Arabella Ross, 1412
 McDonald, James, 1372
 McDonald, John, 330
 McDonald, Patrick, 1574
 McDonald, Susannah, 1167
 McDonil, Sarah Edmonston, 595
 McDonnell, Robert, 391
 McDoual, John, 681
 McDougall, Alexander, 709
 McDougall, Andrew, 679

- McDougall, John, 709
 McDougall, Martha Giveen, 679
 McDowel, Mary Norris, 328
 McDowel, Mathew, 633
 McDowel, Wm., 328, 353
 McDowell, Thomas, 2103
 McDowle, Hugh, 739
 McDuff, Archibald, 378
 McElcheran, George, 656
 McElworth, Ann, 2061
 McEuen, Danel, 1132
 McEuen, John, 1132
 McEuen, Mary, 1132
 McEvers, James, 2112
 McEvers, Jno., 70
 McEvers, John, 84
 McFall, Neal, 644
 McFarland, Jane, 1183
 McFarland, John, 1183
 McFarland, Wm., 713, 870
 McGarra, Elinor Little, 1028
 McGarra, Elioner, 1031
 McGarra, John, 1028, 1412
 McGee, Alice, 1412
 McGinnis, Alexander, 1126
 McGinnis, Capt. William, 1126
 McGowen, John, 341
 McGown, Daniel, 1450
 McGown, Elizabeth Miller, 1190
 McGown, Lydia, 1190
 McGrah, Christopher, 954
 McGrah, Mary, 954
 McGuin, Daniel, 1348
 McGusty, Daniel, 951
 McHago, Samuel, 1336
 McIlworth, Ann, 2120
 McIntire, James, 1156
 McIntosh, James, 381
 McIntosh, Rachel Tanner, 1760
 McIntyre, Neal, 542
 McInvin, John, 1145
 McKay, George, 1230
 McKay, James, 1230, 1289
 McKay, Jane, 1230
 McKee, Therese, 1373
 McKenzie, Alexander, 561
 McKenzie, Hector, 1145
 McKenzie, James, 1145
 McKesson, John, 1066, 1152, 1256,
 1710
 McKinley, Elizabeth, 1206
 McKinley, Jane, 1206
 McKinley, Mary, 1206
 McKinley, Nathaniel, 1206
 McKinley, Rebecca, 1206
 McKinley, Sarah, 1206
 McKinley, William, 1206
 McKinney, Elizabeth, 593
 McKinney, John, 593, 700
 McKinsty, Jenat, 1252
 McKinsty, John, 358, 1252
 McKnight, Charles, 1265
 McKnight, John, 1415
 McKown, James, 665
 McKown, Wm., 665
 McLachlin, Christian, 130
 McLaren, Duncan, 1235
 McLaren, John, 1235
 McLauchlin, Archibald, 402
 McLaughlin, Neal, 130
 McLaughlin, Patience, 130
 McLaughlin, Patience Borland, 172
 McLaughry, Catherine, 289
 McLaughry, James, 289
 McLaughry, John, 289
 McLean, Catherine, 2123
 McLean, Charity, 1209
 McLean, Cornelius, 1209
 McLean, John, 1209, 2133
 McLean, Jonas, 1209
 McLean, Margrett, 1209
 McLean, Mary Blanchard, 2123
 McLean, Sarah, 1209
 McLean, Susannah, Ross, 2123
 McLeland, Colen, 1618
 McLeod, Helena, 1167
 McLeod, Margaret, 1228
 McLeod, William, 1228
 McMahone, Anna, 1090
 McMahone, Margaret, 1090
 McManus, William, 662
 McMasters, Sarah Giveen, 679
 McMaunis, John, 1223
 McMaunis, Peter, 1223
 McMennomy, Elizabeth, 1168
 McMennomy, John, 1168
 McMennomy, Margaret, 1168
 McMennomy, Robert, 1168
 McMichael, Daniel, 1612
 McMichael, John, 1460
 McMichael, Joseph, 149
 McMichael, Walter, 437
 McMillian, William, 721
 McMullen, Alexander, 1262
 McMullen, Ginnet, 1262
 McMullen, John, 1198
 McMullen, Richard, 1432
 McMullin, John, 2156
 McMunn, James, 1053
 McMurray, John, 1639
 McNachtane, Cornelia, 1233
 McNachtane, John, 1233
 McNaughton, James, 402
 McNeal, Aner, 1122
 McNeal, Archibald, 702
 McNeal, Hannah, 1122
 McNeal, James, 1122
 McNeal, Janet, 679

- McNeal, John, 172, 679
 McNeal, Margaret, 1132
 McNeal, Mary, 1122
 McNeall, Ann, 1123
 McNeall, Edward, 1123
 McNeall, John, 1123
 McNeall, Lydia, 1123
 McNeall, Martha, 1123
 McNeall, Mary, 1123
 McNeall, Rebecca, 1123
 McNeall, Susanna, 1123
 McNeall, Thomas, 1123
 McNeeley, Henry, 1053
 McNeeley, Sarah, 1053
 McNeil, Elizabeth Wiltse, 2076
 McNeil, James Wiltse, 2076
 McNeil, John, 709
 McNeil, Lieut. Donald, 1213
 McNeil, Wm., 2076
 McNeill, John, 191
 McNelley, Henry, 681
 McNiell, Daniel, 556
 McPheadris, Helena, 1167, 1174
 McPherson, Ann, 1174
 McQueen, John, 381
 McShane, Edward, 1088
 McVicar, Annah, 1238
 McVickar, Benjamin, 2238
 McVickar, Edward Corp, 1238
 McVickar, Henry, 1238
 McWhorter, James, 37
 McWhorter, Matthew, 37
 Mead, Capt. Job, 1195
 Mead, Enos, 1138
 Mead, Gideon, 1634
 Mead, Jonathan, 1138
 Mead, Joseph, 1138
 Mead, King, 1195
 Mead, Nehemiah, 1138
 Mead, Noah, 1138
 Mead, Philipp, 1138
 Mead, Sarah, 1138
 Mead, William, 2155
 Means, Johevit, 1118
 Means, Judah, 1118
 Mebie, Casparis, 778a
 Mebie (see Mabie)
 Meby, Peter, 1704
 Meby, Sarah, 1704
 Medeco, Rachel Cohen, 1086
 Medeco, Sarah Cohen
 Meebie, Abraham, 64, 1993
 Meier, Abraham, 280
 Meier, Domine, 863
 Meier, Johannes H., 863
 Meier, Rachel Hardenbergh, 863
 Mekely, John, 1167
 Melcher, Frederic, 782
 Melcher, Jacob, 1221
 Meldrum, Annatie, 1928
 Meller, Philippus, 110, 680
 Mellin, Noah, 387
 Melrose, James, 1554
 Melsbagh, Nicolas, 1140
 Melson, Charles, 1144
 Melville, John, 1454
 Menosa, David, 420
 Menyin, Antide, 539, 1653
 Mercadier, Jh., 553
 Mercer, Alexander, 1946
 Mercer, Dirck van Ingen, 1946
 Mercer, Elizabeth van Ingen, 1946
 Mercer, James van Ingen, 1946
 Merckel, Catharine, 1207
 Merckel, Hannes, 1001
 Merckel, Henry, 1207
 Merckel, Jacob, 1207
 Merckel, Johannes, 1207
 Merckel, Maria, 1207
 Merckel, Nicolas, 1207
 Merckel, Peter, 1207
 Merit, Thomas, 616
 Meritt, Caleb, 1136, 1137
 Meritt, David, 1136
 Meritt, Elizabeth, 1186
 Meritt, Gabrill, 1136
 Meritt, George, 1136
 Meritt, Glorande, 1136, 1137
 Meritt, Jen., 1136
 Meritt, Josiah, 1136, 1137
 Meritt, Samuel, 1136
 Meritt, Umphere, 1136, 1137
 Merkell, Benjamin, 850
 Merkel, Lawrence, 554
 Merkle, John, 203
 Merrel, Morris, 1932
 Merriam, Rev. Burrages, 1599
 Merrit, Humphrey, 2050
 Merritt, Thomas, 1136
 Merritt, Caleb, 862, 1186, 1320
 Merritt, David, 1186
 Merritt, Gabriel, 1186
 Merritt, John, 422
 Merritt, Josiah, 1186
 Merritt, Martha Purdy, 1320
 Merritt, Mary, 631, 1186
 Merry, John, 1475
 Merselis, Ahashverus, 1948
 Merselis, Barbara, 1154
 Merselis, Cateline Wendell, 2138, 2139
 Merselis, Eva, 1154
 Merselis, Gerrit, 1154
 Merselis, Gysbert, 1154, 2138, 2139
 Merselis, Henry, 805, 1154
 Merselis, Maria, 1154
 Merten, Affie, 1135
 Merten, Daniel, 1135

- Merten, Elesabeth, 1135
 Merten, Hannah, 1135
 Merten, Jerimah, 1135
 Merten, John, 1135
 Mesick, Catharina, 1182, 1200
 Mesick, Elizabeth, 1200
 Mesick, Fite, 1200
 Mesick, Hannah Fryer, 665
 Mesick, Hendrick, 1182, 1200
 Mesick, Jacob, 1182
 Mesick, Johannes, 1200
 Mesick, John, 1182
 Mesick, Mary, 1200
 Mesick, Peter, 665, 1182
 Mesick, Rosina, 1200
 Mesick, Thomas, 1200
 Mesier, Abraham, 1151
 Mesier, Peter, 1151
 Metzelaar, Geertje, 1816
 Mewburn, Mr., 1374
 Meyer, Abraham, 1199, 1281
 Meyer, Altie, 1199
 Meyer, Annatje, 1199
 Meyer, Catharine, 1110
 Meyer, Charity, 1199
 Meyer, Cornelis, 778d
 Meyer, Elisabeth, 1199
 Meyer, Grytje, 1199
 Meyer, Hannah, 1110
 Meyer, Harman, 1110
 Meyer, Hendrick, 1296
 Meyer, Hendrikje, 1110
 Meyer, Hyllitie, 1199
 Meyer, Isaac, 1199
 Meyer, Jacob, 1276
 Meyer, Jacobus, 1199
 Meyer, Johannes, 1110, 1281
 Meyer, Johann Heinrich, 498, 1177
 Meyer, John, 1199
 Meyer, John I., 1437
 Meyer, Joseph, 1545
 Meyer, Lieut. Benjamin, 1846
 Meyer, Margeret, 1199
 Meyer, Marrytie Oosterhout, 1281
 Meyer, Martin Jansen, 1110
 Meyer, Marya, 1199
 Meyer, Petrus, 1175
 Meyer, Sarah, 1199
 Meyer, Stiphanis, 1281
 Meyer, Tobias, 1281
 Meyers, Cornelia Thorn, 1741
 Meyers, Seymour Johnson, 1741
 Meyndersen, Barent, 407, 1969
 Meyndertz, Burger, 1110
 Meyndertz, Elsje Meyer, 1110
 Michael, Johannes, 1176
 Michal, Moses, 1118
 Michielsen, Elias, 1972
 Michielsen, Enoch, 1972
 Middagh, Aert, 1840
 Middagh, John, 1462
 Middagh, Joris, 1244
 Middlecott, Edward, 1253
 Middleton, Dr., 1065
 Middleton, Dr. Peter, 330, 397, 888
 Middleton, Peter, 325, 779
 Mier, Abraham, 1149
 Mier, Altie, 1149
 Mier, Andries, 1149
 Mier, Anitje, 1149
 Mier, Cornelius, 1149
 Mier, Daniel, 1149
 Mier, Eda, 1149
 Mier, Elisabeth, 1149
 Mier, Garret, 1149
 Mier, Isaac, 1149
 Mier, Jacob, 1149
 Mier, Johannes, 1149
 Mier, John, 280, 1149
 Mier, Wellemintje, 1149
 Miers, John, 139
 Miles, John, 717
 Miles, Richard, 422
 Mill, Aurelius, 1131
 Mill, Elizabeth, 1131
 Millar, Johannes, 358
 Milledge, Thomas, 212
 Milleken, Alexander, 1122
 Miller, Abigail, 1190
 Miller, Abram, 1184
 Miller, Adam, 1190
 Miller, Alexander, 612, 1155
 Miller, Andrew, 1155
 Miller, Ann, 1189
 Miller, Bartel, 883a
 Miller, Benjamin, 1163
 Miller, Burnet, 1236
 Miller, Christopher, 1937
 Miller, Comfort, 1184
 Miller, Cornelius, 493
 Miller, Daniel, 807
 Miller, David, 1155
 Miller, Ebenezar, 835
 Miller, Eleazer, 224, 1236
 Miller, Elezebeth, 1185
 Miller, Elizabeth, 1155, 1189, 1236
 Miller, Enoch, 1084
 Miller, Garret, 1189
 Miller, Geertruy Shook, 1605
 Miller, Guidon, 1236
 Miller, Hampton, 1189
 Miller, Henry, 1163
 Miller, Hunting, 1288
 Miller, I. Daniel, 807
 Miller, Increse, 835
 Miller, Isaac, 1184
 Miller, Jacob, 197
 Miller, Jacobus, 1211

- Miller, Jacomyntje Schoonmaker, 1485
 Miller, James, 96, 153, 285, 1052, 1155, 1163, 1185, 1211
 Miller, Jason, 1236
 Miller, Jehannah, 1764
 Miller, Jemima, 1211
 Miller, Jenet, 1566
 Miller, Jeremiah, 1189, 1288
 Miller, Jesse, 1163
 Miller, Johannes, 775, 1214, 1485
 Miller, Johannis George, 229
 Miller, John, 1155, 1163, 1190, 1236, 2121
 Miller, Jones, 1590
 Miller, Joseph, 1184
 Miller, Joshua, 1189
 Miller, Josiah, 1184
 Miller, Lucretia, 1236
 Miller, Magdalen Blattner, 197
 Miller, Margret, 1163, 1236
 Miller, Maria Sibilla, 197
 Miller, Mary, 1163, 1189, 1211, 1236
 Miller, Matths. B., 129
 Miller, Moriah, 1236
 Miller, Morris S., 2125
 Miller, Moses, 479
 Miller, Nathan, 1189
 Miller, Nicolaes, 1281
 Miller, Peter, 498, 1163
 Miller, Phebe, 1256
 Miller, Philipp, 1190
 Miller, Ralph, 1171
 Miller, Rebeckah, 1163
 Miller, Richard, 1824
 Miller, Ruth, 1236
 Miller, Samuel, 197, 1063, 1084, 1189, 1793
 Miller, Sarah, 1189, 1211
 Miller, Sylvanus, 742
 Miller, Thomas, 1236
 Miller, Wm., 1067, 1155
 Miller, Zephaniah, 1764
 Millerd, Abiathar, 1158
 Millerd, Abigal, 1158
 Millerd, Bennajah, 1158
 Millerd, Joshua, 1158
 Millerd, Phebe, 1158
 Millerd, Robert, 1158
 Millerd, Temperance, 1158
 Milliken, John, 1122, 1569
 Mills, Alex., 1691
 Mills, Amos, 1164, 1574
 Mills, Bathiah, 1153
 Mills, Catharina, 1172
 Mills, Daniel, 1191
 Mills, Ephraim, 1153
 Mills, Hannah, 1153, 1231
 Mills, Hezekiah, 647
 Mills, Hope, 518
 Mills, Isaac, 1134, 1231, 1256
 Mills, Jacob, 647
 Mills, Johanna, 1191
 Mills, John, 282, 1153, 1191
 Mills, John Reading, 1231
 Mills, Jonas, 1231
 Mills, Jonathan, 1134, 1191
 Mills, Margaret, 1191
 Mills, Mary, 1134, 1153
 Mills, Nathan, 1533
 Mills, Peter, 2074
 Mills, Phebe, 1153
 Mills, Rachel Holmes, 835
 Mills, Rebecca, 835
 Mills, Robert, 635
 Mills, Ruth, 1134
 Mills, Samuel, 288, 357, 1134, 1153, 1712, 1729, 2154
 Mills, Sary, 1134
 Mills, Stephen, 1153
 Mills, Susannah, 1153
 Mills, Thaddeus, 1231
 Mills, Timothy, 1134, 1191
 Mills, William, 1153, 1231
 Mills, Zebadiah, 1066
 Mills, Zebulon, 647
 Miln, Mary, 160
 Milner, James, 615
 Milsbach, Jacob, 1161
 Milsbach, Mathias, 1161
 Milsbach, Peter, 1161
 Milspah, Benjamin, 1140
 Milspah, Jacob, 1140
 Milspah, Peter, 1140
 Milton, Altie, 1396
 Milward, Elizabeth, 1490
 Milward, Elizabeth Stillwell, 1490
 Milward, James, 1490
 Minard, Albert, 11
 Minderse, Abraham, 570
 Miner, Lodewick, 2122
 Ming, Thomas, 1492
 Mingael, Johannis, 567, 1018, 1116
 Mingael, Mary, 1116
 Mingael, (*see* Myngal)
 Minkelaer, Jacob, 128
 Minot, Saml., 1272
 Minthorn, John, 787
 Minthorn, Philipp, 207
 Minthorne, Geertje, 1117
 Minthorne, Hannah, 1117
 Minthorne, Hillegonda, 1117
 Minthorne, Johanna, 1117
 Minthorne, John, 1117
 Minthorne, Margaret, 1117
 Minthorne, Philipp, 1117
 Minthorne, Sarah, 1117

- Minturn, Hester Robinson, 663
 Minturn, Jonas, 663
 Minvielle, David, 1478
 Miserole, Elizabeth Praa, 1299
 Mitchel, William, 2050
 Mitchell, Allen, 1178
 Mitchell, Hannah, 1035
 Mitchell, Henry, 1178, 1642
 Mitchell, John, 1178
 Mitchell, Joseph, 557
 Mitchell, Martha, 1178
 Mitchell, Mary Dampier, 557
 Mitchell, Phebe, 1178
 Mitchell, Robert, 1178
 Mitchell, Sarah, 1178
 Mitchell, Susannah, 1178
 Mitchell, William, 1178
 Mix, Ebenezer, 615
 Mix, Sally Johnston, 952
 Mochie, Anna Eva, 1175
 Mochie, Anna Maria, 1175
 Mochie, Eva, 1175
 Mochie, Harmanus, 1175
 Mochie, Johannes, 1175
 Mochie, Johann Michel, 1175
 Mochie, Marcus, 1175
 Moffat, George, 1373
 Moffat, John, 1526, 2156
 Moffat, John L., 1627
 Moffat, Margaret, 1031
 Moffat, Margaret Little, 1028
 Moffat, Mary, 2156
 Moffat, Rev. John, 1028
 Moffat, Samuel, 144, 341, 684
 Moffat, Susannah, 854
 Moffat, Thomas, 144, 154, 180, 352, 506, 598, 854, 1190, 1204, 1601, 2075
 Moffit, Hosea, 204
 Mohr, Andries, 1214
 Mohr, Ariel, 1214
 Mohr, Catherine, 1214
 Mohr, Christian, 1214
 Mohr, Jacob, 1214
 Mohr, Johannes, 1045
 Mohr, John, 1214
 Mohr, Nicholas, 1214
 Mohr, Petrus, 1214
 Mohr, Philipp, 1214
 Mohr, Philipp Heinrich, 1045
 Mohr, Philipp Hendricksen, 1214
 Mohr, William, 1150
 Mollard, Dame, 1369
 Mollineux, John, 611
 Moly, Isaac, 1103
 Moly, Temperance Loveridge, 1103
 Mompesson, Martha, 571
 Monck, John, 478
 Moncrieffe, Edward Cornwallis, 1203
 Moncrieffe, Major Thomas, 1203
 Moncrieffe, Richard, 1203
 Moncrieffe, Thomas Barclay, 1203
 Moncurr, Will, 1454
 Monell, George, 1073, 1252
 Monell, Hannah, 1173
 Monell, James, 1252
 Monell, John, 1173, 1246, 1259, 2144
 Money, John, 1220
 Monfoort, Albert, 1906
 Monfoort, Dominicus, 999
 Monfoort, Peter, 1172
 Monfoort, Rem., 1273
 Monfort, Antie, 450
 Monfort, Catherine, 450
 Monfort, Peter, 450, 794, 2146
 Monfort, Peter I., 999
 Monfort, Sarah, 450
 Monier, Mary Sharpe, 1586
 Monk, Christ., 1658
 Monk, Christopher, 42
 Monnel, Catherine, 535
 Monnel, David, 836
 Monnel, Gennet, 535
 Monnel, Joseph, 535
 Monnel, Robert, 836
 Monnell, David, 1252
 Monroe, John, 124
 Monroe, Mary Brower, 124
 Monrow, Samll., 445
 Monson, Alex., 191
 Monson, Mr., 378
 Montagne, Abm., 465
 Montagne, Benjamin, 1179
 Montagne, John, 1179
 Montagne, Peter, 1179
 Montagne, Rebecca, 1179
 Montagne, Thomas, 1179
 Montfort, Robert, 1358
 Montgomery, Alexander, 273, 461
 Montross, John, 1160
 Montross, Margaret, 1160
 Montross, Peter, 1160
 Moody, James, 223
 Mool, Stuffle, 1749
 Moon, Daniel, 200
 Moone, Robert, 525
 Mooney, William, 308
 Moor, A., 949
 Moor, Cathrine McLean, 1209
 Moor, David, 1198
 Moor, Ebenezer, 1620
 Moor, Eytje, 100
 Moor, Eytje Borghart, 121
 Moor, Geesje, 100
 Moor, Hugh, 1198
 Moor, Isabell, 1198
 Moor, James, 1198

- Moor, Jane, 1198
 Moor, John, 121
 Moor, Maddleen, 1611
 Moor, Margaret, 1198
 Moor, Mary McLean, 1209
 Moor, Nancy, 1198
 Moore, Alfred, 1265
 Moore, Anna, 1120
 Moore, Benjamin, 135, 974, 1120
 Moore, Caty, 1216
 Moore, Charles, 1646
 Moore, David, 299, 842
 Moore, Elizabeth, 1146
 Moore, Elizabeth Diederick, 537
 Moore, Enoch, 1183
 Moore, Frances, 60, 1646
 Moore, Frances Blair, 210
 Moore, Hannah, 1238
 Moore, Hope, 1183
 Moore, I., 1846
 Moore, Ino., 1036
 Moore, Jacob, 1216
 Moore, Johannes, 537
 Moore, John, 60, 862, 1768
 Moore, Lambt., 82, 313a, 1646, 1821
 Moore, Margat, 1120
 Moore, Martha, 1120
 Moore, Mary, 842, 1146
 Moore, Michael, 1216
 Moore, Nathan, 1120
 Moore, Samuel, 1216
 Moore, Thos., 1148
 Moore, W., 1212
 Moore, William, 525, 1340, 1450
 Moores, John, 1760
 Moors, Elizabeth, 1188
 Moors, Johannes, 1188
 Moors, Philipp, 1188
 Mor, Jacup, 1045
 Moran, Isaac, 1086
 More, Coonrod, 1161
 More, Elizabeth Little, 1051
 More, Henry, 1124
 More, Jackman, 422
 More, James, 1051
 More, Lowis Cory, 320
 More, Philipp Henrich, 1150
 More, Robert, 1124
 Morehouse, George, 2081
 Morgan, Catharine Lakeman, 1022
 Morgan, Henry C., 2141
 Morgan, James, 610
 Morgan, John, 1022
 Morgan, Levinia, 2141
 Morgan, Margaret Everson, 610
 Morgan, Mary, 41
 Morgan, Mary Ann, 41
 Morgan, Sarah Emans, 572
 Morgan, Thomas, 891
 Morgane, Wm., 272
 Morgen, Jeams, 483
 Morgine, John, 1026
 Morison, Don., 1535
 Morison, James, 1526
 Morison, Robert, 857
 Morran, Jane, 583
 Morrell, John, 1178
 Morrell, Robert, 1409
 Morres, John, 1044
 Morris, Abraham, 1194
 Morris, Anna, 256
 Morris, Catharine, 1032, 1139
 Morris, David, 1413
 Morris, Deborah Walker, 2125
 Morris, Euphemia, 1139
 Morris, Fredk., 1484
 Morris, Gouverneur, 738, 1068, 1139
 Morris, Isaac, 1194
 Morris, Isabella, 1121, 1139
 Morris, Jacobus, 1194
 Morris, Jenney Dekay, 457
 Morris, John, 1194
 Morris, Lewis, 1121, 1139, 1146, 1780
 Morris, Margaret, 1121
 Morris, Mary, 227
 Morris, Rebeker, 272
 Morris, Richard, 1032, 1073, 1139, 1640
 Morris, Robert, 2162
 Morris, Robert Hunter, 1121, 1139
 Morris, Roger, 227
 Morris, Sarah, 1139
 Morris, Sarah Ludlow, 1073
 Morris, Staats Long, 1139
 Morris, William W., 1444
 Morrison, John, 1346
 Morrison, Marite, 1904
 Morse, Charles, 1046, 1382
 Mortier, Abraham, 1215
 Mortier, Martha, 1215
 Morton, Cornelia Schuyler, 1662
 Morton, Washn., 1662
 Mory, John, 820
 Moseley, Elizur, 2122
 Moser, Elizabeth Green, 689
 Moser, James, 689
 Moser, Rode, 689
 Mosher, Caleb, 840
 Mosher, Sarah Devel, 463
 Mosher, Tripp, 142, 2102
 Mosser, Jacob, 1176
 Mosser, Jerry, 1176
 Mosser, Thomas, 1176
 Mosure, Mary, 686
 Mott, Abigail, 861
 Mott, Adam, 921, 1387

- Mott, Benjamin, 1130
 Mott, Captain, 643
 Mott, Capt. James, 1387
 Mott, Charles, 1130
 Mott, Chatharina, 1143
 Mott, Gershom, 1130
 Mott, Jacob, 1143
 Mott, James, 1387, 2148
 Mott, Jehu, 829
 Mott, Jeremiah, 1310
 Mott, John, 861, 2085
 Mott, Jonathan Meirnele, 1355
 Mott, Joseph, 1143
 Mott, Mary, 1387
 Mott, Richard, 1143
 Mott, Richbell, 1387
 Mott, Ruth, 1130
 Mott, Samuel, 1143, 1370, 1633
 Mott, Solomon, 1130
 Moulton, Howard, 231
 Montgomery, James, 1193
 Montgomery, John, 1193
 Montgomery, Joseph, 1193
 Montgomery, Margaret, 1193
 Montgomery, Robert, 1193
 Montgomery, Samuel, 1193
 Montgomery, William, 1193
 Moure, Jacob, 596
 Mourits, Elisabeth, 1792
 Mourits, Jacob, 1792
 Moustier, Count, 1098
 Moviel, Jacob, 1159
 Moviel, Jonathan, 1159
 Moviel, Keziah, 1159
 Moviel, Robard, 1159
 Moviel, Samuel, 1159
 Moviel, Thomas, 1159
 Mowatt, George, 1222
 Mowris, Daniel, 1165
 Mowris, Geesje, 1165
 Mowris, Henry, 1165
 Mowris, Petrus, 1165
 Mowris, Samuel, 1165
 Much, Catherine, 1141
 Much, Jehias, 1141
 Much, Johannes, 623
 Mudge, Jarvis, 1490
 Mudge, Johannes, 778c
 Mudge, Mica, 1910
 Mueller, Anna Barbara Trumbur,
 1150
 Mueller, Christian, 1150
 Mueller, Elizabeth, 1150
 Mueller, Hans Joerg, 1150
 Mueller, Heinrich, 1150
 Mueller, Jacob, 1150
 Mueller, Johannes, 1150
 Mugin, John, 1328
 Muirson, Dinah Magdalen Bard, 221
 Muir, Catlin, 1237
 Muir, David, 1237
 Muir, James, 1237
 Muir, John, 1237
 Muir, Molly, 1237
 Muir, William, 1237
 Mulder, Christopher, 1119
 Mulder, Cornelis Stevensen, 1119
 Mulder, Cornelius, 1119
 Mulder, Isaac, 1119
 Mulder, Jacob, 1119
 Mulder, Janetie, 1119
 Mulder, Jeremiah, 1119
 Mulder, Johannis, 1119
 Mulford, David, 1192
 Mulford, Job, 1192
 Mulford, Phebe, 1192
 Mull, Abraham, 1112
 Mull, Jackomintye, 1112
 Mull, Ryartie, 1112
 Mull, Susanna, 1112
 Mullen, Frances, 1723
 Mullen, Patrick, 1702
 Mullen, Peter, 1723
 Mullender, Peter, 1169
 Mullender, William, 1169
 Muller, Cornelis, 1129, 1147, 1197
 Muller, Elizabeth, 1147
 Muller, Hellitie, 1197
 Muller, Hendrick, 1197
 Muller, Isaac, 1129
 Muller, Jacob, 1147
 Muller, Jeremiah, 1147
 Muller, Jermia, 628
 Muller, Joakim, 1197
 Muller, Joghim, 569
 Muller, Johannes, 1147
 Muller, John, 847, 1197
 Muller, Killian, 1197
 Muller, Peter, 412
 Muller, Phelip, 1387
 Muller, Sarah Hogeboom, 874
 Mulligan, Hercules, 541, 2111
 Mulligan, John, 2111
 Mulligan, John I., 1655
 Mullin, Eleanor, 276
 Mullin, Patrick, 276
 Mun, John, 2157
 Munnell, George, 1210
 Munnell, Hannah, 1210
 Munnell, Jane, 1210
 Munnell, John, 1210
 Munro, Phebe Paine, 1327
 Munson, Anna Oosterhout, 1274
 Munson, Eyston, 1274
 Murfin, Angle, 1229
 Murgatroyd, James, 387
 Murgittroyd, Esther, 1232
 Murgittroyd, Samuel, 1232

Murphy, Catherine, 563
 Murray, Charles, 1148
 Murray, Honble. Joseph, 279
 Murray, John, 1148
 Murray, Jos., 262, 1024, 2031
 Murray, Lady Susan, 1357
 Murray, Madeline, 1357
 Murray, Major Gen. John, 1357
 Murray, Mary, 1148
 Murray, Mary Crosby, 279
 Murray, Patrick, 1357
 Murray, Rev. William, 1357
 Murray, Sir Robert, 1357
 Murray, Susan, 1357
 Murray, William, 1148
 Mushow, Paul, 921
 Musier, Jacob, 602
 Muter, Mrs. Robert, 1374
 Muts, Cathereen, 1128
 Muts, Johannes, 1128, 1399
 Mutts, *see* Much
 Muzelius, Frederic, 774, 1202
 Myer, Andres, 49
 Myer, Andrew, 1167
 Myer, Annatje, 1177
 Myer, Benjamin, 1177
 Myer, Catriena, 1177
 Myer, Christiaen, 1177
 Myer, Christina, 1177
 Myer, Coenrat, 1080
 Myer, Garret, 1316
 Myer, Gilbert, 1167
 Myer, Johannis, 1177
 Myer, John, 1167, 1513
 Myer, Petrus, 1177
 Myer, Simon Johnson, 1167
 Myer, Stophanis, 1177
 Myer, Susanna McPheadris, 1167
 Myer, Tobias, 1177
 Myer, Willem, 1177
 Myers, Adolf, 186
 Myers, Fanny, 1086
 Myers, John, 186
 Mynders, Abraham, 1240
 Mynders, Elizabeth, 1240
 Mynders, Frederick, 1240
 Mynders, Johs., 76, 1240
 Mynders, Maria, 1240
 Mynders, Marte, 1240
 Mynders, Rachel, 1240
 Mynderse, Barendt, 1127, 1291
 Mynderse, Geertruyd, 1127
 Mynderse, Harme, 1127
 Mynderse, Jacobus, 250, 1125, 1127, 2143
 Mynderse, Jannitte Person, 1304
 Mynderse, Johannes, 1125, 1127
 Mynderse, Joseph, 400
 Mynderse, Margarieta, 1127

Mynderse, Maria, 1127
 Mynderse, Marten, 1154, 1889
 Mynderse, Myndert, 1125, 1127, 1304
 Mynderse, Reynier, 1125, 1127, 1704
 Mynderse, Sarah, 1127
 Mynderse, Sarah Yates, 2143
 Myndersen, Frederick, 618
 Myndersen, Johannes, 1404
 Myndersen, John, 634
 Myndersen, Martin, 104
 Myndersen, Myndert, 1504
 Myndersen, Reynier, 1051
 Mynderts, Johannis, 1983
 Myndertse, Peter, 537
 Myngaal, Johannis, 1675
 Myngal, Joh., 1678
 Myngall, Johs., 1775
 Mysen, Tonis, 404

N

Nadaud, Jacques, 1225
 Nagel, Barent, 1891
 Nagel, Hendrick, 1276
 Nagel, Jan, 1891
 Nagels, Harmyntje, 1378
 Nahis, Andries, 2094
 Nahuys, Petrus Cornelis, 1945
 Nase, Henry, 1501
 Nash, Abner, 1265
 Nash, Justina, 1265
 Nathan, Simon, 1097
 Navarre, Citizen, 1368
 Nazareth, William, 48
 Neate, Christiana, 1253
 Neate, Jemima, 1253
 Neate, Mary, 1253
 Neate, Phyllis, 1253
 Neate, William, 1253
 Nebor, Powel, 950
 Neeley, Thomas, 1191
 Neelly, James, 839
 Neely, Addam, 1246
 Neely, Abener, 1259
 Neely, Anna, 1262
 Neely, Antje Bevier, 152
 Neely, Capt. William, 1251
 Neely, Daniel, 1259
 Neely, David, 1246
 Neely, Edward, 720, 839
 Neely, Elexander, 1262
 Neely, Ginnet, 1262
 Neely, Henry, 1255
 Neely, Isabell, 1246, 1559
 Neely, Jean, 1259
 Neely, John, 1246, 1257, 1259, 1262, 1526, 1566

- Neely, Mary, 1246, 1257, 1262
 Neely, Margaret, 1259
 Neely, Mary, 1559
 Neely, Mathew, 1246, 1257, 1559
 Neely, Rachel, 1262
 Neely, Rebecca, 1259
 Neely, Robert, 1246, 1526
 Neely, Samuel, 152, 1257, 1262
 Neely, Sarah, 1251
 Neely, Susannah Nelson, 1255
 Neely, Thomas, 1251, 1259, 1559
 Neely, William, 1246, 1251, 1262
 Neff, John J., 1948
 Neher, Carel, 1045
 Neher, Frans, 1596
 Neher, Frederick, 493
 Neilson, Colonel John, 379
 Neilson, Wm., 890
 Neley, Thomas, 1123
 Nellson, John, 441
 Nellson, Elizabeth Davenport, 441
 Nelson, Abraham, 1264
 Nelson, Ann, 1255
 Nelson, Capt. Calip, 1426
 Nelson, Catherine, 1260
 Nelson, Charles, 1260
 Nelson, David, 1260
 Nelson, Easter Rogers, 1426
 Nelson, Elizabeth, 1255
 Nelson, Frances, 1249
 Nelson, Francis, 1255
 Nelson, George, 1260
 Nelson, John, 840, 1249, 1264
 Nelson, Joshua, 1260
 Nelson, Margaret, 1249
 Nelson, Martha, 1264
 Nelson, Mary, 1255, 1260
 Nelson, Reuben, 1255
 Nelson, Reuben R., 1255
 Nelson, Sarah, 1249
 Nelson, Stephen, 1260
 Nelson, Theophilus, 1260
 Nelson, William, 24, 1410
 Nessepat, Elizabeth, 1479
 Nessepat, Magtel, 1479
 Nettelship, Benjamin, 760
 Neukerk, Johannes, 358, 775
 Newark, Viscount, 955
 Newberry, Benj., 1475
 Newcomb, Adoniah, 683
 Newcomb, James, 1734
 Newcomb, Mary, 1734
 Newcomb, Sarah Tobias, 1734
 Newcomb, Simon, 1723
 Newcomb, Thomas, 1049
 Newcomb, Zachens, 27, 1734
 Newdick, Joseph, 1536
 Newkerck, Corneles, 1250
 Newkerck, Maria, 1250
 Newkerk, Ann Dewitt, 148
 Newkerk, Barent, 768
 Newkerk, Benjamin, 1243, 1258
 Newkerk, Coenraat, 1243
 Newkerk, Corns., 148, 969, 1243, 1258, 1693
 Newkerk, Doortie Douw, 444
 Newkerk, Gerrit, 1243, 1258
 Newkerk, Grietje ten Eyck, 1243
 Newkerk, Isaac, 1258
 Newkerk, Jacob, 1258
 Newkerk, Jacobmyntje, 1258
 Newkerk, Jan, 444, 969
 Newkerk, Jannetie, 1243, 1258
 Newkerk, John, 1206
 Newkerk, Margrieth, 1258
 Newkerk, Mattheus, 1243
 Newkerk, Matthew, 1258
 Newkerk, Ragell ten Eyck, 1693
 Newkert, Gerret, 969
 Newkirk, Adam, 1749
 Newkirk, Jacob, 1749
 Newland, Trevor, 503
 Newman, Charles, 1290
 Newman, Daniel, 1248
 Newman, Jeremiah, 1248
 Newman, Philey, 1248
 Newman, Samuel, 35
 Newman, Steven, 1248
 Newman, Thomas, 1248
 Newmans, Elener, 1738
 Newson, John, 1599
 Newton, Jesse, 1651
 Newton, Thomas, 254
 Newton, William, 1358
 Nexsen, Elias, 541
 Nicholas, Gavin L., 909
 Nicholas, Sarah, 189
 Nicholl, Mary, 41
 Nicholl, Susannah, 41
 Nicholls, Richard, 313a, 769
 Nichols, John, 1640
 Nicholson, Ann Eliza, 562
 Nicholson, Frances Witter, 2112
 Nicholson, James, 562, 1455
 Nicholson, John, 1455
 Nicholson, Sarah, 562
 Nicholson, Thomas, 283
 Nicobacker, Deborah Martin, 1170
 Nicoll, Abimail Youngs, 1256, 1261
 Nicoll, Benjamin, 779, 785, 1247
 Nicoll, Edward, 785, 1247
 Nicoll, Frances, 1256, 1261
 Nicoll, Frances Little, 1028
 Nicoll, Francis, 1681
 Nicoll, Hannah, 1256, 1261
 Nicoll, Isaac, 138, 2151
 Nicoll, Jany, 885
 Nicoll, Johannes, 1809

- Nicoll, John, 595, 1173, 1187, 1256, 1261, 1318, 1334, 2156
 Nicoll, John Dowden, 1256, 1261
 Nicoll, Leonard, 1318
 Nicoll, Leonard D., 1187, 1210, 1261
 Nicoll, Leonard William, 1256, 1261
 Nicoll, Magdalen Mary Holland, 785
 Nicoll, William, 885, 993, 1247, 1683, 2156
 Nicolls, Captain, 760
 Nicols, Caty, 1263
 Nicols, Elizabeth Salisbury, 1514
 Nicols, Mary, 1263
 Nicols, Renselaer, 1514, 1530
 Nicols, William, 1263
 Niefus, Willempee, 1358
 Niev, Joseph, 1315
 Nightingale, John, 604
 Nights, Samuel, 367
 Nihell, Edmund, 1062
 Niker, Cornelis, 69
 Niles, Jonathan, 365
 Niles, Nathl., 1342
 Nisbit, Joseph, 1847
 Nitschman, Emanuel, 1943
 Nitschman, Mary van Vleck, 1943
 Niven, D., 541
 Nixon, Agnatie, 1904
 Nixon, Margriet, 1904
 Nize, Daniel, 219
 Noble, Isaac, 397
 Noble, Jabez, 524
 Noble, James, 1252
 Noble, John, 959
 Noble, Lois, 524
 Noble, Margaret, 1252
 Noble, Mary, 1252
 Nocus, Stephen, 1367
 Noel, John Y., 379
 Noell, Hannah, 1241
 Noell, Noah, 1241
 Noell, Richard Hall, 1241
 Noell, Thomas, 416, 1241
 Noortstrant, Gerret, 794, 999, 2146
 Noozman, Jan Jansen, 1268
 Norris, Alexander, 1217
 Norris, Charles, 545
 Norris, Euphemia Morris, 1121
 Norris, John, 1765
 Norris, Mary, 328, 1217
 Norris, Matthew, 1121
 Norris, Richard, 1780
 North, Benjamin, 190
 North, Catherine Bice, 190
 North, Clarissa, 1434
 North, Rachel, 1434
 North, William, 1655
 Northrop, Benjamin, 1861
 Northrup, Dinah, 143
 Northrup, Stephen, 1635
 Northup, Abigail, 1245
 Northup, Amos, 1245
 Northup, Benjamin, 1245
 Northup, Cornwall, 1245
 Northup, John, 1267
 Northup, Joseph, 1245
 Northup, Moses, 1245
 Northup, Remington, 1267
 Northup, Sarah, 1245
 Northup, Stephen, 1267
 Northup, William, 1267
 Norton, Abigail, 1702
 Norton, Ashbel, 1266
 Norton, George, 1242
 Norton, Lewis M., 1266
 Norton, Margaret, 1242
 Norton, Miranda, 1266
 Norton, Phebe, 1266
 Norton, Samuel, 1266
 Norwood, Cornelia, 1406
 Norwood, Deborah Dennison, 541
 Norwood, Richard, 541
 Norwood, van der Clif, 1406
 Nottingham, Ann, 1244
 Nottingham, Bridget, 1244
 Nottingham, Capt. William, 1795
 Nottingham, Catharine, 1244
 Nottingham, Margaret, 1244
 Nottingham, Nealtie, 1254
 Nottingham, Stephen, 674, 1244, 1254
 Nottingham, Thomas, 1244
 Nottingham, William, 59, 421, 768, 1113, 1244, 1389, 1666, 2015
 Noxon, Bartholomew, 367, 866, 1043, 1060, 1813, 1814
 Noxon, Elcebeth, 1813, 1814
 Noxon, Robert, 1923
 Noxon, Thomas, 421, 792
 Noyes, James, 2110
 Nugent, Arthur B., 708
 Nukerk, Gerrit, 1243
 Nutter, Valentine, 1089
- O
- Oakley, Abigail Wood, 2105
 Oakley, Augustus, 1286
 Oakley, Jeremiah, 1286
 Oakley, Jesse, 349, 1077
 Oakley, John, 1008, 1286
 Oakley, Julianah, 1286
 Oakley, Marthar, 1286
 Oakley, Mery Gardner, 671
 Oakley, Phebe, 1286

- Oakley, Sarah, 1286
 Oakley, Thomas, 1286
 Oakley, Wilmot, 1008
 Oakly, Jerushe Peters, 1335
 Oakly, Jesse, 1335, 1340
 Oblenus, Hendrick, 1276
 Oblenus, John, 1276
 Oblenus, Jonitia, 1276
 Oblenus, Maria, 1276
 Oblenus, Peter, 1276
 Oblenus, Sarah, 1276
 Osborne, James, 254
 O'Brien, Anth., 1052
 Obryan, Daniel, 965
 O'Bryan, Thomas, 1861
 Ochterlony, David, 1272
 Ochterlony, Thellrin (Catherine), 1272
 Ockerson, Clayton, 1289
 O'Conner, Bernard, 230
 Odell, Jonathan, 1689
 Odle, Isaac, 1912
 Ogden, Aaron, 1091
 Ogden, Abraham, 738
 Ogden, Charles, 738
 Ogden, David, 1554
 Ogden, Effie, 738
 Ogden, Gouverneur, 738
 Ogden, Hannah, 738
 Ogden, Humphrey, 1624
 Ogden, Isaac, 738
 Ogden, Isaac G., 738
 Ogden, Lewis, 735, 738
 Ogden, Lewis M., 738
 Ogden, Margaret, 738
 Ogden, Mary, 738
 Ogden, Nicholas, 738
 Ogden, Peter, 738
 Ogden, Rev. Uzal, 735, 738
 Ogden, Samuel, 738
 Ogilvie, Adolf Philippse, 1234
 Ogilvie, Frederick, 1234
 Ogilvie, Margaret Marston, 1234
 Ogilvie, Nancy de Witt, 523
 Ogilvie, Nathaniel, 1234
 Ogilvie, Peter, 523, 1230
 Ogle, John, 760
 Oglesbee, Alexander, 1183
 Oglvie, William, 1039
 Ogsbury, David, 45c, 1291
 Ogsbury, Elizabeth, 1291
 Ogsbury, Eve, 45c
 Ogsbury, Henry, 45c
 Ogsbury, John, 1291
 Ogsbury, Nancy, 45c
 O'Hara, Thomas, 1358
 Ohely, John, 1943
 Old, Daniel, 974
 Oldfield, Augustus, 1271
 Oldfield, Elias, 1271
 Oldfield, James, 387
 Oldfield, Joseph, 1271
 Oldfield, Kezeiah Wood, 2105
 Oldfield, William, 336
 Olepher, Elizabeth Mullender, 1169
 Oliver, Anne, 1278
 Oliver, David, 1278
 Oliver, Elizabeth, 1278
 Oliver, James, 1278
 Oliver, John, 1468
 Oliver, Margareth, 1278
 Oliver, Sarah, 1278
 Oliver, Thomas, 1278
 Olmsted, Richard, 1245
 Omfrey, Eva, 530
 Omfrey, Eva Schryver, 1577
 Omfrey, Thomas, 530, 1577
 Onderdonck, Abraham, 778c, 1273, 2033
 Onderdonck, Adriaen, 1273, 1556
 Onderdonck, Andries, 293, 312, 1149, 1329, 1565, 2033
 Onderdonck, Capt. Andries, 1273
 Onderdonck, Capt. Gerrit, 1273
 Onderdonck, Cornelius, 411
 Onderdonck, Elbert, 2150
 Onderdonck, Gerrit, 1273
 Onderdonck, Ondris, 1128
 Onderdonck, Rou, 1273
 Onderdonk, Abraham, 623
 Onderdonk, Ellebert, 26
 O'Neal, Elizabeth, 858
 Oosterander, Cornelius, 778b
 Oosterander, Jannetje Heermanse, 778b
 Oosterhaut, Jan Pietersen, 67
 Oosterhoudt, Abraham, 1692
 Oosterhoudt, Jan Pyetersen, 1692, 1736
 Oosterhoudt, Johannis, 804
 Oosterhoudt, Joseph, 1632
 Oosterhoudt, Kryn, 1021, 1736
 Oosterhoudt, Peetervs, 1692
 Oosterhout, Abraham, 1281
 Oosterhout, Ardert, 1270
 Oosterhout, Arie, 1050, 1270
 Oosterhout, Aryantje, 424, 1165
 Oosterhout, Catherine, 1281
 Oosterhout, Cornelius, 852, 1281
 Oosterhout, Eva, 1274
 Oosterhout, Henderickes, 1050
 Oosterhout, Hendricus, 1281
 Oosterhout, Henricus, 1270
 Oosterhout, Jacob, 477
 Oosterhout, Jacobus, 1270
 Oosterhout, Jan, 1270, 1281
 Oosterhout, Johannes, 1270, 1788
 Oosterhout, John, 326, 1274

- Oosterhout, Kryn, 1270
 Oosterhout, Margriet, 1491
 Oosterhout, Marritie, 1281
 Oosterhout, Marytje, 1274
 Oosterhout, Petrus, 1270, 1281
 Oosterhout, Petrus T., 1281
 Oosterhout, Teunis, 477, 1270, 1274, 1281
 Oosterhout, Trintje, 1274
 Oosterhout, William, 1281, 1847
 Oostrander, Elizabeth Wanbomer, 2016
 Oostrander, Hendrick, 2016
 Oostrander, Huybert, 1520
 Oostrander, Johannis, 513, 1520
 Oothoudt, Abraham, 486, 906, 1607, 1931
 Oothoudt, Henry, 1292, 1847
 Oothout, Hendrick, 1269
 Oothout, Henry, 23, 511, 1921, 1922
 Oothout, Henry A., 907
 Oothout, Jan, 1269
 Oothout, Johannis, 1788
 Oothout, John, 470, 1902
 Oothout, Jonaes, 1269
 Oothout, Volkert, 511, 1269
 Orndorph, Peter, 1351
 Orr, Hugh, 841
 Osborn, Abraham, 1288
 Osborn, Amos, 1285
 Osborn, Ann, 1280
 Osborn, Coe, 99, 1707
 Osborn, Elizabeth, 1280, 1285
 Osborn, Esther, 1288
 Osborn, Hannah, 1280
 Osborn, I. H., 1664
 Osborn, Isaac, 1285
 Osborn, James, 1280, 1733
 Osborn, Jane Renaudet, 1451
 Osborn, John, 1280
 Osborn, Joseph, 1288
 Osborn, Lewis, 1288
 Oshorn, Martha, 1280
 Osborn, Mary, 1280, 1288
 Osborn, Nancy, 1280
 Osborn, Paul, 1285
 Osborn, Phebe, 1280
 Osborn, Prusha, 1288
 Oshorn, Rachel, 1280
 Osborn, Sarah, 1280
 Osborn, Septimus, 1288
 Osborn, Stephen, 1285
 Osborn, Stephimus, 1288
 Osborn, Thomas, 2039
 Osborne, Almer, 1293
 Osborne, Samuel, 1293
 Osburn, Francis, 1047
 Osterhoudt, Anneke, 1284
 Osterhoudt, Jan Pytersen, 1054
 Osterhoudt, John Crinse, 1284
 Osterhoudt, Margaret, 1284
 Osterhout, Charity Bice, 190
 Osterhout, Cornelius, 190
 Osterhout, Gysbert, 568
 Osterhout, Metje, 23
 Osterhout, Wilhelmus, 23
 Ostrander, Abl., 190
 Ostrander, Anna Kowenhoven, 989
 Ostrander, Catherine, 1290
 Ostrander, Christopher, 989
 Ostrander, Cornelius, 249, 309, 1142
 Ostrander, David, 989
 Ostrander, Elisabeth Bice, 190
 Ostrander, Harmanis, 1311
 Ostrander, Huybert, 1206
 Ostrander, Ino., 504, 2138
 Ostrander, Jacob, 1142
 Ostrander, Jacobus, 249, 778b, 1142
 Ostrander, Jacomyntje, 249, 1142
 Ostrander, John, 1290
 Ostrander, John I., 2140
 Ostrander, Margriet Heermanse, 778b
 Ostrander, Peter, 989
 Ostrander, Wilhelmus, 989
 Ostrom, Anna van Fleet, 1867
 Ostrom, Anthony, 2152
 Ostrom, Elizabeth Yelverton, 2152
 Ostrom, I. H., 403
 Ostrom, Jacobus, 1295
 Ostrom, Jan, 1840
 Ostrom, John, 1867
 Ostrom, Ruliff, 869
 Oswald, Colonel Eleazar, 887
 Oswald, Elizabeth, 887
 Othway, Hugh, 68
 Otto, Dr. Bodo, 1331
 Otto, Eliza, 1091
 Otto, Eliza Livingston, 1091
 Otto, Franz, 1035, 1283
 Otto, Gotlieb, 1283
 Otto, Margaret Paris, 1331
 Otto, Maria Elizabeth, 1283
 Otto, William, 976
 Ouderkerk, Cornelys, 1269
 Outerbridge, Daniel Hubbard, 1365
 Outhout, Ante, 1294
 Outhout, Arien, 1294
 Outhout, Hendrick, 1294
 Outhout, Jan, 1294
 Outhout, Jannetie, 1294
 Outhout, Johannes, 1294
 Outhout, Mayekay, 1294
 Outman, Joannis, 49
 Outwater, Daniel, 1282
 Outwater, Balitje, 1282
 Outwater, Gilm., 1166
 Outwater, Peter, 1282

Outwater, Thomas, 1166
 Overacker, Wendell, 2090
 Overbagh, Catherine, 473
 Overbagh, Christian, 473
 Overbagh, Johan Jury, 473
 Overbagh, Sarah Dubois, 473
 Overocker, Martin, 367
 Overton, James, 1277
 Overton, Mary, 1277
 Ovirton, Benjamin, 208
 Owen, Abbe, 1287
 Owen, Anning, 1275
 Owen, Benjamin, 1287
 Owen, Ebenezer, 1275
 Owen, Elizabeth, 1275
 Owen, Girshom, 1275
 Owen, Israel, 1275, 1287
 Owen, Jain, 1287
 Owen, Jesse, 1287
 Owen, John, 1275
 Owen, Jonathan, 1287
 Owen, Mary, 1287
 Owen, Mowbery, 1275
 Owen, Nathaniel, 1275
 Owen, Salomon, 1287
 Owen, Samuel, 1287
 Owen, Sarah, 1275
 Owen, Timothy, 25, 1275
 Owens, Elizabeth, 1279
 Owens, George, 1279
 Oxnard, Edward, 422

P

Pacaud, Gabriel, 1368
 Pacaud, Jean, 1368
 Pacaud, Mary Jacoby, 1368
 Paddack, Deliverance, 1344
 Paddack, Judah, 1344
 Paddack, Ruth, 1344
 Paddack, Seth, 1344
 Paddack, Stephen, 1344
 Paddack, Zachariah, 1344
 Paddock, Benjamin, 936
 Paddock, John, 445
 Page, Elizabeth, 1310
 Page, Johanna, 1310
 Page, John, 1310
 Page, Lemuel L., 907
 Page, Margot, 1310
 Page, Patience, 1310
 Page, Sarah, 907, 1310
 Pain, Amos, 82
 Pain, Benjamin, 2091
 Pain, Ephman, 907
 Pain, Thomas, 689
 Paine, Abijah, 1350
 Paine, Barnabas, 155, 1317, 1327, 1350

Paine, Brinton, 711
 Paine, Chloe, 1350
 Paine, Elisha, 1327
 Paine, Eliza Ann Warren, 2124
 Paine, Elizabeth, 1350
 Paine, Ephraim, 143, 793, 1317, 1327, 1350
 Paine, Ichabod, 1629
 Paine, Ichabod Sparrow, 1317, 1327
 Paine, John, 2124
 Paine, Joshua, 1317, 1327
 Paine, Lucy, 1350
 Paine, Martha, 155
 Paine, Mary, 1350
 Paine, Rebecca, 1327
 Paine, Sarah, 1350
 Palding, Catherine, 1360
 Palding, John, 1360
 Palding, Joseph, 1360
 Palding, Levi, 1524
 Palding, Peter, 1360
 Palding, William, 1360
 Palen, Hendrick, 1307
 Paling, Albert, 436
 Palmer, Abigail, 1325
 Palmer, Abraham, 1323
 Palmer, Ame, 1323
 Palmer, Ann, 114, 1301, 1329
 Palmer, Beriah, 633, 2119
 Palmer, Charity, 1301
 Palmer, Colonel Thomas, 715, 1191
 Palmer, Darkis, 1325
 Palmer, David, 1747
 Palmer, Deborah, 1329
 Palmer, Edward, 1301, 1323, 1325
 Palmer, Elizabeth Seaman, 1511
 Palmer, Ephraim, 115, 1325
 Palmer, Esther, 1323
 Palmer, Ezekiel, 1323
 Palmer, Gehannah, 1325
 Palmer, Gilbert, 1323
 Palmer, Henry, 364, 990
 Palmer, Herry, 1329
 Palmer, Jacomiah, 1323
 Palmer, James, 1323, 1329
 Palmer, Jeremiah, 1323
 Palmer, John, 11, 573, 1301, 1442, 1511
 Palmer, Marmaduke, 1301
 Palmer, Mary, 1301, 1323
 Palmer, Obadiah, 443, 1387
 Palmer, Phebe, 1323
 Palmer, Philipp, 838
 Palmer, Rachel, 1323, 1325
 Palmer, Rebeckah, 1325
 Palmer, Reuben, 1323, 1325
 Palmer, Richard, 1329
 Palmer, Robert, 1301
 Palmer, Ruben, 694

- Palmer, Ruth, 1323
 Palmer, Samuel, 1323
 Palmer, Sarah, 1323
 Palmer, Silvanus, 1301, 1325
 Palmer, Susannah, 1301, 1329
 Palmer, Thomas, 1574, 2050
 Palmer, Uriah, 1325
 Palmer, William, 694, 1323, 1329, 2038
 Palmetier, Damon, 1687
 Palmetier, Helena Titsoor, 1687
 Panny, George, 1158
 Panton, James, 1806
 Papendorp, Adriaen Gerritsen, 45c, 1378 (*see van P.*)
 Papendorp, Jannetje Crom, 1378
 Papinoe, Elizabeth Wood, 2068
 Parage, Mr., 386
 Pare, Daniel, 784
 Pare, Nicholas, 784
 Parham, Thomas, 1308
 Parham, William, 1308
 Paris, Catharine, 1331
 Paris, Daniel, 1331
 Paris, Francis, 1331
 Paris, Isaac, 1331
 Paris, Margaret, 1331
 Paris, Peter, 1331
 Parish, Isaac, 2093
 Parison, Philipp, 1229
 Parker, David, 1326
 Parker, Isaac, 1326
 Parker, Jacob, 1326
 Parker, James, 554, 948, 1646
 Parker, Jemime, 1326
 Parker, John, 1326
 Parker, Mary, 1326
 Parker, Peter, 1326
 Parker, Rt., 387
 Parker, Samuel, 215
 Parker, Susannah, 1365
 Parkhurst, Renneche, 506
 Parkidge, Benj., 259
 Parkin, Richard William, 1374
 Parkin, Thomas, 1374
 Parkins, Robert, 419
 Parkins, Temperance, 1542
 Parks, Deborah Stevens, 1620
 Parks, Ezra, 193
 Parks, Margaret, 8, 1412
 Parks, William, 1037
 Parmiter, Par., 419
 Parsel, William, 597
 Parsell, Jacob, 744
 Parshall, David, 321
 Parshall, Israel, 687
 Parson, Jasper, 1371
 Parson, Lucretia, 1371
 Parson, Tabitha, 1371
 Parsons, John, 1660
 Pascot, Jane Raveau, 1411
 Pascot, John, 1411
 Passage, George, 1372
 Passage, Margaret, 1372
 Passage, Mary, 1372
 Pasturin, Thomas, 553, 1369
 Pate (Peet), Anny, 1334
 Pate, Gilbert, 1334
 Pate, Hana, 1334
 Pate, Mary, 1334
 Pate, Stephen, 1334
 Pate, William, 1334
 Paterson, John, 1398, 1779
 Paterson, Joseph, 321
 Patten, Ann Fulton, 633
 Patter, George, 1093
 Patterson, James, 1349
 Patterson, Jane McKay, 1230
 Patterson, John, 1349
 Patterson, John William, 384
 Patterson, Joseph, 1309
 Patterson, Mary, 1349
 Patterson, Matthew, 378
 Patterson, Robert, 1230
 Patterson, William, 379
 Pattinson, Ellen Phyllis, 1373
 Pattinson, Hugh, 1373
 Pattinson, Mary Ann, 1373
 Pattinson, Richard, 1373
 Pattison, Moses, 513
 Patton, Eli, 1365
 Patton, Elizabeth, 1365
 Patton, Francis Landy, 1365
 Patton, James, 1346
 Patton, Margaret, 1346
 Patton, William, 1346
 Patz, Friederich, 1590
 Paul, Hannah, 1316
 Paul, James, 1585
 Paul, Joseph, 1316
 Paulding, Garrat, 1069
 Pauling, John, 1255
 Pault, Rosalie Gabrielle, 1096
 Pawling, Albert, 1295, 1345, 1621
 Pawling, Ann, 1295
 Pawling, Catharina, 1306
 Pawling, Col. Albert, 231
 Pawling, Halana, 1345
 Pawling, Henry, 1295, 1345
 Pawling, Jane, 1295
 Pawling, John, 1295
 Pawling, Levi, 286, 323, 344, 513, 1126, 1345
 Pawling, Margret, 1345
 Pawling, Wyntie, 1295
 Paws, Barentje Gerrits, 243
 Payen, Barnabas, 38
 Payne, B., 1829

- Peacock, John, 1169
 Peacock, Thomas, 2058
 Peacock, William, 615
 Peak, Daniel, 401
 Peak, Eve, 401
 Peak, Susanna, 401
 Pearce, Charles, 1338
 Pearce, Daniel, 1338
 Pearce, Elizabeth, 1338
 Pearce, Hannah, 1338
 Pearce, Robert, 1456
 Pearce, Robert Gilbert, 1338
 Pearce, Sarah, 1338
 Pearce, Susanna, 1338
 Pearce, William, 1338
 Pearsall, Daniel, 1328
 Pearsall, Henry, 1328
 Pearsall, Hezekiah, 1328
 Pearsall, James, 1328
 Pearsall, John, 1328
 Pearsall, Joseph, 1328
 Pearsall, Martha, 1328
 Pearsall, Thomas, 1085
 Pearsall, William, 1328
 Pearse, Mary Morris, 1121
 Pearson, Thomas, 1265
 Pearss, John P., 1639
 Peck, Cornell, 2106
 Peck, Harmans, 283
 Peck, Jacobus, 1855
 Peck, Jacobus Harmanus, 1928
 Peck, James, 126
 Peck, Johannis, 1114, 2155
 Peck, John Ja., 1928
 Peck, Ruth, 494
 Peckam, Reuben, 1322
 Peckam, Samuel, 1322
 Peckwell, Henry, 2046
 Peebles, Elizabeth, 188, 411b
 Peebles, Thomas, 188, 411b
 Peeck, Antje Vedder, 1863
 Peeck, Harmanis, 1863
 Peeck, Jacob, 1826
 Peeck, Jan, 1474
 Peeck, John, 634
 Peeck, John J., 1890
 Peeck, Margaret van Slyck, 1826
 Peeck, Yacobus, 1125
 Peelen, Cathrine, 1305
 Peelen, Elisabeth, 1305
 Peelen, Ezechiel, 1305
 Peelen, Gysbert, 1305
 Peelen, Paulus, 1305
 Peelen, Petrus, 1305
 Peers, Deborah van Bergen, 1847
 Peers, John, 1847
 Peet, Gilbert, 1318
 Peet, Hannah, 1318
 Peet, Sary, 1318
 Peet, Stephen, 1318
 Peet, William, 1318
 Peirce, Lieut. John, 1212
 Peirson, Abraham, 1359
 Peirson, Elizabeth, 1359
 Peirson, Henry, 1431
 Peirson, John, 1645
 Peirson, Matthew, 1359
 Peirson, Nathan, 1359
 Peirson, Samuel, 1359
 Peirson, Silas, 2053, 2073
 Peirson, Silvanus, 1359
 Peirson, Timothy, 371
 Peirson, William, 1359
 Peirson, Zebulon, 1359
 Pele, Hendrick, 1882
 Pelen, Poules, 1307
 Pell, Charles, 1341
 Pell, David, 1341
 Pell, Elijah, 838
 Pell, Jonathan A., 1766
 Pell, Joseph, 838
 Pell, Mary, 1424
 Pell, Mary Honeywell, 838
 Pell, Philipp, 1341
 Pell, Samuel T., 1341
 Pelletreau, Elias, 257
 Pelletreau, Elie, 1242
 Pelletreau, John, 613
 Pells, Samoon, 263
 Pells, Simon, 1840
 Pels, Johannis, 1074
 Pels, Rachel Leroy, 1074
 Pelton, Philipp, 1039
 Pelts, Abraham, 770
 Pelts, Jude Hogan, 770
 Pemberton, Catherine Harris, 772
 Pemberton, Rev. Ebenezer, 765, 769, 772
 Pendleton, Daniel, 1358
 Pendleton, David, 1358
 Pendleton, Edmund, 1358
 Pendleton, Nathl., 221
 Pendleton, Solomon, 1358
 Pendleton, Susanna Bard, 221
 Pendleton, William, 1358
 Peniston, Elizabeth, 52
 Peniston, Jeremiah, 52
 Peniston, John, 52
 Peniston, Richard, 52
 Peniston, Samuel, 52
 Peniston, William, 52
 Pennant, Edward, 1242, 1298
 Pennear, Betsey, 1210
 Pennear, Martha, 1210
 Pennock, Geo., 892
 Penny, Timothy P., 1355
 Pepperell, Sir Wm., 282
 Perger, John, 1536

- Perhelmus, George, 1399
 Perhelmus, Jacob, 1399
 Perhelmus, Lambatie, 1399
 Periam, Dinah van Varick, 1942
 Periam, Thomas, 1942
 Perigny, Dallebout de, 1367
 Perk, Roger, 448
 Perk, Sarah Disbrow, 448
 Perkins, Abijah, 1330
 Perkins, Charity, 1342
 Perkins, Elisabeth, 1342
 Perkins, Eunice, 1342
 Perkins, George Whitefield, 1330
 Perkins, Hannah, 1330, 1342
 Perkins, Isaac, 1330
 Perkins, John, 1330
 Perkins, Lucy, 1330
 Perkins, Lydia, 1330
 Perkins, Moses, 1342
 Perkins, Oliver, 1342
 Perkins, Phineas, 1342
 Perkins, Prudence, 1342
 Perkins, Rufus, 1342
 Perkins, Seth, 1330
 Perkins, Silas, 1342
 Perkins, Susannah, 1342
 Perot, Pour, 3
 Perrie, Elizabeth Blauvelt, 151
 Perrie, John, 270
 Perrie, Peter, 151
 Perrine, Annie, 1361
 Perrine, Catherine 1361
 Perrine, Daniel, 1361
 Perrine, Hannah, 1361
 Perrine, Henry, 1361
 Perrine, James, 1361
 Perrine, John, 1361
 Perrine, Joseph, 1361
 Perrine, Matthew, 1361
 Perrine, Peter, 1361
 Perrine, Rebecca, 1361
 Perrine, William, 1361
 Perrow, Ann, 1298
 Perrow, Elizabeth, 1298
 Perrow, John, 1298
 Perrow, Katie, 1298
 Perrow, Richard, 1298
 Perry, Absalom, 1353
 Perry, Artmus, 1353
 Perry, Azubah, 1353
 Perry, Benjamin, 1353
 Perry, Bulah, 1353
 Perry, Edmund, 544
 Perry, Febey, 1353
 Perry, J., 1010
 Perry, James, 597
 Perry, John, 112, 274, 597, 790,
 1353
 Perry, Joseph, 78, 432, 1353
 Perry, Mary, 1353
 Perry, Roland, 1353
 Perry, Roseal, 1353
 Perry, Samuel, 1353
 Perse, Jacob, 1396
 Perse, Janetie, 1396
 Perse, Johannis, 1396
 Perse, William, 764
 Persen, Abraham, 1339
 Persen, Adam, 796, 1803
 Persen, Alleda, 1321
 Persen, Catharine, 1339
 Persen, Cornelis, 575, 1196, 1321,
 1803
 Persen, Elizabeth Masten, 1196
 Persen, Garrit, 202
 Persen, Henry, 1339
 Persen, Jacobus, 1313, 1339
 Persen, Johannis, 1321
 Persen, John, 23, 1339
 Persen, John C., 1284, 1339
 Persen, Matthevis, 1321
 Person, Abigail, 1337
 Person, Abraham, 1304
 Person, Anna Catrina, 1304
 Person, Cornelis, 1304
 Person, Elizabeth, 718
 Person, Hannah, 718
 Person, Jacobus, 1304
 Person, James, 1337
 Person, John, 1304
 Person, Mary, 1304
 Person, Polly, 1951
 Person, Sarah, 718
 Person, Silas, 686, 718, 1337
 Pery, Yury, 1352
 Pest, Eva Lounhart, 1044
 Peters, Abel, 1335, 1734
 Peters, Charles, 1335
 Peters, George, 1335
 Peters, Harry, 543
 Peters, Hewlett, 1335
 Peters, James, 1190
 Peters, Jemima, 1335
 Peters, Morris, 1335
 Peters, Rev. Alexander, 1222
 Peters, Richard, 1335
 Peters, Ruth, 1335
 Peters, Samuel, 1335
 Peters, Sarah, 1335
 Peters, Valentin Hewlitt, 829
 Peterson, Dvick, 132
 Peterson, Gertie, 132
 Peterson, Mary, 1174
 Peterson, Oliver, 1190
 Peterson, Peter, 132
 Peterson, Phebe Harrison, 842
 Petrie, Christian, 1176
 Petrie, Helena Mosser, 1176

- Petrie, Johannis, 1176
 Petrie, Lea Mosser, 1176
 Petrie, William, 343
 Petry, Wm., 818, 2071
 Petter, Elizabeth, 1312
 Petter, Jost, 1312
 Petter, Petter, 1312
 Pettet, James, 1077
 Pettet, Thomas, 1710
 Pettit, Amos, 1237
 Pettit, Jonathan, 1523
 Pettit, Seth, 36
 Peviet, Elizabeth, 257
 Peviet, Susanna, 157
 Pew, Abraham, 187
 Peypher, Andrew, 1351
 Peypher, Catharine, 1351
 Peypher, Dorothy, 1351
 Peypher, Gertrude, 1351
 Peypher, Jacob, 1351
 Peypher, Margaret, 1351
 Peypher, Peter, 1351
 Phaton, Eleb, 878
 Phaton, Ruth Hathaway, 878
 Pheleps, Elly, 876
 Phelleps, John, 593
 Phelps, Eunice, 1649
 Phenix, Gessie, 1311
 Phenix, Helena, 1311
 Phenix, James, 1311
 Philipp, Christian, 1347, 1417, 1608
 Philipp, Christina, 1315
 Philipp, Geertie, 1315
 Philipp, Jacobus, 1780
 Philipp, Johann, 1315
 Philipp, Nickel, 1315
 Philipp, Nickolas, 1315
 Philipp, Peter, 1347
 Philipp, Petrus, 1417
 Philipp, Rudolph, 731
 Philipp, Zaghrias, 1315
 Philipps, Adolph, 1484
 Philipps, Charles, 1046
 Philipps, Francis, 1366
 Philipps, Francis Michel, 1366
 Philipps, Frederick, 227
 Philipps, James 114, 1348
 Philipps, Johanna, 227
 Philipps, Phillip, 227
 Phillip, Maretje, 2024
 Philipse, David, 305
 Phillippsen, Lendert, 456
 Phillips, John, 182, 965
 Phillips, Ralph, 147
 Phripp, J., 422
 Pia, Pierre, 1465
 Pick, Harman, 424
 Pick, Jarman, 433
 Pick, Richard, 1244
 Pick, William, 1254
 Pickerd, Bartholomew, 1343
 Pickerd, Christian, 1343
 Pickerd, Conrad, 1343
 Pickerd, John, 345, 498
 Pickerd, Maria Catharina, 1343
 Pickerd, Nicholas J., 345
 Pickerd, Philipbina, 1343
Pictures bequeathed: 94, 1139,
 1498, 1921, 2137, 2141
 Pichon, Jacques Julien, 1369
 Pichon, Julien Romain, 1369
 Pierrepoint, Evelyn, 1362
 Pierpoint, Charles Herbert, 955
 Pierron, Julie, 220
 Pierron, Marie Olive, 220
 Pierron, Valmont, 220
 Pierson, Nancy Douglass, 555
 Pierson, Nathan, 555
 Pierson, Polly Douglass, 555
 Pierson, Silas, 2156
 Pieters, Anna, 1376
 Pieters, Gysje, 956
 Pieters, Harmanis, 1863
 Pieters, Suffia Vedder, 1863
 Pieters, Volkie, 1379
 Pietersen, Adrian, 1376
 Pietersen, Harms., 1928
 Pietersen, Hendrick, 404
 Pietersen, Jochim, 910
 Pietersen, Metie Jans, 1377
 Pietersen, Reyndert, 1377
 Pietersen, Teunis, 1771
 Pieterse, Jan, 1376
 Pierce, Abigail Robinson, 663
 Pierce, Anna Bard, 221
 Pierce, Charles, 1364
 Pierce, Hester, 1364
 Pierce, Joseph, 663
 Pierce, Thomas, 1364
 Pigot, Robert, 1582
 Pike, Jesse, 997
 Pikes, Vincent, 2126
 Pile, Peter, 1012
 Pilgrim, Mary, 1067
 Pine, Anne Bedell, 102
 Pine, Daniel, 260
 Pine, John, 1319
 Pine, Joshua, 1319
 Pine, Philipp, 722, 1319
 Pine, Sarah Carle, 260
 Pine, Silvanus, 722, 1319
 Pinhorn, Elizabeth, 571
 Pinhorn, L., 571
 Pinkney, Thomas, 1074
 Pinney, Nathaniel, 793
 Pir, Jan, 980
 Pitcher, John, 190
 Pitcher, Ruth, 52

- Pitsier, Adam, 1313
 Pitsier, Catryn, 1313
 Pitsier, Harmon, 1313
 Pitsier, Jacob, 1313
 Pitsier, Pieter, 1313
 Pitsier, William, 1313
 Pixley, Aaron, 1313
 Pixley, Ann, 1314
 Pixley, Elijah, 1314
 Pixley, Ephraim, 1314
 Pixley, Jonah, 1314
 Pixley, Joseph, 1314
 Pixley, Lidia, 1314
 Pixley, Mary, 1314
 Pixley, Nathaniel, 1314
 Pixley, Squire, 1314
 Pixley, William, 1314
 Place, Ebenezer, 37
 Place, Sarah, 1305
 Plass, Agneta Flora, 1302
 Plass, Elisabeth, 1302
 Plass, Emmerich, 1302
 Plass, Hendrick, 1302
 Plass, Johann Emmerich, 1302
 Platt, Ebenezer, 919
 Platt, Henry L., 1636
 Platt, James, 403
 Platt, John, 936, 1077, 1253
 Platt, Mary van Wyck, 1900
 Platt, Richard, 536
 Platt, Zephaniah, 691, 1427, 1894, 1900
 Platto, James, 1615
 Ploeg, Jan, 1012
 Ploegh, Barbara, 1297
 Ploegh, Catharina, 1297
 Ploegh, Eliesabeth, 1324
 Ploegh, Elizabeth, 67
 Ploegh, Geertruy, 1297
 Ploegh, Giertie, 1021
 Ploegh, Hendrick, 1054, 1297, 1305
 Ploegh, Jan, 67
 Ploegh, Paulis, 1324
 Ploegh, Petrus, 1324
 Ploegh, Powlis, 1297
 Ploegh, Wilhelmus, 1297
 Ploegh, William, 1021
 Plough, Henry, 1307
 Plough, Elizabeth, 1307
 Plough, Marya, 1307
 Plowman, William, 1424
 Plumley, Elizabeth, 1683
 Plummer, Lieut. Enoch, 372
 Plunket, Mrs., 954
 Pocock, Ph., 760
 Poffie, Antie, 1303
 Pointet, Claudine, 1444
 Polhameus, Abraham, 1600
 Polhameus, Theodorus, 1600
 Polhemus, Ann, 1352
 Polhemus, Cornelius, 1348
 Polhemus, Daniel, 1352
 Polhemus, Elizabeth, 1352
 Polhemus, George, 1352
 Polhemus, Gertie, 994
 Polhemus, Hannah, 1352
 Polhemus, Jacob, 1004, 1248, 1352
 Polhemus, Jenny, 1352
 Polhemus, Matie, 1352
 Polhemus, Theodorus, 1600
 Polhemus, Titus, 1352
 Polhemus, *see* Perhelmus
 Polishie, Anthony, 1202
 Pollard, Joseph, 1052
 Polwer, Heinrich, 1605
 Polwer, Henry, 1058
 Pooley, Lenah van der Burgh, 1881
 Pooley, Thomas, 1881
 Pootman, Cornelia Bratt, 1785
 Pootman, Jan, 1785
 Pootman, Maritie, 1785
 Porteous, Alexander, 1354
 Porteous, David, 1354
 Porteous, John, 1354
 Porter, Agnes Mullender, 1169
 Porter, James, 903
 Porter, John, 140, 1263
 Porter, Rayer, 1778
 Porter, Saml., 903
 Porter, Thos., 99, 818, 1169, 1278
 Post, Abraham, 458, 491, 1244, 1381a
 Post, Anneke, 491
 Post, Anthony, 1381a
 Post, Benjamin, 1951
 Post, Elias, 250
 Post, Hannah, 943
 Post, Hendricus, 462
 Post, Henry, 742
 Post, Isaac, 1381a
 Post, Jacob, 1381a
 Post, Jacobus, 458
 Post, Johanna, 1381a
 Post, John, 458
 Post, Margret, 1381a
 Post, Martin, 1381a
 Post, Peter, 1381a
 Post, Richard, 692
 Post, Thomas, 1935
 Post, Trintje van Orden, 1951
 Potter, Desire, 1336
 Potter, Elisebeth, 1336
 Potter, Eeck, 1336
 Potter, Janevery, 1336
 Potter, Job, 1336
 Potter, John, 1336
 Potter, Judah, 1336
 Potter, Lois, 1336

- Potter, Nathaniel, 1336
 Potter, Risco, 1336
 Potter, Sims, 1336
 Pouley, Samuel, 2100
 Poulhameus, Johannes, 1730
 Poulus, Martin, 1891
 Powell, Isaac, 2042
 Powell, Jacob, 1375
 Powell, Jonah, 1008
 Powell, Joseph, 1532, 1546
 Powell, Moses, 1205
 Powell, Thomas, 1008, 1375
 Powell, Wm., 399
 Poyer, Hannah, 1332
 Poyer, Jacobmies, 1332
 Poyer, Joseph, 1332
 Poyer, Margriet, 1332
 Poyer, Sarah, 1332
 Poyer, Thomas, 1332
 Praa, Peter, 1299
 Pratel, Jeurian, 404
 Pratt, Azariah, 940
 Pratt, Jacob, 1340
 Pratt, John, 1340
 Pratt, Nancy, 1340
 Pratt, Noah, 940
 Pratt, Stephen, 1340, 2085
 Pray, Ephraim, 845
 Preissac, Catharine Livingston, 1367
 Preissac, Henry, 1367
 Preissac, Pierre Joseph, 1367
 Prentts, Capt. John, 2110
 Prentts, Lieut. Jonathan, 2110
 Preston, Abial, 1333
 Preston, Anne, 1333
 Preston, David, 1333
 Preston, Ebenezer, 845
 Preston, Joseph, 1333
 Preston, Sibbel, 1333
 Pretty, Richard, 1103
 Prevoost, Augustin, 399
 Prevoost, Susannah Croghan, 399
 Prevost, Lieut. Augustin, 954
 Price, Frances, 612
 Price, John, 68, 224, 1780
 Price, Mary, 68
 Price, Rachel Brownejohn, 224
 Price, Thomas, 1531
 Price, Wm., 1212, 1363
 Prime, Benjamin Youngs, 884
 Prince, Benjamin, 884
 Prince, Joseph, 884
 Prince, Philipp Jacob, 1935
 Prince, Thomas, 249a
 Proctor, James, 1370
 Proctor, John, 1370
 Prosser, Benjamin, 1758
 Prosser, Jonathan, 1751
 Prothero, John, 1253
 Proudfit, Alexander, 2123
 Proudfit, Ebenezer, 2123
 Proudfit, Elizabeth Williams, 2123
 Proudfit, Robert, 2123
 Proudfit, Susannah Williams, 2123
 Proudfit, William, 2123
 Provost, Catarina, 1356, 1380
 Provost, Henderick, 1380
 Provost, Isaac, 1380
 Provost, Jacob, 1380
 Provost, Johannis, 1356, 1380
 Provost, Samuel, 1380
 Provoost, Abraham, 1300, 1679
 Provoost, Christiana Praa, 1299
 Provoost, David, 1376, 1691, 1791
 Provoost, Elias, 412a
 Provoost, Hendrick, 1300
 Provoost, Isaac, 1300
 Provoost, Jacob, 1300
 Provoost, Johannes, 1, 1300, 1679,
 1804, 1965, 1991
 Provoost, Samuel, 1300
 Provoost, Willem, 1791
 Provoost, William, 1691
 Pruin, Chrystina, 1901
 Pruin, John, 1901
 Prujen, Samuel, 1788
 Prune, Caty, 1901
 Pruyn, Ann Dunn, 251
 Pruyn, Arendt, 1116, 1775
 Pruyn, Casparus, 228, 2001
 Pruyn, Casparus F., 251
 Pruyn, Frans, 913, 1858
 Pruyn, Frans S., 1381
 Pruyn, Frans Sa., 1858
 Pruyn, Hendrick, 55, 106, 1483
 Pruyn, Jacob S., 1381
 Pruyn, Johannes, 767, 970, 1688
 Pruyn, Johannis S., 1381
 Pruyn, John I., 2104
 Pruyn, Maritie, 1381
 Pruyn, Samuel, 1381
 Pryor, Mary, 1223
 Pudney, Hannah, 1584
 Pudney, Susannah, 691
 Pue, Elizabeth, 1062
 Pugsly, James, 1320
 Puiroe, John, 1296
 Puiroe, Martha, 1296
 Puiroe, Peter, 1296
 Pulffer, Michel, 1182
 Pulteney, Henrietta Laura, 1357
 Pulteney, Sir James, 1357
 Purcardy, Henry, 741
 Purdy, Abigail, 1320
 Purdy, Abraham, 209
 Purdy, Amos, 209
 Purdy, David, 327
 Purdy, Deliverance, 209

Purdy, Francis, 295, 1132
 Purdy, Hannah, 494
 Purdy, Phebe Ketcham, 1008
 Purdy, Samuel, 1137
 Purdy, Stephen, 1137, 1320
 Pye, David, 181, 985, 990, 1005,
 1275, 1585, 1588, 1754

Q

Qakenbos, Adryeyen, 88
 Quackenbass, Johannis S., 996
 Quackenbos, Anth., 1837
 Quackenbos, Cornelia, 1382
 Quackenbos, Johannes, 253, 496,
 983, 1382, 1384
 Quackenbos, John, 1382, 1384
 Quackenbos, John P., 1384
 Quackenbos, Margaret, 1382, 1384
 Quackenbos, Nicholas, 1382, 1384
 Quackenbos, Petrus, 1382, 1384
 Quackenbos, Walter, 1382, 1384
 Quackenbos, Wouter, 1688
 Quackenboss, Adriaen, 1824
 Quackenboss, Annatie Outhout,
 1269
 Quackenboss, Anthony, 1105, 1824
 Quackenboss, Antje, 1105
 Quackenboss, Catarina, 1824
 Quackenboss, I. A., 1102
 Quackenboss, Johannis, 1824
 Quackenboss, Magtel, 1824
 Quackenboss, Pieter Wouters, 1269
 Quackenboss, Ragel Gardenir, 757
 Quackenboss, Sybrant, 1824
 Quackenboss, Wouter, 1788
 Quackenbous, John Schot, 757
 Quackenbush, Ann de Witt, 523
 Quackenbush, Harme, 996
 Quackenbush, John, 523
 Quackenbush, Neeltie, 996
 Quakenbouss, Anth., 1854
 Quereau, Philipp I., 556
 Quick, Abraham, 696
 Quick, Cornelius, 1699
 Quick, Elizabeth, 1383
 Quick, Jacobus, 1383
 Quick, Johanna, 1383
 Quick, Jurean, 1687
 Quick, Magery, 1383
 Quick, Petrus, 1383
 Quick, Rebecca Titsoor, 1687
 Quig, James, 2046
 Quinby, Josiah, 838
 Quinten, Duncan, 1051
 Quinten, Unice Little, 1051
 Quockenbos, Elizabeth Knicker-
 bocker, 983

R

Racket, Samuel, 1070
 Radcliff, Hilletie Hogenboom, 916
 Radcliff, Jochem, 916
 Radcliff, William, 160
 Radclift, Johannes, 1552
 Radclift, Neeltie Schermerhorn,
 1552
 Radclift, Peter, 1552
 Radel, Margaret Tanner, 1760
 Ragon, Thomas, 594
 Rakkefeller, Philipp, 1347
 Raleigh, Edmund, 1445
 Raleigh, Hannah, 1445
 Raleigh, James, 1445
 Raleigh, John, 1445
 Raleigh, Abigail, 1445
 Raleigh, John N., 1445
 Raleigh, Polly, 1445
 Raleigh, Walter, 1445
 Ralyea, Denie, 521
 Ralyea, William, 1751
 Ramsay, Allen, 612
 Ramsden, Grace, 387
 Ramsden, John, 387
 Ramsen, Cornelia Blauvelt, 151
 Ramsen, George, 151
 Ramser, Adam, 976
 Randall, Marianne, 1438
 Randall, Thomas, 1638
 Randle, Stephen, 1422
 Randolph, Robert, 900
 Range, John, 382
 Rank, Mary Masten, 1180
 Rank, Philipp, 1180
 Rankin, George, 606
 Rapalje, Antje, 1462
 Rapalje, Dina, 1462
 Rapalje, Garret, 44, 1462
 Rapalje, Jeromus, 1459
 Rapalje, Jeronimus, 1462
 Rapalje, John, 1462
 Rapelye, Danl., 1100
 Rapalje, Joris, 1462
 Raveau, Daniel, 1411
 Ray, John, 1301
 Ray, Richard, 703, 772
 Ray, Samuel, 703
 Ray, Stephen, 1429
 Raymond, Eliakim, 1645
 Reynolds, William, 557
 Raynor, Elizabeth, 1431
 Raynor, Hannah, 1431
 Raynor, Isaac, 1431
 Raynor, Jacob, 1427
 Raynor, John, 1427, 1431
 Raynor, Joseph, 1431

- Raynor, Josiah, 1431
 Raynor, Margaret, 1427
 Raynor, Martha, 1427
 Raynor, Mary, 1431
 Raynor, Thirston, 1431
 Raynor, William, 1427
 Rea, Matthew, 839
 Rea, Richard, 1042
 Reach, Israel, 535
 Read, Capt. Lawrence, 1241 —
 Read, Israel, 712
 Read, Joseph, 1897
 Read, Mary, 1455
 Read, Peter, 354
 Read, Thomas, 1455
 Read, Wm., 1744
 Reade, Ann, 1418
 Reade, Catharine Livingston, 1089
 Reade, John, 1089, 1418
 Reade, Joseph, 1418
 Reade, Lawrence, 1418
 Reading, Samuel, 738
 Reading, Sarah, 738
 Reardon, Yelvered, 1651
 Reber, Andries, 798, 807
 Rechtmayer, Jurjeje, 971
 Rechtmayer, Mary Kast, 971
 Rechtmeyer, Hermanus, 653
 Reckert, Elizabeth Lawyer, 1035
 Reckert, Marcus, 1035
 Redding, Jeremiah, 1397
 Redliff, Jannetie, 1303
 Redliff, Jochem, 1303
 Reeder, Jacob, 1416
 Reeder, Josiah, 1416, 2017
 Reeder, Peter, 1416
 Reeder, Philipp, 1416
 Reeder, Samuel, 1416
 Reeder, Sarah, 1416
 Reeder, Stepen, 1416
 Reeder, W. R., 955
 Rees, Jonathan, 915
 Rees, Sarah Hardik, 915
 Reeve, Daniel, 1571
 Reeve, Elijah, 689
 Reeve, Eunis, 2053
 Reeves, Edward, 1478
 Reeves, John, 557
 Regan, Elenor, 1425
 Regan, Hulda, 1425
 Regan, Thomas, 1425
 Reghtmyer, Coen-Raet, 1800
 Regnier, Jacob, 1447
 Reichert, Barent, 1441
 Reichert, David, 1441
 Reichert, Henry, 1441
 Reichert, Jacob, 1441
 Reichert, Johannes, 1441
 Reichert, Joseph, 530, 1441
 Reichert, Mary, 1441
 Reichert, Philipp, 1441
 Reichert, Zacharia, 1441
 Reid, John, 1415
 Reid, Robert, 1415
 Reid, Thomas, 1415
 Reid, William, 739
 Reims, Edward, 1468
 Reims, Elisabeth, 1468
 Reinhard, George F., 1001, 2086
 Reinhard, George T., 846, 1207
 Reitser, Conrad, 1432
 Remoussin, Fanny, 386
 Remsen, Ann, 1399
 Remsen, Ariete, 1399
 Remsen, Aris, 1448
 Remsen, Catalina, 1448
 Remsen, Cornelia, 1508
 Remsen, Cornelius, 1386
 Remsen, Dority, 1448
 Remsen, Elisabeth, 1398
 Remsen, George, 1398, 1399, 1654
 Remsen, Henry, 224, 1448
 Remsen, Jacob, 211, 1462
 Remsen, Janneye, 1386
 Remsen, Jeronimus A., 1448
 Remsen, Johannes, 1352, 1799
 Remsen, John, 1386, 1508
 Remsen, John H., 1224
 Remsen, Joris, 1386, 1448
 Remsen, Lambatic, 1399
 Remsen, Martha, 1386
 Remsen, Phebe, 1448
 Remsen, Rebecca, 1508
 Remsen, Rem, 271, 1248, 1386, 1399, 1462, 1508, 1585
 Remsen, Sarah, 1399
 Remsen, Sophia, 1386
 Remsen, Theodorus, 1398, 1399
 Remsen, Tunis, 1398
 Remson, Henry, 1580
 Renaudet, Adrian, 1451
 Renaudet, Ann, 1451
 Renaudet, Peter, 279, 1451
 Renne, Elizabeth, 1423
 Renne, Hannah, 1409
 Renne, James, 1409
 Renne, John, 1423
 Renne, Marget, 1409
 Renne, Mary, 1409, 1423
 Renne, Peter, 1423
 Renne, Samuel, 1409
 Renne, Sarah, 1423
 Renullard, Marie Catherine, 1094
 Renwick and Hudswell, 546
 Rerson, George, 1822
 Reser, Catherine Wachter, 2117
 Reser, Chevalier, 2117
 Reyers, Anatie, 1391

- Reyersen, Annatie, 1470
 Reyersen, Gerrit, 1385, 1391, 1470
 Reyfenberger, Anna, 1437
 Reyfenberger, Catherine, 1437
 Reyfenberger, Daniel, 1437
 Reyfenberger, Eva, 1437
 Reyfenberger, George, 1437
 Reyfenberger, Johannis, 1437
 Reyker, Elizabeth Concklin, 337
 Reyley, John, 1071
 Reynold, Mary, 1285
 Reynolds, Austin, 1407
 Reynolds, Elisabeth, 1407
 Reynolds, James, 942, 2092
 Reynolds, Keziah Stevens, 1620
 Reynolds, Mich., 889
 Reynolds, Nehemiah, 1325
 Reynolds, Sarah, 934
 Reynolds, William, 1415
 Reynser, Jacob, 1465
 Rezeau, Abraham, 1683
 Rezeau, René, 1683
 Rhea, Mary, 735
 Rhineland, Philipp, 1010
 Rhineland, William, 1010, 1540
 Rhoad, John, 943
 Rhoads, James, 943
 Rhodes, Noah, 803
 Rhodes, Thomas, 134
 Rhynhard, George, 629
 Rice, Frances, 210
 Rice, Rev. David, 210
 Rice, Ruth Yale, 2154
 Rich, Abraham, 1449
 Rich, Jacob, 1449
 Rich, Lewis, 1449
 Rich, Sarah, 1449
 Richard, Eli, 1365
 Richard, Elizabeth, 1422, 1429
 Richard, Margaret, 1422
 Richard, Margaret ten Broeck, 1716
 Richard, Paul, 428, 1365, 1422
 Richard, Stephen, 1365, 1422, 1716
 Richards, John, 1010, 2109
 Richardson, Betsey, 1664
 Richardson, Jonathan, 908
 Richardson, Lewis, 908
 Richardson, Mary, 908
 Richardson, Nathan, 1664
 Richbell, Ann, 1387
 Richbell, Elizabeth, 1387
 Riche, Anne Rodman, 1408
 Riche, Philipp, 1408
 Richey, James, 1324
 Richtmeyer, Christian, 1207
 Richtmeyer, Elizabeth Merckel, 1207
 Richtmeyer, Nicholas, 1207
 Rickard, *see* Reichert
 Ricker, Abraham, 335, 1430
 Ricker, Andrew, 1942
 Ricker, Peter, 1424
 Rickert, Johannes, 2086
 Ricketts, Jacob, 1768
 Ricketts, James Otto, 1091
 Ricketts, Maria Pen, 1091
 Ricketts, Philipp, 1091
 Ricketts, Sarah Livingston, 1091
 Rickey, Cornelius, 124
 Rickman, Engeltie, 1250
 Ridder, E. D., 1294
 Ridder, Killiaen D., 961
 Ridderhaes, Hendrick, 746a
 Riddle, John, 2031
 Rider, Christopher, 1425
 Rider, Ebenezer, 1425
 Rider, Hannah, 1425
 Rider, John, 1248, 1316, 1425
 Rider, Mary, 1425
 Rider, Mehitebel, 1425
 Rider, Patience, 1425
 Rider, Phebe, 1442
 Rider, Rebecca, 1425
 Rider, Reuben, 1425
 Rider, Simeon, 1425
 Rider, William, 1442
 Rider, Zadoc, 1425
 Rider, Zuwiah, 1425
 Ridley, John, 375
 Ridley, Matthew, 1087
 Ridley, Susannah Catherine Livingston, 1087
 Riegler, Catharina, 2078
 Riegler, David, 2078
 Riemer, Pieter, 413
 Rierson, Cornelias, 1822
 Ries, Johann Friederich, 1590
 Riese, Nensie, 863
 Riggs, Richard, 2031
 Right, Benoni, 992
 Righter, Johannis, 128
 Rightman, Albert, 104
 Riker, Cornelius Bradford, 1430
 Riker, James, 1230
 Riker, John, 1430
 Riker, Jonathan Lawrence, 1430
 Riker, Margaret, 1430
 Riker, Samuel, 1430
 Riley, Jane, 1226
 Riley, Margaret, 1226
 Riley, Samuel, 1226
 Riley, William, 1226
 Rilliet, Isaac, 1458
 Rilliet, Isaac Robert, 1458
 Rilliet, Jacques, 1458
 Rilliet, James, 1458
 Rilliet, Jeanne Marianne, 1458
 Rimpp, Johannes George, 1143

- Rinchout, Aertman, 1467
 Rinchout, Daniel, 1467
 Rinchout, Jan, 1467
 Rinckhout, Daniel, 1469
 Rinckhout, Effie, 1469
 Rinckhout, Ida, 1469
 Rinckhout, Jan, 1469
 Rinckhout, Jannetie, 1469
 Rinckhout, John, 1469
 Rinckhout, Jurriaen, 1469
 Rinckhout, Maria, 1469
 Rinckhout, Teunis, 1469
 Ringo, Philipp Jansen, 1466
 Ripley, Eliphalet, 1453
 Ripley, Polly, 1453
 Ritsen, John, 1453
 Riven, John, 1699
 Roads, Isaac, 1555
 Robart, John, 34
 Robbers, Maritie, 404
 Robbins, Louis, 1436
 Robbins, Zelulon, 1436
 Robbison, John, 1210
 Robert, Ann, 1769
 Robert, Christr., 1394
 Robert, Daniel, 3
 Robert, Jean Alexis, 220
 Robert, John, 1005, 1769
 Roberts, Benjamin, 1388
 Roberts, Daniel, 695
 Roberts, James, 662
 Roberts, John, 691
 Roberts, Jonathan, 1409
 Roberts, Mary, 1388
 Robertson, Wm., 1374
 Robertson, Alexander, 2065
 Robertson, Anni, 1454
 Robertson, Beverly, 227
 Robertson, G., 1374
 Robertson, General James, 1454
 Robertson, Susannah, 227
 Robeson, Geltsey, 1946
 Robins, Fras., 557
 Robinson, Benjamin, 338
 Robinson, Beverley, 1234, 2041
 Robinson, Eleazer, 825
 Robinson, Franklin, 663
 Robinson, Geertruy, 1928
 Robinson, John, 731, 1620, 1892
 Robinson, John D., 1605
 Robinson, Jos., 2031
 Robinson, Robert, 1092
 Robinson, Roland R., 663
 Robinson, S., 844
 Robinson, Sarah, 1121
 Robinson, Sarah Franklin, 663
 Robinson, Susannah Martin, 1170
 Robinson, Thomas, 764
 Robinson, W. H., 1655
 Robinson, Wheeler, 2066
 Robinson, William L., 663
 Robinson, William R., 663
 Robinson, William T., 663
 Robison, Betsey, 1413
 Robison, Edward, 1413
 Robison, Elizabeth, 1413
 Robison, John, 1354, 1413, 1928
 Robison, Jonathan, 1413
 Robison, Mary, 1413
 Robison, Mauris, 1413
 Robison, Robert, 1413
 Robison, William, 1354
 Rockefellow, Catherine Christ, 296
 Rockefellow, Christian, 296
 Rockefeller, Catharina, 1608
 Rockefeller, Catharina Scherp, 1608
 Rockefeller, Christian, 1209, 1433
 Rockefeller, Diell, 1433
 Rockefeller, Eva, 1608
 Rockefeller, Gertgen, 1433
 Rockefeller, Hannah, 1433
 Rockefeller, Harmen, 1433
 Rockefeller, Jacob, 1433
 Rockefeller, John, 1433
 Rockefeller, Lana, 1433
 Rockefeller, Petrus, 1608
 Rockefeller, Philipp, 537, 1433, 1608
 Rockefeller, William, 1433
 Rockenfeller, Anna Gert., 1417
 Rockenfeller, Christian, 1417
 Rockenfeller, Diell, 1417
 Rockenfeller, Elizabeth, 1417
 Rockenfeller, Eva, 1417
 Rockenfeller, Gert, 1417
 Rockenfeller, Margaret, 1417
 Rockenfeller, Maria, 1417
 Rockenfeller, Philipp, 1417
 Rockenfeller, Piter, 1417
 Rockenfeller, Simon, 1417
 Rockenfeller, William, 1417
 Rockfeller, Frederick, 1951
 Rockfeller, Polly Person, 1951
 Rockhill, Dr. John, 1413
 Rockhill, Rachel Robison, 1413
 Rockwell, J. W., 1373
 Rockwell, Nathan, 1341
 Rockwell, Stephen, 1425
 Rodes, James, 445
 Rodey, John, 1144
 Rodgers, James, 1102
 Rodgers, Mary Verveelen, 1840
 Rodgers, Thomas, 1452
 Rodgers, William, 1840
 Rodman, Elizabeth, 1434
 Rodman, Helena, 1408
 Rodman, John, 1434
 Rodman, Joseph, 1301, 1408
 Rodman, Martha, 1434

- Rodman, Samuel, 1408
 Rodman, Thomas, 1408, 1434
 Rodman, William, 1408
 Roe, Charles, 1410
 Roe, Eleanor, 1410
 Roe, James, 872, 1410, 1632
 Roe, John, 1555
 Roe, Jonas, 1420, 2068
 Roe, Margaret, 1410
 Roe, Mary, 1420
 Roe, Nathaniel, 28, 1420
 Roe, Silas, 38, 1262
 Roe, William, 287, 794, 1410
 Roeger, Hester Verveelen, 1840
 Roeger, Johannes, 1840
 Roehl, Maria Catherine, 1400
 Roehl, Martin, 1400
 Roelantsen, Adam, 910
 Roeloffs, Jan, 237
 Roeloffse, Sarah, 1707
 Roeloffsen, Roeloff, 1464
 Roerback, John, 1400
 Roerback, Sophia, 1400
 Roessell, Ludwig, 653, 1752
 Roff, John S., 230
 Rogers, Benjamin, 861, 1426
 Rogers, Beriah P., 2119
 Rogers, Catherine Wright, 2106
 Rogers, Charles, 1100
 Rogers, Daniel, 1414
 Rogers, Daniel G., 1349
 Rogers, David, 2119
 Rogers, Elizabeth, 1414
 Rogers, Henry, 1642
 Rogers, Israel, 1414
 Rogers, James, 1414
 Rogers, Jannetie, 1840
 Rogers, John, 1426
 Rogers, Marry, 1414
 Rogers, Matthew, 371
 Rogers, Platt, 1594
 Rogers, Rachel, 1414
 Rogers, Richerd, 1426
 Rogers Samuel, 2110
 Rogers, Serrah, 1414
 Rogers, Stephen, 371
 Rogers, Susanna, 1840
 Rogers, Will., 1303, 1471
 Rokeby, Elizabeth, 1390
 Rokeby, Joseph, 1390
 Rokeby, Philipp, 1390
 Roles, Myndert, 1460
 Roll, John, 1117
 Roll, John H., 1445
 Rolland, I., 3
 Romeyn, Dirck, 146
 Romeyn, Elizabeth Brodhead, 146
 Romeyn, Symon Janssen, 413
 Romyn, Claes Danielsen, 977
 Romyn, Elizabeth Kip, 977
 Romyn, Margita Frelinghuysen, 625
 Romyn, Rev. Thomas, 625
 Roome, John, 893
 Roome, Luke, 1831
 Roome, Paul, 2035
 Roome, William, 1699
 Roomer, Angenelia, 1450
 Roomer, John, 1450
 Roomer, Margaret, 1450
 Roorbach, J., 1240, 2138
 Roorbach, John, 165, 1055
 Roorbach, John, 249, 1142, 2051
 Roorbach, Johs., 1885
 Roorback, Johs., 917
 Roorback, Gerret, 2114
 Roos, Elizabeth Masten, 1180
 Roos, Johannes, 565, 1180
 Roosa, Allert, 1389, 1483
 Roosa, Andries, 1595
 Roosa, Annatje, 1435
 Roosa, Benjamin, 333
 Roosa, Dirck, 318
 Roosa, Egbert, 333, 1524
 Roosa, Gysbert, 1389
 Roosa, Heyman, 318, 1389
 Roosa, Isaac, 1435, 1524
 Roosa, Jacob, 460, 1520
 Roosa, Jacobus, 1435
 Roosa, Jan, 1389
 Roosa, Johannes, 1435
 Roosa, Lea, 1389
 Roosa, Maas van Franken, 1435
 Roosa, Magtildie, 1435
 Roosa, Maria, 1435
 Roosa, Maria Schoonmaker, 1595
 Roosa, Neeltie Crispell, 318
 Roosa, Nicholas, 821, 1389, 2015
 Roosa, Petrus, 333, 1524
 Roosa, Ragel, 1389
 Roosa, Reikert, 1435
 Roosa, Sarah, 821
 Roosbom, Abraham, 981
 Roosbom, Hendrik M., 981
 Rooseboom, Barent, 1422
 Rooseboom, Henderich Vansen, 1956
 Rooseboom, Henry 113
 Rooseboom, Jacob, 1396
 Rooseboom, Johannes, 752
 Rooseboom, John Jas., 1705
 Roosenkrans, Ester, 776
 Roosenkrans, Janneke Hoffman, 776
 Roosenkrans, William, 776
 Roosevelt, Adolphus, 1446
 Roosevelt, Christopher, 1446
 Roosevelt, Cornelius C., 1202
 Roosevelt, Elisabeth, 1710
 Roosevelt, Isaac, 1446
 Roosevelt, Ino., 117

- Roosevelt, Jacobus, 117, 1446
 Roosevelt, Jas. N., 542
 Roosevelt, John, 1401
 Roosevelt, Nicholas, 1446, 1710
 Roosevelt, Peter, 1446
 Rosa, Benjamin, 933
 Rosa, Isaac, 634
 Rosa, Maria, 2094
 Rosa, Nicholas, 927
 Rose, Abigail, 1457
 Rose, Anna, 1357
 Rose, Arien, 1295
 Rose, Carolina, 1896
 Rose, David, 200, 1896
 Rose, Gershom, 797, 1130, 1141
 Rose, John Ja., 1404
 Rose, Jonathan, 1398
 Rose, Martha, 1457
 Rose, Sarah, 1457
 Rose, Thomas, 1457
 Rose, William, 1457
 Roseboom, Abraham, 504, 1463
 Roseboom, Ahasverus, 1419, 1471, 1818
 Roseboom, Deborah Staats, 1488
 Roseboom, Dirck, 1419
 Roseboom, Elsje, 1417
 Roseboom, Eva Marselis, 1162
 Roseboom, Gerrit, 1419
 Roseboom, Geysbert, 1471
 Roseboom, Hendr., 266, 587, 1471, 1488
 Roseboom, Hendrich Minderse, 62, 247
 Roseboom, Hendrick M., 582
 Roseboom, Jacob, 1020, 1488, 1678, 1871, 2002
 Roseboom, Johs., 307, 1497, 1862
 Roseboom, Johannes, M., 1162
 Roseboom, John, 1463, 1471
 Roseboom, John J., 1463
 Roseboom, John Jac., 1380
 Roseboom, John Jas., 1356, 1402
 Roseboom, Myndert, 1614
 Roseboom, Robert, 1471
 Roseboom, Ryckje, 1471
 Rosecrants, Catrein, 1439
 Rosecrants, Daniel, 1439
 Rosecrants, Nicholas, 849
 Rosecrants, Rev. Abraham, 849
 Rosekrans, Antje, 1440
 Rosekrans, Antje Schoonmaker, 1595
 Rosekrans, Elijah, 1440
 Rosekrans, Hannah, 1440
 Rosekrans, Harmanus, 1595
 Rosekrans, Johannes, 477, 1595
 Rosekrans, Maria, 1440
 Rosekrans, Peternella, 1440
 Rosekrans, Sarah, 1440
 Rosekrans, Sarah Schoonmaker, 1595
 Rosekrans, Thomas, 1626
 Rosekrans, Zachariah, 1440
 Rosekranse, Hezekiah, 2077
 Rosekranse, Margaret Westfael, 2077
 Rosekranz, Elisabeth, 163
 Rosekranz, Frederick, 146
 Rosenkrans, Alexander, 1393
 Rosenkrans, Ariaentie Oosterhout, 1270
 Rosenkrans, Derrick, 1393
 Rosenkrans, Hama, 1393
 Rosenkrans, Harmen, 1270
 Rosenkrans, Helenah, 1393
 Rosenkrans, Hendrick, 1393
 Rosenkrans, Hermanus, 1393
 Rosenkrans, Johannes, 1393
 Rosenkrans, Magdalena, 1393
 Rosenkrans, Sarah, 1393
 Rosie, Jan, 255
 Rosie, Jean, 1469
 Rosie, John, 1396
 Rosman, Helena Leshner, 1058
 Rosman, Jurry, 1058
 Ross, Arabella Brown, 1412
 Ross, Capt. Josiah, 1313
 Ross, Catherine, 1412
 Ross, Henry, 1764
 Ross, Henry H., 2123
 Ross, James, 1412
 Ross, James Isaiah, 1412
 Ross, Jane, 1412
 Ross, John, 906
 Ross, Margaret, 1412
 Ross, Maria Hagadorn, 906
 Ross, Mary, 1412
 Ross, Robert, 876, 1412
 Ross, Sarah, 1412
 Ross, Susannah Blanchard, 2123
 Ross, Thomas, 1456
 Ross, William, 875, 1076
 Rosset, Antoine Auguste Theophile, 1444
 Rosset, Antoinette, 1444
 Rosset, Antoinette Marie Sophie, 1444
 Rosset, Cecile Caroline Cazenove, 1444
 Rosset, Cecile Henriette, 1444
 Rosset, Ernest Emile, 1444
 Rosset, Ferd. Ant. Henry, 1444
 Rosset, Henry Nicholas Quirin, 1444
 Rosset, Richd. Fred. Theophile, 1444
 Rostine, John, 801
 Rottenbourg, Ernest Guillaume, Baron de, 1443

- Rottenbourg, Philipp August Hen-
 nequin de, 1443
 Rousby, Christopher, 1394
 Rousby, Henry, 1394
 Rousby, Sarah, 1394
 Rousby, William, 1394
 Rouw, Wilhelmus, 596, 1735
 Row, Bastian, 1421
 Row, Catharine, 1421
 Row, Christenia, 1421
 Row, John, 1421
 Row, Lydia, 1421
 Row, Mark, 1421
 Row, Mary, 1421
 Row, Philipp, 1421
 Rowan, John, 713
 Rowe, Ino., 1502
 Rowland, Jonathan, 1157
 Rowland, Marvin, 1157
 Rowland, Ruth Marvin, 1157
 Rowland, Samuel, 1157
 Rowland, Smith, 1255
 Rowland, Zeba Nelson, 1255
 Rowlee, Seth, 1910
 Rowley, Constant, 646
 Roy, Jacob Jacobsen, 1465
 Ruamman, Jacob, 1360
 Rudd, Bezaleel, 169
 Rude, Jonathan, 36
 Rugur, John, 1894
 Rumney, Jonathan, 410, 1641
 Rump, Henry, 875
 Rumsey, Abigal, 1405
 Rumsey, Daniel, 1405
 Rumsey, Finnis, 1405
 Rumsey, James, 1405
 Rumsey, Nathan, 1405
 Rumsey, Phebe, 1405
 Rumsey, Phineas, 2147
 Rumsey, Ruth, 1405
 Rumsey, Sarah, 1405
 Rumsey, Simon, 1405
 Runshaw, John, 1424
 Runshaw, Margaret, 1424
 Runshaw, Martha, 1424
 Runshaw, William, 1424
 Rusco, David, 1544
 Rush, Richard, 955
 Rushel, Ludwigh, 602
 Rushel, Saphiah, 602
 Rushel, William, 602
 Russ, Johannes Peter, 984, 1608
 Russeler, Sophia, 1461
 Russeler, William, 1461
 Russell, James, 739
 Russell, Joseph, 544, 555
 Russell, Tristram, 865
 Rutgers, Anthony, 135, 245, 735,
 738, 1401
 Rutgers, Capt. Anthony, 1215
 Rutgers, Catherine, 135
 Rutgers, Cornelia, 1401
 Rutgers, Elizabeth Beekman, 135
 Rutgers, Gerard, 135
 Rutgers, Harmanus, 1296
 Rutgers, Harmen, 135
 Rutgers, Henry, 215, 519, 1592
 Rutgers, Herman, 738
 Rutgers, Herman Gouverneur, 735
 Rutgers, Margaret, 1401
 Rutgers, Mary, 1401
 Rutgers, Nicholas, 738
 Rutgers, Nicholas Gouverneur, 735
 Rutgers, Petrus, 1401
 Rutgers, Robert, 135
 Rutherford, Walter, 1091, 1646
 Rutsen, Abigail, 1428
 Rutsen, Capt. Jacob, 2015
 Rutsen, Catharina, 1392, 1741
 Rutsen, Col. Jacob, 421, 1684
 Rutsen, Ino., 1483
 Rutsen, John, 1392, 1741
 Rutsen, Major Jacob, 415
 Rutsen, Michael, 1428
 Rutsen, Sarah, 1741
 Ruttery, Margt., 1406
 Ruytingh, Gerrit Jansen, 1968
 Ryan, Barthw., 540
 Ryan, James, 25, 659
 Ryan, Michael, 45a
 Ryan, Rulif, 941
 Ryckman, Albert, 245, 664, 1395,
 1963, 1981, 1985
 Ryckman, Albert Jansen, 405
 Ryckman, Catharine, 1402, 1403
 Ryckman, Cornelia, 1402, 1403
 Ryckman, Harmen, 1404
 Ryckman, Harmanus, 1395, 1403,
 1404
 Ryckman, Herman Jansen, 405
 Ryckman, Jan Jansen, 405
 Ryckman, Johannes, 1395
 Ryckman, John, 1404
 Ryckman, Magdalena, 1395
 Ryckman, Margaret, 1395
 Ryckman, Mary, 1395
 Ryckman, Peter, 1395, 1402, 1404
 Ryckman, Petrus, 1402, 1403
 Ryckman, Tobias, 618, 770, 1395,
 1404
 Ryckman, Tryntje, 1395
 Ryckman, Wilhelmus, 1402
 Ryckman, Catrinna, 1839
 Ryder, Hugh, 974
 Ryder, John, 107
 Ryder, Stephen, 672
 Ryerson, Elizabeth Ellis, 611
 Ryerson, George, 611

Ryerson, Mary, 611
 Ryerson, Nantie, 611
 Ryley, Margaret, 611
 Ryley, Samuel Ellis, 611
 Ryley, William, 611
 Rynders, Everhard, 1907, 1908
 Rynders, Hester, 13
 Rynders, Johannis, 1825
 Ryniers, Willem, 1792
 Rypele, Catherine, 1400
 Rypele, John, 1400
 Ryverdingh, Pieter, 1268

S

Sabin, Noah, 828
 Sachs, Pieter, 442
 Sacket, James, 8
 Sacket, Nathl., 635
 Sackett, Frances, 457
 Sackett, James, 1630
 Sackett, John, 454, 1501
 Sackett, Joseph, 1630
 Sackett, Josiah Crego, 1501
 Sackett, Margery, 1501
 Sackett, Nathl., 1072, 1250, 1568
 Sackett, Richard, 1501
 Sackrider, Solomon, 173
 Saily, Ann Eliza Blanchard, 2123
 Saily, Frederick L. C., 2123
 Saitz, Michael, 111
 Salbach, Johannes, 1004
 Salisbury, Abraham, 473, 1514, 1530, 1632, 1951
 Salisbury, Anna Marytje, 1632
 Salisbury, Capt. Silvester, 1472
 Salisbury, Elizabeth, 1472
 Salisbury, Elsje, 1632
 Salisbury, Francis, 1472, 1514, 1530
 Salisbury, John, 1632
 Salisbury, Lawrence, 462, 1514
 Salisbury, Mary, 1472, 1514, 1530
 Salisbury, Rachel, 1530, 1632
 Salisbury, Sylvester, 248, 473, 1632
 Salisbury, Wessel, 1530
 Salisbury, William, 248, 1514
 Salkeld, Mary Bockee, 129
 Salkeld, William, 1095
 Salmon, Maryte, 1799
 Salsberry, Lawrens, 1850
 Salsbury, Abraham, 1698
 Salsbury, Rachel ten Broeck, 1698
 Salsbury, Teuntie Staats, 1519
 Salsbury, William, 1519
 Salsman, Jacob, 251
 Salsman, Mary Dunn, 251
 Salter, Christian Williams, 1599
 Salter, Ebenezer, 431
 Salter, Mary Williams, 1599

Salter, Sarah Walker, 2125
 Salter, William, 2125
 Salter, William F., 1371
 Saltonstall, Gurdon, 2110
 Saltsman, William, 601
 Saltzman, George, 601
 Sammis, Isaac, 1279
 Sammons, Rachel Schoonmaker 1595
 Sammons, Samson, 1595
 Sampson, Mary Harrison, 842
 Sand, Christian, 195
 Sander, Henrich, 498
 Sanders, Barent, 574, 1679, 1810, 1987
 Sanders, Catharina, 1567
 Sanders, Deborah, 1567, 1607
 Sanders, Elizabeth, 1567
 Sanders, John, 574, 1126, 1497, 1567, 1607, 1816, 1832, 1844, 1853, 1863, 1890, 1992, 1993, 2134
 Sanders, Margerietta, 1607
 Sanders, Maria, 1567
 Sanders, Nathan, 588
 Sanders, Peter, 1567
 Sanders, Robert, 1109, 1471, 1497, 1567, 1679, 1810, 1858, 2134
 Sanders, Thomas, 1497
 Sandersen, Annetie, 1666
 Sandersen, Elisabeth, 1666
 Sandersen, Elsie Barents, 1666
 Sandersen, John, 250
 Sandersen, Marytie, 1666
 Sandersen, Robert, 1666, 2132
 Sandersen, Saertie, 1666
 Sanderson, Susannah Blair, 210
 Sands, Anna, 862, 1642
 Sands, David, 1164, 1285
 Sands, Elizabeth, 1642
 Sands, George, 1335
 Sands, Jemima, 1335
 Sands, Joshua, 1642
 Sands, Mary, 1642
 Sands, Nathaniel, 1318, 1642
 Sands, Philipp Bransen, 1642
 Sands, Robert, 1642
 Sands, Samuel, 515
 Sands, Stephen, 1642
 Sandt, Barbel Merckel, 1207
 Sandt, Christian, 1207
 Sanford, William, 375
 Santvoord, Abrm., 906
 Sarjant, William, 1511
 Sarles, Nathaniel, 1426
 Sarles, Reuben, 648
 Satterly, Elizabeth Swezy, 1603
 Satterly, Nathaniel, 324
 Saule, Ebenezer, 1620

- Saule, Zebulon, 1620
 Saulisbury, Lawrence, 1530
 Saunders, Rachel, 263
 Savage, Edward, 37, 1744
 Savage, Habijah, 254
 Sawyer, James, 28, 939
 Sawyer, *see* Sayer
 Sax, Christian, 1176
 Sax, Peter, 23, 1847
 Sax, Susanna Mosser, 1176
 Sayer, Benjamin, 1613
 Sayer, Elizabeth, 1613
 Sayer, James, 1613
 Sayer, Joshua, 737
 Sayer, March, 1613
 Sayer, Matthew, 1613
 Sayer, Moses, 1613
 Sayer, Sarah, 1613
 Sayer, Temperance, 1613
 Sayre, Abraham, 393
 Sayre, Easter, 1490
 Sayre, Elizabeth, 1490
 Sayre, Enoch, 393
 Sayre, Esther, 1249
 Sayre, James, 1562
 Sayre, John, 1490
 Sayre, Stephen, 1139
 Sayre, Susina Seely, 1562
 Sayres, Benjamin, 1571
 Sayres, Daniel, 1571
 Sayres, James, 1571
 Sayres, John, 1571
 Sayres, Jonathan, 1571
 Sayres, Joseph, 1571
 Sayres, Martha, 1571
 Sayres, Samuel, 1571
 Sayres, Sarah, 1571
 Sayres, Stephen, 1571
 Sayres, Thomas, 1279
 Sayze, Nathan, 2013
 Scears, Rev. John, 1169
 Schaets, Domine Gideon, 1670, 1771
 Schaff, Philipp Jacob, 1332, 1724
 Scharp, Coenrad, 188
 Schars, Christoffel, 1505
 Schauerman, Emrig, 1175
 Schauermans, Conradt, 1175
 Scheffer, Jonannes, 1035
 Schenck, Abraham, 1584
 Schenk, Gysbert, 133
 Schenk, Henry, 856
 Schenk, Roeloff, 133
 Schepmoes, Anna, 1483
 Schepmoes, Aryantie, 1483, 1515
 Schepmoes, Capt. Johannis, 1684
 Schepmoes, Catharina, 1515
 Schepmoes, Derick, 1515
 Schepmoes, Dirck, 456, 1483
 Schepmoes, Dirikye, 1483
 Schepmoes, Elsie de Lametter, 456
 Schepmoes, Johannis, 1483, 1515, 1529
 Schepmoes, Leea, 1483
 Schepmoes, Leidia, 1529
 Schepmoes, Maragrietie Tappen, 1483
 Schepmoes, Maregrietje, 1515
 Schepmoes, Maria Magdalena Slegt, 1529
 Schepmoes, Ragell, 1487
 Schepmoes, Rebecca, 1483
 Schepmoes, Sara, 1483
 Schepmoes, Willem, 1483, 1690
 Schepmoes, William, 1515
 Schermerhoorn, Aarent, 1480
 Schermerhoorn, Angeltie, 697
 Schermerhoorn, Annatie, 586
 Schermerhoorn, Arent, 1890
 Schermerhoorn, Ariaentie Arents, 1667
 Schermerhoorn, Ariaentie Bratt, 1785
 Schermerhoorn, Aryantie, 1480
 Schermerhoorn, Barent, 1543
 Schermerhoorn, Catelyntje, 1785
 Schermerhoorn, Cathelina, 1543
 Schermerhoorn, Cornelis, 2135
 Schermerhoorn, Jacob, 246, 1480, 1543, 1957
 Schermerhoorn, Jacomintje van Geyseling, 1890
 Schermerhoorn, Jan, 1543
 Schermerhoorn, Jannetie van Voorhout, 1957
 Schermerhoorn, Jannetje, 1543
 Schermerhoorn, Johannis, 697, 1543
 Schermerhoorn, John, 1480
 Schermerhoorn, Luke, 586
 Schermerhoorn, Luycas, 1480
 Schermerhoorn, Maria Winne, 2135
 Schermerhoorn, Marritje, 1543
 Schermerhoorn, Reyer, 669, 1480, 1543, 1785, 1787
 Schermerhoorn, Reyer Jacobsen, 1667, 1785
 Schermerhorn, Angelica, 401
 Schermerhorn, Arent, 1517
 Schermerhorn, Barnardus, 1517
 Schermerhorn, Catharine, 401
 Schermerhorn, Cornelius, 171, 1552
 Schermerhorn, Daniel, 241
 Schermerhorn, Engellie, 1517
 Schermerhorn, Jacob, 171, 401, 662, 1517, 1552
 Schermerhorn, Jannetie, 113, 1517
 Schermerhorn, Johannis, 1517
 Schermerhorn, John, 401, 1517
 Schermerhorn, Magdalena, 1517

- Schermerhorn, Martin, 1552
 Schermerhorn, Reyer, 1517
 Schermerhorn, Simon, 1647
 Schermerhorn, Symon, 1517
 Schermerhorn, Tunis, 1552
 Schermerhorn, William, 283, 1552, 1612
 Scherp, Andries, 1824
 Scherp, Elisabeth, 1824
 Scherp, George, 1608
 Scherp, Magrita, 1608
 Scherp, Michael, 1563
 Scherp, Peter, 1347, 1608
 Scherp, Petrus, 1608
 Schertz, Anna, 1590
 Schertz, Catrina, 1590
 Schertz, Johannis D., 1590
 Scheutz, John H., 518
 Scheutz, Sarah Denton, 518
 Schifer, Philipp, 1793
 Schmit, Augustinus, 1175
 Schneider, Adam, 1549
 Schneider, Catryn, 1549
 Schneider, Elsie, 1549
 Schneider, Eva, 1549
 Schneider, Geertruy, 1549
 Schneider, George, 1045
 Schneider, Harme, 1549
 Schneider, Johannes Pieter, 1549
 Schneider, Marya, 1549
 Schneider, Wilhelm, 195
 Schneider, William, 1549
 Schneyder, Jacob, 1595
 Schoeffer, Henrich, 1590
 Schoonmaker, Thomas, 971
 Schoennig, Frederick, 1383
 Schofield, Alexander, 969
 Scholefield, James, 443
 Scholten, Jan, 1
 Schoolcraft, John, 1291
 Schoolcraft, Lawrence, 1207
 Schoolcraft, Maria, 1551
 Schoolcraft, William, 1551
 Schoomaker, Deborah, 1504
 Schoomaker, Doostie, 1504
 Schoomaker, Edward, 1504
 Schoomaker, Geertruy, 1504
 Schoomaker, Hendrick, 1504
 Schoomaker, Hiltir., 1504
 Schoomaker, John, 1504
 Schoomaker, Margereth, 1504
 Schoomaker, Tyrick, 1504
 Schoonaker, Hendr., 1054
 Schoonhoven, Catherine, 182
 Schoonhoven, Debora, 2016
 Schoonhoven, Geertruy, 1672
 Schoonhoven, Geurt Hendricksen, 1672
 Schoonhoven, Hendrick, 1672
 Schoonhoven, Hendrickie, 1672
 Schoonhoven, Jacob, 2077
 Schoonhoven, Jacobus, 1672, 1788
 Schoonhoven, Jacomyntie, 1672
 Schoonhoven, Margriet, 1672
 Schoonhoven, Maritje Cornelissen, 1672
 Schoonhoven, Nicholaas, 59, 2016
 Schoonmaker, Abraham, 804
 Schoonmaker, Annamaria, 1609
 Schoonmaker, Antje, 1537
 Schoonmaker, Antie Depue, 456
 Schoonmaker, Antje Hussey, 1485
 Schoonmaker, Ariaentie Hoornbeek, 804
 Schoonmaker, Benjamin, 456, 1485, 1537, 1589
 Schoonmaker, Catharina, 1537, 1609
 Schoonmaker, Cornelius, 434, 532, 776, 804, 1485, 1589
 Schoonmaker, Cornelius C., 163, 508, 510, 852, 1731
 Schoonmaker, Daniel, 1485
 Schoonmaker, Edward, 1284
 Schoonmaker, Egbert, 458, 468, 1284
 Schoonmaker, Elisabeth, 1537, 1609
 Schoonmaker, Fredrick, 1595
 Schoonmaker, Geertruy, 1606
 Schoonmaker, Geertruy Brodhead, 146
 Schoonmaker, Godfrey, 1609
 Schoonmaker, Hannah, 1609
 Schoonmaker, Helena, 1606
 Schoonmaker, Hendrick, 1485
 Schoonmaker, Henricus, 667
 Schoonmaker, Henry, 967, 1609
 Schoonmaker, Isaac, 804
 Schoonmaker, Jacob D. Witt, 1595
 Schoonmaker, Jacobus, 1485, 1606
 Schoonmaker, Jan, 1485
 Schoonmaker, Jenneke, 1589
 Schoonmaker, Joachim, 1485
 Schoonmaker, Jochem, 158, 1591, 1595
 Schoonmaker, Jochem D., 1591
 Schoonmaker, Johannis, 146, 341, 1392, 1606, 1609
 Schoonmaker, John, 477, 1279, 1591
 Schoonmaker, John Matthias, 1609
 Schoonmaker, Joseph, 1537
 Schoonmaker, Lodowyck, 1591
 Schoonmaker, Margaret, 1609
 Schoonmaker, Maria, 1606
 Schoonmaker, Martinus, 827
 Schoonmaker, Mary, 804
 Schoonmaker, Petrus, 507, 1591
 Schoonmaker, Samuel, 1284

- Schoonmaker, Sarah, 1537
 Schoonmaker, Susannah, 1537
 Schoonmaker, Thark, 167
 Schoonmaker, Thomas, 298, 1591,
 1595, 1879
 Schoonmaker, Vredrick, 1485
 Schram, Bartholomew, 251
 Schram, Catharine, 1625
 Schram, Clement, 1625
 Schram, Frederick, 1625
 Schram, Jeremiah, 1625
 Schram, Johannis, 1625
 Schram, Johs., 816, 2064
 Schram, Peter, 1625
 Schram, Sally Dunn, 251
 Schram, Valentiss, 1625
 Schram, William, 1625
 Schriver, Christian, 1587
 Schriver, Henry, 1587
 Schryver, Anna Maria, 1577
 Schryver, Christian, 1577
 Schryver, Henry, 1577 —
 Schryver, Jacob, 1577
 Schryver, Johannes P., 1903
 Schryver, Margriet, 1577
 Schryver, Neeltie van Bunschoten,
 1903
 Schryver, Nicholas, 1577
 Schryver, Petrus, 1577
 Schult, Caspar, 1045, 1150
 Schultz, Christian, 493, 809, 980,
 1306, 1719, 1851, 2078
 Schultz, John, 493
 Schultzs, Christian, 530, 1538
 Schultzs, John, 2078
 Schuneman, Anna Maria, 23
 Schuneman, Rev. John, 23
 Schurry, Johannis, 1282
 Schut, John, 2095
 Schutt, Casparus, 191
 Schutt, James, 2095
 Schutz, Christian, 970
 Schuylaer, Geertruy ten Broeck,
 1685
 Schuyler, Abraham, 914, 1474, 1519,
 1674, 1685
 Schuyler, Adoniah, 1545, 1554,
 1657
 Schuyler, Alida, 1545, 1657
 Schuyler, Angelica van Rensselaer,
 1681
 Schuyler, Ann, 706, 1885, 1886
 Schuyler, Anna Margreta, 1545
 Schuyler, Arent, 1241, 1473, 1641,
 1657, 1669
 Schuyler, Barbara, 1681
 Schuyler, Brant, 1473, 1641
 Schuyler, Capt. Johannes, 749
 Schuyler, Capt. Philipp, 1480
 Schuyler, Catelintje, 1474
 Schuyler, Cathalina, 1545
 Schuyler, Catharine, 1553
 Schuyler, Catharina Staats, 1519
 Schuyler, Catrina, 1506, 1843
 Schnyler, Christopher, 315
 Schuyler, Christyna, 1674
 Schuyler, Cobus, 1474
 Schuyler, Col. John, 1498
 Schuyler, Col. Peter, 735, 1986
 Schuyler, Col. Philipp, 1614
 Schuyler, Cornelia, 160, 1538
 Schuyler, Cortlandt, 1538, 1614,
 1681
 Schuyler, David, 245, 914, 1268,
 1469, 1474, 1545, 1674, 1965,
 1980
 Schuyler, David A., 1303
 Schuyler, Dirck, 1674, 1710
 Schuyler, Geertrui Staats, 1519
 Schuyler, Geertruy, 160, 1474, 1538,
 1554, 1641, 1674
 Schuyler, Hermanis, 315, 1422,
 1506
 Schuyler, Jacob, 1545
 Schuyler, Jacobus, 1519, 1674, 1805
 Schuyler, Janneke Teller, 1669
 Schuyler, Jeremiah, 1498
 Schuyler, Jerney, 1512
 Schuyler, Johannes, 1506, 1641
 Schuyler, John, 677, 1495, 1496,
 1498, 1512, 1538, 1553, 1657,
 1870
 Schuyler, John Bradstreet, 1662
 Schuyler, John Courtlandt, 1681
 Schuyler, John H., 1422
 Schuyler, John Johannissen, 1495
 Schuyler, John Rensselaer, 1657
 Schuyler, Major Brandt, 417
 Schuyler, Major Petrus P., 1545
 Schuyler, Margaret, 1614, 1641
 Schuyler, Margarita van Leichten-
 horst, 1473
 Schuyler, Margriet, 1473, 1495,
 1498, 1512, 1614
 Schuyler, Maritje, 1474
 Schuyler, Mary, 1506, 1553, 1554
 Schuyler, Myndert, 4, 87, 436, 1474,
 1496, 1580, 1674, 1985
 Schuyler, Nalley, 505
 Schuyler, Nicholas, 849, 1506, 1512,
 1797
 Schuyler, Oliver, 1641
 Schuyler, Peter, 84, 1473, 1474,
 1512, 1538, 1545, 1553, 1554,
 1641, 1657
 Schuyler, Peter D., 849, 1545
 Schuyler, Ph., 1681
 Schuyler, Philipp, 51, 1017, 1147,

- 1388, 1473, 1495, 1496, 1498,
 1512, 1538, 1545, 1554, 1614,
 1641, 1657, 1662, 1868, 1886,
 1906, 1983
 Schuyler, Philipp I., 1371
 Schuyler, Philipp Jeremiah, 1662
 Schuyler, Philipp Johannissen, 1495
 Schuyler, Philipp Pietersen, 1959
 Schuyler, Pieter, 1498, 1975, 1978
 Schuyler, Rachel, 1496
 Schuyler, Ranslaer, 1554, 1662
 Schuyler, Samuel, 1902
 Schuyler, Stephen, 1538, 1843
 Schuyler, Stephen I., 1614, 1681
 Schuyler, Swan, 1554
 Schuyler, Swans, 1657
 Schuyler, William, 826
 Scidmore, Abner, 861
 Sciner, Elisabeth Green, 727
 Scot, Derrick, 89
 Scot, Elizabeth, 1494
 Scot, James, 1494
 Scot, Jannetie, 1494
 Scot, John, 189
 Scot, John M., 104
 Scot, Majory, 1494
 Scot, Walter, 1626
 Scot, William, 1494
 Scott, Adam, 1569
 Scott, Alexander, 1569
 Scott, Angausta, 297
 Scott, Anna Barlow, 233
 Scott, Henry, 645
 Scott, Isaac H., 233
 Scott, James, 286, 1335, 1524
 Scott, James D., 2106
 Scott, John, 1569, 1599
 Scott, John Morin, 632, 1152
 Scott, Peter, 1044
 Scott, Sarah, 1569
 Scott, William, 180, 305, 970, 1685
 Scranton, Charity, 183
 Scrom, Gysbert, 101
 Sculle, Doctor, 2117
 Scudder, Nathaniel, 1068
 Scudder, Sarah, 382
 Seabury, John, 1720
 Seacor, Isaac, 362
 Seal, Anthony, 1536
 Sealy, Israel, 127
 Seaman, Benjamin, 108, 2162
 Seaman, Caleb, 1130
 Seaman, Cornelius, 11
 Seaman, Edmund, 2162
 Seaman, Elizabeth Zabriskie, 2162
 Seaman, George, 2106
 Seaman, Jacomiah, 1511
 Seaman, John, 832, 1511, 2162
 Seaman, Jonas, 1511
 Seaman, Jonathan, 1511
 Seaman, Joseph, 1130
 Seaman, Joshua, 11
 Seaman, Stephen, 724
 Seaman, William, 1708
 Seaman, Zebulon, 1708
 Seamon, Jeremiah, 267
 Seamour, Joseph W., 1263
 Seamour, Zebulon, 1263
 Searing, James, 829
 Searles, Wm., 1024
 Sears, Abigail, 1630
 Sears, Abigail Drake, 1645
 Sears, Benjamin, 1616, 1630
 Sears, Isaac, 1645
 Sears, Jasper, 1645
 Sears, John, 1249
 Sears, Lydia, 1630
 Sears, Mary, 1645
 Sears, Mercy, 1630
 Sears, Rebecca, 1645
 Sears, Sarah, 1645, 1770
 Sears, Seth, 1630
 Sears, Stephen, 1630
 Sears, Sunderlin, 1630
 Searse, Charles, 1536
 Sebring, Catharine, 1592
 Sebring, Cornelius, 1602, 1831
 Sebring, Cornelis J., 710, 1592
 Sebring, Femetie, 1592
 Sebring, Isaac, 1592, 1602
 Sebring, Isaac I., 1926
 Sebring, Jacob, 1592
 Sebring, Jane Goes, 710
 Sebring, John, 1592
 Sebring, John B., 185
 Sebring, Joseph, 1592
 Sebring, Katherine, 1602
 Sebring, Margaret, 1602
 Seckel, Lawrence, 892
 Seckerly, Wellem, 1476
 Secord, Isaac, 1408
 Seeber, Jacob, 1057
 Seeber, William, 1057
 Seely, Bazalel, 2037
 Seely, Bethia, 718
 Seely, Bezael, 1562
 Seely, Busul, 928
 Seely, Ebener, 1709
 Seely, Ebenezer, 834, 968, 1562
 Seely, Eunis, 1575
 Seely, Gilbert, 718
 Seely, Israel, 1562
 Seely, James Davisson, 718
 Seely, John, 1562
 Seely, Jonas, 718
 Seely, Josiah, 1562
 Seely, Nathaniel, 324, 1189, 1562
 Seely, Samuel, 324, 1486

- Seely, Sarah Holsted, 830
 Seely, Unis, 1562
 Seely, William, 320
 Seemon, William, 177
 Seers, John, 720
 Segaing, John, 108
 Segar, John, 2118
 Segendorpf, Anna, 1596
 Segendorpf, George, 1596
 Segendorpf, Harmanus, 1596
 Segendorpf, Peter, 1596
 Segendorpfs, Adam, 1188, 1596
 Seguin, James, junior, 108
 Segur, Claude Nicholas Louis, 1653
 Segur, Joseph Byrrien, 1653
 Segur-Petray, Marie Nicole Ralin, 1653
 Segur-Petray, Vicomte Louis Antoine de, 1653
 Seixas, Billhah, 1090
 Seixas, Isaac, 1062
 Seixas, Moses, 1090
 Seixas, Rachel Levy, 1062
 Seler, Jacob, 399
 Selyer, Edward, 1721
 Selyer, Sarah Terneur, 1721
 Selyns, ———, 1479
 Semour, Jehiel, 599
 Semple, James, 1522
 Semple, Rebecca, 1522
 Serjeant, Anah Mills, 1191
 Serjeant, Nathan, 1191
 Servent, Mary, 1141
 Servent, Philipp, 1141
 Service, Madallaine, 1615
 Service, Peter, 1615
 Seuter, James, 1863
 Seuter, Margariet Pieters, 1863
 Seymour, Arientie, 1831
 Seymour, Margaret E., 1375
 Seymour, Mary P., 1375
 Shaddel, David, 1179
 Shaddock, Major William, 546
 Shafer, David, 1596
 Shaffer, Adam, 1587
 Shaffer, Geertruyd, 1587
 Shaffer, Jacob, 1587
 Shaffer, Philipp, 1587
 Shallett, Edmund, 1536
 Shanewolff, Fredr., 359
 Sharp, George, 177
 Sharp, Guisbert, 1762
 Sharp, Robert, 44
 Sharpas, Elizabeth, 54
 Sharpas, Will, 1390, 1476
 Sharpas, Wm., 54, 1111
 Sharpe, Anne, 1586
 Sharpe, Auriantie, 1586
 Sharpe, Frances, 703
 Sharpe, Jacob, 703
 Sharpe, Jacobus, 1586
 Sharpe, James, 677
 Sharpe, Thomas, 677, 1506, 1586
 Sharples, Isaac, 612
 Shaven, Henry, 45c
 Shaven, Susannah, 45c
 Shaw, Benjamin, 1638
 Shaw, Charles, 1073
 Shaw, David, 1213
 Shaw, Elizabeth Ludlow, 1073
 Shaw, Elizabeth Oliver, 1278
 Shaw, Gabriel Gillan, 1073
 Shaw, Hannah, 1638
 Shaw, James, 39
 Shaw, Mary, 943
 Shaw, Neal, 534
 Shaw, Samuel, 1638
 Shaw, Sarah Ross, 1412
 Shaw, William, 1638
 Shay, Elizth., 588
 Shay, George, 588
 Shay, Hannah Ellems, 588
 Shay, John, 588
 Shearer, Ruluff, 841
 Shearer, William, 2076
 Shearer, Yanakee Houghtailing, 841
 Shearman, Aletty, 1647
 Shearman, Edward, 1647
 Shearman, Hannah, 1647
 Shearman, Hannah Stevens, 1620
 Shearman, John, 1647
 Shearman, Uzail, 1647
 Shee, Walter, 1062
 Sheffield, Helena Key, 428
 Shelden, Potter, 1756
 Sheldon, Aaron, 1649
 Sheldon, Elisha, 2124
 Sheldon, Ruth, 32
 Shell, John Ryckert, 530
 Shelts, John, 176
 Shepard, Daniel, 285
 Shepard, David, 96
 Shepard, William, 946
 Sheperd, John, 868
 Shepherd, Jonathan, 169
 Shepherd, Timothy, 469
 Sheppard, Abraham, 320
 Sheppard, David, 320
 Sheppard, Jonathan, 320
 Sheppard, Temperance Cory, 320
 Sherbrook, Mills, 1365
 Sheridan, Elenor, 944
 Sheridan, Fitzgerald & Co., 1218
 Sheridan, Hannah Jones, 944
 Sherman, Dorothy, 1492
 Shermerhoorn, Cornelius, 1670
 Shermerhoorn, Jacob, 1670
 Shermerhoorn, Jacob Jansen, 1670

- Shermerhoorn, Jaunetje, 1670
 Shermerhoorn, Lucas, 1670
 Shermerhoorn, Neeltie, 1670
 Shermerhoorn, Ryer, 1670
 Shermerhoorn, Symon, 1670
 Sherp, Pieter, 1549
 Sherwood, Isaac, 1754
 Sherwood, Mary, 925, 1651
 Sherwood, Moses, 1651
 Sherwood, Sary Peet, 1318
 Sherwood, Thomas, 925
 Sherwood, William, 1651
 Shever, Adam, 1719
 Shew, Godfrey, 1615
 Shew, Stephen, 1615
 Shields, Barnard, 1658
 Shill, Will, 760
 Shipboy, Thomas, 1171
 Shipton, Elizabeth, 41
 Shipton, Rebecca, 41
 Shirley, Martha, 1253
 Shirley, Thomas, 1253
 Shoech, Martinus, 1058
 Shoemaker, Catherine, 849
 Shoemaker, Elizabeth, 849
 Shoemaker, Gertraut, 849
 Shoemaker, Ilanjust, 1351
 Shoemaker, Penelope Rodman, 1431
 Shoemaker, Rudolph, 849
 Shon, George, 1640
 Shon, John, 1640
 Shook, Anna Elsje, 1605
 Shook, Johannis, 1605
 Shook, Martinus, 1605
 Shook, William, 1605
 Shop, Peter, 860
 Shourt, Margaret, 1831
 Shourt, Rebeker, 8
 Shove, Edward, 1748, 2056
 Shuneman, John, 1922
 Shup, Hendrick, 860
 Shurrie, Johannes, 1626
 Shurrie, Rachel, 1626
 Shurrie, Sarah, 1626
 Shurtleff, Joseph, 45
 Shute, John, 374
 Shuter, James, 1928
 Shuter, Margaret, 1928
 Sible, Elizabeth, 505
 Sible, Juri, 505
 Sicard, Ambroise, 1487
 Sicard, Daniel, 1487
 Sicard, Jeane, 1487
 Sicard, Paul, 1487
 Sicard, Peter, 1487
 Sice, John, 1643
 Sice, John Michael, 1643
 Sice, Michael, 1643
 Sickels, Abigail Wickham, 2091
 Sickels, Benjamin Pain, 2091
 Sickels, Henry, 1151
 Sickels, John, 186
 Sickels, Polly Bussing, 186
 Sickels, Zacharias, 66, 186, 1234
 Sickles, Cornelius, 1450
 Sickles, Daniel, 993
 Sickles, Marretje, 1079
 Sickles, William, 1079
 Sickner, Albartus, 1255
 Sickner, Johannes, 1587
 Sickner, John, 1577
 Sidebotham, Thomas, 375
 Sidnigh, Catherine Elizabeth Houck, 853
 Sidnigh, Harme, 853
 Siebring, Cornelius, 48
 Siemon, Baltis, 1605
 Silkworth, Thomas, 2084
 Sillsuant, Daniel, 760
 Silvester, Jane van Schaack, 1901
 Silvester, Per., 1996
 Silvester, Peter, 316, 411b, 607, 1042, 1152, 1886, 1901
 Simerall, Christian, 1593
 Simerall, Elizabeth, 1593
 Simerall, Margaret, 1593
 Simerall, Robert, 1593
 Simerall, Thomas, 1593
 Simerall, William, 1593
 Simkeins, Daniel, 783
 Simon, Albertus, 644
 Simor, Henrich, 846
 Simpson, Isabella, 1559
 Simpson, John, 1559
 Simson, Abel, 1493
 Simson, Alexander, 1572
 Simson, Hennery, 1558
 Simson, Henry, 1572
 Simson, Isaac, 1493
 Simson, Isabel, 1558
 Simson, James, 1610
 Simson, John, 1558, 1572
 Simson, Joseph, 744, 1493, 1610
 Simson, Margaret Bice, 190
 Simson, Mary, 1493
 Simson, Peter, 190, 1493, 1610
 Simson, Rachel, 1572
 Simson, Robert, 1558, 1572
 Simson, Samuel, 1572
 Simson, Walter, 355
 Sinsinbough, Elizabeth Christ, 296
 Sinsinbough, Jacob, 296
 Siperly, Mary Reichert, 1441
 Siperly, Uury, 1441
 Sipkins, Rebecca, 1508
 Sisiyent, Pieter, 1280
 Sitchett, Sophia, 337
 Sittnich, Jacob, 1207

- Sittnich, Lissaketh Merckel, 1207
 Sittnich, Willem, 1207
 Siverzen, Claes, 1975
 Skates, Kincir, 703
 Skellen, Mrs., 1242
 Skidmor, Thomas, 1682
 Skidmore, Andrew, 199
 Skillman, Benjamin, 267
 Skillman, Margaret Coe, 267
 Skiner, Josiah, 727
 Skinner, Abraham, 1189
 Skinner, Catharine, 900
 Skinner, Jared, 1290
 Skinner, Jonathan, 814
 Skinner, Richard, 1263
 Skinner, Stephen, 900
 Skinner, Thos., 1556, 1646
 Slaide, Hannah Loveridge, 1103
 Slaide, Henry, 1103
 Slapp, John, 825
 Slater, John, 580
 Slecht, Jan, 434
 Slecht, Mattens, 969
 Slecht, Mattys, 415
 Sleght, Annatie, 1527
 Sleght, Anthony, 424, 1529
 Sleght, Antje, 1528, 1557
 Sleght, Cattaleyntie, 1527, 1528, 1557
 Sleght, Elizabeth Smedes, 1503
 Sleght, Hend. I., 1165
 Sleght, Hendr., 811, 933, 1165
 Sleght, Hendrick, 355, 1485
 Sleght, Hendrikus, 778b, 1520, 1527, 1528, 1557
 Sleght, Henry, 48
 Sleght, Johanna, 1557
 Sleght, Johannis, 472, 1557
 Sleght, John, 1503
 Sleght, John H., 1729
 Sleght, John Henry, 322
 Sleght, Majeke, 1527
 Sleght, Mary Carman, 322
 Sleght, Marytie, 1528, 1557
 Sleght, Matthews, 1527, 1528, 1557
 Sleght, Neeltie, 1529
 Sleght, Rachel, 1527
 Sleght, Sarah, 933
 Sleght, Tryntje, 1528, 1557
 Slegt, Henderikus, 973
 Slegt, Sara Kiersted, 973
 Slicks, Joseph, 648
 Slidell, Joshua, 77
 Slingerland, Abraham, 1628
 Slingerland, Albert, 1628, 1678
 Slingerland, Catriena, 1628
 Slingerland, Christena, 1628
 Slingerland, Eva van der Zee, 2012
 Slingerland, Henry, 2012
 Slingerland, Hester, 1628, 1678
 Slingerland, Johannis, 1678
 Slingerland, Marytje, 1628
 Slingerland, Peter, 1628
 Slingerland, Rebecca, 1628
 Slingerland, Stephen, 1628
 Slingerland, Thomas, 1678
 Slingerland, Tunis, 1628, 1678
 Slingerlandt, Cornelis, 1785
 Slingerlandt, Teunis, 1385
 Slingerlant, Aarent, 1675
 Slingerlant, Albert, 1675
 Slingerlant, Engeltie, 1675
 Slingerlant, Geertruy, 1675
 Slingerlant, Gerrit, 1675
 Slingerlant, Sarah, 1675
 Slingerlant, Teunis, 1675
 Sloo, Charity, 34
 Sloo, William, 34
 Slood, Mary Gregory, 743
 Slood, Michael, 743
 Sloss, Anna, 1482
 Sloss, Deborah, 1482
 Sloss, Ellen, 1482
 Sloss, Esther, 1482
 Sloss, John, 1482
 Sloss, Sarah, 1482
 Slosson, Enoch, 793
 Sly, Samuel, 149
 Smallman, Thomas, 399
 Smedes, Abraham, 178
 Smedes, Albert, 1345
 Smedes, Benjamin, 178, 502, 667, 1503, 1621
 Smedes, Catharina, 500, 1621
 Smedes, Elizabeth, 508, 1621
 Smedes, Gerritje, 1621
 Smedes, Jackamyntje, 1621
 Smedes, Jacob, 508, 1621
 Smedes, John, 1621
 Smedes, Magdalena, 1503, 1621
 Smedes, Matthew, 508
 Smedes, Peter, 1503
 Smedes, Petrus, 1621
 Smedes, Sarah, 1621
 Smedes, Yosua, 776
 Smedis, Nathan, 101
 Smedus, Catharina Kiersteden, 967
 Smedus, Nathan, 967, 979, 1345, 1503
 Smedus, Petrus, 796
 Smeart, George, 1728
 Smiley, James, 1191
 Smit, Catharina, 1509
 Smit, Christiena, 1509
 Smit, Coenraat, 1509
 Smit, George, 1509
 Smit, Jacob, 1509
 Smit, Johan Adam, 1509

- Smit, Johannis, 1509
 Smit, Jurje Adam, 1509
 Smit, Petrus, 1509
 Smit, Teunis, 1509
 Smith, Aaron, 312
 Smith, Abigail, 524, 1534, 1627, 2051
 Smith, Abigail Wickham, 2069
 Smith, Abraham, 81
 Smith, Aimy, 1555
 Smith, Alexander, 1120, 1702
 Smith, Ama, 1604
 Smith, Ann, 1476, 1579, 1629
 Smith, Anna Mary, 1671
 Smith, Anne Anderson, 1616
 Smith, Anning, 346
 Smith, Arthur, 327, 1320, 1533
 Smith, Asa, 1604, 1617
 Smith, Aury, 1329, 1565
 Smith, Azariah, 1629
 Smith, Barent, 1513
 Smith, Benjamin, 231, 377, 1210, 1510, 1547, 1555, 2095
 Smith, Benjamin Bates, 1637
 Smith, Caleb, 524, 1333, 1489, 1534, 1617, 1627
 Smith, Carsten Fredericksen, 1671
 Smith, Cateran Leonard, 1040
 Smith, Catherine, 1210, 1513
 Smith, Cattrain, 1633
 Smith, Charity, 1516
 Smith, Charles, 738, 1248, 1779
 Smith, Charles Lyman, 1616
 Smith, Colonel Robert, 1357
 Smith, Cornel, 1594
 Smith, Cornelius, 833
 Smith, Cornelius Cor., 151
 Smith, Daniel, 704, 1513, 1576, 1579, 1633
 Smith, David, 1533, 1629
 Smith, Deborah, 1330, 1576
 Smith, Delilah, 1556
 Smith, Derrick, 1571, 1725
 Smith, Ebenezer, 42
 Smith, Edward, 1556
 Smith, Elias, 1489
 Smith, Elihu, 1556
 Smith, Elijah, 1629
 Smith, Elizabeth, 361, 1513, 1516, 1518, 1534, 1565, 1573, 1598, 1599, 1636
 Smith, Elizabeth Finger, 644
 Smith, Elizabeth Leonard, 1040
 Smith, Elizabeth Mott, 1143
 Smith, Elizabeth Purdy, 1320
 Smith, Elizabeth Snedeker, 1585
 Smith, Elizabeth Yates, 2143
 Smith, Ellethea, 1623
 Smith, Elnathan, 469
 Smith, Enos, 855, 1617
 Smith, Ephraim, 1510, 2143
 Smith, Ezekiah, 1629
 Smith, Frederick, 1616
 Smith, Gabriel, 500
 Smith, George, 508, 1209, 1579, 1617, 1633
 Smith, Gerret, 185, 1572
 Smith, Gesey Upham, 1779
 Smith, Granville, 612
 Smith, Hanna Coe, 354
 Smith, Hanna Gale, 729
 Smith, Hannah, 336, 1534, 1579, 1636
 Smith, Harriet Lucretia, 1236
 Smith, Hendrick B., 644
 Smith, Henry, 684, 857, 1132, 1271, 1489, 1518, 1534, 1541, 1573, 1696
 Smith, Henry Conkling, 1627
 Smith, Honble. William, 897, 1097, 1599
 Smith, Hopkins, 1163
 Smith, Irene, 1576
 Smith, Isaac, 129, 517, 688, 1071, 1157, 1442, 1489, 1546, 2037
 Smith, Isabel, 1526
 Smith, Israel, 829, 1636
 Smith, J., 672
 Smith, Jabez, 2102
 Smith, Jacob, 153, 640, 1335, 1594
 Smith, James, 277, 1163, 1510, 1516, 1518, 1526, 1546, 1566, 1594, 1616, 1617, 1660, 1726, 2149
 Smith, James S., 1652
 Smith, Jane Mott, 1143
 Smith, Jeremiah, 1489, 1534, 1598, 1696, 1779, 2037
 Smith, Jesse, 1534, 1535
 Smith, Joanna, 1579, 1604
 Smith, Jobe, 895
 Smith, Joel, 533, 1598
 Smith, John, 21, 145, 303, 336, 760, 948, 1314, 1329, 1331, 1486, 1489, 1526, 1556, 1565, 1566, 1573, 1585, 1594, 1599, 1604, 1617, 1623, 1627, 1639, 1779, 2017
 Smith, John Carpenter, 314, 1604
 Smith, John Conraat, 1513
 Smith, John d'Harriette, 435
 Smith, John Peaterson, 11
 Smith, John Robert, 1566
 Smith, Jonas, 1598
 Smith, Jonathan, 855, 1344, 1617, 2030
 Smith, Joseph, 546, 1476, 1510, 1541, 1555, 1594, 1599, 1623
 Smith, Joshua, 1489, 1516, 1555, 1579, 1617, 1627

- Smith, Josiah, 1518
 Smith, Juliana, 346
 Smith, Keziah, 1533, 1623
 Smith, Lambert, 293, 623, 778c, 1565
 Smith, Lammerdt, 1548
 Smith, Leonard, 327, 631, 1040, 1186, 1320, 1533, 1541, 1573
 Smith, Leuiny, 1541
 Smith, Lucy, 1330
 Smith, Luff, 1330
 Smith, Lydia, 346
 Smith, Lydia Winckel, 2066
 Smith, Magdaleentje, 1671
 Smith, Margaret, 1573, 1594, 1599, 1671
 Smith, Maria, 1513
 Smith, Maria Tallaman, 1694
 Smith, Martha, 346, 1555, 1623
 Smith, Martin, 1594
 Smith, Mary, 936, 1476, 1486, 1510, 1526, 1541, 1555, 1566, 1573, 1576, 1594, 1599, 1636
 Smith, Mary Cooley, 377
 Smith, Mary Cory, 320
 Smith, Mary Oldfield, 1271
 Smith, Maurice, 1881
 Smith, Nathan, 1532, 1546
 Smith, Nehemiah, 652, 862, 1489, 1555
 Smith, Oliver, 1516, 1555
 Smith, Paschal N., 1645, 1770
 Smith, Petrus, 978
 Smith, Phebe, 1489, 1534, 1555, 1579, 1604, 1718
 Smith, Rachel, 1546
 Smith, Rebecca Neelly, 1616
 Smith, Reuben, 1532
 Smith, Richard, 1604, 1779
 Smith, Richard R., 91, 1535
 Smith, Robert, 1526, 1633
 Smith, Ruth, 1617
 Smith, Salomon, 265, 1576
 Smith, Samuel, 317, 332, 684, 1143, 1516, 1633, 1636, 1714, 1739, 1745, 2099
 Smith, Sarah, 1310, 1489, 1576, 1623
 Smith, Solomon, 1516, 1534, 1555
 Smith, Stephen, 725, 1328, 1534, 1627
 Smith, Susannah, 692, 1544
 Smith, Tabith, 1579
 Smith, Tabitha Borland, 172
 Smith, Thomas, 465, 740, 923, 950, 1178, 1518, 1599, 1616, 1652
 Smith, Timothy, 728, 1143, 1489
 Smith, Tryntje Warners, 1671
 Smith, Uriah, 1157
 Smith, Wait, 265, 277, 1489, 1516, 1696
 Smith, Waters, 1636
 Smith, William, 265, 346, 772, 832, 947, 1139, 1146, 1442, 1486, 1510, 1516, 1518, 1541, 1553, 1566, 1579, 1594, 1637, 1652, 1671, 1868, 2066
 Smith, Yurry, 1779
 Smith, Yurry A., 1779
 Smith, Zachariah, 1563
 Smith, Zophar, 372, 1544
 Smithrem, Esther, 1500
 Smoll, I. W. H., 919
 Smyth, Andrew, 1646
 Smyth, John, 1646
 Smyth, Lawrence, 1646
 Smyth, Margaret, 1646
 Smyth, Susannah, 1646
 Snedecker, Mary, 1588
 Snedecker, Rebecca, 1588
 Snedeker, Abraham, 1585
 Snedeker, Altie, 1588, 1600
 Snedeker, Garret, 1316, 1585, 1600
 Snedeker, Johannes, 778, 994, 1316, 1585, 1600
 Snedeker, John, 1600
 Snedeker, Richard, 645, 1074, 1600, 1860, 1884, 1923
 Snedeker, Theodorias, 1398
 Snedeker, Theodorus, 1273, 1585, 1588, 1600
 Snedeker, Thunis, 1585, 1588, 1600
 Snedicker, Richard, 520
 Snediker, Richard, 528, 1428
 Sneider, Antonius, 1432
 Snell, Richard, 593
 Snell, William, 259
 Snidar, Benjamin, 173
 Snider Catrena Hofman, 778c
 Snider, Hendrick, 2033
 Snider, Rachel Haughtailing, 841
 Snider, William, 841
 Snock, Hannah, 1575
 Snock, Johannes, 1575
 Snur, Barentie, 1581
 Snyder, Barbara Klapper, 987
 Snyder, Benjamin, 1281
 Snyder, Christopher, 1595
 Snyder, Eva Geertruy, 1605
 Snyder, Hans Joost, 1840
 Snyder, Johannis, 623, 937, 1141, 1177, 1196, 1324
 Snyder, John, 2086
 Snyder, Jurry T., 1080
 Snyder, Margretha Fierer, 629
 Snyder, Maria Werth, 2086
 Snyder, Peter, 605, 1605
 Snyder, William, 987

- Snyder, Zachary, 629
 Snyder, *see* Schneider, Snider,
 Snider
 Sobee, Hannah, 441
 Somandyke, Tunis, 827
 Somarindyke, Richard, 827
 Somerdick, Elizabeth, 1568
 Somerdick, Exbarth, 1568
 Somerdick, Jacob, 1568
 Somerdick, Nicolas, 420
 Somerdick, Sarah, 1568
 Somerdick, Tunis, 1568
 Somerdick, William, 1568
 Somes, Samuel, 137
 Sommer, Rev. Peter Nicolas, 76,
 1035, 1525
 Soudes, Lewis Lord, 1152
 Soomerendyck, Attie, 1872
 Soper, Elizabeth Forguson, 635
 Sornberger, George, 1629
 Sotherland, David, 489
 Sotherland, Joseph, 2017
 Souch, Wm., 41
 Soule, George, 1597
 Soule, Joseph, 1597
 Soule, Lydia, 1597
 Soule, Margaret, 1597
 Soule, Mary, 1006
 Soule, Nathaniel, 1006
 Soule, Rouland, 1597
 Soumain, Simeon, 1691
 Southard, David, 1729
 Southard, Isaac, 1729
 Southard, Thomas, 1729, 1733
 Southard, Zebulon, 1724
 Southerland, Alexander, 1574
 Southerland, Andrew, 1574
 Southerland, Charles, 1574
 Southerland, David, 1115, 1574
 Southerland, Jane, 1574
 Southerland, Margret, 1574
 Southerland, Mary, 1574
 Southerland, Mary Mack Gregory,
 1115
 Southerland, Patrick, 1115, 1579
 Southward, Elizabeth, 1490
 Southward, Mary, 1490
 Southward, Richard, 1427
 Southward, Samuel, 1490
 Southwick, Solomon, 2140
 Sowle, Deborah, 1634
 Sowle, Enice, 1634
 Sowle, Hannah, 1634
 Sowle, James, 1634
 Sowle, Jemima, 1634
 Sowle, Jonathan, 1634
 Sowle, Levina, 1634
 Sowle, Lydia, 1634
 Sowle, Robert, 1634
 Spain, Edward, 1144
 Spalding, John T., 1946
 Sparham, Margaret, 1540
 Sparham, Thomas, 1540
 Sparks, Rachel, 1210
 Sparks, Samuel, 557
 Sparks, Susannah Dampier, 557
 Spavold, Mary, 1654
 Speeder, Johannes, 1400
 Speeder, William, 1400
 Speight, Capt. Thomas, 762
 Speight, Mary, 762
 Speight, Thomas, 762
 Speight, William, 762
 Spencer, Amey, 1631
 Spencer, Benjamin, 1631
 Spencer, Elnathan, 1631
 Spencer, Hannah Holt, 828
 Spencer, Henry, 1631
 Spencer, James, 1241
 Spencer, Lydia, 1631
 Spencer, Mary, 1654
 Spencer, Paul, 390
 Spencer, Robert, 1654
 Spencer, Thomas, 1102
 Spencer, Zurriah Buck, 155
 Sperling, Maretie Burhans, 167
 Spilner, Christian, 195
 Spitzer, Gerret, 1618
 Spock, James, 312
 Spoor, Abraham, 1677
 Spoor, Ann Mary, 1677
 Spoor, Cornelia, 1677
 Spoor, David, 1780
 Spoor, Gerrit, 1677
 Spoor, Johannis, 1677, 1705
 Spoor, Maria van Veghten, 1871,
 2002
 Spoor, Mary, 1677
 Spoor, Nicolaus, 1871, 2002, 2060
 Spoor, William, 1677
 Spraggs, Mary, 1656
 Spraggs, Samuel, 1656
 Spranger, John, 1659
 Spranger, Sarah, 1659
 Spratt, John, 2018
 Springer, Peninnah, 820
 Springsteen, Altje, 1619
 Springsteen, Coenrad, 1619
 Springsteen, Hermanus, 1619
 Springsteen, John, 1619
 Springsteen, Kasper, 935
 Springsteen, Mary, 1619
 Staats, Abraham, 418, 1677, 1679,
 1790
 Staats, Adam, 677
 Staats, Alida Hallenbeek, 902
 Staats, Anna, 677
 Staats, Annatje Yates, 2153

- Staats, Barent, 1300, 1512, 1679,
 1804, 1805, 1991
 Staats, Catharine, 388
 Staats, Catrene, 1563
 Staats, Catrina, 1679
 Staats, Christophel, 618
 Staats, Elizabeth, 1563, 1679
 Staats, Elsje, 1679
 Staats, Elsje Wendell, 1679
 Staats, Gerrit, 1519
 Staats, Gesie Veder, 981
 Staats, Hendrick, 1563
 Staats, Isaac, 981, 1679, 2000
 Staats, Isabella, 1488
 Staats, Jacob, 767, 880, 1018, 1020,
 1488, 1679, 1686
 Staats, Joachim, 1805
 Staats, Joagim, 1519
 Staats, Joagim, 981
 Staats, Jochem, 1506, 1679, 1924
 Staats, Johannis, 902, 1563, 1679
 Staats, John, 1816
 Staats, Lysbetie Schuyler, 1506
 Staats, Major Barent, 1519
 Staats, Margaret, 1563
 Staats, Maria, 1679
 Staats, Neeltie, 1300, 1519
 Staats, Neltie Staats, 1519
 Staats, Petrus, 1563
 Staats, Philipp, 1563
 Staats, Samuel, 1300, 1519, 1679
 Staats, Sarah, 1679
 Staats, Willem, 2000
 Staats, William, 2153
 Stadts, Jacob, 1782
 Staehl, Dietrich, 2071
 Staets, Abrm., 1982
 Staets, Jacob, 566, 1670, 1672, 1978
 Stagg, John, 337
 Stagg, Rachel Concklin, 337
 Stagg, Thomas, 1643
 Stakham, Samuel, 1713
 Stales, Peter, 1761
 Staley, George, 1680
 Staley, Haramanis, 1680
 Staley, Hendrick, 1680
 Staley, Jacob, 1680
 Staley, John, 1680
 Staley, Matthias, 1680
 Staley, Rulif, 1680
 Stall, Anna, 1432
 Stall, Daniel, 411b
 Stall, Hendrick, 1432
 Stall, Jacob, 171
 Stall, Johannes, 1609
 Stam, Hans, 1464
 Stamler, Christian, 2113
 Stanbrough, Hobart, 975
 Stanley, Abigail Higby, 908
 Stanley, David, 1715
 Stanley, George, 1266
 Stanley, Salmon, 908
 Stanley, William, 1266
 Stanly, Clara, 1266
 Stanton, Capt. John, 1570
 Stanton, Diana Maria, 1570
 Stanton, George Augustus, 1570
 Stanton, Lieut. Jeremiah, 1570
 Stanton, Louisa, 1570
 Stanton, Louisa Teresia, 1570
 Stanton, William Edward, 1570
 Stapleton, Samuel, 1253
 Stark, James, 1338
 Startin, Elisabeth, 1330
 Startin, Samuel, 1330
 Steel, Thomas, 1560
 Steele, Alexr., 2144
 Steenback, Philipp, 1912
 Stein, Robert, 1639
 Stenhouse, James, 266, 411, 755,
 1025, 1543, 1994
 Stephanson, Albert, 1548
 Stephanson, Alche, 1548
 Stephanson, Elesabeth, 1548
 Stephanson, Lucas, 1128
 Stephanson, Manche, 1549
 Stephanson, Mary, 1548
 Stephanson, Roulof, 1548
 Stephanson, Stepan, 1548
 Stephanson, William, 1548
 Stephens, Abraham, 1112, 1622
 Stephens, Alexander, 1622
 Stephens, Elizabeth, 1622
 Stephens, Francis, 1418
 Stephens, Hendrick, 1622
 Stephens, Jonitee, 1622
 Stephens, Maria, 1622
 Stephens, Mary Reade, 1418
 Stephens, Matthew, 38
 Stephens, Peter, 1622
 Stephens, Rebecca, 38
 Stephens, Richard, 302
 Stephens, Stephen, 1622
 Stephens, William, 1223
 Stephenson, Andrew, 204
 Stephenson, John, 765
 Stephenson, Mary, 293
 Stephenson, Stephen, 293, 1478
 Sterling, Mary, 740
 Sterling, Mrs., 954
 Sterling, William, 740
 Sternbergh, Abraham, 527
 Sternbergh, David, 527
 Sternbergh, P., 398
 Steuart, Wm., 364, 836
 Steuben, Baron Fred. William de,
 1655
 Stevens, Aaron, 1618

- Stevens, Aaron I., 1948
 Stevens, Abraham, 1276
 Stevens, Arent, 1127
 Stevens, Ephraim, 1620
 Stevens, Gideon, 1620
 Stevens, Hendericus, 1618
 Stevens, John, 193, 1618, 1620, 1650
 Stevens, Lidiiah, 1542
 Stevens, Lydia, 1620
 Stevens, Margaret, 1618
 Stevens, Mary, 1618, 1620, 1650
 Stevens, Mary Hunt, 845
 Stevens, Matthew, 1542
 Stevens, Nathan, 1542
 Stevens, Pieter, 1015
 Stevens, Roger, 1620, 1650, 1825
 Stevens, Saml., 845, 1620
 Stevens, Sarah, 1650
 Stevens, Susannah, 1620
 Stevens, Thomas, 1618, 1620
 Stevens, Timothy, 1542
 Stevens, William, 1223, 1618, 1620
 Stevensen, Catherine Blauvelt, 181
 Stevensen, Steven, 181
 Stevenson, Abraham, 1548
 Stevenson, Ann, 1481
 Stevenson, Capt. James, 954
 Stevenson, Cornelius, 370
 Stevenson, Edward, 1481
 Stevenson, Elie, 1481
 Stevenson, Ja., 16, 961, 1402, 1495, 1498, 1512, 1538, 1988, 2036
 Stevenson, James, 675, 1506, 1525, 1561, 1870
 Stevenson, John, 538, 675, 1481, 1538, 1561, 2104
 Stevenson, Lucas, 1548
 Stevenson, Magdalena Douw, 538
 Stevenson, Margaret, 376
 Stevenson, Niklas, 1548
 Stevenson, Samuel, 1481
 Stevenson, Sara, 675, 1481
 Stevenson, Thomas, 1481
 Stevenson, William, 1481
 Stevers, Dorothy, 2078
 Stevers, George, 2078
 Stevesen, Abraham, 590
 Steward, James, 1757
 Steward, John, 1613
 Steward, Silas, 1583
 Stewart, Asa, 1583
 Stewart, Chas., 1076
 Stewart, Colvel, 1583
 Stewart, Daniel, 1660
 Stewart, Elisabeth, 1583
 Stewart, Eunis, 1583
 Stewart, Gilbert, 1583
 Stewart, Ino., 1950
 Stewart, James, 1583
 Stewart, John, 1583
 Stewart, Mary, 1583
 Stewart, Nathan, 1583
 Stewart, Thomas, 89
 Stewart, Wm., 190, 332, 1251, 1421, 1740
 Sticklen, John, 1643
 Stidden, Tymen, 760
 Stiels, Nathaniel, 1353
 Still, James, 1554
 Stille, Pontius Delan, 196
 Stille, Rachel, 196
 Stillman, Comfort Robbins, 1436
 Stillman, Josiah, 1436
 Stillwell, Ann, 1531
 Stillwell, Catherine, 1531, 1648
 Stillwell, Elizabeth, 1490
 Stillwell, Francis, 1531
 Stillwell, Gershom, 1648
 Stillwell, Lydia, 1648
 Stillwell, Mary, 1531, 1648
 Stillwell, Mercy, 1648
 Stillwell, Nicholas, 1531
 Stillwell, Richard, 1484, 1648
 Stillwell, Sarah, 1531
 Stillwell, Susannah, 1531
 Stillwell, Thomas, 1531
 Stilwell, Nicholas, 1022
 Stilwell, Thomas, 647, 1835
 Stilwill, Barnet, 483
 Stilwill, John, 2099
 Stilwill, Michael, 303
 Stine, Wm., 849
 Stitt, William, 790
 St. John, Abraham, 1635
 St. John, Abram, 1635
 St. John, Elizabeth, 1635
 St. John, Eunice, 1635
 St. John, Experience, 1635
 St. John, John Reed, 1635
 St. John, Lucy, 1635
 St. John, Lydia, 1635
 St. John, Sarah, 1635
 St. John, Thomas, 1747
 Stoakham, John, 1387
 Stoaks, Mrs., 1242
 Stockbridge, Catlin, 1237
 Stocker, Clement, 1455
 Stocker, Henry, 1178
 Stockholm, Aron, 1424
 Stockton, R., 211
 Stoers, Esther White, 2122
 Stone, Captain William, 52
 Stone, Rachel, 1664
 Stone, William, 1664
 Storey, Joseph, 1361
 Storey, Rebecca Perrine, 1361
 Storm, Abraham, 1564

- Storm, Ann, 1564
 Storm, Annace, 1564
 Storm, Catherine Bussing, 186
 Storm, Christina, 1564
 Storm, Engeltie, 1564
 Storm, Gerrit, 15, 480, 1564
 Storm, Goris, 792, 1564
 Storm, Isaac, 1564
 Storm, Jacob, 1564
 Storm, John, 1564
 Storm, Peter, 792
 Storm, Thomas, 1564
 Stothoff, Sarah, 1707
 Stout, Ann, 452
 Stout, David, 2103
 Stout, Effee van Varick, 1942
 Stout, John B., 1942
 Stout, Neltie de Wit, 452
 Stout, Richard, 452
 Stout, Roeloff Dirkxen, 38a
 Stout, Samuel, 452
 Stoutenburgh, Annatje, 1578
 Stoutenburgh, Annatie Hermans, 873
 Stoutenburgh, Catharina, 1143
 Stoutenburgh, Isaac, 873
 Stoutenburgh, Jacob, 315
 Stoutenburgh, Jacobus, 1578
 Stoutenburgh, John, 1578
 Stoutenburgh, Luke, 1578
 Stoutenburgh, Margaret, 1578
 Stoutenburgh, Peter, 1578
 Stoutenburgh, Tobias, 496, 1143, 1700
 Stoutenburgh, William, 1578
 Stoutz, Capt. Charles Frederick Laurent, 1458
 Stovell, Anthony, 52
 Stovell, Elizabeth, 52
 Stovell, John, 52
 Stovell, Mary, 52
 Stovell, Sarah, 52
 Stover, Jacob, 1932
 Straat, Dirck, 1582
 Straat, Jacob, 1582
 Straat, John, 1582
 Straat, Sarah, 1582
 Straet, Dirk, 1280
 Straight, Catherine, 1611
 Straight, Frederick, 1611
 Straight, George, 1511
 Strang, Daniel, 1499
 Strang, Elisabeth, 1499
 Strang, Gabriel, 349
 Strang, Hannah, 1499
 Strang, Hannah Clements, 349
 Strang, Henry, 1499
 Strang, John, 141
 Strang, Livina, 1499
 Strang, William, 349
 Stratton, Joauna, 346
 Stratton, John, 346
 Stratton, Samuel, 346
 Streder, Nicholas, 601
 Streight, Elizabeth Row, 1421
 Stringer, Dr. Samuel, 1887
 Stringer, Gertrude, 1661
 Stringer, Lydia, 1661
 Stringer, Rachel van der Heyden, 1887
 Stringer, Samuel, 954, 1661
 Stringham, Samuel, 898
 Strong, Adonijah, 952
 Strong, Amy, 1601
 Strong, Benjamin, 795, 1550
 Strong, Catary, 1550
 Strong, Elesabeth, 1550
 Strong, Hannah, 1601
 Strong, James, 1550
 Strong, Jerusha, 1550
 Strong, Julianer, 1601
 Strong, Mary, 1550, 1601
 Strong, Milesent, 1550
 Strong, Nathan, 144, 1601
 Strong, Nathaniel, 1601
 Strong, Rachel, 1601
 Strong, Samuel, 154, 1601
 Strong, Seely's, 1700
 Strong, Selah, 795, 1550, 1601, 1714
 Strycker, Peter, 269
 Stuart, George, 1222
 Stuart, James, 279
 Stuart, Margaret, 1222
 Stuart, Prof. John, 1222
 Stuart, Robert, 1525
 Stulp, Peter, 36
 Sturdy, Robert, 888
 Sturgeon, John, 1171
 Sturgis, David, 1624
 Sturgis, Mary, 1624
 Sturgis, Nathan, 1624
 Sturgis, Rhodais, 1624
 Sturgis, Sary, 1624
 Sturgis, Thadeus, 1624
 Stuyvesant, Gerardus, 1298, 1644
 Stuyvesant, Nicholas, 1644
 Stuyvesant, Peter, 1167, 1644
 Stuyvesant, Pr., 1538
 Stymes, Frederick, 2114
 Suffern, John, 1005
 Sullivan, Bridgit, 1572
 Sullivan, John, 1363
 Sutherland, Hannah McLean, 1209
 Sutherland, John Wm., 1726
 Sutherland, Silas, 1084
 Sutherland, William, R., 1636
 Suttan, Susannah, 1183
 Sutter, Jean, 1444

- Sutton, Abegell, 1547
 Sutton, Benjamin, 1547
 Sutton, Caleb, 1547
 Sutton, Charles, 1547
 Sutton, Elenor, 1547
 Sutton, John, 18, 1547
 Sutton, Josuah, 1547
 Sutton, Mary, 1547
 Sutton, Phebe, Huestis, 877
 Sutton, Rachel, 1547
 Sutton, Rubin, 1547
 Sutton, Samuel, 954
 Suydam, Altie Sebring, 1592
 Suydam, John, 1592
 Suylandt, Catharina, 1520
 Suylandt, Elizabeth, 1520
 Suylandt, Eva, 1520
 Suylandt, Huybert, 1521
 Suylandt, Johannes, 1520, 1521, 2022
 Suylandt, Lena, 1520
 Suylandt, Maria, 1520
 Suylandt, Sarah, 1521
 Swafford, Thomas, 834, 2091
 Swaim, Hannah, 1897
 Swan, Jacob, 619
 Swanser, Sarah, 1540
 Swanser, Sarah Cosine, 331
 Swanser, William, 331
 Swart, Adam, 453, 937
 Swart, Antonia van Ryswyck, 1665
 Swart, Bartholomaus, 1612
 Swart, Catherine Plogh, 1307
 Swart, Cornelius, 97, 811, 957, 1307
 Swart, Cornelius L., 167
 Swart, Dirck, 996
 Swart, Engel, 1612
 Swart, Eva, 1612
 Swart, Evert W., 1072
 Swart, Geerdreuy, 1612
 Swart, Gerard, 1377, 1665
 Swart, Jacobus, 2055
 Swart, Jannetje Persen, 1321
 Swart, Josaias, 1612
 Swart, Mally, 97
 Swart, Maria, 1612
 Swart, Petrus, 937, 1321
 Swart, Sarah, 1612
 Swart, Steynge, 1612
 Swart, Susannah, 1612
 Swart, Tenes, 1612
 Swart, Teunis, 456
 Swart, Wilhelms, 937
 Swart, Willem, 768
 Swartt, G., 1958, 1963, 1967
 Swartt, Gerard, 1968
 Swartwoudt, Gerardus, 1523
 Swartwoudt, Jacobus, 1523
 Swartwoudt, Onake, 1523
 Swartwoudt, Philipp, 1523
 Swartwoudt, Yonake, 1523
 Swartwout, Abraham, 1029
 Swartwout, Adolphus, 1502
 Swartwout, Aeltie, 133
 Swartwout, Anna Guilmard, 674
 Swartwout, Barnados, 1483, 1884
 Swartwout, Catherine, 1502
 Swartwout, Cornelius, 1502
 Swartwout, Dinah, 133
 Swartwout, Elizabeth, 1502
 Swartwout, Jacobus, 133, 145, 194, 674, 822, 1172, 1502, 1584
 Swartwout, Jacomyntje, 1502
 Swartwout, Jennetie, 1502
 Swartwout, Johannes, 1584, 1825
 Swartwout, Mindert, 1884
 Swartwout, Philipp, 2043
 Swartwout, Rudolphus, 133, 1584
 Swartwout, Samuel, 1502
 Swartwout, Sarah, 1584
 Swartwout, Simon, 1226
 Swartwout, Thomas, 1502
 Swayze, Jonathan, 1416
 Swazy, Dr. Jonathan, 348
 Sweem, Matus, 1897
 Sweet, Elnathan, 1636
 Sweet, Robert, 731
 Sweetzer, Annis Bassett, 232
 Sweetzer, Osiah, 232
 Sweezey, Dr. Jonathan, 361
 Sweezy, Abigal, 2093
 Sweezy, Abigal, Wells, 2093
 Sweezy, Dorothy, 2093
 Sweezy, Julia, 2093
 Swezy, David, 1603
 Swezy, Elisabeth, 1603
 Swezy, Jonathan, 864, 1603, 1761, 2098
 Swift, Elija, 1663
 Swift Jarvis, 1663
 Swits, Abraham, 1477
 Swits, Aryantie, 1477
 Swits, Claes, 1477
 Swits, Cornelis, 1477, 1902
 Swits, Debora, van Geyseling, 1890
 Swits, Gertruy, 1864
 Swits, Hester Visscher, 1864
 Swits, Isaac, 250, 582, 800, 1477, 1853, 1864
 Swits, Isaac Jacobus, 1853
 Swits, Isaac S., 250, 1890
 Swits, Jacob, 250, 1477
 Swits, Major Isaac, 1864
 Swits, Rebecca, 1477
 Swits, Susanna Groot, 1477
 Swits, Symon, 1477
 Switts, Cornelis, 617
 Switts, Hester ffisker, 617

Swys, Isack, 1785
 Swyts, Cornelius, 1491
 Swyts, Jannetie, 1491
 Syardin, Mary, 1792
 Sybel, Geertmij, 505
 Sybrandt, Souering, 284
 Sylvester, Brinley, 1475
 Sylvester, Grizell, 1475
 Sylvester, Margaret, 1475
 Sylvester, Nathaniel, 1475
 Sylvester, P., 1561
 Symes, Capt. Lancaster, 422
 Symes, Catherine, 1484
 Symes, Elizabeth, 1484
 Symes, John Hendrick, 1484
 Symes, Lancaster, 1484
 Symes, Richard, 1484
 Symms, Lancaster, 418
 Symonsen, Garrit, 1480, 1673, 1783, 1784
 Symonsen, Hannah, 1480
 Symonsen, Janneke Schermerhoorn, 1480
 Symonsen, Johannes, 1783, 1784
 Symonsen, Maria, 1784
 Symonsen, Maritie, 1673
 Symonsen, Neeltie, 1673
 Symonsen, Pieter, 1673, 1784
 Symonsen, Symon, 1673
 Symonsen, Volkert, 1480, 1673, 1783, 1784, 1983
 Symonsen, Willihelmus, 1480

T

Taber, Amey, 1748
 Taber, Annetherase, 1748
 Taber, Anthracij, 1748
 Taber, Hannah, 1748
 Taber, Jeremiah, 1748
 Taber, Job, 2085
 Taber, Mary, 1748
 Taber, Nathaniel, 1748
 Taber, Ruth, 1748
 Taber, Saloma, 1748
 Taber, Thomas, 1748
 Taber, William, 1748
 Tabor, Catharine Green, 727
 Tack, John, 477
 Tack, Cornelius, 1106
 Tack, Mariea Master, 1106
 Talcot, M., 1664
 Taller, Luke, 1588
 Taller, Sarah, 1588
 Tallaman, Breahye, 1694
 Tallaman, Dowe, 1694
 Tallaman, Harmanus, 1694,
 Tallaman, John, 1694

Tallaman, Margret, 1694
 Tallaman, Tunis, 1694
 Tallmadge, Enos, 31
 Tallman, Britan, 877, 1006, 2080
 Tallman, John, 898
 Tallmedge, Jonah, 31
 Tallon, Douwe, 151
 Tallon, Mary Blauvelt, 151
 Talman, Britain, 1760
 Talman, Isaac, 2087
 Talman, Isaac I., 368
 Talman, John, 1034
 Talman Peter, 368
 Talmon, Isaac I., 1756
 Tanner, David, 1760
 Tanner, James, 1760
 Tanner, Nathan, 1342
 Tanner, Ruben, 1760
 Tanner, Samuel, 1760
 Tanner, Thos., 764
 Tanner, William, 1760
 Tappen, Arriantie, 1690
 Tappen, Catharina, 1690
 Tappen, Christopher, 499, 850, 1059, 1321, 1606, 1852, 1918
 Tappen, David, 304
 Tappen, Hester, 366
 Tappen, Johannes, 1690
 Tappen, Jurian, 427, 1485, 1690
 Tappen, Marytie, 1690
 Tappen, Peter, 523 1690, 1930
 Tappen, Pieter, 1483
 Tappen, Rebecca, 1690
 Tappen, Sarah, 1690
 Tappen, Teunis, 366, 1690, 1825, 1923
 Tappen Thuenes, 1483
 Tappen, Tunis, 304
 Tapper, Barber, 1491
 Tapping, Silvanus, 1359
 Tar Bush, Joseph, 655
 Tarepenning, Abraham, 1703
 Tarepenning, Bowdewine, 1751
 Tarepenning, Bridget, 1703
 Tarepenning, David, 1751
 Tarepenning, Eleazer, 1751
 Tarepenning, Elisabeth, 1703, 1751
 Tarepenning, Gerret, 1703
 Tarepenning, Gritje, 1703
 Tarepenning, Hannah, 1703
 Tarepenning, Hendrick, 1751
 Tarepenning, Hendricus, 1703
 Tarepenning, Jacob, 1703
 Tarepenning, Jacobus, 1703
 Tarepenning, Jeseintie, 1751
 Tarepenning, Levi, 1751
 Tarepenning, Margaret, 1751
 Tarepenning, Marie, 1751
 Tarepenning, Morenis, 1751

- Tarepenning, Moses, 1751
 Tarepenning, Rachel, 1751
 Tarepenning, Tunis, 1703
 Tattersall, James, 1339, 1951
 Taulman, Harman, 185
 Taveau, Isaac, 74, 1697
 Taveau, Sarah, 1697
 Taveau, Susannah, 1697
 Taylor, Catherine, 1858
 Taylor, Charles, 1683
 Taylor, Daniel, 1758
 Taylor, Edward, 1683
 Taylor, Elisabeth, 1438
 Taylor, Elisabeth Smedes, 508
 Taylor, Gilbert, 107
 Taylor, Hannah, 6, 7, 11
 Taylor, Hectour, 1144
 Taylor, Isaac, 1758
 Taylor, James, 1762
 Taylor, John, 508, 534, 864, 1468, 1508, 2107
 Taylor, Joshua, 6
 Taylor, Malcom, 1456
 Taylor, Mary, 1683
 Taylor, Mathias, 1762
 Taylor, Peter, 1758
 Taylor, Rachel, 1758
 Taylor, Richard, 1758
 Taylor, Robert, 1762
 Taylor, Samuel, 154, 1762
 Taylor, Thomas, 1758
 Taylor, William, 1141, 1758
 Taylorson, Nicholas, 1370
 Teatchout, Cornelious, 2045
 Tebenne, John, 424
 Teed, Alleda Knights, 986
 Teed, Salomon, 834
 Teed, Zopher, 986
 Teerpenning, Johannes, 1074
 Telfair, Alexr, 1217
 Telfair, David, 1217
 Teller, Ahasverus, 1744
 Teller, Andrew, 1691
 Teller, Andries, 1
 Teller, Anne, 1707
 Teller, Catherine, 1691
 Teller, Deborah, 1750
 Teller, Gerrit T., 1753
 Teller, Gaulterus, 1707
 Teller, Helmus, 493
 Teller, Isaac, 1707, 1713, 1750
 Teller, Isaac Depyster, 1750
 Teller, Jacobus, 1707, 1713, 1750, 1753
 Teller, Jeremiah, 1707
 Teller, John, 1707, 1713
 Teller, Margret, 1707, 1713
 Teller, Mary, 1691, 1707, 1750, 1753
 Teller, Olif, 1794
 Teller, Oliver, 1691, 1707
 Teller, Philipp, 1742
 Teller, Sarah, 1707, 1750
 Teller, Wm., 762, 1104, 1707, 1744, 1753
 Temple, Lady Elizabeth, 1770
 Temple, Sir John, 1770
 Templeton, Catherine Brownejohn, 224
 Templeton, Oliver, 224
 ten Brock, Elizabeth, 452
 ten Brock, Jacob, 452
 ten Brock, Neeltie de Wit, 452
 ten Brock, Tjerck, 452
 ten Brock, Wessels Jacobsen, 452
 ten Broeck, Abraham, 1068, 1422, 1662, 1705, 1716, 1843, 1886, 2137
 ten Broeck, Annatie, 4116
 ten Broeck, Anna van Schaick, 2000
 ten Broeck, Benjamin, 1701, 1727, 1741
 ten Broeck, Catharine, 1429, 1741, 1746, 1775
 ten Broeck, Catherine Rutsen, 1726
 ten Broeck, Christyna, 1685
 ten Broeck, Coenraedt, 1698, 1727
 ten Broeck, Counrat, 1701
 ten Broeck, Dirck, 268, 1705, 1716, 1775, 1986, 1989
 ten Broeck, Dirck Wessels, 243, 252, 408, 1474, 1965, 1981
 ten Broeck, Dirck Wesselsen, 1685, 1978
 ten Broeck, Dirick, 1800
 ten Broeck, D. W., 915
 ten Broeck, Elizabeth van Rensse-laer, 1886
 ten Broeck, Hendrick, 252a
 ten Broeck, Henry, 411c, 2000
 ten Broeck, Jeremias, 1274
 ten Broeck, Johannis, 439, 1113, 1684, 1685, 1726
 ten Broeck, John, 1722, 1871, 1886, 2137
 ten Broeck, Maragrita, 1705
 ten Broeck, Margaret, 1662
 ten Broeck, Margrieta, 677, 1727
 ten Broeck, Margrita Cuyler, 268
 ten Broeck, Maria, 1429, 1722
 ten Broeck, Nicholas, 849
 ten Broeck, Peter, 849
 ten Broeck, Petrus, 1726, 1727, 1741, 1746, 1869
 ten Broeck, Samuel, 410a, 915, 1119, 1432, 1685
 ten Broeck, Sarah, 1698
 ten Broeck, Tobias, 1685
 ten Broeck, W., 1113

- ten Broeck, Wessel, 1674, 1685,
1693, 1698, 1775, 1981
ten Broeck, Zamuel, 1674
ten Broecke, Jenny Persen, 1339
ten Broecke, Wessel, 1339
ten Broek, Catharina, 1701
ten Broek, Cornelis, 1701, 1722,
1775
ten Broek, Dirck Wesselsen, 666
ten Broek, Elisabeth, 1701
ten Broek, Herman, 534
ten Broek, Jacob, 1701, 1727, 1775
ten Broek, Johannis, 1701
ten Broek, Wessel, 1701
ten Brook, Benjamin, 106
ten Brook, Capt. Petrus, 1306
ten Brook, Catherine Pawling, 1306
ten Brook, Dorothy, 1492
ten Brook, John, 1492
ten Brook, Mary, 1492
ten Brook, Nancy, 363
ten Brook, Petrus, 106
ten Brook, Wessel, 363, 1980
ten Bronck, John, 2002
Tenbruck, Hannah, 1700, 1923
Tenbruck, Hendricus, 1700
Tenbruck, John, 1700
Tenbruck, Mary, 1700
Tenbruck, Sarah, 1700
Teneur, Hend., 290
Teneur, Maritie Cuyper, 290
ten Eyck, Abraham, 1693, 1699
ten Eyck, Abraham R., 904
ten Eyck, Aldert, 1693
ten Eyck, Andries, 174, 188, 281,
411b, 935, 1693, 1776
ten Eyck, Andries, 1117
ten Eyck, Ann, 401
ten Eyck, Anna Margreta, 2000
ten Eyck, Annetie, 1686
ten Eyck, Anthony, 188, 241, 281,
411b, 603, 1735
ten Eyck, Barent, 188, 281, 411b,
706, 1506, 1686, 1732, 1776
ten Eyck, Barent H., 297, 1812
ten Eyck, Barent John, 1543
ten Eyck, Barentje, 1686
ten Eyck, Catharina Cuyler, 268
ten Eyck, Cathereen, 1735
ten Eyck, Caty, 603
ten Eyck, Charlotte, 174
ten Eyck, Coenraedt, 174, 281, 411b,
1686, 1693, 1735, 2000, 2012
ten Eyck, Egbert, 603
ten Eyck, Elsje Cuyler, 701
ten Eyck, Elsje Sanders, 1607
ten Eyck, Geertie, 1686
ten Eyck, Gerritje, 281, 411b, 1735,
2000
ten Eyck, Gerritje van Schaick,
1776
ten Eyck, Hannah, 418
ten Eyck, Harmanus, 555, 1429
ten Eyck, Hendrick, 233, 418, 1686
ten Eyck, Henry, 1732
ten Eyck, Henry B., 1561
ten Eyck, Jacob, 411c, 603, 1102,
1686, 1693, 1732
ten Eyck, Jacob C., 93, 188, 281,
1776, 2057
*ten Eyck, Jacob Coenraets, 268
ten Eyck, Jenneke, 1686, 1693
ten Eyck, Joannes, 1686
ten Eyck, Johannes, 916
ten Eyck, Johannis B., 1543
ten Eyck, John, 1496, 1706, 1886
ten Eyck, John Depyster, 1732
ten Eyck, John Sanders, 1607
ten Eyck, Koenradt, 53, 1776
ten Eyck, Maragrieta, 1776
ten Eyck, Margarittie, 281
ten Eyck, Margritia, 411b
ten Eyck, Maria, 1686
ten Eyck, Mary, 603
ten Eyck, Mathys, 1693
ten Eyck, Myndert Schuyler, 1607,
1732
ten Eyck, Peter, 174
ten Eyck, Philipp, 1213
ten Eyck, Rachel, 1732
ten Eyck, Richard, 1699
ten Eyck, Sarah, 1735
ten Eyck, Sara ten Broeck, 1705,
1716
ten Eyck, Susan, 1735
ten Eyck, Susanna, 1705
ten Eyck, Tobias, 188, 250, 281,
411b, 1732, 1776, 1833, 2000
ten Eycke, Barent T., 538
ten Eycke, Catherine Hoffman, 538
ten Eycke, John de Peyster, 538
ten Eycke, Mary Douw, 538
ten Hout, Geertruy, 1684
ten Hout, Severyn, 1684
Tenny, Elijah, 31
Tenyn, Allette Winne, 2130
Tenyn, Casper Leendertsen, 2130
ter Boosh, Elizabeth, 722
ter Boosh, John, 722
ter Boosh, Sarah, 722
ter Bos, Benjamin, 1712
ter Bos, Catharine van Wyck, 1845
ter Bos, Catharyna, 1712
ter Bos, Chaharyna, 1733
ter Bos, Daniel, 1926
ter Bos, Eleyas, 1733
ter Bos, Eleysahet, 1733
ter Bos, Elisabeth, 1712

- ter Bos, Freer, 1712
 ter Bos, Henry, 1707, 1712
 ter Bos, Isack, 1712
 ter Bos, Jacobus, 1733
 ter Bos, Jeames, 1733
 ter Bos, Johannis, 1845
 ter Bos, John, 1845
 ter Bos, Jonas, 1712
 ter Bos, Lukas, 1712
 ter Bos, Marya, 1712
 ter Bos, Pieter, 1712
 ter Bos, Sary, 1733
 ter Bos, Seymon, 1712
 ter Bos, Susana, 1733
 ter Bos, William, 1733
 ter Boss, Capt. Henry, 83
 ter Boss, Daniel, 731
 ter Boss, Henry, 1078
 ter Boss, Jacobus, 83
 Terbush, Abigail, 1320
 ter Bush, Anne, 1172
 ter Bush, Benjamin, 1724
 ter Bush, Cornelis, 1717
 ter Bush, Frayer, 1724
 ter Bush, Henry, 652, 1724
 ter Bush, Isaac, 1172, 1250, 1568,
 1724
 ter Bush, John, 1717, 1724
 ter Bush, Jonas, 1724
 ter Bush, Luke, 1724
 ter Bush, Neeltie, 1717
 ter Bush, Peter, 1724
 ter Bush, Sarah, 1172
 ter Bush, Simon, 1250, 1724
 Terepenning, Dirck, 1703
 Terhane, Stephen, 39
 ter Hune, Catherine, 977
 Terhune, Jacob, 2161
 Terhune, Stephen, 1382
 Terneur, David, 1730
 Terneur, Hendrick, 1721
 Terneur, Hendrick Jacobus, 1721
 Terneur, Henry, 1730
 Terneur, Jacamynthe, 1730
 Terneur, Jacob, 151
 Terneur, Jacobus, 1721, 1730
 Terneur, Jane, 1721
 Terneur, Jannitje, 1721
 Terneur, John, 1721
 Terneur, Lowrence, 1721
 Terneur, Margaret, 1730
 Terneur, Marritye, 1721
 Terneur, Mary, 1721
 Terneur, Michael, 1721
 Terneur, Rachal, 1730
 Terneur, Ranshye Blauvelt, 151
 Terneur, Sarah, 1721
 Terpenning, Boudewyn, 1751
 Terry, David, 29
 Terry, Edmond, 1723
 Terry, Ellenor, 1723
 Terry James, 1723
 Terry, Ketcham, 1008
 Terry, Wm., 355, 359, 1723
 Terwelger, Evert, 440
 Terwellege, Abraham, 1731
 ter Wellgen, Hermanis, 1517
 Terwilger, John, 821
 ter Willgen, Cornelis, 1180
 Tetwilligen, Abraham, 1731
 Terwilligen, Arie, 1311
 Terwilligen, Catharine, 1731
 Terwilligen, Griete Phenix, 1311
 Terwilligen, Isaac, 1311
 Terwilligen, James Phenix, 1311
 Terwilligen, Rebecca Phenix, 1311
 Terwilligen, Sarah, 1731
 Terwilligen, Teunis, 508, 1731
 Terwilliger, Abraham, 938
 Terwilliger, Annatie Oosterhout,
 1270
 Terwilliger, Matheus, 1270
 Tetord, Frs., 1873
 Teunisen, Egbert, 1385, 1688
 Teunissen, Barent, 1688
 Teunissen, Benjamin, 1688
 Teunissen, Capt. Gerrit, 1981
 Teunissen, Catrine Groesbeeck, 750
 Teunissen, Dirck, 1688
 Teunissen, Gerrit, 1972
 Teunissen, Jacob, 750
 Teunissen, Johannis, 750
 Teunissen, Juriaen, 1771
 Teunissen, Marritie Brad, 1688
 Teunissen, Stephanus, 750
 Teunissen, Susannah, 1688
 Teunissen, Teunis, 1688
 Teunissen, Wybrecht Jacobsen, 1771
 Thacher, Thomas, 2109
 Theal, Joseph, 30
 Theall, Charles, 1033
 Thew, Abraham, 985, 1754
 Thew, Abram, 1585, 1588
 Thew, Elizabeth, 1754
 Thew, Jacobus, 1754
 Thew, John, 1600, 1754
 Thew, Thunis, 1585, 1754
 Thirkell, Thos., 1654
 Thirstan, Joseph, 1160
 Thirstan, Rachael Montrass, 1160
 Thirsten, Joseph, 794
 Thirston, Samuel, 1032
 Thomas, Abraham, 1748
 Thomas, Benj., 428
 Thomas, Catherina, 1529, 1743
 Thomas, Elizabeth, 1743
 Thomas, Greitie, 1743
 Thomas, Hama, 1769

- Thomas, Herman, 1743
 Thomas, Jacob, 1743
 Thomas, Jannetie Slegt, 1529
 Thomas, Jolannis Stoffel, 1529
 Thomas, John, 1743
 Thomas, Martha Tanner, 1760
 Thomas, Mary, 1743
 Thomas, Ruliff, 1743
 Thomas, Sarah, 1743
 Thomas, Thos., 1341
 Thomas, William, 1769
 Thomassen, Harme, 1957
 Thomassen, Jhannis, 73
 Thome, Ebke, 1841
 Thome, Leena van Eps, 1841
 Thompkins, Caleb, 1689
 Thompkins, Edmond, 1689
 Thompkins, Eligia, 1689
 Thompkins, Hannah, 1689
 Thompkins, Jane, 1689
 Thompkins, John, 1689
 Thompkins, Joseph, 1689
 Thompkins, Mary, 1689
 Thompkins, Obadiah, 1689
 Thompkins, Roger, 1689
 Thompkins, Susanna, 1689
 Thompson, Agnes, 1738
 Thompson, Alexander, 1222
 Thompson, Alexander B., 1610
 Thompson, Ann, 1573
 Thompson, Catherine, 1768
 Thompson, Elizabeth, 1745
 Thompson, Ezra, 1350
 Thompson, George, 203, 299, 1337, 1738, 1745, 1762
 Thompson, Hannah Tanner, 1760
 Thompson, James, 1738, 1745, 1768
 Thompson, John, 782, 790, 1246, 1420, 1709
 Thompson, Loraney Drake, 544
 Thompson, Maribe Tanner, 1760
 Thompson, Mathew Edward, 453
 Thompson, M. Edward, 439, 456
 Thompson, Peter, 1942
 Thompson, Robert, 2108
 Thompson, Samll., 1350, 2092
 Thompson, W., 517
 Thompson, William, 166, 170, 588, 626, 736, 1738, 1745
 Thomson, Ann, 9, 1695
 Thomson, Cathrin, 1695
 Thomson, Charity Smith, 1516
 Thomson, Elisabeth, 1695, 1767
 Thomson, George, 1696
 Thomson, James, 425, 688, 1695, 1696
 Thomson, John, 45a, 948, 1489, 1695, 1696, 1767
 Thomson, Margret, 1695
 Thomson, Mary, 1696
 Thomson, Peter, 892
 Thomson, Robert, 1695, 1696, 1767
 Thomson, Sarah, 1695
 Thomson, William, 78, 588, 923, 1695
 Thong, Thomas, 1401
 Thorington, John, 1051
 Thorington, Mary, 1051
 Thorington, Samuel, 1051
 Thorington, Thomas, 1051
 Thorington, William, 1051
 Thorn, Benj., 190, 898
 Thorn, Catharine, 1739
 Thorn, Cornelia, 1739
 Thorn, Cornelius, 1739
 Thorn, Gilbert, 1739
 Thorn, Jacob, 704
 Thorn, James, 1034
 Thorn, Jeames, 1739
 Thorn, Jonathan, 500, 1739, 1741
 Thorn, Joseph, 1718
 Thorn, Mary Lawrence, 1034
 Thorn, Robert, 1739
 Thorn, Samuel, 1739
 Thorn, Stephen, 137, 1739, 2146
 Thorn, Thomas, 1131, 1459
 Thorn, Wm., 600
 Thorne, Benjamin, 1334
 Thorne, Edward, 1459
 Thorne, Hannah, 624, 1718
 Thorne, Isaac, 1718
 Thorne, Jacob, 1718
 Thorne, Jane, 1459
 Thorne, Langford, 1164
 Thorne, Stephen, 1459
 Thorne, Sybel, 1459
 Thorne, William, 616, 1718
 Thornton, Thomas, 651, 1051
 Thorold, Anna, 254
 Thorold, George, 254
 Throop, Josiah, 870
 Thurber, Richard, 727
 Thurman, Elisabeth, 1710
 Thurman, Francis, 1710
 Thurman, Gertrude, 1710
 Thurman, John, 1215, 1580, 1710, 2121
 Thurman, Ralph, 1710
 Thurman, Richardson, 1710
 Thurman, Susannah, 1710
 Thurston, Daniel, 1541
 Thurston, Dorcas Garnsey, 726
 Thurston, Job, 726
 Thurston, Joseph, 131, 139
 Tibbits, Henry, 183
 Tibbot, Hittabell, 46
 Tice, Caty, 1221
 Tice, Gilbert, 954

- Tice, John, 1221
 Tidd, Jemimah, 834
 Tiebout, Cornelius, 782
 Tiercks, Hestertie, 1379
 Tieter, Abraham, 1742
 Tieter, Catharine, 1742
 Tieter, Elisabeth, 1742
 Tieter, Hendrick, 1742
 Tieter, Henry, 1742
 Tieter, John, 1742
 Tieter, Margaret, 1742
 Tieter, Philipp, 1742
 Tieter, William, 1742
 Tieter, Zacharias, 1742
 Tillinghast, Catharine, 562
 Tillinghast, John L., 562
 Tillman, John William, 2078
 Tillotson, Asenath Higby, 908
 Tillotson, Matthew N., 908
 Tilyou, Vincent, 1219
 Tinnins, Prudence Topping, 1765
 Titsoor, Abraham, 1687
 Titsoor, Isaac, 1687
 Titsoor, Jacob, 1687
 Titsoor, Marya, 1687
 Titsoor, Neeltie Swart, 1687
 Titsoor, Stefanus, 1687
 Titsoor, Willem, 1687
 Titsort, Isaac, 1720
 Titsort, Leonard, 1720
 Titsort, Neiltie, 1720
 Titsort, Sarah, 1720
 Titsort, Thomas, 1720
 Titus, Abiall, 1682
 Titus, Austin, 861
 Titus, Content, 1682
 Titus, Ebenezer, 1744
 Titus, Gilbert, 142
 Titus, Hannah, 1682
 Titus, James, 1744
 Titus, John, 1682
 Titus, Lizzy, 1744
 Titus, Robert, 1744
 Titus, Samuel, 1682, 1744
 Titus, Sarah, 1744
 Titus, Susanna, 1682
 Titus, Timothy, 1744
 Titus, Wait, 861
 Tobias, Christian, 212, 683, 1734
 Tobias, Daniel, 683
 Tobias, Frederick, 1734
 Tobias, Isaac, 1734
 Tobias, Jacob, 492, 1734
 Tobias, Joseph, 1734
 Tobias, Ruth, 1734
 Tobias, Thomas, 1734
 Todd, Fanny Hatch, 903
 Toll, Carel H., 1737
 Toll, Carel Hanszen, 1704
 Toll, Charles H., 1737
 Toll, Daniel, 1704, 1737
 Toll, Daniel J., 1948
 Toll, Eva, 1704
 Toll, Geertruyd, 1704
 Toll, Hannah, 1704
 Toll, Hester, 1737
 Toll, Jesse, 1737
 Toll, Johannes, 1704
 Toll, John, 1737
 Toll, Simon, 1737
 Toll, Susannah, 1704
 Tolly, Catherine, 1763
 Tolly, George, 1763
 Tolly, Henry, 1763
 Tolly, John, 1763
 Tolly, John Frederick, 1763
 Tolly, William, 1763
 Tolman, Abraham, 1585
 Tolman, Harmanus, 1585
 Tolman, Rebecca, 1585
 Tom, Elizabeth, 1756
 Tom, Elizabeth Rodman, 1434
 Tom, John, 1756
 Tom, Nathaniel, 1756
 Tom, Thomas, 1756
 Tom, William, 1773
 Tom, William, 1773
 Tomassen, Catalina Bercx, 1772
 Tomassen, Geertruy Andries, 1774
 Tomassen, Harmen, 1772
 Tomassen, Jan, 1774
 Tomassen, Willem, 236
 Tomkins, *see* Thompkins, Tompkins
 Tomkins, Charity, 1728
 Tomkins, Joseph, 1689
 Tomkins, Samuel, 1728
 Tomlingson, Lavina Bacon, 223
 Tomlinson, David, 223
 Tompkins, Daniel D., 742
 Tompkins, Jonathan G., 637
 Tomson, James, 1489
 Tomson, John, 1740
 Tomson, Lette, 1740
 Tomson, Mary, 1740
 Tongue, Alice, 1715
 Tongue, Anna, 1715
 Tongue, Betse, 1715
 Tongue, George, 1715
 Tongue, John, 1715
 Tongue, Tamason, 1715
 Tooker, Jonah, 946
 Tooker, Reuben, 631
 Topping, Abijah, 1765
 Topping, Daniel, 1765
 Topping, Elisabeth, 1765
 Topping, Joseph, 1765
 Topping, Seth, 1765
 Topping, William, 1765

Index of Persons.

625

Tornaer, Jacob, 808
 Torrence, Mrs., 1599
 Totten, Benjamin, 1729
 Totten, John, 287, 1729
 Totten, Jonas, 1729
 Totten, Levina Churchill, 287
 Totten, Lovinee, 1729
 Tough, Jasper, 1373
 Toulmin, Ann Robinson, 663
 Toulmin, John B., 663
 Touray, Michael, 1253
 Tousey, Donald Grant, 218
 Tousey, Lucretia Beers, 218
 Townsend, Anna, 1747
 Townsend, Deborah, 1747
 Townsend, Isaac, 1747
 Townsend, Rebekah, 1747
 Townsend, Robert, 1747
 Townsend, Solomon, 1747
 Townsend, Almey, 1708
 Townsend, Benjamin, 1375
 Townsend, Betsy, 1375
 Townsend, C. D., 402
 Townsend, John, 1708, 1846
 Townsend, Keziah, 2105
 Townsend, Martha, 1708
 Townsend, Mary, 1375, 2123
 Townsend, Nathannel, 1708
 Townsend, Patty, 1375
 Townsend, Roger, 721, 2105
 Townsend, Samuel, 2115
 Townsend, Sarah, 721
 Townsend, Stephen, 1626, 1708,
 1747
 Townson, Garrardus, 787
 Towt, Robert, 334
 Tracy, Bethsheba, 1757
 Tracy, Elizabeth, 1757
 Tracy, Isaac, 1757
 Tracy, Keturah, 1757
 Tracy, Lois, 1757
 Tracy, Mary, 1757
 Tracy, Mehetable, 1757
 Tracy, Solomon, 1757
 Tracy, Thankfull, 1757
 Tracy, William G., 2122
 Tracy, Zaavan, 1757
 Tracy, Ziporah, 1757
 Tracy, Zirviah, 1757
 Traphagen, Eva, 1692, 1736
 Traphagen, Janitie, 1692, 1736
 Traphagen, Johannis, 1736
 Traphagen, Willem, 67, 1692
 Traphagen, William, 1692, 1736
 Traver, Catrine Lounhart, 1044
 Traver, Nicolas, 1044
 Traver, Philipp, 1044
 Travers, Nathaniel, 1755
 Travis, Elisha, 114

Travis, Moses, 114
 Treat, John, 1599
 Treat, Major Robert, 2109
 Treat, Richard, 1101
 Tredwell, Benjamin, 372
 Tredwell, Judge Thomas, 396
 Treever, Claritje Koons, 984
 Tremper, Catherine, 1719
 Tremper, Helmus, 530
 Tremper, Jacob, 530, 876, 1719
 Tremper, John, 1719
 Tremper, John George, 1719
 Tremper, John Jurry, 1851
 Tremper, Jury, 530
 Tremper, Laurentz, 530
 Tremper, Manus, 530
 Tremper, Mary, 530
 Tremper, Michael, 725
 Tremper, Susanna, 1719
 Trimble, Alexr., 1181, 1257, 1759
 Trimble, Elizabeth Sarah, 1759
 Trimble, George, 1181, 1759
 Trimble, John, 1257, 1759
 Trimble, Timothy, 1759
 Trimble, William, 1759
 Trimper, George, 980
 Trip, Jan, 213
 Tripp, Lot, 934
 Tripp, Smiten, 866, 934
 Tripp, Thomas, 2085
 Trivett, Edward, 965
 Tromper, Johannis, 1248
 Trott, Perient, 52
 Trotter, Anna Hogan, 805
 Trotter, John, 805
 Trotter, Matthew, 45, 1384
 Troup, Elizabeth Rousby, 1394
 Troup, John, 1394
 Troup, Robt., 379
 Truax, Abraham, 1047
 Truax, Henry, 2139
 Truax, Isaac, 1661, 2139
 Truax, Isaac Is., 1126
 Truax, Jannetie, 113
 Truax, John, 113
 Truax, John P., 2094
 Truax, Maritie, 1797
 Truax, Neltie van der Volgen, 1797
 Truex, Isaac, 2094
 Truex, Janeca, 634
 Truman, Peter, 773
 Truman, Richard, 773
 Trumpbour, Christina Fierer, 629
 Trumpbour, Christine, 1752
 Trumpbour, Jacob, 1752
 Trumpbour, Johannes, 629, 1752
 Trumpbour, Nicholas, 1752
 Trumper, Elizabeth, 623
 Trumper, Marite Felten, 623

- Trumpport, Valentine, 860
 Trumpover, Andres, 1749
 Trumpover, Cathren, 1749
 Trumpover, Cristen, 1749
 Trumpover, Elizabeth, 1749
 Trumpover, Margrit, 1749
 Trumpover, Mary, 1749
 Trumpover, Nicolas, 1749
 Trumpover, Peter, 1749
 Trumpover, Susannah, 1749
 Tubbs, Amos, 1323
 Tubbs, Benajah, 164
 Tucker, Caroline, 1766
 Tucker, Cornelius Wortendyke, 1766
 Tucker, Fanning Cobham, 1766
 Tucker, Hannah, 946, 1766
 Tucker, James, 1766
 Tucker, Mary, 2051
 Tucker, Rachel, 946
 Tucker, Robert, 1766
 Tucker, Susanna Maria, 1766
 Tudor, John, 615a, 779
 Tudle, Eunice, 870
 Tudle, John, 870
 Turck, Augustinus, 1543, 1987
 Turck, Jacobus, 651
 Turck, Willem, 236
 Turcke, Augustinus, 1876
 Turk, Chasverus, 1639
 Turk, Anthony, 1529
 Turk, Cathrina Sleght, 1529
 Turk, James, 1639
 Turk, Sarah, 1639
 Turnbull, Lieut. George, 791
 Turnaar, Jacobus, 808
 Turner, Hugh, 180
 Turner, Jacobus, 1721
 Turner, James, 1822
 Turneux, Odle, 422
 Turnpenny, John, 891
 Turretin, Mme. Grimes, 1458
 Tusten, Benjamin, 991
 Tusten, Col. Benj., 1725
 Tuston, Joseph, 1332
 Tuthill, Abigail, 1711
 Tuthill, Barzilai, 595
 Tuthill, Daniel, 1375, 1550, 1714, 1761
 Tuthill, Fanny, 1761
 Tuthill, Freegift, 1711
 Tuthill, James, 795, 1601, 1702, 1709
 Tuthill, Jamima, 1709
 Tuthill, Jane de Key, 419
 Tuthill, Joel, 1709
 Tuthill, John, 47, 1702, 1714, 1725, 1761
 Tuthill, John W., 598
 Tuthill, Jonathan, 1702, 1725
 Tuthill, Joshua, 1711
 Tuthill, Mary, 1702, 1709, 1725, 1761
 Tuthill, Nancy, 1761
 Tuthill, Nathan, 1761
 Tuthill, Nathaniel, 1711
 Tuthill, Phenias, 1714
 Tuthill, Samuel, 1714
 Tuthill, Solomon, 1702, 1725
 Tuthill, Susanna, 1714
 Tuthill, Tabitha, 2053
 Tuthill, Thomas, 1702, 1709
 Tuthill, William, 1702,
 Tuttle, Daniel, 548
 Tye, John, 1095
 Tye, Joseph, 1095
 Tygart, Suphrines, 593
 Tygert, John, 849
 Tygert, Magdalene, 849
 Tygert, Maria, 849
 Tygert, Mary Catherine, 849
 Tygert, Nicholas, 849
 Tygert, Peter, 849
 Tygert, Peter S., 849
 Tygert, Werner, 849
 Tyler, Jonathan, 1764
 Tyler, Margaret, 1764
 Tyler, Mary, 1272
 Tyler, Miriam, 1272
 Tyme, Michel, 1931
 Tyrrell, Ann, 160
 Tyrrell, William, 160

U

- Ule, Margaret Straight, 1611
 Umbrat, Stephen, 630
 Umphrey, Agnis, 1579
 Umphrey, Hugh, 1169, 2058
 Umphrey, John, 1510
 Underhill, Benjamin, 395
 Underhill, Edmund, 395
 Underhill, John, 1370
 Underhill, Umfree, 1136
 Upham, Barta, 1779, 1780
 Upham, Elizabeth, 1779, 1780
 Upham, Eme, 1780
 Upham, Emelia, 1779
 Upham, Gesey, 1779, 1780
 Upham, Helene, 1779
 Upham, John, 1779, 1780
 Upham, Magdalena, 1780
 Upham, Mary, 1779, 1780
 Upham, Susanna, 1779, 1780
 Upham, Wintie, 1780
 Upton, Clotworthy, 1781
 Upton, Joanna, 1781
 Upton, Lieut. Francis, 1781
 Ure, Masterton, 955

Urquhart, Mary, 1777
 Urquhart, Rev. William 1777
 Useely, Anna, 1778
 Useely, Cathrina, 1778
 Useely, Cornelia, 1778
 Useely, Elizabeth, 1778
 Useely, Engle, 1778
 Useely, Janneke, 1778
 Useely, Maria, 1778
 Useely, Peter, 1778
 Ustick, Elizabeth, 1298
 Utt, David, 1092
 Uzile, David, 1878
 Uzile, Engeltie Vroman, 1878

V

Vachte, Martha, 939
 Vail, Aaron, 142, 694, 1285
 Vail, Alsop, 1920
 Vail, Benjamin, 1920
 Vail, Daniel, 336, 517
 Vail, John, 1920
 Vail, Lidia, 1920
 Vail, Martha, 1285
 Vail, Mary, 1920
 Vail, Pain, 1920
 Vail, Thomas, 1747
 Vail, William, 1920
 Vail, *see* Veal
 Valentine, Alexander, 1891
 Valentine, Hendrick, 1891
 Valentine, Jacob, 1891
 Valentine, James, 1633
 Valentine, John, 1891
 Valentine, Johan Mathias, 1891
 Valentine, Margaret, 1891
 Valentine, Mathew, 719
 Valentine, Peter, 1891
 Valkenaer, Do. Justus, 915
 Valkenaer, Geritje Hardik, 915
 Valkenar, Benedictus, 987
 Valkenburgh, Christian, 1059, 1176, 1605
 Valkenburgh, Hieronimus, 1177
 Valkenburgh, Marytje Myer, 1177
 Valteau, S., 414
 Valteau, Stephen, 1016
 Valteau, Theodor, 290
 Vallentine, Jacob, 676
 Vallentine, Grietje Gessener, 676
 Vallete, Peter, 60
 Valliant, Capt. Pierre, 216
 van Aake, Petris, 1527
 van Aaken, Jan Koster, 1772
 van Acken, Jan Koster, 1467
 van Aecken, Jan, 1772
 van Aelen, John, 800
 van Aernam, Isaac, 1864
 van Aken, Abraham, 1898
 van Aken, Benjamin, 1898
 van Aken, Cornelis, 1795, 2015
 van Aken, Gedion, 1898
 van Aken, Jan, 1898
 van Aken, Johannis, 1205, 1898
 van Aken, Maria Masten, 1205
 van Aken, Marynies, 1703, 2016
 van Aken, Mary Tarepenning, 1703
 van Aken, Peter, 1898
 van Aken, Petrus, 778b, 1703, 1898
 van Aken, Pieter, 2016
 van Aken, Sarah Westbroeck, 2015
 van Ale, Lawrence, 243, 244
 van Ale, William, 1985
 van Alee, Arriatie Hogenboom, 916
 van Alee, Lours., 916
 van Alen, Abraham, 1806, 1837, 1934
 van Alen, Abraham E., 1883
 van Alen, Adam, 1806, 1820, 1827, 1883, 1917
 van Alen, Alida, 1806
 van Alen, Ally, 1934
 van Alen, Catelina, 1934
 van Alen, Catharina, 1837, 1909, 1917, 1934
 van Alen, Christyna ten Broeck, 1685
 van Alen, Cornelis, 100
 van Alen, Elbert, 1806
 van Alen, Elbertie, 1917
 van Alen, Elizabeth, 1806
 van Alen, Ephraim, 578
 van Alen, Evert, 1806, 1883
 van Alen, Garret, 918
 van Alen, Hannah Hogteling, 918
 van Alen, Jacobus, 1806, 1820, 1837, 1883
 van Alen, Jacobus E., 1883
 van Alen, Johannes, 1685, 1806, 1820, 1837, 1883
 van Alen, Johannis E., 1883
 van Alen, John, 987, 1042, 1917
 van Alen, Katarina, 1806
 van Alen, Lanchey, 1934
 van Alen, Lena, 1820, 1837
 van Alen, Lowrens, 1837
 van Alen, Lowrens E., 1883
 van Alen, Lowrens L., 1883, 1901
 van Alen, Margaret, 1934
 van Alen, Margaret van Schaack, 1901
 van Alen, Margrieta, 1883
 van Alen, Maria, 1820, 1883
 van Alen, Mary, 1837
 van Alen, Peter, 217, 710, 1743
 van Alen, Pieter, 670
 van Alen, Sally, 1934

- van Alen, Sarah, 1806, 1820
 van Alen, Stephanis, 628, 1854
 van Alen, Stephen, 1909
 van Alen, Tryntie, 1820, 1917
 van Alen, William, 1787
 van Alen, Yohannes, 751
 van Allen, Direck, 1691
 van Allen, Manuel, 1932
 van Allen, Willem, 1396
 van Alstine, Bartholomy, 1291
 van Alstine, Margreth Ogsbury, 1291
 van Alstyn, Abraham, 1827
 van Alstyn, Alletna Oosterhout, 1274
 van Alstyn, Anneke Gardenir, 757
 van Alstyn, Capt. Sander, 1827
 van Alstyn, Cornelia van den Bergh, 1984
 van Alstyn, Cornelis, 1984
 van Alstyn, Elbertje, 1827
 van Alstyn, Isaac, 1827
 van Alstyn, Johannis, 1827
 van Alstyn, Lambarth, 2003
 van Alstyn, Maria, 1827, 2003
 van Alstyn, Marritie van den Bergh, 1984
 van Alstyn, Martin, 1984
 van Alstyn, Peter, 2003
 van Alstyn, Pieter, 1827
 van Alstyn, Thomas, 2003
 van Alstyn, William, 2003
 van Alstyn, John, 121
 van Alstyn, Marte, 1880
 van Amburgh, Joseph, 643
 van Ander, Adrian, 640
 van Antwerp, Daniel G., 1915
 van Antwerp, Gerrit, 124, 1915
 van Antwerp, Harme, 1114
 van Antwerp, Hility, 1915
 van Antwerp, Simon, 611
 van Antwerp, Wilhelmus, 1915
 van Antwerpe, Engeltie, 1993
 van Antwerpe, Gerrit, 1993
 van Antwerpe, Lena van Slyck, 1826
 van Antwerpe, Wilhelmus, 1776
 van Antwerpen, Annaatje, 1832
 van Antwerpen, Arejantje, 1832
 van Antwerpen, Arent, 1826
 van Antwerpen, Catriena, 1832, 1844
 van Antwerpen, Daniel, 1832
 van Antwerpen, Daniel D., 1832
 van Antwerpen, Daniel Leymonsens, 1844
 van Antwerpen, Engeltje, 1844
 van Antwerpen, Gerrit, 1816, 1832, 2143
 van Antwerpen, Johannes Sy., 1844
 van Antwerpen, Lowies, 1844
 van Antwerpen, Maria, 1832
 van Antwerpen, Marya Yates, 2143
 van Antwerpen, Seymon, 1844
 van Antwerpen, Wilhelmus, 1832
 van Arnem, Abraham, 1014, 1025
 van Auke, Eliphaz, 1751
 van Auken, Peter, 665
 van Aulen, Peter, 1932
 van Benschoten, Mathew, 531
 van Benthusen, Margaret Vusburgh, 1947
 van Benthuisen, Abrehem, 1876
 van Benthuisen, Baltus, 1987
 van Benthuisen, Barent, 1851, 1876, 1987
 van Benthuisen, Bornt, 1899
 van Benthuisen, Catleyntie, 1876
 van Benthuisen, Catrena, 1987
 van Benthuisen, Elizabeth, 1987
 van Benthuisen, Gerrit, 1851, 1876, 1947
 van Benthuisen, J., 1215
 van Benthuisen, Jacob, 1876, 1899, 1908
 van Benthuisen, Jacobus Perreker, 1987
 van Benthuisen, Jan, 1907
 van Benthuisen, Jannetje, 1851
 van Benthuisen, Jenneke, 1876
 van Benthuisen, Johannes, 1987
 van Benthuisen, John, 1876, 1908
 van Benthuisen, Kethurah, 1899
 van Benthuisen, Liedia, 1987
 van Benthuisen, Marten, 51, 1987
 van Benthuisen, Mary, 1899
 van Benthuisen, Marya, 1907, 1908
 van Benthuisen, Mr., 1150
 van Benthuisen, Peter, 1607, 1851, 1899, 1908
 van Benthuisen, Pieter, 1876
 van Bergen, Ann, 1847
 van Bergen, Annatie, 23
 van Bergen, Anthony, 586
 van Bergen, Catharina, 23
 van Bergen, Deborah, 23
 van Bergen, Gerret, 23, 444, 1847, 1975
 van Bergen, Henry, 586, 2006
 van Bergen, Marten, 444
 van Bergen, Marten G., 1048
 van Bergen, Martin Gerretsen, 297, 444, 1782, 1972, 1975, 2130
 van Bergen, Martin Garson, 1847
 van Bergen, Martin Gerse, 2051
 van Burgen, Martin Gerson, 442
 van Bergen, Myndert, 1975
 van Bergen, Neeltie Mynders, 1975
 van Bergen, Peter, 1586

Index of Persons.

629

- van Bergen, Petrus, 444
 van Bergen, Wilhelmus, 23, 1847
 van Bergen, William, 23, 1847
 van Beure, Barent, 2034
 van Beuren, Anna Goes, 753
 van Beuren, Magdalena, 1981
 van Beuren, Marten Cornelissen, 1981
 van Beuren, Pieter Marten, 1981
 van Beuren, Tobias, 499, 753
 van Beuren, Tobyas Cornelissen, 1981
 van Beuren, Sarah Dubois, 499
 van Bockhoven, Claes Jansen, 1785
 van Bonwell, Hendrick, 1112
 van Boskerk, Lourens, 400, 1849
 van Brackel, Catryntje van der Volgen, 1797
 van Brackel, Gysbert, 1797
 van Brakel, Elizabeth, 1983
 van Brakel, Gerret, 429
 van Brakel, Gerrit Gysbertsen, 1983
 van Brakel, Gysbert, 1983
 van Brakel, Gysbert Gerritsen, 1983
 van Brakell, Martha, 921
 van Brakell, Mary, 921
 van Brakell, Matthew, 921
 van Brakell, Rachel, 921
 van Brakell, Rachel Johnson, 921
 van Bramer, Hendrick, 827
 van Brough, Peter, 417
 van Brugh, Annatie, 237
 van Brugh, Catrina Roeloffs, 237
 van Brugh, Johannes, 237
 van Brugh, Pieter, 1674
 van Brunt, Angenitie, 1819
 van Brunt, Cornelis, 1819
 van Brunt, Marragreet, 1819
 van Brunt, Marrytie, 1819
 van Brunt, Nicolas, 1819
 van Brunt, Rutger, 1819
 van Brunt, Tryntje, 1819
 van Bueren, Tobias, 768
 van Bunschooten, Elias, 1687, 1798
 van Bunschoten, Annatje, 1903
 van Bunschoten, Catherine, 1925
 van Bunschoten, Egbert, 1903
 van Bunschoten, Egenas, 1903
 van Bunschoten, Elias, 667, 1840, 1925
 van Bunschoten, Elsie, 1903
 van Bunschoten, Elizabeth, 1903
 van Bunschoten, Harmanis, 1903
 van Bunschoten, Jacobus, 1903
 van Bunschoten, Jacomyntje, 1925
 van Bunschoten, Johannes, 810, 1874
 van Bunschoten, John, 1903, 1925
 van Bunschoten, Nelly van Vliet, 1884
 van Bunschoten, Rachel, 1925
 van Buuschoten, Salomon, 1903
 van Bunschoten, Tunis, 1798, 1842, 1903, 1925
 van Bunschoten, Tunis, 1815
 van Bura, Barent, 2034
 van Bura, Maritie Winne, 2034
 van Buren, Aaryaentie, 1924
 van Buren, Altie Winne, 2135
 van Buren, Callyntie, 1988
 van Buren, Catalina, 1924
 van Buren, Catherine, 1924
 van Buren, Cornelius, 894
 van Buren, Eva van Slyck, 1581
 van Buren, Eyche, 1924
 van Buren, Francis, 1581
 van Buren, Gerrit, 682
 van Buren, Hannah van Slyck, 1581
 van Buren, Harme, 1581
 van Buren, Hendrick, 1988, 2135
 van Buren, Itie, 1924
 van Buren, Johannes, 1924, 1988
 van Buren, Maas, 1924, 1988
 van Buren, Magdalena, 1988
 van Buren, Maycka Hun, 894
 van Buren, Peter, 1706
 van Buren, Piter, 1302
 van Buren, Yan, 1014
 van Buskirk, Col. Abraham, 901
 van Buuren, Pieter, 668
 van Campen, Elsie Eltinge, 575
 van Campen, Isaak, 575
 Vance, Samuel, 1558
 van Cleek, Baltus, 980
 van Cleek, Chatarina, 980
 van Cleek, Elizabeth, 980
 van Cleek, Franz, 980
 van Cleek, Grietje, 980
 van Cleek, Peter, 980
 van Cleek, Sarah, 980
 van Cleek, Sarah Kip, 980
 van Cleff, Gerrit, 1149
 van Corlaer, Benoni, 252, 1970
 van Corlaer, Elisabeth, 252, 410, 1824
 van Corlaer, Elizabeth van der Poel, 1970
 van Cortland, Col. Philipp, 945
 van Cortland, Jacobus, 422
 van Cortlandt, Augt., 1560, 1644, 1821
 van Cortlandt, Augustus, 313a, 1203
 van Cortlandt, Elizabeth, 1614
 van Cortlandt, Elizabeth Cuyler, 316
 van Cortlandt, Eva, 1938
 van Cortlandt, Frederick, 313a
 van Cortlandt, Geertruy Schuyler, 1473

- van Cortlandt, Gilbert, 160
 van Cortlandt, Hester, 1868
 van Cortlandt, Jacob, 416
 van Cortlandt, Jacobus, 313a, 1938
 van Cortlandt, James, 13, 313a, 316,
 1614, 1644
 van Cortlandt, John, 84, 160, 1937,
 1400, 1644, 2034
 van Cortlandt, Mrs. James, 334
 van Cortlandt, Nicholas Bayard, 160
 van Cortlandt, Oloff Stevensen, 1954,
 1955
 van Cortlandt, Philipp, 160, 2034
 van Cortlandt, Pierre, 160, 1906
 van Cortlandt, Samuel, 160
 van Cortlandt, Stephanus, 1473
 van Cortlandt, Stephen, 160, 1938
 van Cortlandt, William Ricketts, 160
 van Courtlandt, General Philipp, 1935
 van Courtlandt, Gertrude, 1935
 van Courtlandt, Elizabeth, 1935
 van Courtlandt, James, 1935
 van Courtlandt, Johanna, 1935
 van Courtlandt, John, 1935
 van Courtlandt, Philipp, 1935
 van Courtlandt, Pierre, 1935
 van Courtlandt, Stephen, 1935
 van Curlaer, Anthonia Slackboom,
 1961
 van Dalfsen, Johannes, 1730
 van Dalsem, Henry, 1079
 van Dalsem, John, 1151
 van Dalsem, William, 1079
 van Dam, Anthony, 893
 van Dam, Claes Ripsen, 1666
 van Dam, Ino., 893
 van Dam, Rip, 419, 1241
 van de Bogert, François, 1074
 van de Bogert, Maria Leroy, 1074
 Van degrist, John, 1085
 van de Merken, Frederick, 2043
 van den Bergh, Adam, 677
 van den Bergh, Catalina, 1995
 van den Bergh, Catharina, 1788, 2009
 van den Bergh, Claas, 2001
 van den Bergh, Cornelia, 1984
 van den Bergh, Cornelius, 677,
 1788, 1852, 1865
 van den Bergh, Cornelius C., 1895,
 2001
 van den Bergh, Cornelis Gysbertsen,
 1984
 van den Bergh, Cornelis Williamsen,
 1790, 1982
 van den Bergh, Geertie, 1788, 1984
 van den Bergh, Gerrit, 1116, 1788,
 1984, 2003, 2052
 van den Bergh, Gerrit C., 2153
 van den Bergh, Gerrit G., 1240
 van den Bergh, Gerrit Gersen, 444
 van den Bergh, Goose, 1984
 van den Bergh, Gysbert, 617, 1788,
 1839, 1984, 1995
 van den Bergh, Gysbert Cornelius-
 sen, 569
 van den Bergh, Henry, 1101
 van den Bergh, John, 2009
 van den Bergh, Maria, 1995
 van den Bergh, Marike, 1790, 1982
 van den Bergh, Marrea, Viele, 1852
 van den Bergh, Mathyas, 1984
 van den Bergh, Mattys, 2005, 2009
 van den Bergh, Neeltie Waldron,
 2057
 van den Bergh, Nicholas, Johs., 1895
 van den Bergh, Peter, 2009
 van den Bergh, Peterus, 1269
 van den Bergh, Rachel, 2009
 van den Bergh, Rebecca, 2009
 van den Bergh, Rykert, 2009
 van den Bergh, Volkert, 1995, 2057
 van den Bergh, Volkie, 1995
 van den Bergh, Wilhelmus, 1788,
 1995
 van den Bergh, William, 1788, 1790,
 1995
 van den Bergh, William G., 1995
 van den Bergh, William Gysbertsen,
 1788
 van den Bergh, Wynant, 1788, 1790,
 1984, 1995
 van den Bergh, Wynant Williamsen,
 1982
 van den Bogert, Catharine, 1813
 van den Bogert, Claas, 1904
 van den Bogert, Cornelius, 1825
 van den Bogert, Frans, 1904
 van den Bogert, Harmanis Franse,
 1863
 van den Bogert, Harmanus, 1904
 van den Bogert, Helena, 1813
 van den Bogert, Jacobus, 1813, 1825
 van den Bogert, Johannis, 1825
 van den Bogert, Lena, 1825
 van den Bogert, Maragrit, 1813, 1904
 van den Bogert, Myndert, 1813, 1814,
 1825
 van den Bogert, Neeltie, 1825
 van den Bogert, Nicolaes, 1863
 van den Bogert, Peter, 1825
 van den Bogert, Ragel, 1825
 van den Bogert, Takenas, 1904
 van den Boogaert, Harman Meyen-
 dersen, 1954
 van den Boogert, Jacobes, 1814
 van den Broch, Reiner John, 1227
 van den Broek, R. J., 216, 220, 369,
 1096, 1443

- van den Natewis, Rudolph van Suylen, 1953
 van den Uythof, Elisabeth Heyndrickx, 1963
 van den Uythof, Wouter, 1963
 van de Poll, Heerman, 213
 van der Beek, Rem, 1022
 van der Beek, Hannah, 1835
 van der Beek, John, 1835
 van der Beek, Rem, 1835
 van der Beek, Yan, 2161
 Vanderbelt, Derick, 1565
 Vanderbelt, Dowe, 1622
 Vanderbelt, Jacobus, 1565
 Vanderbelt, Johannis, 1135
 van der Bergh, William, 1971
 van der Bilt, Maregretie Cornel, 269
 van der Bilt, Rem, 269
 van der Bilt, Ryk, 1816
 van der Burgh, Elesabeth, 1875
 van der Burgh, Henry, 1033, 1428, 1687, 1798, 1840, 1875
 van der Burgh, Hester, 1875
 van der Burgh, Jacob, 1881
 van der Burgh, James, 353
 van der Burgh, John, 454, 1798, 1875, 1881
 van der Burgh, Magdalen, 1798, 1875
 van der Burgh, Margit, 1875
 van der Burgh, Mary, 1881
 van der Burgh, Peter, 1798
 van der Burgh, Richard, 1798, 1840, 1881
 van der Burgh, Stephen, 1798
 van der Burgh, Susannah, 1798
 van der Burgh, William, 1798, 1875, 1881
 van der Cook, Hendrick, 1932
 van der Cook, Michael, 1932
 van der Cook, Sarah, 1932
 van der Cook, Simon, 1932
 van der Heul, Johanna, 1508
 van der Heul, Maria, 1508
 van der Heyden, Aeltie Jansen Wemp, 1956
 van der Heyden, Aeltie Wemp, 2127
 van der Heyden, David, 268, 902, 1887
 van der Heyden, Dirck, 1887
 van der Heyden, Jacob, 1887
 van der Heyden, Jacob Theysen, 565
 van der Heyden, Jan Cornelissen, 1956, 2127
 van der Heyden, Jane, 1889
 van der Heyden, Johannes, 113, 1889, 1985
 van der Heyden, John, 104, 1889
 van der Heyden, Johs., 759, 801, 1818, 1824, 2040
 van der Heyden, Maria Butler, 104, 109
 van der Heyden, Mary, 1889
 van der Heyden, Rachel, 1889
 van der Hoeve, Cornelis, 1969
 van der Hoeve, Metie Beeckman, 1969
 van der Hoykens, Cornelis, 910
 van der Huse, Johannes, 418
 van der Kar, Dirck, 668, 1200, 1378
 van der Lyn, Jacobus, 158
 van der Merker, Johannis, 1537
 van der Poel, Anna, 1512
 van der Poel, Anthony Cornelissen, 252, 1970
 van der Poel, Ariaentie, 1794
 van der Poel, Catrine Jans Crom, 1970
 van der Poel, Elisabeth, 1794
 van der Poel, Hannah, 1378
 van der Poel, James, 391, 896
 van der Poel, John, 896
 van der Poel, Maria, 1378
 van der Poel, Melchior, 1971
 van der Poel, Teunis Cornelissen, 45b
 van der Poel, Wynant, 1971
 van der Post, Ary, 219
 Vanderspeigle, John, 1299
 van der Spek, Jan, 213
 Vanderspiegel, Jacobus, 1476
 van der Spiegel, Law, 1492
 van der Veer, Dominicus, 269
 van der Volge, Ariaantie, 266
 van der Volge, Catherine, 266
 van der Volge, Clas. Lowretse, 1266
 van der Volge, Elizabeth, 266
 van der Volge, Eva, 269
 van der Volge, Geertruy, 266
 van der Volge, Geertruy van Patten, 266
 van der Volge, Lowrens Claessen, 266
 van der Volge, Marytie, 266
 van der Volge, Nicolas, 250
 van der Volge, Petrus, 266
 van der Volge, Susanna Wolkeven, 266
 van der Volgen, Claas, 1704, 1916, 2094
 van der Volgen, Cornelis, 1797, 1916
 van der Volgen, Elisabeth, 1797, 1916
 van der Volgen, Jannettie, 1797
 van der Volgen, Lowrance, 1916
 van der Volgen, Lowerens, 1797
 van der Volgen, Petrus, 1916
 van der Volgen, Rebecca, 1916
 van der Volgen, Sarah, 2094
 van der Volgen, Susanna, 1916
 van der Volgen, Tunus, 1797

- van der Voort, Abigail Hallsted, 797
 van der Voort, John, 1511
 van der Voort, Martha Seaman, 1511
 Vandervoort, Mr., 1599
 van der Voort, Paulus, 1398, 1399
 van der Voort, Peter, 833
 van der Wal, Cornelis Corn., 219
 van der Werken, Anna Maria Lipe,
 1057
 van der Werken, Hendrick, 1998
 van der Werken, Jacob, 1057
 van der Werken, Johannes, 1998
 van der Woort, Powel, 15
 van der Zee, Afte, 2011
 van der Zee, Albert, 961, 2012
 van der Zee, Annautey, 2011
 van der Zee, Anny, 2011
 van der Zee, Cornelius, 2011, 2012
 van der Zee, Easter, 2011
 van der Zee, Elizabeth, 2011
 van der Zee, Garret, 2011
 van der Zee, Harman, 2012
 van der Zee, Henry, 2012
 van der Zee, Hillette Lansinck, 1964
 van der Zee, John, 2011
 van der Zee, Rachel, 2011
 van der Zee, Storm, 1964, 2011, 2129
 van der Zee, Storm I., 2011
 van der Zee, Teunis, 2011
 van der Zee, Walter, 2011
 van der Zee, Wouter, 961
 van Deursen, Abr'm, 779
 van Deusen, Ariantje, 1893
 van Deusen, Aryaentie Staats, 1519
 van Deusen, Christina Delametter,
 569
 van Deusen, Cornelia van Benren,
 1981
 van Deusen, Cornelius, 249, 832,
 1142
 van Deusen, Harpert, 1391
 van Deusen, Hendrik, 1519
 van Deusen, Heyltye, 1893
 van Deusen, Isaac, 578
 van Deusen, Johannes, 1893
 van Deusen, Johs., 569
 van Deusen, Leah, 249, 1142
 van Deusen, Maritie Gerrits, 1391
 van Deusen, Mary, 1893
 van Deusen, Robert, 1893, 1981
 van Deusen, Thomas, 1893
 van Deusen, Tobias, 1893
 van Deventer, Elizabeth Lakeman,
 1022
 van Deventer, John, 1022
 van de Water, Alburtus, 964
 van de Water, Benjamin, 1857
 van de Water, Engeltie Lamberts,
 1015
 van de Water, Jacobus, 153, 1015,
 1857
 van de Water, Maryah, 1857
 van de Water, Mary Beadell, 153
 van de Water, Michel, 1182
 van de Waters, Peter, 449
 van de Woort, Margaret Coe, 354
 van de Woort, Peter, 1585
 van de Woort, Sarah Snedeker, 1585
 van Ditmash, Lewis, 11
 van Dolphsen, Derrickye Tallaman,
 1694
 van Doren, John, 950
 van Dorsan, Altie, 335
 van Driesen, Anna, 1800, 1823
 van Driesen, Arent, 1804
 van Driesen, Domine Jan, 1269
 van Driesen, Eva, 1800, 1823
 van Driesen, Hendrick, 1800, 1823
 van Driesen, Johannes, 1800
 van Driesen, Margrita Oothout, 1269
 van Driesen, Marritie, 1823
 van Driesen, Rev. Petrus, 1800, 1823
 van Driessen, Anna, 1828
 van Driessen, Engeltje, 1828
 van Driessen, Hendrick, 1828
 van Driessen, John, 1828
 van Driessen, Mary, 1828
 van Driessen, Petrus, 1828
 van Duese, Arent, 1991
 van Duesen, Abraham, 1896
 van Duesen, Annatie, 1990
 van Duesen, Bata, 1990
 van Duesen, Bata Esselstyn, 577
 van Duesen, Bertha, 1990
 van Duesen, Catrena, 2064
 van Duesen, Cornelia, 1990
 van Duesen, Cornelis, 1990
 van Duesen, Elizabeth, 1990
 van Duesen, Helena, 1990
 van Duesen, Hendrick, 1896
 van Duesen, Isaac, 1990
 van Duesen, Jacob, 1896
 van Duesen, Jan, 344, 460
 van Duesen, Johannes, 1990
 van Duesen, John, 1896
 van Duesen, Mallegert, 1896
 van Duesen, Martin, 1896
 van Duesen, Marytie, 1990
 van Duesen, Mathewis, 1990
 van Duesen, Robert, 1896
 van Duesen, Sarah, 1990
 van Duesen, Tryntie, 1990
 van Duine, Ariaentie Ditmars, 450
 van Duine, William, 450
 van Durhen, Sara, 1873
 van Durzen, Matthew, 619
 van Dusen, Johannes Tobise, 1119
 van Dusen, Math., 200

- van Dusen, Robert, 2064
 v. Dyck, A., 753
 van Dyck, Arent, 100, 578, 1129,
 1509, 1706, 1802, 1827, 1834, 1837
 van Dyck, Catalintje, 1820
 van Dyck, Cornelius, 61, 408, 1104,
 1239, 1395, 1473, 1797, 1829,
 1848, 1863, 1883, 1966, 2128,
 2130, 2155
 van Dyck, Cornelius Lott, 1848
 van Dyck, Crystyna ten Broeck, 1775
 van Dyck, David, 442, 1775
 van Dyck, Dr. Arent, 1854
 van Dyck, Dr. Hend., 1854
 van Dyck, Elisabeth Strang, 1499
 van Dyck, Elizabeth, 1509
 van Dyck, Francis, 1829
 van Dyck, Henderick Most, 1848
 van Dyck, Hendr., 1672, 1977
 van Dyck, Hendrick, 1854
 van Dyck, Henry, 754, 1996, 1999
 van Dyck, Henry L., 896
 van Dyck, Heyltje, 1854
 van Dyck, Jacobus, 427, 1483, 1515,
 1829, 1848
 van Dyck, John, 91, 627
 van Dyck, John Most, 1848
 van Dyck, Katharina, 758
 van Dyck, Laurens, 121, 1854
 van Dyck, Maragreta, 113
 van Dyck, Margreta, 1848
 van Dyck, Margrieta Bradt, 1863
 van Dyck, Marigritie Folkertson, 627
 van Dyck, Peter, 1829
 van Dyck, Rachel, 1260
 van Dyck, Richard, 1499, 1829
 van Dyck, Stephanis, 628, 1509, 1854
 van Dyck, Stephen, 412, 867
 van Dyck, Wessel, 1847
 van Dyke, Cornelis, 1812
 van Dyke, Hendrick, 1812
 van Dyke, Jacobus, 1114
 van Dyke, Maria, 1812
 van Dyke, Stephanus, 1117
 van Eeckelen, Gysselfie Alberts, 2129
 van Eeckelen, Jan, 2129
 van Ekelen, Johannes, 1386
 van Elmendorp, Conrad, 1786
 van Elmendorp, Jacobus, 1786
 van Elmendorp, Janneke, 1786
 van Elmendorp, Geertje, 1786
 van Elmendorp, Grietje, 1786, 1789
 van Enden, Johannes, 1882
 van Enden, Sarah van Wagenen,
 1882
 van Eps, Abraham, 1859
 van Eps, Alexander, 1841
 van Eps, Alsander, 1833
 van Eps, Effe, 1859
 van Eps, Gertruy, 1841
 van Eps, Jacobes, 1841
 van Eps, Jan Baptist Sanders, 1841
 van Eps, Jannetie Lansingh, 1047
 van Eps, John, 1047
 van Eps, John B., 250
 van Eps, Loweres, 1841
 van Eps, Marya, 1859
 van Eps, Neeltje, 266, 1841
 van Eps, Sander, 266
 van Eps, Susanna, 1859
 van Ess, Catalyntje, 980
 van Ess, Gerrit, 980
 van Ess, Grietje Kip, 980
 van Ess, Philipp, 980
 van Etten, Alida, 1905
 van Etten, Annatje, 1905
 van Etten, Anthony, 1905
 van Etten, Antje, 1905
 van Etten, Antie Westbroeck, 2015
 van Etten, Arie, 1874
 van Etten, Arreiantje, 1874
 van Etten, Blandina, 1905
 van Etten, Catherine, 1874
 van Etten, Elizabeth, 1874
 van Etten, Gysbert, 1874
 van Etten, Henericus, 1905
 van Etten, Jacob, 1905, 2015
 van Etten, Jacobus, 1874
 van Etten, Janitia, 1250
 van Etten, Jannetie, 1905
 van Etten, Johannis, 1746, 1874
 van Etten, Leaja, 1874
 van Etten, Levi, 1905
 van Etten, Margaret, 1905
 van Etten, Maria, 1874
 van Etten, Marie, 1905
 van Etten, Thomas, 1905
 van Exveen, Catrina, 1791
 van Exveen, Cornelis, 1791
 van Exveen, Gerrit Cornelissen,
 1791
 Vanfactor, Dariel, 983
 Vanfalter, Cornelius, 983
 Vanfalter, Hannah, 983
 van Falkburgh, Neely Gardenir,
 757
 van Fleet, Arey, 1867
 van Fleet, Benjamin, 1867
 van Fleet, Cornelius, 1867
 van Fleet, Dirck, 1867
 van Fleet, Johannes, 1867
 van Fradenburgh, Isaac, 869
 van Francke, Geertruy Cregier,
 4106
 van Francke, Ulderick, 4106
 van Francken, Maria Bratts, 238
 van Francken, Ryckert, 238
 van Gaasbeeck, Peter, 1746

- van Gaasbeek, Abraham, 1727, 1850
 van Gaasbeek, Abraham W., 522
 van Gaasbeek, Antje, 1850
 van Gaasbeek, Catharina, 1850
 van Gaasbeek, Johannes, 1850
 van Gaasbeek, Lawrens, 1850
 van Gaasbeek, Petrus, 1176
 van Gaasbeek, Sarah, 1850
 van Gaasbeek, Sarah ten Broek, 1727
 van Gaasbeek, Thomas, 1698, 1850
 van Gaasbeek, William, 1850
 van Gaesbeek, Catherina de Lametter, 456
 van Gaesbeek, Wilhelmus, 456
 van Gansevoort, Harman, 1966
 van Garden, Christenah, 1393
 van Garden, Harma, 1393
 van Garden, Rachel Rosenkrans, 1393
 van Gelden, Gerret, 1873
 van Gelder, John, 77
 van Gelder, Rachel, 179
 van Geyseling, Cornelis, 1890
 van Geyseling, Elias, 1890
 van Geyseling, Jacob, 1890
 van Geyseling, Myndert, 1890
 van Geyseling, Pieter, 1890
 van Geyseling, Suster, 1890
 van Gieson, Marselis W., 221
 van Guysling, Judith, 45
 van Guysling, Myndert, 1460
 van Hoese, Catalina van den Bergh, 1995
 van Hoese, Hendrick, 1995
 van Hoese, Jan Fransen, 1973
 van Hoese, Juriaan, 1973
 van Hoese, Volkert, 749
 van Hoese, Volkie, 1973
 van Hoese, Jeurian, 409
 van Hoese, Tretie, 409
 van Hoesen, Abraham, 100
 van Hoesen, Casper, 1675, 1817
 van Hoesen, Catharina, 1909
 van Hoesen, David, 859
 van Hoesen, Gasper, 1792
 van Hoesen, Gerrit, 998
 van Hoesen, Hendrik, 628
 van Hoesen, Henry, 168
 van Hoesen, Jacob F., 1917
 van Hoesen, Jan, 1793
 van Hoesen, Jan Hanneson, 76
 van Hoesen, Jan Jacobsen, 258
 van Hoesen, Johannes, 628
 van Hoesen, John Jur., 1909
 van Hoesen, Jureje (George), 100, 121
 van Hoesen, Jurrian, 859, 1793
 van Hoesen, Justus H., 867, 1917
 van Hoesen, Katherin, 1793
 van Hoesen, Maria Borghart, 121
 van Hoesen, Mary, 1793
 van Hoesen, Mary van Loon, 1817
 van Hoesen, Rachel, 258
 van Hoesen, Titje, 1793
 van Hoesen, Volckert, 1784
 van Hoevenbergh, Henricus, 1741
 van Hoevenbergh, Henry, 1746
 van Hoeze, Hendrik, 628
 van Hoezen, Petrus, 628
 van Hoise, Jacob, 1302
 van Hook, Isaac, 531, 1944
 van Hook, Lawrence, 210
 van Hooten, Closs R., 1352
 van Horn, Mary, 1121
 van Horne, Alada, 1897
 van Horne, Ann, 227, 1234
 van Horne, Anna, 1223, 1897
 van Horne, Ann Reade, 1418
 van Horne, Augusta, 1937
 van Horne, Augustus, 1234, 1897
 van Horne, Catharina, 1856
 van Horne, Cornelius, 1897
 van Horne, David, 227, 1937
 van Horne, Garret, 1897
 van Horne, James, 1856
 van Horne, Joanna, 1897
 van Horne, John, 422, 1856
 van Horne, Margaret, 1856
 van Horne, Mary, 1897
 van Horne, Sarah, 1937
 van Hosen, Herman, 2153
 van Houten, Catharine Blauvelt, 157
 van Houten, Claus, 181
 van Houten, Claus R., 151
 van Houten, Cornelis Cornelisson, 564
 van Houten, Johannis, 112
 van Houten, Petertie Blauvelt, 187
 van Houten, Resolvert, 187
 van Hoykens, Cornelis, 235
 van Husen, Frantz, 76
 van Huysen, Hermanus, 1949
 van Huysen, John, 1949
 van Iderstine, Caspaurus, 1933
 van Itpendam, Adriaen, 1, 45b, 405, 406, 407, 565, 566, 912, 1268, 1377, 1666, 1667, 1772, 1774, 1963 to 1968, 2128, 2129
 van Imborgh, Gysbert, 49, 418
 Vanimwegen, Haremanus, 2077
 Vanimwegen, Margaret Cole, 2077
 van Ingen, Abraham, 1946
 van Ingen, Betsey, 1928
 van Ingen, David, 1435
 van Ingen, Dirck, 113, 1047, 1753, 1916, 1928, 2094

- van Ingen, Elizabeth, 1946
 van Ingen, Francina, 1928
 van Ingen, Henry Glen, 1946
 van Ingen, Jacobus, 1753
 van Ingen, James, 1946
 van Ingen, Jas., 880, 1373
 van Ingen, Wm., 351
 van Ingen, William, 1946
 Vaniste, Jacobus, 625
 van Jeveren, Garret, 1858
 van Jeveren, Hannah, 1858
 van Jeveren, Hariantie, 1858
 van Jeveren, Hester, 1858
 van Jeveren, Myndert, 1109, 1858
 van Jeveren, Ryneer, 1858
 van Jeveren, Santie, 1858
 van Keuren, A., 459, 468
 van Keuren, Abraham, 1307, 1529, 1803, 1911
 van Keuren, Benjamin, 163, 1803, 1911
 van Keuren, Cornelis, 434, 1839, 1911
 van Keuren, Dievertje van den Bergh, 1839
 van Keuren, Elizabeth, 1803
 van Keuren, Gerrit, 639
 van Keuren, H., 452
 van Keuren, Haeseuwel, 74
 van Keuren, Helena Viele, 1852
 van Keuren, Jacobus, 459, 1503, 1803
 van Keuren, Johannis, 1839
 van Keuren, Lydiae, 1803
 van Keuren, Maritie, 1803
 van Keuren, Maritie ten Eyck, 1693
 van Keuren, Matheus, 1803, 1852, 1911
 van Keuren, Saletija, 1911
 van Keuren, Selitje de Lametter, 467
 van Keuren, Tyerck, 433, 1693, 1803, 1911
 van Kleck, Jaepje, 13
 van Kleck, Lawrence, 13
 van Kleeck, Annamary van der Burgh, 1798
 van Kleeck, Annatje, 1923
 van Kleeck, Baltus, 1798, 1892
 van Kleeck, Barent, 1892
 van Kleeck, Capt. Barent, 1687
 van Kleeck, Catherine Outwater, 1282
 van Kleeck, Elizabeth, 1892
 van Kleeck, Gertrude, 1923
 van Kleeck, Jannetje ten Bruck, 1923
 van Kleeck, John, 1923
 van Kleeck, John P., 1923
 van Kleeck, Lawrence, 1923
 van Kleeck, Leonard, 1923
 van Kleeck, Mary Dunn, 251
 van Kleeck, Myndert, 1723, 1923
 van Kleeck, Peter, 1074
 van Kleeck, Peter B., 1923
 van Kleeck, Richard, 251
 van Kleeck, Sarah, 1923
 van Kleeck, Baltus, 1814, 1860
 van Kleeck, Catharine, 1814
 van Kleeck, Elizabeth, 1814, 1860
 van Kleeck, Jacoba, 1860
 van Kleeck, Jacobis, 1814
 van Kleeck, Jaepje, 1860
 van Kleeck, Johannes, 1814
 van Kleeck, Lawrence, 1814, 1860
 van Kleeck, Leonard, 1720, 1860
 van Kleeck, Myndert, 1814
 van Kleeck, Peter, 1860
 van Kleeck, Sarah, 1814, 1860
 van Kleeck, Tryntie, 1814, 1860
 van Kuran, Matthew, 1133
 van Kuren, Cornelia, 1250
 van Kuren, Hendricus, 430, 434
 van Kuykendal, Areantie Titsoor, 1687
 van Kuykendal, Jacob, 1687
 van Kuykendal, Maragrieta, 1687
 van Laer, Albertie Gerrits, 1968
 van Laer, Annetie Gerrits, 1968
 van Laer, Egbert Gerritsen, 1968
 van Laer, Geertie Gerrits, 1968
 van Laer, Grietie Gerrits, 1968
 van Laer, Jacob Gerritsen, 1968
 van Laer, Jan Gerritsen, 1968
 van Laer, Juditie Gerrits, 1968
 van Laer, Roelofie Gerrits, 1968
 van Lawa, Hendrick, 1022
 van Lennep, Aarnould David, 1945
 van Leuve, Andrew, 1284
 van Leuven, Andrias, 1879
 van Leuven, Christopher, 1879
 van Leuven, Elias, 1879
 van Leuven, Eliza, 1879
 van Leuven, Gysbert, 1879
 van Leuven, Johannes, 1879
 van Leuven, John, 1879
 van Leuven, Margrit, 1879
 van Leuven, Petrus, 1879
 van Loon, Albert, 76, 574, 1808
 van Loon, Annatje, 1913
 van Loon, Abraham, 1817
 van Loon, Catherine, 1913
 van Loon, Catrina, 1804, 1991
 van Loon, Christina, 1913
 van Loon, Elisabeth, 1804, 1991
 van Loon, Elsie, 1804, 1817, 1991
 van Loon, Francis, 1811
 van Loon, George, 1817

- van Loon, Ida, 1913
 van Loon, Isaac, 1817
 van Loon, Jacob, 538, 604, 1913
 van Loon, Jan, 258, 565, 574, 1804, 1991
 van Loon, Johannis, 168, 1804, 1991
 van Loon, John, 168, 604, 628, 1913
 van Loon, Jury, 892
 van Loon, Klaas, 574
 van Loon, Lenoeir, 1804
 van Loon, Lenora, 1991
 van Loon, Mary, 1913, 1991
 van Loon, Marya, 1804
 van Loon, Mathys, 1817, 1913
 van Loon, Mattheus, 76
 van Loon, Matyes, 574
 van Loon, Nicholis, 1811, 1817
 van Loon, Peter, 555
 van Loon, Peterus, 1991
 van Loon, Petrus, 1804
 van Loon, Rachel, 1804, 1817, 1991
 van Loon, Rebecca, 258, 1804, 1991
 van Loon, Susanna, 1804, 1991
 van Loon, William, 1817
 van Luven, Andries, 978
 van Ness, Cornelis Hendricksen, 1953
 van Nes, Garrit, 1787
 van Nes, Jannetie, 1303
 van Nes, Marya, 1787
 van Nes, Maygen, 1953
 van Nes, Willem, 1303
 van Ness, Cathalina, 297
 van Ness, Cornelis, 1788, 1864, 1958
 van Ness, David, 1934
 van Ness, Geertruy Hogenboom, 916
 van Ness, Gerrit, 755, 1395, 1958, 1985
 van Ness, Hend., 1970
 van Ness, Hendrick, 1294, 1958
 van Ness, Hendrick G., 88
 van Ness, Jan, 1958
 van Ness, John, 128
 van Ness, Maria, 1985
 van Ness, Mayke Hendricx van den Burchgraeff, 1958
 van Ness, Sannake Swits, 1864
 van Ness, Willem, 577, 916
 van Ness, William, 1119
 van Nesse, Hendrick, 1782
 van Nest, Lena Dubois, 1795
 van Nest, Peter, 1795
 van Neste, Hendrick, 2010
 van Neste, John, 2010
 van Netten, Jacobus, 1389
 van Niewenhuysen, Elisabeth, 1792
 van Niewenhuysen, Mourits, 1792
 van Noordstrand, George, 1584
 van Norden, Barent Dircksen, 1955
 van Norden, Lysbet, 1955
 van Norden, Wessel, 1872
 van Norstrandt, Abraham, 1822
 van Norstrandt, Alche, 1822
 van Norstrandt, Aron, 1822
 van Norstrandt, Cornelias, 1822
 van Norstrandt, George, 1822
 van Norstrandt, Jean, 1822
 van Norstrandt, John, 1822
 van Norstrandt, Lamocke, 1822
 van Norstrandt, Morter, 1822
 van Norstrandt, Onche, 1822
 van Norstrandt, Sarah, 1822
 van Norstrant, Jacob Jansen, 1964
 van Nosteram, Jacob, 1396
 van Nostrand, George, 1427
 van Nostrand, John, 1900
 van Olinda, Daniel, 410c, 1986
 van Olinda, Elizabeth Cregier, 410c
 van Olinda, Jacob, 1986
 van Olinda, Mathys, 1986
 van Olinda, Peter, 1986
 van Oothout, Hendrickie van Ness, 1958
 van Oothout, Jan Jansen, 1958
 van Orden, Ariantie, 1872
 van Orden, Benjamin, 951
 van Orden, Ignatius, 1951
 van Orden, John, 473, 1951
 van Orden, Peter, 1951
 van Orden, Trintie Dubois, 473
 van Orden, William, 1951
 van Papendorp, Adriaen Gerritsen, 1
 van Patten, Maickie, 281
 van Patten, Nicholas, 281
 van Pelt, Alexander, 1505
 van Pelt, John, 315
 van Pelt, Johannis, 1505
 van Pelt, Nonas, 632
 van Pelt, Pieter, 1505
 van Pelt, Tuenis, 1505
 van Peltan, Jesse, 1948
 van Petten, Affie Bratt, 1785
 van Petten, Andries, 1928, 2094
 van Petten, Arent N., 1931
 van Petten, Arientie, 1928
 van Petten, Claes, 1785
 van Petten, Frederick, 250, 1992
 van Petten, Harjaentie, 113
 van Petten, Janetie, 1921
 van Petten, Marya, 1931
 van Petten, Mayke ten Eyck, 1686
 van Petten, Nicolas, 250, 1928, 1931
 van Petten, Nicholas A., 1862
 van Petten, Susanna Vedder, 1862
 van Ranst, Abraham, 1446
 van Ranst, Catherine, 1446, 1886

- van Ranst, John Roosevelt, 1446
 van Rensselaer, Alida, 1962
 van Rensselaer, Anna, 1782
 van Rensselaer, Arriantje Schuyler, 1506
 van Rensselaer, Col. Killiaen, 1018, 1986
 van Rensselaer, Cornelia, 1741
 van Rensselaer, Elizabeth, 1843, 1886
 van Rensselaer, Hendrick, 1429, 1782
 van Rensselaer, Hendricus, 1960
 van Rensselaer, Henry, 412, 1274, 1429
 van Rensselaer, Henry I., 538, 1681
 v. Rensselaer, J., 1147
 van Rensselaer, Jacob Rutsen, 1741
 van Rensselaer, James, 880, 1561, 1868
 van Rensselaer, Jeremiah, 240, 1292, 1396, 1422, 1429, 1484, 1782, 1868, 1960
 van Rensselaer, Johannes, 1960
 van Rensselaer, John, 1422, 1429, 1886, 1940, 1990
 van Rensselaer, John Baptist, 1782, 1870
 van Rensselaer, John Robert, 1741
 van Rensselaer, Judith, 1868
 van Rensselaer, Kilian, 1055, 1429, 1506, 1519, 1739, 1782, 1960, 1990
 van Rensselaer, Margaret Schuyler, 1662
 van Rensselaer, Maria, 1960
 van Rensselaer, Maria van Cortlandt, 1960
 van Rensselaer, Mary, 1429
 van Rensselaer, Mary Low, 1055
 van Rensselaer, Mrs. James, 394
 van Rensselaer, Nelle Maria, 1782
 van Rensselaer, Nicolaes, 1962
 van Rensselaer, Philipp, 1886
 van Rensselaer, Rachel Douw, 538
 van Rensselaer, Richard, 1959
 van Rensselaer, Robert, 1739, 1741
 van Rensselaer, S., 1716
 van Rensselaer, Stephanus, 410c
 van Rensselaer, Stephen, 1567, 1662, 1840, 1843, 1886
 van Salsberge, Harma, 410a
 van Salsberge, Jonaka Conyn, 410a
 van Sante, David, 1404
 van Sante, Garret, 1889, 1999, 2048, 2159
 van Sante, Guysbert, 287
 van Sante, Johannes, 16, 1404,
 van Sante, John, 1929
 van Santen, Johannis, 2040
 Vansanti, Jacobus, 868
 van Santvoord, Cornelius, 1704
 van Santvoord, Jacoba, 1816
 van Santvoord, Rev. Cornelius, 1816
 van Santvoord, Zeger, 1816
 van Santvoort, Rev. Staats, 562
 van Santvoort, Staats, 119, 249, 297, 1142, 1816, 1885
 van Schaack, Cathrine, 1880
 van Schaack, Cornelius, 753, 758, 1901, 2153
 van Schaack, David, 758, 1880, 1901
 van Schaack, Engeltje Yates, 2153
 van Schaack, Henry, 710, 801, 1901
 van Schaack, Jane Holland, 801
 van Schaack, Jannetie Oothout, 1985
 van Schaack, Lawrence, 1985
 van Schaack, Lydia, 1901
 van Schaack, Peter, 503, 998, 1901
 v. Schaaik, H., 823
 van Schaak, Albert, 1849
 van Schaak, Arend, 1849
 van Schaak, Dominicus, 750
 van Schaak, Margaretha, 1849
 van Schaak, Maria, 1849
 van Schaak, Maria Magdalena, 1849
 van Schaak, Michiel, 1849
 van Schaak, Rebecca Groesbeeck, 750
 van Schack, Alida Hogan, 805
 van Schack, Andris, 805
 van Schaick, Abraham, 1996, 1997
 van Schaick, Anna, 1914
 van Schaick, Anna Catharyna ten Broeck, 1775
 van Schaick, Anna Margreta, 2000
 van Schaick, Anthony, 252, 411c, 1378, 1391, 1477, 1775, 1776, 1914, 1970, 2000
 van Schaick, Anthony G., 786
 van Schaick, Anthony Goose, 411c
 van Schaick, Catherine, 1996
 van Schaick, Christina, 1914, 2000
 van Schaick, Chnotiantie, 411b
 van Schaick, Debora, 1997
 van Schaick, Gerrit W., 1919, 1952
 van Schaick, Goose, 411b, 1866, 1984, 1999, 2000, 2006
 van Schaick, Jacob, 93, 800, 1380, 1551, 1919, 1997, 1999, 2034
 van Schaick, Jacob C., 1996
 van Schaick, Jacobus, 1519
 van Schaick, Jannetie, 1787
 van Schaick, John G., 1914, 1919
 van Schaick, Lawrence, 1787
 van Schaick, Maria, 677, 2000, 2006
 van Schaick, Mary, 252, 1919

- van Schaick, Mary van der Poel, 1970
 van Schaick, Myndert, 2006
 van Schaick, Ryckje, 2006
 van Schaick, Sybrant, 1339, 1997, 1999
 van Schaick, Sybrant G., 1380, 1519, 1551, 2006
 van Schaick, Sybrant Goose, 1996
 van Schaick, Wissel, 677, 756, 1919
 van Schaik, Catherine Staats, 1488
 van Schaik, Catreentie Cuyler, 307
 van Schaik, Elizabeth van der Poel, 1388
 van Schaik, Gose, 1488
 van Schaik, Jacob, 307
 van Schaik, Jacobus, 1488
 van Schaik, L., 1975
 van Schaik, Sybrant, 1378
 van Schajck, Abraham, 1824
 van Schajck, Anthony, 1824
 van Schajck, Arent, 1824
 van Schajck, Gerret, 1824
 van Schajck, Gose, 1824
 van Schajck, Jacob, 1824, 1854
 van Schajck, Sybrant, 1824
 van Schajck, Sybrant Gosensen, 1824
 van Schayck, Alida van Slichtenhorst, 1965
 van Schayck, Annetje Lievens, 1959
 van Schayck, Anthony, 1959
 van Schayck, Arent, 76
 van Schayck, Barent, 1959
 van Schayck, Cornelis, 1959
 van Schayck, Engeltie, 1959
 van Schayck, Geertje Brants, 1959
 van Schayck, Gerrit, 1965
 van Schayck, Gerritje, 1959
 van Schayck, Goosen Gerritsen, 1959
 van Schayck, Jacob, 104
 van Schayck, Livinus, 1959
 van Schayck, Margarytje, 1959
 van Schayck, Sybrant, 1959
 van Schayick, Jacob I., 2153
 van Schayk, Sybrant, 1545
 van Schelluyne, Cornelis, 958, 1958
 van Schelluyne, Dirck, 237, 405, 1467, 1667, 1771, 1772, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959.
 van Schelluyne, Harmanus, 1807
 van Schelluyne, Hester, 1807
 van Schelluyne, Johannis, 1807
 van Schelluyne, Tieleman, 1807, 2029
 van Schelluyne, Wellem, 1807
 van Schoonhoven, Dirk B., 1419, 1995
 van Scoy, Cornelius, 209
 van Sellea, Abraham, 1799
 van Sellea, Anna Mary, 1799
 van Sellea, Casper Prime, 1799
 van Sellea, France, 1799
 van Sellea, France Abrahamsen, 1799
 van Sellea, Isabala, 1799
 van Sellea, Jan Prime, 1799
 van Shaick, Jacob, 868
 van Shaick, Maritie, 411c
 van Sice, John, 1863
 van Sice, Joseph, 1797
 van Sise, John, 109, 1308
 van Sleyck, Lydia Vedder, 1863
 van Sleyck, Margariet, 1863
 van Slichtenhorst, Bata, 408
 van Slichtenhorst, Gerrit, 1377
 van Slit, Aerri, 2021
 van Slyck, Abraham, 1948
 van Slyck, Adreejan, 1826
 van Slyck, Albert, 1826
 van Slyck, Alida, 1808, 2005
 van Slyck, Andries, 1808
 van Slyck, Anthony, 1928
 van Slyck, Antone, 1826
 van Slyck, Barentje, 1802
 van Slyck, Chatrina, 1808
 van Slyck, Clara, 1826
 van Slyck, Cornelis, 1826, 1978
 van Slyck, Cornelis Antone, 1826
 van Slyck, Cornelis Petrus, 1826
 van Slyck, Cornelius A., 1753
 van Slyck, Dirck, 1802
 van Slyck, Dorothy, 1581
 van Slyck, Elisabeth, 1826, 1948 ✓
 van Slyck, Eybie, 1808
 van Slyck, Fytie, 1978
 van Slyck, Geertruyd, 1978
 van Slyck, Gerrit Teunissen, 1808
 van Slyck, Gerritje Ryckman, 1978
 van Slyck, Gertruy, 1826, 2005
 van Slyck, Grietie, 1978
 van Slyck, Harme, 250, 1826, 1928
 van Slyck, Helena, 1978
 van Slyck, Hellen, 1948
 van Slyck, Hendrick, 1808, 1826
 van Slyck, Herman, 1978
 van Slyck, Isaac, 1581
 van Slyck, Jacobus, 250
 van Slyck, Jacques Cornelissen, 1978
 van Slyck, Jannetje, 1808
 van Slyck, Jemima, 1948
 van Slyck, Jesse, 1948
 van Slyck, Jesse C., 1948
 van Slyck, Jesse M., 1948
 van Slyck, Joghem, 1581
 van Slyck, Johannis, 697, 1826
 van Slyck, Johs., 1581
 van Slyck, Lena, 1826
 van Slyck, Lidia, 1978
 van Slyck, Margaret, 1826, 1948
 van Slyck, Margaritha, 1928

- van Slyck, Marteynys, 1878
 van Slyck, Martin, 1948, 1978
 van Slyck, Peter, 1581, 1808, 1948
 van Slyck, Peter T., 896
 van Slyck, Petrus, 687
 van Slyck, Petrus, 1826
 van Slyck, Pieter, 670, 1802
 van Slyck, Simon J., 1948
 van Slyck, Susanna, 1978
 van Slyck, Syna Wheeler, 2064
 van Slyck, Teunis, 1581, 1808
 van Slyck, Theunis, 1820
 van Slyck, Thunes, 1802
 van Slyck, Tobias, 2064
 van Slyck, William, 1581, 1808
 van Slyk, Andries, 2005
 van Slyk, Baltus, 2005
 van Slyk, Catrina, 2005
 van Slyk, Jannitie, 2005
 van Slyk, Lyedia, 2005
 van Slyk, Mary, 2005
 van Slyk, Teunis, 2005
 van Steenberg, Abraham, 1888
 van Steenberg, Arjaentie, 1888
 van Steenberg, Catharine, 1888
 van Steenberg, Dirck, 1888
 van Steenberg, Johannis, 2054
 van Steenberg, Marytie, 1888
 van Steenberg, Mattheus, 1888
 van Steenberg, Sarah, 1888
 van Steenberg, Tobias, 1888
 van Steenberg, Wilhemus, 1888
 van Steenberg, Benjamin, 1809
 van Steenberg, Catarina, 1809
 van Steenberg, Elisabeth, 1809
 van Steenberg, Hendricus, 148
 van Steenberg, Johanna, 1809
 van Steenberg, Johannis, 1809
 van Steenberg, John, 1049, 1918
 van Steenberg, Margaret, 530
 van Steenberg, Margrita, 1809
 van Steenberg, Maria, 1809
 van Steenberg, Matthew, 530
 van Steenberg, P., 186
 van Steenberg, Rachel, 1809
 van Steenberg, Sarah, 1809
 van Steenberg, Tobias, 1521, 1888
 van Steenburgh, Hendricus, 424
 van Stenbrgh, Tobyas, 1196
 van Stienbergen, Catherine, 1801
 van Stienbergen, Gerrit, 1801
 van Stienbergen, Johannes, 1801
 van Stienbergen, Marytie, 1801
 van Stienbergen, Mattys, 1801
 van Stienbergen, Tobyas, 1801
 van Stienbergh, Abraham, 1515, 1801
 van Stienbergh, Marytie Schepmoes, 1515
 van Stryden, Jan, 252
 van Stryden, Johanna Anthonis, 252
 van Tassel, Ester, 1912
 van Tassel, Isaac, 1912
 van Tassel, William, 1912
 van Tielburg, Barnet, 48
 van Tienhoven, Adriaen, 1466
 van Tienhoven, Cornelis, 234, 404, 1465, 1466, 1955
 van Tonsback, Laurens Pietersen, 1464
 van Tuyt, Arthor, 2079
 van Tuyt, John, 2079
 van Twiller, Petronella, 1782
 van Vacty, John, 471
 van Valckenburgh, Jochem, 916
 van Valckenburgh, Marytie Hogenboom, 916
 van Valey, Moses, 367
 van Valkenborgh, Jacob, 2067
 van Valkenburg, Abraham, 1871, 1922
 van Valkenburg, Catariena van Veghten, 1871, 2002
 van Valkenburg, Eva van Vechten, 1871
 van Valkenburg, Lambert, 1871, 2002
 van Valkenburgh, Banshe, 326
 van Valkenburgh, Bartholomew I., 1934
 van Valkenburgh, Bartholomevous P., 1834
 van Valkenburgh, Catherine, 1922
 van Valkenburgh, Christina, 1922
 van Valkenburgh, Dirck, 1922
 van Valkenburgh, Doratha P., 2067
 van Valkenburgh, Elizabeth, 1922
 van Valkenburgh, Emelia, 1779
 van Valkenburgh, Geertruy Delametter, 569
 van Valkenburgh, Helena, 1922
 van Valkenburgh, Jacobus, 1922
 van Valkenburgh, Jannetie, 1303
 van Valkenburgh, Jochem, 1303, 1500, 1779
 van Valkenburgh, Joggum Johs., 998
 van Valkenburgh, Johannis, 805
 van Valkenburgh, Johannis Jacobs, 1129
 van Valkenburgh, Johs. Mingael, 569
 van Valkenburgh, John, 249, 1142
 van Valkenburgh, Lambert, 1922
 van Valkenburgh, Margaret Hogan, 586
 van Valkenburgh, Maritie Schermerhorn, 586
 van Valkenburgh, Mary, 1779
 van Valkenburgh, Mary Upham, 1779

- van Valkenburgh, Mataewes, 2067
 v. Valkenburgh, N., 665
 van Valkenburgh, Peter I., 1779, 2067
 van Valkenburgh, Peter J., 603
 ✓ van Valkenburgh, Susanna, 1779
 van Varick, Effee, 1942
 van Varick, James, 1942
 van Varick, Richard, 1944
 van Vechten, Ab., 538, 1937
 van Vechten, Abraham, 1921, 1972
 van Vechten, Annatie, 1818, 1866, 1972
 van Vechten, Anthony, 1818
 van Vechten, Antje Jans, 1980
 van Vechten, Benjamin, 1818, 1989
 van Vechten, Derick, 1520, 1521, 1849, 1989
 van Vechten, Derick Teunissen, 1972
 van Vechten, Elizabeth, 1921
 van Vechten, Ephraim, 1865
 van Vechten, Fytie, 1972
 van Vechten, Gerrit Teunissen, 1975, 1980
 van Vechten, Grietie, 1818
 van Vechten, Grietie Volkersen Dow, 1980
 van Vechten, Harmen, 1818, 1871, 1989
 van Vechten, Hendricus, 1865
 van Vechten, Jacob, 1921
 van Vechten, Jannetie, 1972
 van Vechten, Jannetie Michiels, 1972
 van Vechten, Johannis, 53, 1865, 1972, 1980
 van Vechten, Judith, 1921
 van Vechten, Lidia ten Broeck, 1885
 van Vechten, Lucas, 2059
 van Vechten, Maragrieta, 1989
 van Vechten, Michael, 1972
 van Vechten, Neeltie, 1865, 1972
 van Vechten, Philipp, 1843, 1989, 2059
 van Vechten, Sally van Orden, 1951
 van Vechten, Samuel, 202, 473, 1921, 1922, 1951, 1972
 van Vechten, Sarah, 1972
 van Vechten, Theunys, 1514, 1818, 1871, 1921, 1972, 1989
 van Vechten, Teunis Ts., 388
 van Vechten, Volckert, 1685, 1865, 1980
 van Vechten, Weyntie, 1972
 van Veghte, Anna, 2138
 van Veghte, Ephraim, 2138, 2139
 van Veghte, John, 2138, 2139
 van Veghte, Volkert, 1984
 van Veghten, Annatie, 1866
 van Veghten, Annatie Wendell, 2104
 van Veghten, Cornelis, 2027
 van Veghten, Dirck, 1871, 2002, 2060
 van Veghten, Dirk T., 996
 van Veghten, Engeltie, 2027
 van Veghten, Geertruy, 2027
 van Veghten, Helena, 1871, 2002
 van Veghten, Hubartis, 1871, 2002
 van Veghten, Jannetie, 1871, 2002
 van Veghten, Johannes, 2027
 van Veghten, John, 1866, 2104
 van Veghten, Lucas, 1886, 2136
 van Veghten, Luykas, 2027
 van Veghten, Margrita, 996
 van Veghten, Marytje, 2027
 van Veghten, Philipp, 2027, 2136
 van Veghten, Teunis, 996, 1871, 2002
 van Vegten, Judickje ten Broek, 1701
 van Vegten, Teunis, 1701
 van Vlack, Hewark, 782
 van Vlackeren, John, 802
 van Vleck, Abraham, 428, 1914, 1943
 van Vleck, Elizabeth, 1943
 van Vleck, Henry, 1943
 van Vleck, Isaac, 1901, 1943
 van Vleck, Jacob, 1943
 van Vleck, John, 1914
 van Vleck, Judith, 1943
 van Vleck, Lawrence, 1943
 van Vleck, Lydia, 1901
 van Vleck, Lydia van Schaack, 1901
 van Vleck, Margaret, 1901
 van Vleck, Maria Elizabeth, 1943
 van Vleck, Samuel, 1914
 van Vleck, Tunis, 124
 van Vleeck, Henry, 132
 van Vleecq, Abraham, 960
 van Vleg, Paulus, 668
 van Vliet, Abraham, 1898
 van Vliet, Arie, 1840
 van Vliet, Aury, 1884
 van Vliet, Catharina van Aken, 1898
 van Vliet, Christina Viele, 1918
 van Vliet, Derick, 1803
 van Vliet, Dirck, 1205
 van Vliet, Frederick, 1884
 van Vliet, Garret, 1884
 van Vliet, Janatje, 1884
 van Vliet, Petrus, 1884
 van Vliet, Rachel van Keuren, 1803
 van Vliet, Sarah van Keuren, 1803
 van Vliet, Tjerck, 1918
 van Vliet, Tunis, 1884
 van Vliet, William, 1803

- van Vliet, *see* van Fleet
 van Vlyet, Yaen, 1795
 van Voorhees, Annatje, 977
 van Voorhees, Barbaratje, 1815
 van Voorhees, Catrena, 1815
 van Voorhees, Coert, 1815
 van Voorhees, Daniel, 182
 van Voorhees, Elias, 1815
 van Voorhees, Garritje, 1815
 van Voorhees, Jannetje, 1815
 van Voorhees, Johannes, 1815
 van Voorhees, Sare, 1815
 van Voorhees, Jacob, 856
 van Voorhes, Zacrias, 856
 van Voorhies, Gerritje, 1842
 van Voorhies, Johannes, 1842
 van Voorhis, Catherean Mesier, 1151
 van Voorhis, Coart, 1926
 van Voorhis, Henry, 640, 1003, 1926
 van Voorhis, Jacob, 1151, 1926
 van Voorhis, Jane, 1926
 van Voorhis, Joanna Flagler, 640
 van Voorhis, Johannes, 194
 van Voorhis, John, 1151, 1926
 van Voorhis, Kathrine, 1926
 van Voorhis, Zacharias, 1568, 1926
 van Voorhout, Brigitta Jacobsen, 1957
 van Voorhout, Claes Cornelissen, 1957
 van Voorhout, Cornelis, 1957
 van Voorhout, Cornelis Segersen, 1957
 van Voorhuis, Court, 1838
 van Voorhuis, Jacob, 1838
 van Voorhuis, Jannatie, 1838
 van Voorhuis, Johanne, 1838
 van Voorhuis, Maria, 1838
 van Voorhuis, Sarah, 1838
 van Voorhuis, Zacharias, 1838
 van Vorhase, Stephen, 1060
 van Vorst, Anne, 1933
 van Vorst, Ary, 1933
 van Vorst, Cornelius, 1933
 van Vorst, Garrit, 1933
 van Vradenburgh, Matthew, 1743
 van Vranka, Isaac, 1915
 van Vranka, James, 1915
 van Vranka, Marritje Groot, 1915
 van Vranke, Gerret, 1864
 van Vranken, Anatie, 1396
 van Vranken, Johannes, 1396
 van Vranken, Maas, 1125, 1828
 van Vranken, Maus, 401
 van Vranken, Ryckert, 119, 2001
 van Vredenburg, Annatje Morris, 1194
 van Vredenburg, Johannes B., 1194
 van Vynaghen, Jan, 1968
 van Waagenen, Barent, 1483
 van Waert, Theunis, 2001
 van Wagenen, Annatje, 479
 van Wagenen, Benjamin, 1839
 van Wagenen, Elisabeth Burhams, 110
 van Wagenen, Elizabeth van den Bergh, 1839
 van Wagenen, Ger., 1485, 2016
 van Wagenen, Gerrit, 67, 966, 970, 1527, 1882
 van Wagenen, Gert., 1243
 van Wagenen, Hester de Graff, 1882
 van Wagenen, Huybert, 1131, 1647
 van Wagenen, I. H., 1547
 van Wagenen, Jacob, 146, 1621
 van Wagenen, Janneke, 1882
 van Wagenen, Johannes, 110, 813, 1621
 van Wagenen, John, 665, 1882
 van Wagenen, Maritie Fryer, 665
 van Wagenen, Nicholas, 1882
 van Wagenen, Rachel Brodhead, 146
 van Wagenen, Sarah du Bois, 438
 van Wagenen, Simon, 438
 van Wagenen, Solomon, 479
 van Wagenen, Petrus, 1621, 1918
 van Wagenen, Viele, 1918
 van Wert, Jacob, 1360
 van Wesoe (?), Hendrick Pietersen, 234
 van Westbroeck, Sweer Teunissen, 2127
 van Why, Catharine, 611
 van Why, Mary Ellis, 611
 van Why, Peter, 611
 van Wie, Anganitte Conyn, 410a
 van Wie, Gerret, 410a
 van Wie, Hendrick, 1976, 2461
 van Woerd, Ariantje, 1895
 van Woerd, Peter, 1895
 van Woert, Catherine, 1952
 van Woert, Claas, 1677
 van Woert, Elizabeth, 1952
 van Woert, Henry, 1952
 van Woert, Jacob, 1807, 1998
 van Woert, William, 1952
 van Woggelom, Jan Pietersen, 1966
 van Woggelom, Syntie Jans, 1966
 van Woort, Anna, 677
 van Woort, Ariantie, 2001
 van Woort, Jacob, 2001
 van Woort, Lewis, 2001
 van Woort, Pieter, 2001
 van Wormer, Aleda, 1830
 van Wormer, Anna, 1830

- van Wormer, Hannah, 1830
 van Wormer, Johannes, 1830
 van Wormer, Mary, 1830
 van Wormer, Michael, 1372
 van Wyck, Ab., 1394, 2024
 van Wyck, Abraham, 194, 1691,
 1836, 1845, 1902
 van Wyck, Aeltje, 126, 194
 van Wyck, Altje Brinckerhoff, 194
 van Wyck, Anna-Mary, 1902
 van Wyck, Antie, 1836, 1845
 van Wyck, Catalina, 1836, 1845
 van Wyck, Cornelius, 15, 480, 802,
 1319, 1836, 1845, 2024
 van Wyck, David, 1902
 van Wyck, Dirk, 194
 van Wyck, Dr. Theodorus, 194, 802
 van Wyck, Elizabeth, 194, 1900
 van Wyck, Hannah, 1845
 van Wyck, Helena, 1902
 van Wyck, Helena Bogart, 1902
 van Wyck, Janiche, 1900
 van Wyck, John, 1846
 van Wyck, John Brinckerhoff, 194
 van Wyck, Latetia, 1900
 van Wyck, Margaret, 1902
 van Wyck, Phebe, 1846
 van Wyck, Richard, 15, 157, 480,
 1836, 1845
 van Wyck, Sarah, 1729, 1836, 1845,
 1846
 van Wyck, Stephen, 1846
 van Wyck, Theodorus, 126, 194,
 785, 969, 1160, 1502, 1602, 1836,
 1845, 1876, 1900, 1902, 2024
 van Wyck, William, 126, 194, 322,
 802, 856, 898, 1160, 1900
 van Wyck, Yanetje, 194
 van Wye, Jan, 752
 van Zandt, Johannes, 1299
 van Zandt, Major Viner, 711
 van Zandt, Peter Pra, 1143, 1299
 van Zandt, Tobias, 1363, 1535
 van Zandt, Viner, 738
 Varick, Abraham, 1944, 2115
 Varick, Ann, 1941
 Varick, Gilliam, 1941
 Varick, Mary, 1941
 Varick, Richard, 1944
 Vaughan, Anthony, 1861
 Vaughan, Benjamin, 1861
 Vaughan, Daniel, 1861
 Vaughan, David, 1861
 Vaughan, Dinah, 1861
 Vaughan, Henry, 1861
 Vaughan, James, 1861
 Vaughan, John, 1861
 Vaughan, Mary, 1861
 Vaughan, Obediah, 1861
 Vaughton, Michael, 673
 Veal, Dorothy, 1598
 Veal, Elizabeth, 1598
 Veal, Elizabeth Smith, 1598
 Veal, Gilbert, 22
 Veal, Isaiah, 514
 Vedder, Albert, 1833, 1855, 1992
 Vedder, Albert Johse., 1844
 Vedder, Albert S., 1928
 Vedder, Alexander, 1607, 1904
 Vedder, Angenietje, 1992
 Vedder, Anna, 1833
 Vedder, Antje, 1992
 Vedder, Arent, 1833, 1992
 Vedder, Arent S., 2094
 Vedder, Catrina, 401, 1833, 1993
 Vedder, Corset, 1833
 Vedder, Elieizabeth, 1992
 Vedder, Engeltie, 1993
 Vedder, Eve, 401
 Vedder, Eve Bradt, 401
 Vedder, Harmen, 1833, 1863, 1992
 Vedder, Harme Haramanes, 1862
 Vedder, Jacobus, 1862
 Vedder, Johannes, 1833, 2094
 Vedder, Johannes Haramanes, 1862,
 1863
 Vedder, John, 1017, 1848, 1928
 Vedder, Lieut. Helmas, 64
 Vedder, Maria, 1833, 1863, 1992
 Vedder, Maria Arents, 2094
 Vedder, Mary Laford, 1017
 Vedder, Marytie, 1833
 Vedder, Myndert, 401
 Vedder, Rebecca, 1992
 Vedder, Sander, 1833
 Vedder, Sarah, 1992
 Vedder, Seymon, 1992
 Vedder, Simon, 401
 Vedder, Simon Ariantsen, 2094
 Vedder, Susanna, 1992
 Vedder, Takareus, 401
 Veder, Abraham, 981
 Veder, Simon, 981
 Veeder, Angeltie Vrooman, 1821
 Veeder, Annitje, 1126
 Veeder, Barent, 1855
 Veeder, Catriena, 1993, 2010
 Veeder, Cornelis, 61, 1821, 1993
 Veeder, Deborah, 1810
 Veeder, Elizabeth, 1993
 Veeder, Engeltie, 61, 1810, 1979,
 1993
 Veeder, Gerrit, 1979
 Veeder, Gerrit L., 2155
 Veeder, Gerrit Symonsen, 61, 1993
 Veeder, Helena, 61
 Veeder, Helmer, 1993
 Veeder, Hendericks, 1993

- Veeder, Hendricus F., 1125, 1855
 Veeder, Johannis, 1127, 1979
 Veeder, Johannes Seymonsens, 1810
 Veeder, Johans. Alb., 1993
 Veeder, John, 113
 Veeder, John M., 1103
 Veeder, Maria, 1810, 1993
 Veeder, Myndert, 573, 1810
 Veeder, Nicholas Folkertsen, 283
 Veeder, Nicholas P., 1460
 Veeder, Nickes, 1993
 Veeder, Seymon, 1810, 1993
 Veeder, Seymon Johs., 1567
 Veeder, Simon Johnsen, 113
 Veeder, Simon M., 1108
 Veeder, Susanna, 401
 Veeder, Symon, 61, 329
 Veeder, Symon Johs., 119, 574, 2010
 Veeder, Symon Volkertsen, 1979
 Veeder, Volkert, 1105, 1108, 1979, 2010
 Veeder, Wyngart, 491, 2010
 Veeder, *see* Symonsens, 1810
 Veele, Aernout, 1315
 Veets, Rev. Roger, 212
 Veldtman, Antje, 1816
 Vele, Philipp, 1054
 Velen, Debora, 1855
 Velen, John, 1855
 Velen, Margrieta, 1855
 Velen, Maria, 1855
 Velen, Susanna, 1855
 Veller, Catherine, 1869
 Veller, Johannes, 1869
 Veller, Philipp, 1869
 Veller, Wilhalmus, 1869
 Veller, *see* Feller
 Velter, Willem, 1316
 Velthooven, Cornelis, 549
 Verbeeck, Jan, 45b, 242, 406, 1467, 1669, 1772, 2128
 Vernon, John, 351
 Vernon, Major Frederick, 196
 Vernon, Polly, 351
 Vernooy, Anna, 1795
 Vernooy, Anneke, 1795
 Vernooy, Coenraet, 1877
 Vernooy, Cornelia, 1877
 Vernooy, Cornelis, 1795, 1877
 Vernooy, Cornelius, I., 1877
 Vernooy, Cornelius Joh., 1877
 Vernooy, Elizabeth, 1795
 Vernooy, Jacob, 1795, 1877
 Vernooy, Johannis, 1795, 1877
 Vernooy, Jonathan, 1877
 Vernooy, Margerith, 1877
 Vernooy, Nathan, 1877
 Vernooy, Sarah, 1877
 Vernooy, Simeon, 1877
 Vernooy, Wessel, 1877
 Veron, Julien, 1227
 Verplaenck, Gulyen, 66, 1495, 1497
 Verplanck, Abm., 853, 1929
 ver Planck, Anna Maria, 1906
 ver Planck, Ariantie, 1929
 ver Planck, Catherine, 1906
 ver Planck, David, 281
 ver Planck, David I., 2012
 ver Planck, Gertruyd, 1906
 ver Planck, Helena, 1929
 Verplanck, Isaac, 94, 701, 749, 1785, 1927
 ver Planck, Isaac D., 1927
 Verplanck, James, 963
 Verplanck, John, 963, 1906
 ver Planck, Margaret, 1906
 Verplanck, Phil., 963, 1019, 1160, 1441, 1480, 1906
 Ver Planck, Samuel, 495
 ver Planck, William, 94, 240, 1929
 ver Planck, William Beekman, 1906
 Verplanken, Isaac, 410
 Verveelen, Gideon, 1840
 Verveelen, Moses, 1840
 Verveley, Daniel, 1894
 Verveley, Elizabeth, 1894
 Verveley, Gideon, 1894
 Verveley, Hannah, 1894
 Verveley, Hester, 1894
 Verveley, Jeremiah, 1894
 Verveley, John, 1894
 Verveley, Moses, 1894
 Viele, Abraham, 1936
 Viele, Aernout Cornelissen, 1974
 Viele, Annaite, 996
 Viele, Annitje, 996
 Viele, Antje, 1852
 Viele, Arenhoudt, 1852
 Viele, Baltus, 1930
 Viele, Barent, 1930
 Viele, Catherina, 1994
 Viele, Charles John, 1936
 Viele, Cornelis, 491, 1852, 1918
 Viele, Eavan, 1936
 Viele, Effie Toll, 1737
 Viele, Elizabeth, 1831, 1918
 Viele, Gerrit, 1852
 Viele, Helena, 1930
 Viele, Hise, 1936
 Viele, Jacob, 983, 1936
 Viele, Jacob S., 1936
 Viele, Jannetje, 1930, 1994
 Viele, Jesse, 1936
 Viele, Johanna, 1930
 Viele, Johannes, 1852, 1918
 Viele, John, 1994
 Viele, John A., 1936

- Viele, Lewis, 1994
 Viele, Lewis T., 996
 Viele, Lodewikes, 1737, 1936
 Viele, Maria, 996, 1994
 Viele, Marritje, 1918, 1994
 Viele, Myndert, 1930
 Viele, Neeltje, 1930
 Viele, Peter, 1930
 Viele, Petrus, 1918
 Viele, Philipp, 1852, 1940
 Viele, Rebecca, 1930, 1994
 Viele, Sarah, 1831
 Viele, Simon, 1936
 Viele, Stephen, 1936
 Viele, Teunis, 1994
 Vilee, Cornelia Catharina van den Bergh, 1839
 Vilee, Johannis, 1839
 Vielen, Aronald, 1803
 Vielen, Catherine van Keuren, 1803
 Vielen, Claes, 1517
 Vielen, Helena Burhans, 110
 Vielen, Neeltie Schermerhorn, 1517
 Vielen, Philipp, 110
 Vielen, Sarah Toll, 1737
 Vielen, Stephanus, 1737
 Vieley, Hannah, 983
 Vieley, Lewis T., 983
 Vieusse, B., 741
 Vieusse, Baptiste, 1225
 Viltén, Aernout Cornelissen, 1956
 Vincent, Jan, 1015
 Vincent, Mical, 1060
 Vinhagen, Abraham, 1162
 Vinhagen, Jacobus, 1162
 Vinhagen, Jan, 1794
 Vinhagen, Maria van der Poel, 1794
 Vinhaghen, Johs., 1775
 Vinsant, Uynant, 1112
 Vinsent, Michael, 635
 Vischer, Tierck Harmensen, 617
 Viser, Ragel, 1419
 Visger, Elizabeth, 1826
 Visger, Johannis, 1826
 Visger, John, 1047, 1704
 Visger, Thuenes, 1807
 Visgher, Harmé, 1858
 Vislerse, Gerrit, 1972
 Visscher, Alida, 1805, 1950
 Visscher, Anna, 1885
 Visscher, Annatie, 1805
 Visscher, Barent, 1805, 1885
 Visscher, Bastian, 649
 Visscher, Bastian H., 1885
 Visscher, Gerrit, 1805
 Visscher, Jacob, 1864
 Visscher, Joachim, 1805
 Visscher, Johannis, 1805
 Visscher, John, 1805, 1866
 Visscher, John N., 649, 2138, 2139
 Visscher, Lydia, 251
 Visscher, Lydia Fryer, 649
 Visscher, Mat., 174, 251, 1614
 Visscher, Matthew, 649, 2059, 2136
 Visscher, Nanning, 1805, 2138
 Visscher, Nanning H., 1950
 Visscher, Nanning Harmense, 1419
 Visscher, Neeltie, 1805
 Visscher, Sarah, 1885
 Visscher, Sebastian, 1946
 Visscher, *see* fisken
 Visser, Annatie Staats, 1519
 Visser, John, 1519
 Vlierboom, Jacobus, 676
 Vliereboom, Aeltje Woertendyck, 2026
 Vliereboom, Jan, 2026
 Voisin, Simon, 1096
 Voland, Zacharias, 197
 Volkertsen, Engeltje, 1784
 Volkertsen, Symon, 1783, 1784
 Vollentine, James, 1143
 Vollentine, Martha Mott, 1143
 Vollentine, Thomas, 1449
 Vonck, Bartholomew, 256
 Vonda, Claes, 750
 Voorhis, Daniel, 1656
 Voorhis, Elizabeth Blauvelt, 151
 Voorhis, Stephen, 151
 Voorhis, Suffia van den Bogert, 1904
 Vorse, Thomas, 1840
 Vos, Petrus, 920
 Vosburgh, Abraham, 1934, 2034
 Vosburgh, Alida, 1910
 Vosburgh, Colonel Peter, 1901
 Vosburgh, Cornelia, 1910
 Vosburgh, Dirck, 1880, 1910, 2006
 Vosburgh, Elizabeth Winne, 2034
 Vosburgh, Evert, 1910
 Vosburgh, Isaac, 1834, 1974
 Vosburgh, Jacob D., 697, 1834, 1880
 Vosburgh, Jacob Pietersen, 1834
 Vosburgh, Jan, 1685
 Vosburgh, Jannetie, 1974
 Vosburgh, Johannes, 697, 1834
 Vosburgh, Johannis D., 1581, 1884
 Vosburgh, John, 1880
 Vosburgh, John D., 1910
 Vosburgh, Marthys, 1706
 Vosburgh, Martin, 873
 Vosburgh, Myndert, 2047
 Vosburgh, Peter A., 1910
 Vosburgh, Peter Abrm., 2064
 Vosburgh, Peter B., 816
 Vosburgh, Peter V., 121
 Vosburgh, Pieter, 751, 998, 1685, 1834, 1837, 1974

Vosburgh, Samuel, 1910
 Vosburgh, *see* Vusburgh
 Vosburghen, Abrm., 916
 Vossburgh, Abraham, 1918
 Vossburgh, Elizabeth Viele, 1918
 Voto, Paul Isaac, 1249
 Vredenburgh, Benjamin, 1044
 Vredenburgh, John, 82
 Vredenburgh, John W., 1448
 Vreedenburgh, Eleanor Montagne, 1179
 Vreedenburgh, Isaac, 1179
 Vreelandt, Enogh, 4106
 Vreelandt, Marya, 4106
 Vreelandt, Marya Cregier, 4106
 Vroman, Abraham, 1878
 Vroman, Barent, 1878
 Vroman, Cathrina, 1878
 Vroman, Cornelius, 250, 1878
 Vroman, Dina, 1878
 Vroman, Engeltie, 1878
 Vroman, Geertruy, 1878
 Vroman, Geesie Volkertsen, 1784
 Vroman, Isaac, 1878
 Vroman, Jan, 1785
 Vroman, Jan Hendricksen, 1784
 Vroman, Janetje, 1878
 Vroman, Johannes S., 1828, 1853
 Vroman, Jonas, 1878
 Vroman, Lydia, 1878
 Vroman, Maria, 1878
 Vroman, Martynes, 1878
 Vroman, Peter, 527, 605, 1878
 Vroman, Simon, 266, 1862, 1878
 Vroom, Catherine, 472
 Vrooman, Adam, 1796, 1821, 1853
 Vrooman, Adam Seth, 1612
 Vrooman, Alida van der Heyden, 1887
 Vrooman, Arent, 401
 Vrooman, Barent, 1796, 1821
 Vrooman, Bartholomewes, 1796
 Vrooman, Christina, 1821
 Vrooman, Cornelius, 401
 Vrooman, Elizabeth, 401, 1821, 1977
 Vrooman, Eva, 1796
 Vrooman, Geertruyt, 1967
 Vrooman, Henderick, 1796
 Vrooman, Isaac, 113, 250, 1821, 1853
 Vrooman, Jacob, 1517, 1821, 1853
 Vrooman, Jacob Messen, 1796, 1967, 1977
 Vrooman, Jan, 1796
 Vrooman, Jannetje, 1853
 Vrooman, Johannes J., 1828
 Vrooman, John, 401
 Vrooman, Lena, 1853
 Vrooman, Margaret, 401, 1796

Vrooman, Maria, 1853
 Vrooman, Maria Aernouts Viele, 1967
 Vrooman, Maritie, 255, 1796
 Vrooman, Matthys Pietersen, 1967
 Vrooman, Nicholas, 1821
 Vrooman, Peter, 1796
 Vrooman, Rev. Barent, 1887
 Vrooman, Seth, 1796
 Vrooman, Simon, 401, 1797
 Vrooman, Susanna, 401, 1853
 Vrooman, Tiemoty, 1796
 Vrooman, Wouter, 255, 1796, 1821, 1853
 Vusburgh, Abraham, 1947
 Vusburgh, Catherine, 1947
 Vusburgh, Isaac, 1947
 Vusburgh, Jacob, 1947
 Vusburgh, John, 1947
 Vusburgh, William, 1947

W

Waaren, Mary, 2023
 Waaren, William, 2023
 Wabber, Henry, 1530
 Wachter, Catherine, 2117
 Wachtel, Catharine, 2078
 Wachtel, Elizabeth, 2078
 Wachtel, George L., 2078
 Wackman, Daniel, 532
 Waddell, Robert R., 1234
 Waddell, Robert Ross, 2121
 Waddington, Benj., 1362
 Waddington, Henry, 1362
 Waddington, Joshua, 1362
 Wade, Francis, 1249
 Wade, Nehemiah, 2157
 Wadkin, Samuel, 1761
 Waelderon, Willem, 1804, 1991
 Waggoner, Elizabeth Ogsbury, 1291
 Waggoner, Jacob, 1291
 Walden, Esther Franklin, 663
 Walden, Thomas, 663
 Walderen, Peter, 1889
 Waldo, Elder Samuel, 1620
 Waldo, Edward, 1152
 Waldron, Addriaen, 2039
 Waldron, Ann, 2039, 2057
 Waldron, Beter, 1450
 Waldron, Cate, 2039
 Waldron, Elisabeth, 2020, 2039
 Waldron, Gerardus, 2020
 Waldron, Jacob, 2039
 Waldron, James, 1735
 Waldron, Johannes, 269, 676
 Waldron, John, 186, 2020, 2039
 Waldron, Joseph, 54

- Waldron, Marie, 2020
 Waldron, Matcha, 2039
 Waldron, Pegge, 2039
 Waldron, Peter, 1450, 1984, 2057
 Waldron, Polly, 186
 Waldron, Resolvert, 2039
 Waldron, Tryntie van den Bergh, 1984
 Waldron, Tryntje, 2057
 Waldron, Tuentie, 132
 Waldron, William, 2057
 Walesbury, Jacob, 548
 Walker, Andrew, 2103
 Walker, Benjamin, 1655
 Walker, Colonel Benjamin, 2125
 Walker, Hannah, 326
 Walker, John, 462
 Wall, Elisabeth, 2046
 Wallace, Alexander, 738, 2112, 2121
 Wallace, Gitty, 738
 Wallace, Honble. Hugh, 2112, 2121
 Wallace, Hugh, 738
 Wallace, James, 1217
 Wallace, Jean, 1156
 Wallace, John, 1217
 Wallace, Margaret, 1217
 Wallace, Mary, 1156
 Wallace, Michael, 1217
 Wallace, Nancy, 1156
 Wallace, Sarah, 735, 738
 Walliam, James, 760
 Walling, Wm., 620
 Wallratha, Friedrich, 345
 Walsh, Dudley, 388
 Walter, Catherine, 1400
 Walter, John, 1942
 Walter, John Francis, 1400
 Walters, Daniel D., 1264
 Walters, Willem, 219
 Walton, Abrm., 1944
 Walton, Cornelia Beekman, 135
 Walton, Gerard, 703
 Walton, Jacob, 495, 1768
 Walton, John, 1171
 Walton, Tho., 1531
 Walton, Win., 135, 1835
 Wanbomer, Antje, 2016
 Wanbomer, Deborah, 2016
 Wanbomer, Marcus, 2016
 Wanbomer, Pieter, 2016
 Wamborne, Christoffel, 427, 2016
 Wandel, John, 1998
 Wandelaer, Johannes D., 983
 Wandle, Johannes, 1518
 Wandler Rachel, 335
 Wands, John, 604
 Ward, Anthony, 2063
 Ward, Cathrin, 715
 Ward, Daniel, 2063
 Ward, Ebenezer, 209
 Ward, Edward, 1291
 Ward, Elias, 1562
 Ward, Eliet, 1562
 Ward, John, 414, 399, 1103, 1295, 2063
 Ward, Mary, 2063
 Ward, Monson, 518
 Ward, Moses, 715
 Ward, Orshal Clyne, 355
 Ward, Sarah Loveridge,
 Ward, Thomas, 1510, 1518
 Ward, Wm., 355, 1510
 Warder, Willoughby, 763
 Waring, Ariantie, 1588
 Waring, Ezra, 556
 Waring, James, 2150
 Waring, John, 1056
 Waring, Solomon, 1588
 Warnar, Ino., 159
 Warner, Abigail, 2097
 Warner, Cloe, 2097
 Warner, Daniel, 555, 2097
 Warner, John, 2097
 Warner, Jonathan, 2097
 Warner, Oline Douglass, 555
 Warner, Whiting, 1290
 Warren, Esaias, 2124
 Warren, George B., 2124
 Warren, Lydia, 2124
 Warren, Phebe, 2124
 Warren, Sir Peter, 951
 Warren, Stephen, 2124
 Warring, Hannah Newman, 1248
 Wason, Dorothy Little, 1051
 Wason, John, 1051
 Wason, Thomas, 1051
 Wasson, James, 651
 Wasson, John, 651
 Wast, John, 1063
 Wast, Mertha Lamon, 1063
 Waterman, Abigail, 2119
 Waterman, Asa, 193, 2119
 Waterman, Belinda, 2119
 Waterman, Betsey, 2119
 Waterman, David, 2119
 Waterman, Frederick, 2119
 Waterman, J., 551
 Waterman, Jedediah, 1363
 Waterman, John, 2119
 Waterman, Zelpha, 2119
 Waters, John, 429, 780
 Waters, Therese, 1221
 Waters, Thomas, 2082
 Watkins, Abel, 2028, 2073, 2100
 Watkins, Birdseye, 2100
 Watkins, Bridget, 2028
 Watkins, Capt. Samuel, 1208, 2073, 2100

- Watkins, Charles, 550, 1213
 Watkins, Debora, 2073
 Watkins, Dolle, 2073
 Watkins, Ephraim, 2028, 2053, 2100
 Watkins, Eunice, 2028
 Watkins, George, 2100
 Watkins, Hezekiah, 2028
 Watkins, Joanna, 2028
 Watkins, John, 1087
 Watkins, Joseph, 2028, 2053, 2073, 2100
 Watkins, Judith Livingston, 1087
 Watkins, Phebe, 2100
 Watkins, Rev. Hezekiah, 2023
 Watkins, Samuel, 550, 2028, 2053
 Watkins, Sarah, 2073
 Watkins, Tabitha, 2028
 Watkins, Thomas, 2073
 Watson, Abraham, 404
 Watson, Cecilia, 41
 Watson, David, 632
 Watson, E., 890
 Watson, Ino., 2111
 Watson, Jacob, 2038
 Watson, Mathew, 706
 Watson, Susannah, 41
 Watson, Susannah Miller, 1211
 Watson, W. W., 909
 Watson, William, 41
 Watts, Anne, 2031
 Watts, Honble. John, 1644
 Watts, John, 370, 1247, 2031, 2041
 Watts, Lionel, 2087
 Watts, Margaret, 160, 2031
 Watts, Robert, 370, 2031
 Wauchope, Jas., 608
 Waugh, Elizabeth, 2103
 Waugh, George, 2114
 Waugh, James, 159, 2103
 Waugh, Jane, 2103
 Waugh, John, 159, 2103, 2114
 Waugh, Mary, 2103
 Waugh, Robert, 2103
 Waugh, Sarah, 2103
 Waugh, Thomas, 2114
 Waugh, William, 2114
 Way, Francis, 126
 Way, James, 1159
 Wayland, Charls, 2118
 Wayland, Elizabeth, 2118
 Wayland, Francis, 2118
 Wayland, Job, 2118
 Wayland, Levi, 2113
 Wayland, Mary, 2118
 Wayland, Seth, 2118
 Weare, John, 1210
 Weare, William, 1210
 Weaver, John G., 1664
 Weaver, Joseph, 368
 Webb, Amelia, 2141
 Webb, Anthony, 423
 Webb, Charles B., 2141
 Webb, Elizabeth B., 2141
 Webb, Francis C., 2141
 Webb, Henry L., 2141
 Webb, John H., 2141
 Webb, Jonathan, 277
 Webb, Joseph, 239, 1798
 Webb, Samuel, 277
 Welser, Alexander, 2033
 Weber, Cathreana, 2033
 Weber, Geertruy, 2033
 Weber, Hendrick, 2033
 Weber, John, 2033
 Weber, Maria, 2033
 Weber, Marritie, 2033
 Weber, Susanna, 2033
 Weber, Jost, 1577
 Weed, Frederick, 548
 Weed, Jehieh, 2154
 Weeks, Abel, 1764
 Weeks, Abigail Tyler, 1764
 Weeks, Anne, 2115
 Weeks, Augustin, 2115
 Weeks, Charlotte, 2115
 Weeks, Elizabeth, 2115
 Weeks, James, 647
 Weeks, Jane, 2115
 Weeks, John, 2115
 Weeks, Judah, 2115
 Weeks, Phebe, 1729
 Weeks, Rasine, 2115
 Weeks, Rebecca, 2115
 Weeks, Robert, 815
 Weeks, Ruth, 2115
 Weeks, William, 2115
 Weemes, Capt. James, 1468
 Weesner, Adam, 2017
 Weesner, Elizabeth, 2017
 Weesner, Hendrick, 2017
 Weesner, Henry, 923
 Weesner, Johannis, 2017
 Weesner, Mary, 2017
 Weir, Alexander, 2083
 Weir, Edward, 2083, 2116
 Weir, John, 2083
 Weir, Margaret, 2116
 Weir, Richard, 2083
 Weir, Sarah Collins, 2083
 Weir, Smith, 2083
 Weir, Susan, 2083
 Weismer, George, 874
 Weiss, Lewis, 399
 Wellar, Susannah, 142
 Weller, Jatie Masten, 1180
 Weller, Johannis, 1180
 Weller, William, 1372

- Welling, Isabella, 1169
 Welling, Josias, 2025
 Welling, Mary, 1169
 Welling, Peter, 156
 Welling, Thomas, 698
 Welling, William, 1813
 Wellings, Mary Mullender, 1169
 Wells, Abel, 2070
 Wells, Abigil, 2070, 2093
 Wells, Austin, 1445
 Wells, Bathia, 2075
 Wells, Capt. Abner, 2093
 Walls, Catharine, 472
 Wells, David, 29
 Wells, Debora, 2075
 Wells, Deliverance, 2075
 Wells, Goshum, 2075
 Wells, Henry, 1763
 Wells, Hulda, 2075
 Wells, Israel, 2079, 2093
 Wells, James, 1309, 1348, 1445
 Wells, Joana, 2075
 Wells, John, 25, 869, 1194, 1264, 2079
 Wells, Joshua, 2075, 2079
 Wells, Mary, 2070, 2079
 Wells, Mehitable, 2075
 Wells, Rev. William, 1457
 Wells, Richard, 2079
 Wells, Samuel, 2075, 2079
 Wells, William, 472
 Wemp, Abraham, 1821
 Wemp, Aeltie Jans, 2127
 Wemp, Anna, 2127
 Wemp, Arent, 1784
 Wemp, Ariantje, 1480
 Wemp, Barent, 2127
 Wemp, Cataline Schermerhorn, 1480
 Wemp, Grietie, 2127
 Wemp, Jan Barentsen, 1956, 2127
 Wemp, John, 1480
 Wemp, Maritie Mynders, 2127
 Wemp, Myndert, 1480
 Wemp, Myndert Jansen, 2127
 Wemp, Rachel Vrooman, 1821
 Wemp, Ryert, 1480
 Wemp, Volkje Volkertsen, 1784
 Wempel, Abraham, 1841
 Wemple, Andrew, 329
 Wemple, Arjaentie, 2134
 Wemple, Dr. W. T., 1073
 Wemple, Ephraim, 2134
 Wemple, Isaac, 2134
 Wemple, Jan, 2134
 Wemple, John, 329, 2134
 Wemple, John, Jr., 1931
 Wemple, Mindert R., 1862
 Wemple, Myndert, 329, 2134
 Wemple, Ryer, 2134
 Wendel, Elizabeth Sanders, 2132
 Wendel, Ephraim, 268, 2132
 Wendel, Evert, 2094
 Wendel, Evert Jansen, 237, 1667
 Wendel, Jacamintje van Dyck, 1848
 Wendel, Johannis, 666, 1472, 2132
 Wendel, John A., 1614
 Wendel, John Baptist, 1848
 Wendel, Maria, 2094
 Wendel, Robert, 2132
 Wendel, Susannah, 2132
 Wendell, Abraham, 1471, 2029, 2133
 Wendell, Abraham H., 1561, 2104
 Wendell, Ann, 1816
 Wendell, Annatie E., 2048
 Wendell, Annatie J., 2138
 Wendell, Arjantie, 2029, 2036
 Wendell, Catalyntje, 2133
 Wendell, Catharine, 2059, 2138
 Wendell, Catharine de Key, 428
 Wendell, Catherine van Veghten, 2027
 Wendell, Cornelius, 2048, 2059, 2104, 2136
 Wendell, Elizabeth, 2029, 2048, 2133, 2138, 2139
 Wendell, Elsie, 2133
 Wendell, Engeltie, 2029
 Wendell, Ephraim, 1497, 2133
 Wendell, Evert, 66, 912, 1796, 2029, 2036, 2132
 Wendell, Evert Io., 2048
 Wendell, Evert Jansen, 1671
 Wendell, Evert John, 1551
 Wendell, Geesje, 2048, 2138, 2139
 Wendell, Gertrude Vusburgh, 1947
 Wendell, Harmanis, 66, 1795, 2034, 2036, 2059, 2104, 2136
 Wendell, Harmanis A., 2138, 2139
 Wendell, Hermanus H., 2027
 Wendell, Harms A., 848
 Wendell, Isaac, 1495, 2133
 Wendell, J. H., 1661
 Wendell, Jacob, 2059, 2104, 2133, 2136, 2138
 Wendell, Jacob A., 848, 2139
 Wendell, Jeronimus, 2036
 Wendell, Johannes, 2029, 2059, 2133, 2136
 Wendell, Johannis E., 2138
 Wendell, Johs., 1679
 Wendell, John, 2104, 2138
 Wendell, John A., 2139
 Wendell, John I., 1952
 Wendell, Lena, 1429
 Wendell, Maritie, 2133
 Wendell, Maritie Sillis, 2133

- Wendell, Mary, 1429
 Wendell, Philipp, 1947, 1029, 2036
 Wendell, Robert, 174
 Wendell, Sarah, 2133
 Wendell, Susan A., 2138, 2139
 Wendell, Susannah, 2104, 2133
 Wendell, Tjerck, 2036
 Wendover, Thos., 1644
 Werth, Dr. Jacob, 864
 Werth, Dr. Johann Jacob, 2086
 Werth, Henrich, 2086
 Werth, Johannis, 2040, 2086
 Werth, Maria, 2686
 Werth, Maria, Elisabeth, 2086
 Wesbroeck, Annatje, 2043
 Wesbroeck, Dyrck, 2043
 Wesbroeck, Frederick, 2043
 Wesbroeck, Helena, 2043
 Wesbroeck, Jannetje, 2043
 Wesbroeck, Jonathan, 2043
 Wesbrook, Derick, 1440
 Wescoat, Mary Mandevil, 1164
 Weesener, Hendry, 1120
 Wesiner, Henry, 2079
 Wessels, Catharine, 132
 Wessels, Dirck, 1473, 1981
 Wessels, Evert, 1046
 Wessels, James, 132
 Wessels, Lawr., 883a, 1406, 1872
 Wessels, Mary, 75
 West, Edmund, 614
 West, John, 1504, 1830
 West, Peter, 596, 602, 1284
 West, William, 2021
 Westbroeck, Anthony, 2015
 Westbroeck, Cornelius, 2015
 Westbroeck, Dirck, 2015
 Westbroeck, Johannis, 1392, 2015
 Westbroeck, Magdalena, 2015
 Westbroeck, Ursula, 2015
 Westbrook, Dirck, 1803
 Westbrook, Jenneke van Keuren, 1803
 Westbrook, Jonathan, 1523
 Westcot, David Mandeville, 887
 Westcott, Richard, 14
 Westercamp, Femmetje Alberts, 1955
 Westercamp, Hendric, 1465, 1955
 Westerlo, Rensselaer, 904, 905
 Westervelt, Albert, 2054
 Westervelt, Aultie, 2054
 Westervelt, Benjamin, 654, 2054
 Westervelt, Casparus, 654, 2054
 Westervelt, Catherine, 611
 Westervelt, Corneleus, 1875, 2054
 Westervelt, Daniel, 611
 Westervelt, Deborah Fort, 654
 Westervelt, Jacob, 366, 1840
 Westervelt, Jane, 611
 Westervelt, John, 1166, 2054
 Westervelt, Mary Mabei, 1166
 Westervelt, Roelof, 304, 2054
 Westfael, Cornelius, 2077
 Westfael, Dievertje, 2077
 Westfael, Elizabeth, 2077
 Westfael, Jacob, 2077
 Westfael, Johanna, 2077
 Westfael, Leonora, 2077
 Westfael, Margaret, 2077
 Westfael, Marya, 2077
 Westfael, Sarah, 2077
 Westfall, Benj., 190
 Westfall, Frederick, 901
 Westfall, Peter, 1194
 Westlake, Benjamin, 515
 Westlake, Elizabeth, 515
 Wetmore, Aurilia White, 2122
 Wetmore, J., 448
 Wetzel, George, 2090
 Weydman, Zacharias, 1194, 1903
 Weygant, Rev. John Albert, 1873
 Weygant, Jane, 2084
 Weygant, John, 600, 2084
 Weygant, Mary, 2084
 Weygant, William, 2084
 Whaly, Hercules, 2111
 Whaly, Margaret, 2111
 Whaly, Sarah, 2111
 Whaly, Thomas, 2111
 Whan, Thomas, 210
 Wharrey, Charles, 2058
 Wharrey, Daniel, 2058
 Wharrey, David, 2058
 Wharrey, Evins, 2058
 Wharrey, Grahames, 2058
 Wharrey, Jain, 2058
 Wharrey, James, 2058
 Wharrey, John, 1028, 2058
 Wharrey, Mary, 2058
 Wharrey, Nancy, 2058
 Wharrey, Robert, 2058
 Wharrey, Sarah, 2058
 Wharton, Walter, 1773
 Wheate, John, 612
 Wheatley, Ino., 825
 Wheeler, Capt. Benjamin, 2016
 Wheeler, Catherine, 2096
 Wheeler, Cyrus M., 2074
 Wheeler, Dobson, 322, 2056
 Wheeler, Dr. William, 1371
 Wheeler, Edward, 2096
 Wheeler, Elijah, 2074
 Wheeler, Eliphalet, 2074
 Wheeler, Elizabeth, 2074
 Wheeler, Ephraim, 2096
 Wheeler, Eunice, 1327
 Wheeler, George, 2096

- Wheeler, Jemima White 2072
 Wheeler, Joanna, 2074
 Wheeler, John, 2096
 Wheeler, John E., 2064
 Wheeler, Joseph, 1392
 Wheeler, Josiah, 2096
 Wheeler, Luther, 1660
 Wheeler, Margaret, 2064
 Wheeler, Nathan A., 2074
 Wheeler, Robert K., 2074
 Wheeler, Samuel, 2064
 Wheeler, Sarah, 2074, 2096
 Wheeler, Solomon, 1327
 Wheeler, Wm., 873, 2074
 Whipple, Polly Hatch, 903
 Whipple, Samuel, 1631
 Whitaker, Abraham, 2055
 Whitaker, Benjamin, 514
 Whitaker, Cathrena Burhans, 110
 Whitaker, Daniel, 97
 Whitaker, Edward, 67, 110, 1736, 2055
 Whitaker, Edward James, 1054
 Whitaker, Elizabeth, 2055
 Whitaker, Hilletje, 67, 2055
 Whitaker, James, 110, 581, 2055
 Whitaker, John, 1054
 Whitaker, Judike, 97
 Whitaker, Margaret, 2055
 Whitaker, Mary, 1152
 Whitaker, Mary Hall, 909
 Whitaker, Nelly, 2055
 Whitaker, Rachel, 2055
 Whitaker, Samuel, 110
 Whitaker, Stephen, 909
 Whitaker, William, 1152
 White, Adam, 2051
 White, Amelia, 2121
 White, Andrew, 2038, 2122
 White, Anna, 313a, 2072, 2098, 2121
 White, Ansel, 2122
 White, Anthony, 2080
 White, Anthony Walton, 2088
 White, Benjamin, 2038
 White, Charles, 558
 White, Charlotte, 2121
 White, Colego, 2072
 White, Daniel, 2121
 White, Daniel C., 2122
 White, Ebenezer, 141, 2098
 White, Ebenezer R., 949
 White, Elizabeth, 54
 White, Elizabeth Carpintar, 361
 White, Elizabeth Morris, 1121
 White, Euphemia, 2088
 White, Eve van Cortlandt, 313a
 White, Fortune C., 2122
 White, Gilbert, 1835
 White, Hamilton, 2098
 White, Henry, 377, 514, 1757, 2098
 White, Honble. Henry, 350, 495
 White, Hugh, 2122
 White, Isabella, 2088
 White, Jacob, 1623
 White, James, 361, 1451
 White, Jane Wright, 2106
 White, Jemima, 2072
 White, Jemima Wheeler, 2072
 White, Joas, 2072
 White, Johanna, 2088
 White, John, 229, 377, 600, 1451, 1597, 2072, 2098, 2106
 White, John James, 1451
 White, Jonathan, 2072
 White, Joseph, 2051, 2122
 White, Joshua, 232
 White, Lois, 2122
 White, Lucy, 2072
 White, Lydia, 2072
 White, Maritta, 232
 White, Matthew, 2121
 White, Moley, 2072
 White, Patrick, 890
 White, Peter, 2038
 White, Philo, 2122
 White, Ruth, 2072
 White, Samuel, 613, 2072, 2098
 White, Sarah, 2098
 White, Susannah, 2098
 White, Sylvanus, 871
 White, Thomas, 2121
 White, Timothy, 1334
 White, Townsend, 1451
 White, William, 1314, 2038
 Whitehead, Daniel, 349
 Whitehead, Elisabeth, 1482
 Whitehead, John, 375
 Whitehead, Nathaniel, 1482
 Whitely, Joseph, 932
 Whitely, Martha Jinens, 932
 Whitely, Pardon, 932
 Whitely, Robert, 732
 Whiteman, Ananias, 2068
 Whiteman, Lovinee, 1729
 Whitlock, Thomas, 607
 Whitlow, Alexander, 2037
 Whitlow, John, 2037
 Whitlow, Pheby, 2037
 Whitman, Ananias, 138, 285
 Whitman, Daniel, 92
 Whitman, Eliphelet, 2042
 Whitman, Isaiah, 2042
 Whitman, Jarvis, 2042
 Whitman, John, 2042
 Whitman, Joshua, 2068
 Whitman, Margaret, 2042
 Whitman, Martha, 96

- Whitman, Nathaniel, 1008, 2042
 Whitman, Phebe, 2042
 Whitman, Zebulon, 2042
 Whitney, Aaron, 2089
 Whitney, Benjamin, 1372
 Whitney, Daniel, 2089
 Whitney, Elizabeth, 402
 Whitney, Ezekiel, 1734
 Whitney, Martha, 2089
 Whitney, Thomas, 2089
 Whittaker, Edward, 2014, 2021
 Whittaker, Eleoner, 2014
 Whittaker, Hannah, 2014
 Whittaker, Henry, 2014
 Whittaker, Hillitie, 2014
 Whittaker, James, 1021, 1307
 Whittaker, John, 2014
 Whittaker, Theodosia, 2014
 Whorry, John, 679
 Whyte, Robert, 1652
 Wick, Ann, 2013
 Wick, Daniel, 2013
 Wick, Edith, 2013
 Wick, Henry, 2013
 Wick, James, 2031
 Wick, Job, 2013
 Wick, John, 2013
 Wick, Phebe, 2013
 Wick, Temperance, 2013
 Wickes, Daniel, 2099
 Wickes, Elizabeth, 2099
 Wickes, Jacob, 2099
 Wickes, Joel, 2099
 Wickes, Johanna, 2099
 Wickes, Rebecca, 2099
 Wickes, Silas, 2099
 Wickes, Zopher, 2099
 Wickham, Abigail, 2091
 Wickham, Anna, 1337, 1573
 Wickham, Daniel Hull, 2091
 Wickham, David, 1170
 Wickham, Dr. Thomas, 2091
 Wickham, Elizebeth, 2091
 Wickham, Hannah, 2069
 Wickham, Israel, 2069
 Wickham, Jerushe, 2069, 2091
 Wickham, John, 1170, 2091
 Wickham, Joseph, 2091
 Wickham, Julianah, 2069
 Wickham, Margaret, 2069
 Wickham, Mary, 2069
 Wickham, Mrs. William, 1717
 Wickham, Mathew, 2069
 Wickham, Paker, 2091
 Wickham, Samuel, 9, 728, 2069
 Wickham, Sarah, 2091
 Wickham, Sarah Denton, 518
 Wickham, Thomas, 301, 1416, 2091
 Wickham, William, 1920
 Wickham, Wm., 179
 Widderwax, Abraham, 2090
 Widderwax, Alexander, 2090
 Widderwax, Andreas, 2090
 Widderwax, Anna, 2090
 Widderwax, Anna Margreth, 2090
 Widderwax, Anna Maria, 2090
 Widderwax, Barbara, 2090
 Widderwax, Barbara Tinde, 2090
 Widderwax, Bastian, 2090
 Widderwax, Catharina, 2090
 Widderwax, David, 2090
 Widderwax, Dorothea, 2090
 Widderwax, Elisabeth, 2090
 Widderwax, Hannes, 2090
 Widderwax, Henry, 2090
 Widderwax, Jacob, 2090
 Widderwax, Martin, 2090
 Widderwax, Peter, 2090
 Wiesmer, Caty, 874
 Wiesmer, Peter, 874, 987
 Wiggins, Stephen, 327
 Wiggins, Elizabeth Fowler, 631
 Wiggins, Richard, 1157
 Wiggins, Stephen, 631
 Wiggins, Mary, 278
 Wilcocks, Ephraim, 828
 Wilcox, John, 1364
 Wilde, John, 137
 Wilder, Jonathan, 658
 Wileman, Elizabeth, 2025
 Wileman, H., 1296
 Wileman, John Bayard, 2025
 Wileman, Rachel, 2025
 Wiler, Anna Maria Mandeline, 1010
 Wiler, Mathias, 1010
 Wiley, Capt. John, 2157
 Wilkens, James, 1257
 Wilkens, Sarah Neely, 1257
 Wilkes, James, 1168
 Wilkeson, Daniel, 1468
 Wilkeson, John, 1064
 Wilkeson, Samuel, 2069
 Wilkin, James, 1181
 Wilkin, William, 1349, 1414
 Wilkins, Anna Booth, 134
 Wilkins, Charles, 134
 Wilkins, Edward, 475
 Wilkins, Elsy, 506
 Wilkins, Isaac, 738, 1146
 Wilkins, Isabella, 738, 1146
 Wilkins, James, 134
 Wilkins, Johanna, 1146
 Wilkins, Martin, 1146
 Wilkins, Martin S., 1089
 Wilkins, Mary, 134
 Wilkins, Moses, 134
 Wilkinson, John, 893
 Wilkinson, Mary, 893

- Will, Henrich, 1608
 Willard, Arabella Penny, 1535
 Willard, Dr. Moses, 1355
 Willber, Sarah Vaughan, 1861
 Willbor, Benjamin, 2085
 Willbor, Britton, 2085
 Willbor, Brownen, 2085
 Willbor, Car, 2085
 Willbor, Clark, 2085
 Willbor, Elisabeth, 2085
 Willbor, Frelove, 2085
 Willbor, John, 2085
 Willbor, Obediah, 2085
 Willbor, Robert, 2085
 Willbor, Samuel, 2085
 Willbor, William, 2085
 Willbour, Abishai, 2102
 Willbour, Daniel, 2102
 Willbour, David, 2102
 Willbour, Jonathan, 2102
 Willbour, Mary, 2102
 Willbour, Oen, 2102
 Willbour, Rachel, 2102
 Willbour, Ruth, 2102
 Willbour, Sarah, 2102
 Willbur, Benjamin, 2080
 Willbur, Clark, 2080
 Willbur, Maribah, 2080
 Willbur, Robert, 2080
 Willbur, Ruth, 2080
 Willbur, Sarah, 2080
 Willbur, William, 2080
 Willcox, Joseph, 986
 Willcox, Sarah, 986
 Willems, Roelofie, 407
 Willemsen, Heyndrick, 2129
 Willett, Alice, 2120
 Willett, Alice Colden, 395
 Willett, Anna, 2120
 Willett, Ann Eliza, 2140
 Willett, Cornelius, 2061
 Willett, E., 2012
 Willett, Edward, 649, 2140
 Willett, Edw. S., 251
 Willett, Elbert, 2137
 Willett, Euphemia, 2120
 Willett, Gilbert, 2120
 Willett, Gilbert Colden, 2061
 Willett, Isaac, 2061, 2120
 Willett, John, 780
 Willett, M., 1453
 Willett, Margaret, 2061, 2120, 2140
 Willett, Marinus, 541
 Willett, Mary, 2120
 Willett, Samuel, 649
 Willett, Sarah Fryer, 649
 Willett, Susanna, 1408
 Willett, Thomas, 897, 2120
 Willett, William, 2061, 2120
 Willets, Jacob, 373
 Willets, Richard, 1708
 Willets, Thomas, 373
 Williams, Ann, 471, 1599
 Williams, Captain, 40
 Williams, Charles, 262
 Williams, Christian, 2087
 Williams, Col. Israel, 1599
 Williams, David, 1769
 Williams, Dr. Thomas, 1599
 Williams, Ebenezer, 740
 Williams, Edward, 471, 770
 Williams, Elisha, 1599
 Williams, Elizabeth, 297
 Williams, Ezekiel, 1599
 Williams, Francis, 1260
 Williams, Gilbert, 1260, 2062
 Williams, Grace, 1710
 Williams, Henry, 2087
 Williams, Henry Am., 198
 Williams, Hittie, 1858
 Williams, Isaiah, 1317
 Williams, John, 1198, 2062, 2123
 Williams, Magdalen Sicard, 1487
 Williams, Margaret, 2107
 Williams, Margaret van Dyck, 1829
 Williams, Mary, 1387, 1599, 2062, 2123
 Williams, Mary Hogan, 770
 Williams, Nathan, 2125
 Williams, Peter, 1858
 Williams, Prudence, 1599
 Williams, Rev. Dr. Solomon, 1599
 Williams, Rev. Eliphalet, 1599
 Williams, Richard, 1357, 1682, 1829
 Williams, Robert, 1434
 Williams, Samuel, 1599
 Williams, Sarah, 2062
 Williams, Sarah Nelson, 1260
 Williams, Solomon, 1599
 Williams, Thos. I., 1586, 1722
 Williams, Thos., 62, 64, 247, 392, 410a, 567, 770, 859, 1083, 1197, 1391, 1434
 Williams, William, 1599, 1710, 2062
 Williamsen, Thos., 255
 Williamsen, Wm., 572, 1400
 Williamson, Charles, 1655
 Williamson, James, 1764
 Williamson, Jeremiah, 985, 990, 1329
 Williamson, John, 1764
 Williamson, Richard, 1289
 Willink, Jan, 1945
 Willis, Catherine, 1438
 Willis, Charles, 2095
 Willis, Elizebeth, 2095
 Willis, James, 2095
 Willis, Richard, 2095

- Willis, Samuel, 373, 1454, 1708
 Willits, Jesse, 778a
 Willits, Joseph, 1523
 Wills, James, 30, 184, 724, 2076
 Willsey, Johannes, 2023
 Willson, Andrew, 1181, 2092
 Willson, Elisabeth, 2092
 Willson, Elizabeth Titsort, 1720
 Willson, Hugh, 1161
 Willson, James, 1824, 1836
 Willson, John, 2065
 Willson, Jona., 1090
 Willson, Joseph, 1720
 Willson, Justus, 2092
 Willson, Samuel, 2092
 Willson, Sarah, 1720
 Willson, Thomas, 280, 1717, 2092
 Wilmot, James, 212
 Wilmut, Alexander, 2013
 Wilsey, William, 945
 Wilson, Abraham, 1219
 Wilson, Agnes McCurdy, 1208
 Wilson, Alexander, 988, 2065
 Wilson, Andrew, 377, 1257, 1361
 Wilson, Ann Mann, 1219
 Wilson, Capt. Ebenezer, 1242
 Wilson, Catherine, 1361
 Wilson, Daniel, 1361
 Wilson, Ebenezer, 231, 1683
 Wilson, Edwd., 546
 Wilson, Eunice Cooley, 377
 Wilson, Ezra, 1184
 Wilson, Francis, 2023
 Wilson, Hannah Kidd, 988
 Wilson, Henry, 1361
 Wilson, Isabell, 1208
 Wilson, Jane, 642, 1208, 2065
 Wilson, John, 1361
 Wilson, Joseph, 1361
 Wilson, Margaret Perrine, 1361
 Wilson, Margrit, 1208
 Wilson, Mary Neely, 1257
 Wilson, Patrick, 713
 Wilson, Thomas, 1135
 Wilson, Wm., 1208
 Wilt, Abijah, 33
 Wilt, George, 33
 Wiltse, Cornelius, 145, 2024
 Wiltse, Hannah, 2024
 Wiltse, Henry, 12, 1857
 Wiltse, Jacob, 12, 2024
 Wiltse, Janetje, 2024
 Wiltse, Johannas, 12, 480, 1857
 Wiltse, Margaret, 2024
 Wiltse, Maria, 2024
 Wiltse, Martin, 1594
 Wiltse, Martine, 2024
 Wiltse, Martines, 781
 Wiltse, Martyne, 2024
 Wiltse, Mertin, 303
 Wiltse, Sarah, 2076
 Wiltse, Sytje, 2024
 Wiltsie, Martin, 1750
 Wily, Caleb, 321
 Wimpel, Catrena, 113
 Wimple, Abraham, 250
 Wimple, Keyer, 250
 Winant, Amelia, 970
 Winant, Stephen, 970
 Winchell, Aaron Ely, 2081
 Winchell, James, 2081
 Winchell, John, 2081
 Winchell, Martinezer, 2081
 Winchell, Mary, 2081
 Winchell, Nathaniel, 2081
 Winchell, Philo Mills, 2081
 Winckel, Anna, 2066
 Winckel, James, 2066
 Winckel, Justus, 2066
 Winckel, Lydia, 2066
 Winckel, Robert, 2066
 Winckel, Stephen, 2066
 Winckel, Timothy, 2066
 Windover, Peter, 1814
 Winegaert, Luycas, 1019
 Winfield, David, 938
 Wing, Abigail, 2044
 Wing, Dinah, 2056
 Wing, Dorcas, 2044
 Wing, Elihu, 2044
 Wing, Elisha, 2044
 Wing, Elizabeth, 2044
 Wing, Garshom, 2044
 Wing, Hannah, 2056
 Wing, Jedediah, 2044
 Wing, John, 2056
 Wing, Martha, 2056
 Wing, Mehetabel, 2044
 Wing, Prime, 2044
 Wing, William, 2056
 Winkeler, David, 1045
 Winkler, Capt. Herman, 2018
 Winkler, Mrs., 735
 Winne, Adam, 2130, 2135
 Winne, Aechie Jans, 2128
 Winne, Anthony, 586
 Winne, Arent, 1059, 1177
 Winne, Cornelis, 2135
 Winne, Daniel, 2130, 2135, 2137
 Winne, Dirkie, 2135
 Winne, Douwe, 2137
 Winne, Eva, 2130
 Winne, Francis, 1790, 1982, 2137
 Winne, Frans, 2130, 2135
 Winne, Jacob L., 1947
 Winne, Jacobus, 2130
 Winne, Jan, 2135
 Winne, Jannetie, Adams, 2128

- Winne, Jellis, 1929, 2137
 Winne, John L., 390
 Winne, Killiaen, 2130, 2135
 Winne, Levinus, L., 1947
 Winne, Levinus, 2130
 Winne, Levinus van Schaick, 2130
 Winne, Lyntje, 2130
 Winne, Marten, 2130
 Winne, P. D., 2011
 Winne, Peter, 429, 1083, 1692, 1800, 2034, 2128, 2130, 2135
 Winne, Petrus, A., 1059
 Winne, Rachel, 2130, 2137
 Winne, Rebecca, 2137
 Winne, Tomas, 2130
 Winne, William, 2135
 Winney, Jac., 1929
 Winslow, John, 449
 Winslow, Joseph, 2045, 2148
 Winslow, Samuel, 2045
 Winslow, Sarah, 2045
 Winsner, Henry, 720
 Winter, Benjamin, 2035
 Winter, Gabriel, 1717, 2035
 Winter, Hannah, 2035
 Winter, John, 2035
 Winter, Joseph, 711, 2035
 Winter, Mary, 2035
 Winthrop, Anne, 2109
 Winthrop, Elizabeth, 2109, 2110
 Winthrop, Fitz John, 2109, 2110
 Winthrop, Governour Fitz John, 2110
 Winthrop, John, 2109
 Winthrop, Lucy, 2109
 Winthrop, Major Wait Still, 2110
 Winthrop, Margaret, 2109
 Winthrop, Martha, 2109
 Winthrop, Wait Still, 2109, 2110
 Wirtz, Ann Goetchius, 667
 Wirtz, George, 667
 Wirtz, Rev. Coenraad, 667
 Wise, Benjamin, 1565
 Wisener, Sarah, 2082
 Wisner, Ann, 2082
 Wisner, Asa, 2082
 Wisner, Henry, 314, 728, 1066, 1164, 1261, 2062, 2079, 2082, 2093
 Wisner, John, 18, 2082
 Wisner, Thomas, 1279
 Wisner, William, 2082
 Wissmer, Maria Scherp, 1608
 Wissmer, Peter, 1608
 Wist, Conrad, 1898
 Wist, Maria van Aken, 1898
 Wister, Bartholomew, 892
 Wiston, Charles, 1052
 Witbeck, Andries, 1274
 Witbeck, John, 1927
 Witbeck, John L., 1927
 Witbeck, John Leonard, 1927
 Witbeck, Leonard, 1927
 Witbeck, Mayeke, 1883
 Witbeck, Thomas, 1927
 Witbeeck, Abraham, 2027
 Witbeeck, Andries Jansen, 2027
 Witbeeck, Catharina, 2027
 Witbeeck, Johannis Jansen, 2027
 Witbeeck, Johannes Luycassen, 2027
 Wit Beeck, Luycas, 1561
 Witbeck, Abraham, 2052
 Witbeck, Albert, 2067
 Witbeck, Andries, 2067
 Witbeck, Andries A., 2067
 Witbeck, Annatie, 2052
 Witbeck, Catharina, 2052
 Witbeck, Dorothea, 2047
 Witbeck, Engeltie, 2047
 Witbeck, Geertruy, 2052
 Witbeck, Harpert, 2052
 Witbeck, Jan, 2067
 Witbeck, Johannies, 2052
 Witbeck, John, 2067
 Witbeck, John A., 2067
 Witbeck, Jonas, 2047
 Witbeck, Luykas, 622, 2067
 Witbeck, Marretje, 2052
 Witbeck, Meyeke, 2004
 Witbeck, Volkert, 2047, 2067
 Witbeck, Volkert V., 2067
 Witbek, Volkert, 1188
 Withten, Joseph, 1202
 Witt, Ch. D., 125, 146, 1727
 Witt, Charles D., 460, 488, 1595
 Witt, John D., 1260
 Witt, P. D., 1255
 Witt, Peter D., 1903
 Wittbeck, Catalyna, 2060
 Wittbeck, Isaac, 2060
 Wittbeck, Johannis, 2060
 Wittbeck, Leendert, 2060
 Wittbeck, Anderies, 1678
 Wittbeck, Engeltie Slingerland, 1678
 Wittbeck, Josina Goes, 710
 Wittbeck, Thomas, 710
 Witte, Elizabeth Titsoor, 1687
 Witte, James, 1687
 Witter, Thomas, 2112
 Wodkins, Joseph, 1725
 Woertendyck, Claesje, 2026
 Woertendyck, Dievertje, 2026
 Woertendyck, Frederick, 2026
 Woertendyck, Jacob, 2026
 Woertendyck, Rynier, 2026
 Wohleben, Abraham, 2071
 Wohleben, Anna, 2071

- Wohleben, Anna Maria, 2071
 Wohleben, Catharina, 2071
 Wohleben, Dietrick, 2071
 Wohleben, Elisabeth, 2071
 Wohleben, Henry, 2071
 Wohleben, Jacob, 2071
 Wohleben, Johannis, 2071
 Wohleben, Magdalena, 2071
 Wohleben, Maria Elisabeth, 2071
 Wohleben, Nicolaus, 2071
 Wohleben, Sophia, 2071
 Wohlgemuth, Johannes, 1057
 Wolf, Catherine Diedrick, 537
 Wolsey, Elizabeth Dean, 526
 Wood, Abigail, 2030
 Wood, Abner, 103
 Wood, Alexander, 2049
 Wood, Andrew, 2068
 Wood, Cornelius, 162, 2049
 Wood, Daniel, 2030, 2068
 Wood, Daniel Smith, 103
 Wood, Deborah, 2030 -
 Wood, Dr. Daniel, 1745
 Wood, Ebenezer, 1166
 Wood, Elizabeth Vaughan, 1861
 Wood, George, 86, 116, 2049
 Wood, Hannah, 261, 2030
 Wood, Israel, 783
 Wood, John, 739, 889, 928, 1088,
 2030, 2042, 2068
 Wood, Jonas, 2030, 2068
 Wood, Joseph, 687, 1584, 2062,
 2072, 2105
 Wood, Judith, 261
 Wood, Margaret, 739
 Wood, Mary, 2030, 2068
 Wood, Peternelle, 466
 Wood, Rebekah Townsend, 1747
 Wood, Reuben, 2049
 Wood, Richard, 2105
 Wood, Ruth, 2049
 Wood, Samuel, 1370
 Wood, Silas, 2049
 Wood, Stephen, 921, 2049
 Wood, Tesintje Schoonmaker, 1595
 Wood, Thurston, 652, 1078
 Wood, Timothy, 261, 621, 2030,
 2105
 Wood, Wilber (Wilhem ?), 32
 Wood, William, 988, 1595
 Woodger, Mary, 2113
 Woodger, Robert, 2113
 Woodger, Thomas, 2113
 Woodger, William, 2113
 Woodhull, Capt. Ebenezer, 946
 Woodhull, Ebenezer, 2156
 Woodhull, Hannah, 1231
 Woodhull, Hester Dubois, 475
 Woodhull, Jesse, 21, 475, 506, 600,
 638, 1066, 1223, 1601
 Woodruff, H., 538
 Woodruff, Hunloke, 2155
 Woods, James, 1499
 Woods, John, 1039
 Woods, Rog., 1499
 Woodward, More, 267
 Woodward, Sarah Coe, 267
 Woodworth, Margaret, 699
 Wool, John, 681
 Woolen, Sarah, 1365
 Woollaston, Ann, 760
 Woollaston, Mary, 760
 Woollaston, Thomas, 760
 Woollet, Sarah, 2118
 Woolley, Joseph, 520
 Woolly, Emanuel, 1861
 Woolsey, Thomas, 631
 Woortman, Anatie Folkertson, 627
 Woortman, Dirck, 627
 Wooster, Edward, 2053
 Workman, Margaret, 461
 Wormer, Peter, 665, 1291
 Wormer, Susannah Ogsbury, 1291
 Worren, Ann Rogers, 1426
 Wortendyck, Frederick, 65
 Worthrinton, William, 687
 Woutersen, Egbert, 2126
 Woutersen, Engeltie Jans, 2126
 Wraxall, Ann, 2041
 Wraxall, Elizabeth, 2041
 Wraxall, John, 2041
 Wraxall, Mary, 2041
 Wraxall, Peter, 2041
 Wraxall, Richard, 2041
 Wray, Catherine ten Broeck, 1722
 Wray, George, 1722, 2051
 Wray, Jenney, 1722
 Wright, Charles, 2105
 Wright, Daniel, 1532
 Wright, Daniel D., 2106
 Wright, Edmond, 1630
 Wright, Henry, 392
 Wright, James, 1241
 Wright, Jane Montagne, 1179
 Wright, John, 1179
 Wright, John D., 2106
 Wright, Jordan, 2106
 Wright, Joseph, 287
 Wright, Sampson, 1253
 Wright, Sarah Douglass, 555
 Wright, Simeon, 1723
 Wright, Thomas, 78, 432, 2108, 2115
 Wright, William, 1366
 Wsonow, Henry, 687
 Wulffen, Godfrid de, 2019
 Wulffen, Johanna de, 2019
 Wulffen, John de, 2019
 Wyckoff, Hendricus, 1584
 Wygant, Catharine, 2050
 Wygant, Jane, 2050

- Wygant, Jury, 2050
 Wygant, Mary, 2050
 Wygant, Matthew, 2084
 Wygant, Michael, 2050
 Wygant, Nancy West, 2050
 Wygant, Sarah, 2050
 Wygant, Susanna, 2050
 Wygant, William, 2050
 Wiley, Caleb, 18
 Wylly, Richard, 1358
 Wyllys, Colonel, 1599
 Wynants, Stephen, 1908
 Wynkoop, Cornelia, 1785
 Wynkoop, Johannes, 1785
 Wyngaard, Catharine, 2131
 Wyngaard, Jan Lucassen, 2131
 Wyngaard, Johannis, 1810
 Wyngaert, Lucas Gerrit, 670
 Wynkoop, Adriaen, 318, 1850, 2022
 Wynkoop, Annatie, 2101
 Wynkoop, Antje Schoonmaker, 1485
 Wynkoop, Benjamin, 49, 418, 1027
 Wynkoop, Catharine, 227, 2022
 Wynkoop, Cornelia, 592, 2022
 Wynkoop, Cornelia ten Broeck, 1685
 Wynkoop, Cornelis, 1485, 2020, 2022
 Wynkoop, Cornelius, 1027, 1243
 Wynkoop, Cornelius D., 521
 Wynkoop, D., 491, 1307, 1557, 1852
 Wynkoop, Dirck, 491, 521, 796, 927, 2022
 Wynkoop, Dirk D., 592
 Wynkoop, Elisabeth, 2022
 Wynkoop, Evert, 1307, 1786, 2011
 Wynkoop, Geertje, 592
 Wynkoop, Greetje van Elmendorp, 1786
 Wynkoop, Hendrica, 2022
 Wynkoop, Hezekiah, 2101
 Wynkoop, Jacobus, 2043
 Wynkoop, Johannis, 55, 125, 257, 1685, 2020, 2022
 Wynkoop, John, 79, 309
 Wynkoop, Judickje, 2022
 Wynkoop, Junneke, 1491
 Wynkoop, Lea, 521, 2022, 2101
 Wynkoop, Leah Dubois, 521
 Wynkoop, Lucas, 298
 Wynkoop, Maria, 79, 2022
 Wynkoop, Petrus, 318, 2022, 2101
 Wynkoop, Tobias, 1054, 2101
 Wynkoop, William, 2101
 Wytt, John, 2032
 Wytt, Sarah, 2032
- Y
- Yale, Benjamin, 2154
 Yale, Enos, 2154
 Yale, Job, 2154
 Yale, Lydia, 2154
 Yale, Ozias, 2154
 Yale, Ruth Rice, 2154
 Yale, Stephen, 2154
 Yale, Thomas, 2154
 Yale, Uriah, 2154
 Yalvarton, John, 1405
 Yalverton, Anthony, 2144
 Yalverton, Ino., 2028
 Yalverton, John, 2144
 Yalverton, Mary, 2028, 2144
 Yarrel, Rev. Thomas, 20
 Yarrow, Eleanor Lessley, 1046
 Yarrow, Thomas, 1046
 Yates, Abraham, 240, 307, 582, 587, 628, 701, 800, 806, 1154, 1162, 1864, 2000, 2059, 2136, 2143, 2155
 Yates, Abraham A., 1916
 Yates, Abraham I., 2159
 Yates, Adam, 1705, 2057
 Yates, Agnes, 2155
 Yates, Ann Mary, 2057
 Yates, Anna, 2155
 Yates, Ariantie, 2143
 Yates, Chris., 1737
 Yates, Christopher, 329, 634, 757, 1435, 1732, 1841, 1848, 2136, 2153, 2155
 Yates, Christopher A., 1994
 Yates, Christr. P., 2059
 Yates, Elizabeth, 2155
 Yates, Eva, 2155
 Yates, Henry, 400
 Yates, I. V. N., 919
 Yates, Jannetie, 2155
 Yates, Jelles, 2155
 Yates, Jelles Fonda, 2155
 Yates, Johannes, 1895, 2051, 2153
 Yates, John, 1948, 2155
 Yates, John Van Ness, 656
 Yates, John W., 1952
 Yates, Joseph, 109, 757, 1396, 1488, 1722, 1821, 1826, 1841, 1848, 1859, 1862
 Yates, Joseph C., 400
 Yates, Joseph Hendricus, 2155
 Yates, Joseph R., 1993, 2143
 Yates, Lawrence, 1222
 Yates, Luickes, 2159
 Yates, Magdalen, 2155
 Yates, Marya, 2143
 Yates, Nancy, 1761
 Yates, Peter, 1776, 2057, 2153
 Yates, Peter W., 1864, 2057
 Yates, Robert, 64, 649, 1384, 1422, 1722, 1753, 1857, 1919, 2047, 2048, 2143, 2153

Yates, Sarah, 2159
 Yaughner, Elizabeth, 1743
 Yaughner, Jacob, 1743
 Yeaman, George, 2157
 Yeaman, Joseph, 2157
 Yeates, High Sheriff Abraham, 1545
 Yelverton, Abigail, 2152
 Yelverton, Abijah, 2144
 Yelverton, Andrew, 2152
 Yelverton, Anthony, 2144, 2151, 2152
 Yelverton, Cowdewine Lecounte, 1049
 Yelverton, Gale, 2152
 Yelverton, Hannah, 2151, 2152
 Yelverton, Mary, 2151, 2152
 Yelverton, Phebe, 2156
 Yeomans, Elial, 2145
 Yeomans, Jonathan, 2150
 Yeomans, Mary, 2145
 Yeomans, Nathaniel, 2145
 Yeomans, Ruth, 2145
 Yeomans, Sarah, 2145
 Yetss, Adam, 1994
 Yong, John, 820
 Yongh, Abimal, 466
 Yongs, Abimil, 1725
 York, Elizabeth, 2158
 York, John, 2101
 York, Nicholas, 2158
 Yorke, Mary, 1413
 Youen, Benjamin, 2148
 Youmans, William, 24
 Young, Ann Elizabeth, 890
 Young, Ann Hawey, 890
 Young, Benjamin, 1051, 1904
 Young, Brook, 890
 Young, Chas., 1602
 Young, Dirickje Winne, 2137
 Young, Dr. Joseph, 1042
 Young, Elizabeth Mosser, 1176
 Young, George, 890
 Young, Guy, 2137
 Young, John, 39, 149, 182, 313, 425, 525, 671, 862, 1132, 1308
 Young, Mary S. White, 2122
 Young, Peter, 1176
 Young, Phil., 580
 Young, Richard, 601
 Young, Seth, 1051
 Young, Shaw, 1630
 Young, William, 313, 992, 1076, 1251, 1309

Younglove, Jno., 1192
 Youngs, Abigail, 2147, 2149
 Youngs, Abimail, 1261, 2030, 2073, 2142, 2151, 2156
 Youngs, Benjamin, 884
 Youngs, Bimuel, 711
 Youngs, Birdsey, 718, 2142, 2149, 2151, 2156
 Youngs, Henry, 2142, 2147, 2149
 Youngs, Ruth, 2142
 Youngs, Silas, 21, 2142, 2147
 Youngs, Unis, 2147, 2149
 Yourkse, Anne, 2146
 Yourkse, Catrena, 2146
 Yourkse, Harmen, 2146
 Yourkse, Johannes, 2146
 Yourkse, John, 2146
 Yourkse, Mary, 2146
 Yundl, Leonard, 887

Z

Zabriski, Albert C., 2161
 Zabriski, Catherine, 2161
 Zabriski, Jacob, 2161
 Zabriski, John, 2161
 Zabriski, John Lansing, 2161
 Zabriski, Peter, 2161
 Zabriski, Sarah, 2161
 Zabriskie, Annatje, 2162
 Zabriskie, Ino. Jost, 511
 Zabriskie, John, 2162
 Zabriskie, Peter, 2162
 Zabrisky, Jno., 2161
 Zebriska, Jane Goelet, 730
 Zebriska, John, 730
 Zebe, Christian, 1035
 Zenger, Peter, 772
 Zeubel, Henrich, 847
 Zielen, Adam, 329
 Zielen, Ally Conyn, 329
 Zielen, Ariaentie, 329
 Zuericher, Elisabeth, 2160
 Zuericher, Hannah, 2160
 Zuericher, Hans, 2160
 Zuericher, Lodiwick, 2160
 Zuericher, Magdalen, 2160
 Zuericher, Molly, 2160
 Zuericher, Nancy, 2160
 Zufeldt, Jerge Jan, 1869
 Zufeldt, Jury Adam, 493
 Zufelt, George, 1421
 Zuile, Francis, 1365

H28 75









SEPT 74



N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 114 769 9